GEN

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2016 with funding from
findmypast.com

https://archive.org/details/earlysettlersofn13fole

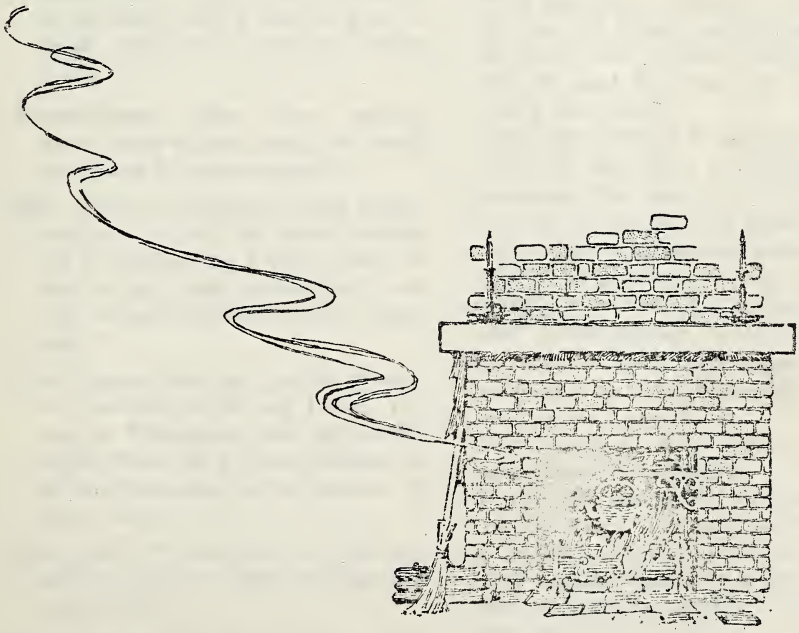
ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 01724 5256
GENEALOGY
974.7
F69EAA
1934-1937

Early Settlers of New York State

Their Ancestors and Descendants

By JANET WETHY FOLEY

VOL. I NOVEMBER 1934 NO. 5



PUBLISHED MONTHLY $2.00 PER YEAR
by
T. J. FOLEY. AKRON. N. Y.

SUGGESTIONS FROM SUBSCRIBERS

In the most hopeful moments, we did not conceive the publication receiving such a welcome, so much unsolicited support, and real tangible expressions of individual interest.

Every suggestion, criticism and word of encouragement will help to improve the work. An effort is being made to make this magazine what you want it to be.

If you find in these notes a suggestion that meets your ability, your cooperation will be appreciated.

To every one—our sincere gratitude.

New York—"Will enclose a list of people, that I know are interested in genealogy, and I shall be glad to share with you the things I have found.

Pennsylvania — "New York records are so hard to get, that I am much interested in your venture."

New York—"I like your little magazine very much, the short articles are so interesting. I hope I may be able to get some subscribers, now that we have resumed D.A.R. meetings."

New York—"Can you give me the exact location of the old Indian Village of Tonawanda, and the old Niagara Trail? It is such information as this that adds to the pleasure of motor trips."

New York—"Thank you for the very efficient way in which you handled my query."

New York—"You are to be congratulated on your little magazine. It certainly is meeting a real need in these strenuous times, to help us keep alive in us the spirit of our pioneer ancestors.

I certainly need all of this background to keep my feet firmly on the ground that these sturdy ancestors gave to me."

California—"I am going to the library tomorrow, and will take your magazine with me to show to the librarian."

Pennsylvania—"In my opinion you would render much more valuable aid to your subscribers by publishing original records, instead of repeating from published works."

Washington—"I think you are doing a wonderful work, and I wish I were rich, I surely would finance your work."

New York—"Do you suppose your magazine will reach as far east as Fulton Co.?"

"Will you take in Steuben County?"

"If you will branch out and include Allegany and Steuben Counties, I will be glad to share the things that I have found."

"I am interested in Washington Co.; will it be possible to include that?"

Wisconsin—"We have in our library one of the larger and more used collections on American genealogy. Will it be possible for you to consider our request for a place on your complimentary mailing list."

New York—" Your little magazine is meeting a real need among folks interested in family lines.

I am enclosing two dollars for a subscription for a friend.

I am still hoping for information on my query, but just the clue I need will pop up some day, for that very unexpectedness is what makes this genealogical work so fascinating, isn't it?"

Conn. May I say how much I am enjoying your magazine, and hope to get one or two subscribers for you. It is a most worthy undertaking.

California — Your undertaking is splendid, and the fact that New York State was so lax in records of vital statistics, makes such an effort as yours particularly valuable.

THE ANSWERS

These letters are typical of the hundreds that have been received, and an explanation of the work, published at this time, may answer the same questions for others.

Two motives prompted this publication.

First. To kindle greater desire for knowledge of ancestors, to promote an interest in local history, and to encourage children to study history as something personal.

Believing that acquaintance with our ancestors gives 'Something', not to be gained in any other way, and knowing that a real knowledge of the privations and struggles, the integrity and valor of our forefathers, will abolish much crime, and promote the spirit of "do unto others", we endeavor to attract with narrative, the folks who do not realize the benefits of this background. Just names and dates would induce little interest.

For this reason we use previously published records, and it is the only time original records are not used.

Second. To share our records, provide a means of exchange for the records of others, and preserve all of them.

Stones have been cleaned, dug and lifted in cemeteries, where woodchuck holes were the only open spaces. In well-kept cemeteries, we check the lists of burials with the tombstones, to make a complete record. Records are thus obtained where there is no stone.

In copying original church books, in addition to lists of members, baptisms, marriages and deaths, we search slowly, through the fading ink of minutes of church meetings, to find helpful notes on relationship, or place from which a member came, or where he went.

In all church and tombstone records, unless otherwise stated, our published records have been copied by us from the originals.

In the West Bloomfield records, all narrative was copied from the old books.

In the Bartoo Records, every note has been taken from the written records of Eli Bartoo.

The Obituary Records are copied from the only copy, now treasured in the Museum of the Buffalo Historical Association. Marriage records from the same source will follow. All the records from A to Z will be printed. Permission for this publication was obtained from the Board of the Organization.

THE LIBRARY PROBLEM

Librarians know the value of these original records, records not to be obtained in any other way, and are anxious to have the magazine for the benefit of those who use their libraries, but appropriations are very limited.

Only eight libraries have subscribed, all the others are hoping.

Can you do anything to help, or interest some organization in making a gift to its local library?

We are donating our time and energy, working early and late, to publish these records. In addition it is necessary to mail announcements, and endeavor in many ways to obtain subscriptions. Unfortunately that is all we are physically and financially able to do, and subscribers are the only sponsors.

What will we do for this library, and all the others that have asked us for a contribution?

EARLY SETTLERS OF NEW YORK STATE

In response to many requests, our scope has been extended to include all of New York State, and the title has been changed accordingly.

NOVEMBER THE ELEVENTH

We pause and remember.

As we recall the cessation of hostilities on November 11, 1918, there come vivid memories of the horrors of that war, and all other wars—the battles on these shores with starvation and cold, the savageness of the Indians, the terrible winter at Valley Forge, the burning of Buffalo, the prisons of the Civil War, the destruction of the Maine, those horrible gas attacks in France, the days and nights in the rain-soaked trenches.

Add to these, the agony of those who waited and prayed, add all the other agonies that you know, make these impressions as vivid as you will, for a band, uniforms, flags and marching feet do not picture war.

All that we are, all that we have, we owe to those, who with faith, valor and the courage to dare and to do, laid the keel and built for us this Ship of State.

With a prayer in our hearts for no more of this terrible destruction, we offer tribute to those who deserve the best that we have.

You, who are stirred to remembrance at this time, do not stop with one day of tribute.

Let us search the records until every name has its proper place on our walls of history. Let not a name be lost.

We pause and remember, yea—we search and record.

Janet Wethy Foley
War Dept. 1918-1919-1920.

AN OLD BIBLE RECORD

Mrs. W. F. Garlock, who subscribed two months before our first number, and who has been a loyal supporter ever since, sends the following:

"I am sending you a record that I found in a second-hand shop. I paid the man for the records, and let him keep the Bible"

Births

Caroline E. Ray, Dec. 16, 1838.
R. Lanson Ray, May 11, 1841.
Emily A. Ray, Mar. 20, 1843.
Elizabeth A. Ray, Feb. 16, 1844.
Joseph W. Ray, Oct. 30, 1845.
Martha A. Ray, Aug. 12, 1848.
Martha Ann Ray, July 2, 1849.
George E. Ray, Oct. 13, 1851.
John F. Ray, Dec. 24, 1853.
Emily A. Ray, Mar. 8, 1858.

Marriages

William Ray to Martha Quaife, by Esq. Barnard, March 10, 1838.

George Haywood and Caroline E. Ray, Mar. 15, 1862.

Joseph W. Ray and May M. Ford, Jan. 31, 1867.

Nathaniel T. Holmes and Martha Ray, Sept. 25, 1867.

George E. Ray and Sylvia M. Keller, July 7, 1870.

T. E. Pomeroy and Emma Ray, Nov. 15, 1874.

John T. Ray and Jennie Pilcher, Apr. 14, 1735. (?)

Deaths

Mrs. Emma A. Pomeroy, died June 2, 1875. Aged 17 yr. 2 m. 25 d.

William Ray, died Mar. 27, 1882 in his 90th year.

Mrs. Martha Ann Pike, died Sept. 4, 1887. Aged 38 yr. 2 m. 2d.

Edward Quaife, died Jan. 25, 1864, in 83rd year of age.

Martha Quaife, wife of Edward, died Jan. 31, 1882. Aged 83 yr. 1 m.

Mrs. Caroline Johnston, died Sept 8, 1863. Aged 49.

Joseph Johnston, died Sept. 10, 1884, in 60th year.

Martha A. Ray, wife of William, died Mar. 25, 1896, in her 77th year.

Mrs. Carrie E. Haywood, died Mar. 9, 1907. Aged 67 yr. 3 m.

THE RECORDS OF AN 1816 MERCHANT

Continuing the account books of John S. Ball.

Benjamin Holmes. Charge—Edmund Sawtel.

Eliphalet Harding—William Tubbs, John Ashley, John Todd, Thomas Durham—

1 lead pencil .13
¼ lb snuff .13
1 paper of ink powder .19
2 lbs. nails 8 .44
1 pair shoes for lady 1.13
Aug. 18, 1816—Helping move to new store in June .25

Benjamin Holmes—Edmund Sawtel.

Eliphalet Harding—Charges, William Tubbs, John Ashley, John Todd, Thomas Durham

1 lead pencil $ .13
1 paper ink powder .19
¼ lb snuff .13
2 lbs. nails 8 .44
1 pair shoes for lady 1.13
Aug. 18, 1816—Helping move to new store in June .25

J. C. Hutchinson

1 doz. needles .13
½ gal. molasses .75
1 nine pound iron 1.13

Isaac Brown

Solomon Hastings Jr.

½ doz. apples .09
1 inkstand .19
1 glass cider and ¼ lb pepper .19
Something at Miles Lyons, neglected through hurry .13
Paid George Washington .38
6 sheets of paper for little brother .06

Samuel Anderson. Charges — Harry Brush.

Charles Knight, Jun.

2 cents worth tobacco and tea kettle $1.65
Interest on above .17

James Lewis.

Cloth for James Kelly.
Buttons for Kelly's son.
For wife.

Samuel Owen. Paid son Samuel at work. Keeping Mr. Clark's horses.

Zechariah Harvey. Charge — James Reddish.

Stephen O. Brown—for wife.

Mrs. Russel—1816—1817—1818.

1 cotton handkerchief to son .75

John Long. Charges—for lady—David H. Stewart.

Cash paid by father .07
1 vest pattern 1.38
1 gill whiskey and 1 card gingerbread .19

Benjamin Sanborn—Charge—Peasley.

Horse ride from your house, home .25

Liba Hamlin—charges — James W. Hill—Jonathan Kinne.

1 music book $1.13

Pearley Pease.

Allen Bell, Sr.

Samuel Miles.

Hannah Carr. Paid Mr. Hartshorn.

Charges for Asa and Sarah.
Paid Amos Chapman.
Shoes for Sarah $1.25
1 boy's hat 1.25

Isaac Barden. Charges for lady, for Sawyer.

David Goss. Charges for Indian Geo. Washington.

Spelling book for Orville.

Eleazer Parmiley.

Martin LeLong. Charge for John Anderson.

John Bagley. Charge for Widow Sarlles.

Acct. $6.44 Int. $2.60

Epaphras Arnold. Charge for Jedediah Peasley.

James W. Hills.

3 cents' worth beeswax
1 pocket knife for brother
1 horse to Bloomfield, 50 miles $1.50

Lathrop Edwards.

1 yd. blue cloth $2.00
1 cake soap .18

William Spoor.

Thomas Calheart. 1 bell $2.00

Abraham Voak.

1 pair spectacles .75

Joseph Nash.

EARLY CHURCH RECORDS

Baptisms in the Church at West Bloomfield, N. Y. The name of the child follows the names of the parents.

Jason and Joanna Canfield—Caroline Janet, Ashbel Wells.

Ezekiel Fox and wife–Frances Maria.

1819. Capt. Russell and Eunice Handy —George, Elsie Ann, Hiram.

Jonathan and Ruth Lee—Clarissa.

Robert Jr. and Rhoda Taft-Lealand.

Samuel and Sarah Nichols—Hiram, Samuel Stilman, Freelove.

Samuel and Clarissa Nichols—Mary Ann, Martin, Luther.

Erastus and Mercy Hunt—Nathaniel Allen.

Joel and Miriam Godfrey — Mather Peck.

Joseph and Sally Ball-Phebe Amanda.

Amory and Mary Amsden — Sophia Wortstill, Lucinda Mann, Christopher Thomas, Alonzo Kneeland.

1825.

Eben and Eliza Curtis—Dwight.

Russell and Eunice Handy—Emeline Naomi.

Robert and Rhoda Taft—Maria.

Comfort G. and Harriet Canfield—Elisha Gilman.

1826.

Isaac Ball—James Edgerly.

Joseph and Sally Ball — Ebenezer French, Joseph Stearns.

Lewis and Susan Hodges—Leonard Bacon, Francis Lewis.

James and Laura Sherman—Laura Maria.

Amory and Mary Amsden—Ira.

1827.

Russell and Eunice Handy—Stephen Erastus.

Jesse and Roxcelona Button—James Walter.

Eben and Eliza Curtis—James White.

Ralph and Philena Hunt — Mary Hendee.

William and Eunice McLaughlin—Eliza Emily.

Ammi G. and Sarah Fowler—Jeanette Catharine, George Augustus, Eliza Hall, Emmaline, Charles.

Eben and Celinda Morley—David.

Joseph and Sally Ball—Sally Clarissa.

Isaac and Sally B. Jackson—Climena Elizabeth, Elvina Caroline, Henry Bush, Abigail Hall.

Robert and Rhoda Taft—Royal.

Calvin and Polly Taft—William Pitts.

1828.

Enoch A. and Marietta Hall—Emila Coe.

Samuel and Sarah Nichols—Mary.

L. C. and Sarah Fitch—Sarah Sophia, Elisha Miles, Margaret A., Stuart Dean, Ladwick Champlin.

Adults—Benjamin Herrick, Julia Turrell, Nancy Shaw.

1829.

Eben and Eliza Curtiss—Ellen Adelia.

Oziel and Hannah Wade — Hannah Maria.

Robert and Rhoda Taft—Lewis.

Jason and Joanna Canfield — Henry Baker.

Titus and Phebe Canfield—Emily Lucretia, Herman Arza, Laura Comfort, Orpha Gilman.

Eben and Celinda Morley–Jane Helen.

Nathaniel and Lydia Beckwith–Watts, Emily.

L. C. and Sarah Fitch—Ann Eliza.

1830.

Adults—Harvey Clark, Gad Daniels, Hannah Crane, Mary Adaline Parsons, Lucina Parsons, Lucy Humphry, Eliza Alexander, Betsey Crane, Eunice Gould, Mary Ann Nichols, Charles Chapel, Susan Curtiss, Calista H. Winnegar.

L. and S. Hodges–David Bacon, Susan Alice.

1831.

William and Sarah Pilsbury — Caira Jane.

Joseph and Sally Ball—Mary Ann Gooding.

Jason and Joanna Canfield—Mary Sophia.

David and Harriet Gould—Carlton Filetus.

Gad and Mary Daniels — Frances, Mary Ann, Sarah Ann Hay, Almira Prescott, Edson Carr.

Lewis and Susan Hodges — Sarah Elvira.

Robert and Rhoda Taft—Eliza Ann.

Isaac and Sarah Jackson — Lydia Maria, Lucinda Adaline, George Bell.

A. S. and E. Kingsley—Julia Ann.

William and Sarah Pilsbury — Ann Eliza.

Sylvester and Ab. Reed—Abigail Celinda, Charlotte, Lot.

J. J. Stone—Alfred Hall.

Eben and Eliza Curtiss—Enos French, 1832.

Z. A. and L. S. Haywood—Chester Wright, Amasy Jane, William Smith

S. C. and M. C. Brown—Lucia Mary.

D. and H. Gould—George Andrew.

C. and P. Taft—Caleb.

R. C. and H. Robbins—Cynthia Cordelia, Edwin Crocker.

Rosamond Gugsby—Matha Rosamond, William Mungo.

W. M. and J. A. White—James David.

A. S. and E. Kingsley—Aveline.

E. McThensin—Catharine.

Joseph and Sally Ball—Betsey Rowena.

Isaac and Lucinda Ball—Samuel.

Gad and Mary Daniels—Grosenor. 1833.

Adults—Nancy Cole, Luther Cox, Ezra Smith Darling, Lois Darling, James Evans, Julia Johnson, Laura Marshall, Phineas Shepard, Rufus Shepherd, Hannah Towser, Abigail Van Valkenburgh, Phebe Ann Wait, Rachel Wait, Lois Wait, Rufus Burr, Stephen H. Benton, Nathaniel Barby.

THE BARTOO FAMILY

Here Jesse Bartoo died Dec. 24, 1823 on the 48th anniversary of his birthday. He and his wife, who died November 22, 1859, are buried in Greene, N. Y.

Their children were: 1. Hiram, Apr. 10, 1798-Mar. 25, 1866, Preston, N. Y. 2. Abigail, Apr. 7, 1800-Mar. 7, 1875, Oxford, N. Y. 3. Polly, Dec. 8, 1801, died at Brocton, N. Y. 4. Ruth, Apr. 12, 1804-Feb. 14, 1887, Oshawa, Minn. 5. Elisha Smith, Mar. 24, 1806-Aug. 15, 1885, West Clarksville, N. Y. 6. Jesse Luce, May 28, 1808-July 9, 1897, Larned, Kansas. 7. Sally Louisa, May 1, 1810-Nov. 10, 1880, Troupsburg, N. Y. 8. Olive Matilda, Sept. 6, 1812-Feb. 17, 1881, Moreland, N. Y. 9. Urania, Aug. 21, 1815-May 24, 1888, East Troupsburg, N. Y. 10. Lucretia Cordelia, May 6, 1817. 11. William, Apr. 21, 1819-Dec. 24, 1896. 12. Mercy Charlotte, Mar. 7. 1821.

Hiram Bartoo married Laura Bates, Mar. 29, 1796-Feb. 16, 1889, a Connecticut girl, who, after having given the world six sons and three daughters, and having served her day and generation, fell asleep and was carried to her last resting place by six stalwart sons, of which this writer was one.

Hiram Bartoo was a successful farmer, paying for his farm off from it, and clothing and schooling nine children from its products.

Hiram and Laura Bates Bartoo had the following children:

1. George H., Oct. 14, 1820-Apr. 15, 1899. Married Mary I. Watson Sept. 30, 1863. "He was bitten by a dog supposed to be mad. He was taken to Elder Nathaniel Kellogg at Jasper, N. Y., who treated him with a 'Remedy for Hydrophobia' and no symptoms of it ever appeared. No children.

2. Eli, Jan. 28, 1823-July 24, 1917, married Maria Fowler 1826-1853. Their children were: Alvia, Apr. 3, 1845-Sept. 16, 1899. Jesse, Feb. 28, 1847, married Florence Thorp 1872. Sons Ralph and Dwight. Martha, Mar. 31, 1850-Feb. 10, 1899, married Thos. Robinson. Son, Linn. Eli married 1854

a second time Betsey Bartoo and they had Willard, Aug. 26, 1856. Stella, Dec. 30, 1859, married Dr. Vincent Burgess, and they had Llewellyn, Solon, Ellen, Jesse, Ray, Linn, Carl, Donald. Solon, Sept. 10, 1865-May 6, 1877.

3. Hiram Jr., Feb. 24, 1825-Nov. 6, 1894, married Sarah Smith, Dec. 12, 1847. They had Martha 1848-1850. Charles, 1850, never married. George, 1852, married Lucy Crarey. Children —Charles, Elon, and Norman. Irene 1854 married Frank Webb.

4. John, Mar. 10, 1827-May 11, 1896, married Aurilla Kendall. It was written of John—A good man to have in the neighborhood, but when the lot was cast, he always seemed to be the Jonah on whom the lot fell.

5. Laura Ann, Apr. 7, 1829-Nov. 29, 1867, married Edwin Smith.

6. Emily, Sept. 21, 1831, married Alanson Powers. Their son Myron, born 1861, educated at Oxford Academy and Hamilton College. He was principal of the High School at Port Jefferson, and at Plainville, Conn. He married Jessie Haynes Sheldon. Minnie Minton, daughter of Emily, was graduated from Oxford and Syracuse, and taught at Oxford, Jamestown and Elmhurst, Long Island.

7. Eliza, Feb. 5, 1834, married Lewis Gaines Stoddard, June 8, 1853.

8. Jesse, May 15, 1834, married Henrietta Bixby, Sept 29, 1858.

9. William, July 3, 1838, married Ruth E. Soule of Smithville, N. Y. 1865. They had Fred 1866, married Lydia S. Day. Ida, May 1871.

Jesse, son of Hiram and Laura Bartoo, and Henrietta had:

1. Kneeland, May 25, 1860-Oct. 29, 1862.

2. Elfred Hull, June 16, 1866, married Catherine Ruck.

3. Cora Grace, Aug. 16, 1870, married Charles Hotchkin and had Donald and Durwald.

4. Arthur Ray, Feb. 4, 1875, married Essa House Jan. 1, 1900.

Eliza, daughter of Hiram and Laura, married Lewis Gaines Stoddard, a member of the Coventry Stoddards. The Coventry Stoddards trace their ancestry from the Norman Conquest 1060 A. D. Their first ancestor was "Standard Bearer" for William the Conqueror, from whence has come the name Stoddard. Some of the most celebrated educators, doctors, poets, and devines of New England have Stoddard blood in their veins. Their children were:

1. Mary Eliza, 1854-1863.

2. Hiram, Dec. 4, 1859-Dec. 18, 1892. Married Jennie H. Miller and had one son, Harry.

3. Samuel, Dec. 15, 1866. Not married.

William, son of Hiram and Laura, and Ruth Soule, had:

1. Fred L., Jan. 11, 1866. Married Lydia S. Day.

2. Ida May 1871-1874.

—Eli Bartoo.

(To be continued)

A GIFT FOR CHRISTMAS

You are reminded that a subscription to "Early Settlers" given to a friend would be a worth-while gift today, and its value would increase with the years.

No inconvenience of crowded stores . . . write the order in your comfortable home.

Lastly you would be doing a service for your country, for subscriptions are necessary to carry on this work.

All subscriptions begin with the current number. Back numbers 25c each.

OBITUARY RECORDS

of Former Residents of Erie County

Unless otherwise noted, the following were residents of Buffalo, N. Y.

Baker, M. Lafayette, son of Moses, Jan. 12, 1847 22. Drowned of Patagonia, from whaling ship "Canton". Sailed from New Bedford Aug. 17, 1846.

Baker, Martin, Jan. 31, 1860 27.

Baker, Miss Mary, Feb. 15, 1862 30. Died in Chicago.

Baker, Mary Ann, wife of Darius O., Mar. 9, 1838 20. Formerly of St. Johns, New Brunswick. Dau. of Hiram Smith.

Baker, Mary Frances, youngest dau. of Geo. W., Apr. 27, 1861 21 11.

Baker, Mary Louisa, wife of Clifford A. July 2, 1867, dau. of W. Ward Wheeler of Detroit.

Baker, Moses, Sept. 3, 1865 70 1 12. Baker, Hamburg, Dec. 30, 1813. Killed at battle of Black Rock.

Baker, Randall, Apr. 26, 1843 73.

Baker, Sarah E., Nov. 13, 1866 22.

Baker, Capt. Theophilus Rev. Patriot, Eden, Apr. 14, 1838 90. Native of Yarmouth, Barnstable Co., Mass.

Baker, William, Apr. 5, 1853 32.

Balcam, Mary M., wife of Vine, Feb. 4, 1865 39, of Kendall, Orleans Co., N. Y.

Balch, Charles, son of Dan, Aug. 7, 1845 26, of Newburyport, Mass.

Balch, Mrs. Mary Ann C., July 23, 1829 23.

Balcom, Mrs. Abigail, Dec. 2, 1862 79.

Balcom, James Alonzo, oldest son of Abijah W., May 24, 1862 22 5 5. Died at Ellery Center, Chautauqua, N. Y.

Balcom, Mr. P., father of Philo A., Hamburg, Mar. 18, 1852 78. Rev. soldier.

Baldwin, Charles S., firm of Maynard and Baldwin, Feb. 21, 1851 40.

Baldwin, David Newstead, Dec. 21, 1849 24.

Baldwin, David, Buffalo, May 24, 1859 42.

Baldwin, George L., Hamburg merchant, May 10, 1826 26.

Baldwin, Hannah I., wife of C. H., Town Line, July 2, 1851 29.

Baldwin, Henry D., Aug. 31, 1861 33.

Baldwin, Jennie A., wife of Wm. M., July 8, 1859 22 7. Only child of J. H. Rutterfield of Buffalo. Died in Newark, N. J.

Baldwin, Lucy Caroline, wife of Daniel, Jan. 28, 1846 35.

Baldwin, Mary Augusta, Jan. 21, 1843 20.

Baldwin, Rachel, wife of Capt. Ira, Dec. 3, 1848 52, of Ithaca.

Baldy, Charlotte, only dau. of C. M., Aug. 25, 1865 24 10 25. Died in Hudson City, N. J.

Baldy, Mary Ann, wife of Wm., Nov. 23, 1854 44.

Baldy, Mary Ann, dau. of Wm., Feb. 21, 1852 23.

Baldy, Wm., June 10, 1860 51.

Bale, Lois Loton, wife of George T., May 2, 1867 20.

Baley, Nathan, Clarence, July 25, 1821 21.

Ball, John S., Newstead, Mar. 22, 1845 61.

Ball, Wm., father of Rev. G. H. of Buffalo, Tonawanda, Mar. 9, 1866 88.

Ballard, Elias, Collins, 1840, about 35.

Ballard, Col. James, Aurora, Aug. 9, 1852. Died in Jackson, Mich.

Banks, Anna, wife of Levi A., Apr. 8, 1857 25 2 8.

Banta, J. W., July 10, 1863 53 7.

Barber, Cyrena, wife of Rowell, Hamburg, June 14, 1850 31.

Barber, J. Leroy, Whites Corners, Apr. 11, 1865 25.

Barber, Wm. B., North Evans printer, Dec. 18, 1865 30. Buried in Buffalo.

Bardwell, Jonathan S., May 19, 1852 68. Died while returning to Troy from residence of son in Brant.

Barger, Benj. S., Aug. 28, 1852 35.

Barger, Lewis, Dec. 3, 1853 24. Taken

to Westfield, N. Y.

Bark, Capt. Peter Evans, Ocean and Lake Capt., Nov. 3, 1863 62. Born in Gottenburg, Sweden.

Barker, Addison, Wales, Apr. 23, 1839 20.

Barker, Anna G., wife of Pierre A., July 2, 1865. Mother of Mrs. Philander Hodge. Died in Warsaw, Ill.

Barker, Jacob A., June 2, 1859 66.

Barker, Margaret, wife of Zenas, Hamburg, June 18, 1815 36.

Barker, Nancy, Hamburg, Jan. 1, 1822 31.

Barker, Rhoda, wife of Judge Z., Hamburg, Jan. 1814.

Barker, Rosina H., wife of Michael H., Gowanda, Nov. 28, 1849 42.

Barker, Mrs. Sarah of Nantucket, Sept. 30, 1843 53.

Barker, Miss Sophia, Mar. 3, 1837 29.

Barker, Wm., Nov. 27, 1844 51.

Barnard, Albert, Sept. 1, 1849 37. Died in Batavia, N. Y.

Barnard, Dorothy, wife of Selah, Cayuga Creek, Oct. 2, 1831 45. Dau. of Gen. Othniel Taylor of Canandaigua.

Barnard, Geo. N. Hamburg, Mar. 19, 1859 38.

Barnard, wife of Ira, Hamburg, Aug. 28, 1862 80.

Barnard, Mrs. Margaret, Feb. 11, 1864 64 7 13.

Barnard, Mrs. Margaret, Feb. 11, 1864 64 7 13.

Barnard, Mary Jane, wife of Ira, Hamburg, Aug. 10, 1839 20.

Barnard, Selah, Nov. 18, 1855. Died at Grand Rapids, Mich.

Barnard, Susan Adelia, wife of Othniel FitzHenry, Williamsville, Feb. 28, 1843 31.

Barnard, Susan M., wife of Edward C. Aug. 23, 1843 38. Died in New Bedford.

Barnes, Bradford R., July 17, 1849 23.

Barnes, Mrs. George, Aug. 1838 40. Buried the 22d.

Barnes, Geo. A., son of Bradford, July 10, 1858. Died in Murfresboro, Tenn.

Barnes, Henry, Dec. 21, 1862 49.

Barnes, Jonathan D., son of W. T., Oct. 3, 1861. Drowned in Troy.

Barnes, Miss Lavinia H., Feb. 26, 1854.

Barnes, Lucy L., wife of Jacob L., Jan. 24, 1865 33 2 1.

Barnes, Mahitable, wife of Seth, Newstead, Feb. 2, 1849 76.

Barnes, Mrs. Maria, June 17, 1857 61. Died at Rock Island, Ill.

Barnes, Minerva, wife of Jacob L., Mar. 1, 1850 26. Sister of R. H. Best.

Barnes, Morris O., Feb. 5, 1867 67. Died in Corfu, Genesee Co., N. Y.

Barnes, Moses, July 25, 1822 45.

Barnes, Rachel, wife of Bradford, Nov. 10, 1863 72.

Barnes, Stephen. Jan. 30, 1826 45.

Barnes, Susan, wife of Joseph, July 4, 1866 55 7.

Barnes, William H., May 3, ---- 38.

Barnes, William T., Dec. 13, 1861 59. Died at Delawara Water Gap, N. J.

Barnes, Malvina, wife of Irvina, June 1, 1832 20.

Barnes, Mrs. Susan A., dau. of Robert Patterson, July 4, 1854 47.

Barnum, George C., son of E. S. of Utica, N. Y., Jan. 25, 1851. Died at Jackson Creek, Calif.

Barnum, Richard S., brother of S. O., Jan. 17, 1865. Died in Chicago.

Barnum, Samuel G., Feb. 21, 1849 63 6

Baron, Abial, Lancaster, May 11, 1847 45.

Barr, Charles W., only son of Augustus, May 28, 1865 21.

Barr, Marion, widow of Rudolph, May 27, 1853 67.

Barr, Rudolph, Dec. 20, 1836 55.

Barras, Sallie St. Clair, wife o fChas. M., Apr. 9, 1867 36.

Barrell, Lydia R., Evans, July 6, 1865 45.

Barrell, John Hudson, Evans, Oct. 25, 1864 31. Died at River Side, La.

Barrett, Henry L., Aug. 3, 1850 25.

Barrett, Jeremiah, Marilla, Mar. 22, 1864 74.

(To be continued)

TOMBSTONE INSCRIPTIONS

One of our family of subscribers, Mrs. H. T. Jeffery, is searching for her Gilbert family. She found these inscriptions in a small cemetery on the farm owned by the Ketchum family of Benton Center, Near Penn Yan, New York.:

Boyd, Roger, d Apr. 18, 1853. Aged 73 years, 7 months, days.

Boyd, Deborah, wife of Robert, d Aug. 4, 1834 53 2 17.

Boyd, Anna, wife of Robert, d Feb. 12, 1828 46 11 10.

Boyd, Celinda, dau. of Robert, d July 24, 1828 25 1 18.

Boyd, Merritt, d Nov. 7, 1839 24.

Clark, Amos D., Nov. 1, 1837 50 5 7.

Clark, Achsah Burch, wife of Amos, d May 13, 1878 83 1 2.

Clark, Amos W., d in Hillsdale Co., Mich., Nov. 27, 1873 63 6 16.

Curtis, Amelia, wife of Samuel F., d May 13, 1829 24.

Dains, Richmond, Dec. 23, 1813 Jan. 29, 1880.

Dains, Polly, his wife, born Apr. 10, 1817.

Ganung, Esther, wife of John H., d May 30, 1829 57 6 23.

Ganung, Lewis, son of John H., d Apr. 24, 1830 25 2 21.

Ganung, Louisa, dau. of John H., d Apr. 23, 1831 27 10 23.

Ketchum, Joseph, d Jan. 13, 1860 69.

Moon, John W., d Sept. 3, 1838 47 10.

Peck, Elizabeth, wife of Abel, d 1856 80.

Sprague, Jeremiah, d Aug. 22, 1837 64 3 3.

Sprague, Mercy, wife of Jeremiah, d June 29, 1835 57 1 27.

Sprague, Rev. Oliver, d July 31, 1858 39 5 8.

HILLSIDE CEMETERY

East Pembroke, N. Y.

The following records are copied from the tombstones in Hillside Cemetery in East Pembroke, N. Y.

Allen, Ebenezer, 1806-1872.

Allen, Lucy Babcock, his wife, 1822-1908.

Barber, George, 1840-1916.

Barber, Alice D., his wife, 1849-1908.

Barber, Burnham, d Mar. 25, 1882 78 8.

Barber, Rebecca, his wife, d Apr. 16, 1894 83 5 10.

Barber, Mary, his wife, d July 2, 1865 67.

Boughton, Leander, d Feb. 17, 1867 32 6.

Beckwith, Charles, d Nov. 24, 1868 29.

Beckwith, Jennie A., his wife, dau. of James and Ann Cameron, d Apr. 23, 1871 33.

Baker, Horace, Dec. 25, 1866 47 6 15.

Baker, Sophronia, his wife, Apr. 10, 1803. Apr. 5, 1886.

Baker, Harriet A., dau., wife of C. E. Southmaid, Dec. 10, 1862 35.

Beckwith, Richard, 1795-1866. War of 1812.

Beckwith, Jane Whitney, his wife, 1814-1904.

Beckwith, Thomas, 1759-1854. S A R.

Beckwith, Abigail Smith, his wife, 1766-1840.

Beckwith, Harris, son, 1788-1809.

Bennett, Henry, Feb. 14, 1887 88.

Bernett, Jane, his wife, Oct. 14, 1848 23.

Boyden, Jonathan, Oct. 24, 1888 82.

Boyden Catharine, his wife, Oct. 14, 1875 64.

Calkins, Chester, Mar. 19, 1889 76.

Calkins, J. B., Mar. 26, 1889 62.

Calkins, Zerviah, his wife, Mar. 27, 1889 59.

Calkins, Rev. S. M., Mar. 26, 1889 59.

Calkins, Charlotte, Mar. 27, 1889 42.

Calkins, Amanda, Mar. 16, 1889 68.

Calkins, Susan, Mar. 22, 1889 66.

Cook, Ezekiel S., June 29, 1889 63.

Cook, Ellison, wife of E. S, June 6, 1898 66.

The Mail Box

Where in Cattaraugus County, N. Y. are Nathaniel and his son Reuben Chase buried?

Caleb Gurnee, born about 1767 at Haverstraw, N. Y., died May 24, 1838 near Auburn, N. Y. Who was his wife, and where is he buried?

John Gilbert, born 1776, and wife, Susan Lacy were at Benton Center, N. Y. in Sept. 1800. Where did they come from, and where were they married?

John Gilbert had two brothers, Thomas and Jonathan in War of 1812. John's mother married a second time. a Mr. Rose, and there were sons, Abram, John, and Matthew. Did these Rose brothers leave descendants?

H. Y. H. T. J.

Wanted—Information relative to Thomas Webb and his wife, Rebecca Clarke, parents of Thomas Clarke Webb, who resided in Niagara County in 1810.

R.W.C. Wisconsin.

Wanted—Parentage of Janet Johnson, born 1786, died 1863, wife of Phineas Rogers of Vermont, mother of James Harrison, born July 1816 near Rochester, N. Y., Phineas Lewis, Mary, Jessie and John.

Tradition says that she was born in Chautauqua County, that her parents came from Ireland in 1774, and that her mother's name was Haythorn.

Wanted—Parentage of Matthias Rice Lanckton, Revolutionary veteran, born 1759, died Eaton, Madison Co., N. Y. Married, first, Hannah Sanderson, second, Margaret Stiles.

One son, John B., Matthias, an attorney in Pittsfield, Mass. and third, Aaron L., a tanner, who lived at Wheatville, near Alabama, N. Y.

A daughter, Elizabeth or Betsey, married Samuel Clark of Lyndonville. Another, Sophia, married Josiah Moulthrop, and lived in Otsego and Orleans Counties and later in Wisconsin.

New York.

Wanted — Parentage of Artemus Merrifield, born 1819, died 1901 at West Walworth, Wayne County. Lived near Penfield, N. Y., married Charlotte Perry of Warsaw.

Wanted—Parentage of Jesse, born 1786, Nancy, Chloe, and Phoebe Hall, born 1804. They resided in Cayuga County. Jesse married Elizabeth Ackerson, Nancy married Mr. Williams, Chloe married Isaac Powers, and Phoebe married Marvin Gurnee.

New York.

Subscribers are interested in the following families.

If readers, who are interested in the same names, will write, enclosing stamped envelope, the names and address of subscriber, who has the record, will be mailed. In this way folks interested in the same records, may combine to their mutual advantage.

Swift, Hawkins, Littlefield, Follett, Briggs, Fish, Wait, Webster, Sprague, Parsons, Tullar, Tuller, Kibbe, Du Mond, Aiken, Wilcox, Parker, Young, Butler, Youmans, Brownell.

We thank Miss Mabel Tuller of Hartford, Conn., for the following correction—Page 6, Number 3, Early Church Records should read Reverend David and Charity Tullar, not Fuller.

The top of the T came to the middle of the letter, and it appeared to be F, we regret the error.

Miss Tuller further states: Dexter's Yale Biographies and other sketches of Rev. David Tullar record that he preached in Williamstown, Mass. and "Spent ten years preaching as a missionary in destitute places in western New York, especially in LeRoy and West Bloomfield.

His brother, John, Jr. died while visiting him in LeRoy, and his father was in Dutchess County for a short time earlier.

David married Charity Fellows of Sheffield, Mass, and died there Aug. 23, 1839, aged nearly ninety-one years.

Early Settlers
of
New York State
Their Ancestors and Descendants

By JANET WETHY FOLEY

VOL. I DECEMBER 1934 NO. 6

December the Twenty-fifth

"Glory to God in the highest,
and on earth peace, good will toward men."

PUBLISHED MONTHLY $2.00 PER YEAR

by

T. J. FOLEY, AKRON, N. Y.

DATES AND BOUNDARIES

In the early days there was more than one claim to territory, and one writer may call certain land Vermont, and another mention the same place as being in New York.

The story of the disputed boundaries of New York is therefore helpful in tracing residence of ancestors.

Canadian Boundary.

1783. Northern boundary of New York recognized.

1818. Re-survey.

1842. Northern boundary again surveyed, and line established as it is today.

Vermont.

Vermont was originally claimed by New York and New Hampshire, and the two very often granted the same land to different persons.

1777. Settlers, receiving grants from New Hampshire, denied the right of New York, declared themselves independent, and claimed the land to Lake Champlain and the Hudson River.

1781. An Act of Congress instructed these independent settlers to recede.

1790. New York relinquished all claim to Vermont, and Vermont paid $30,000 to certain persons deprived of land, which had been granted by New York.

The surveyors for New York were Robert Yates, Robert R. Livingston, John Lansing Jr., Gulian C. Verplank, Simeon DeWitt, Egbert Benson, Richard Sill, Melancton Smith; and for Vermont, Isaac Tichenor, Stephen R. Bradley, Nathaniel Chipman, Elijah Paine, Ira Allen, Stephen, Jacob and Israel Smith.

1812. The present line was established.

Connecticut.

1662. Charter granted territory to the South Sea.

1664. The eastern boundary of Connecticut was the Connecticut River, and the western boundary was twenty miles east of the Hudson River.

1731. The southern boundary of Connecticut was extended westward along the Sound, and New York was compensated on the north.

The present line was established, but much controversy followed.

New Jersey.

New Jersey claimed "full right and lawful authority to exercise jurisdiction in and over the said Hudson River and the said main sea," including Staten Island.

1806. Commission appointed by each State, but nothing accomplished.

1838. Benjamin F. Butler, Peter A. Gay, and Henry Seymour from New York, with James Parker, Lucius Q. C. Elmer and Theodore Frelinghuysen of New Jersey established the present line.

Pennsylvania.

The original boundary of Pennsylvania extended from the northwest corner of New Jersey, along the center of the Delaware River to 42° north latitude, and then west to Lake Erie.

1781. New York released a portion of its western territory to the General Government, who in turn sold it to Pennsylvania for $151,640.00. This gave to Pennsylvania thirty miles of coast on Lake Erie, and a good harbor.

1789. The present line was established by the U. S. Surveyor General.

Massachusetts.

The charter of Massachusetts included "the Maine lands from sea to sea."

The claiming of territory by New York and Massachusetts caused much controversy and sometimes bloodshed.

1763. John Watts, William Smith, Robert Livingston and William Nicoll, representing New York, and William Brattle, Joseph Hawley, and John

Hancock representing Massachusetts, agreed on a line, twenty miles east of the Hudson River. This line was never run.

1785. Congress appointed Thomas Hutchins, John Ewing, and David Rittenhous to run the line and end the disputes.

1786. James Duane, Robert R. Livingston, Robert Yates, John Haring, Melancton Smith, and Egbert Benson for New York, with John Lowell, James Sullivan, Theophilus Parsons and Rufus King for Massachusetts, agreed that Massachusetts would surrender the entire disputed territory of New York, and would receive in return the land west of a line beginning on the Pennsylvania boundary, and extending north along the present eastern line of Steuben County, through Schuyler, eastern edge of Yates, Seneca Lake, eastern boundary of Ontario, and through Wayne to Lake Ontario.

This line was called the "Preemption Line," and Massachusetts had the first right to purchase this land from the Indians.

New York retained the one-mile strip along the Niagara River.

1788. Oliver Phelps and Nathaniel Gorham, citizens of New York, bought the preemption rights from Massachusetts.

Following this they purchased 2,600,000 acres from the Indians for $5,000 and a perpetual annuity of $500. This tract was bounded on the east by the preemption line, south by Pennsylvania, north by Lake Ontario, and west by a line running north from Pennsylvania to the junction of Canasseraga Creek and the Genesee River, along the River to a point two miles north of Avon, then due west twelve miles, then north to Lake Ontario.

A land office was established at Canandaigua, many families bought land, and the new country was changed from a wilderness to settlements.

1790. Robert Morris purchased from Phelps and Gorham for thirty thousand pounds, that part of their original tract which had not been sold. This was about 1,200,000 acres of scattered parcels of land, and was called the "Pultney Estate".

1791. Phelps and Gorham were unable to make their promised payments to Massachusetts, and so induced that State to take back that portion of New York which had not been purchased from the Indians.

Robert Morris then bought from Massachusetts the right to buy this territory from the Indians.

Massachusetts deeded to Robert Morris its claim to the last of the land claimed by that State.

HELPFUL GENEALOGICAL PUBLICATIONS

We subscribe to the following, and recommend them to you:

THE AMERICAN GENEALOGIST

A quarterly containing authentic records of Connecticut and Massachusetts, edited by genealogists of repute.

Descriptive circular mailed on request.

Publisher—Mr. Donald Lines Jacobus, Genealogist.

Box 32, Westville Station, New Haven, Conn. Subscription, $6.00 per year.

THE ST. JOHNSVILLE ENTERPRISE AND NEWS

A weekly newspaper publishing records of the Mohawk Valley in New York State. Sample mailed on request. Subscription, $2.00 per year.

Editor—Mr. Lou D. MacWethy, St. Johnsville, N. Y.

EARLY CHURCH RECORDS

Baptisms in the Church at West Bloomfield, N. Y. The name of the child follows the names of the parents.

1819.

Ralph and Philena Hunt–Almira Jane.

Bela (Deceased) and Lament Parmele—Bela.

1820.

Thomas and Nancy Fuller — James Proctor.

Jason and Joanna Canfield—Andreus J.

Elliott and Orissa Lewis—Lucy Maria.

Sally Bell—Robert Harrison.

Eben and Celinda Morley—Mary.

Joseph and Mary Ball Clark—Joseph Ball.

Jonathan and Ruth Lee—Marietta.

Sylvanus and --- Beckwith—Harriet Newel, Sarah Elizabeth.

Russell and Eunice Handy—Samuel.

Joseph and Celestia Ford — Charles Gillet.

1821.

Jadoch and Betsey Herrick — Emily Elizabeth.

Peregreen and --- Gardner—Clidena Bridget.

Jonathan and Ruth Lee—Lewis Henry.

James and Laura Sherman—Sarah Louisa.

Eben Curtis—Eliza, William Bishop Susan Wight.

Enoch A. and Marietta Hall—Myran Shelley.

Peter W. and Susan Handy—James Birchard.

Robert Jr. and Rhoda Taft—Chloe.

James and Lucy Bushnell — Harriet Eliza and James Lewis.

Joel and Lydia Hall—Sarah Melinda.

Gordon C. and Eunice Mather—Esther Maria.

Elliott and Orissa Lewis—James Elliott.

1822.

William and Sa--- Pilsbury—William A, Sarah Adeline.

William and Eunice McLaughlin — James Monroe.

Eben and Eliza Curtis—Newton.

Mrs. Chloe Sill — Thomas Gilmas, Phebe Hannah, George Beach.

Isaac and ---- Ball—Martha Laurens.

Samuel I and Clarissa Nichols—Harriet Emily.

Captain Russell and Eunice Handy—Luther.

Calvin and Polly Taft—Esther.

Enoch and Marietta Hall—Cornedia Catharine.

Eben and Celinda Morley—Calvin.

1823.

Samuel, Esq. and Sarah Nichols—Albert.

1824.

Gordon Clark and Eunice Mather — Amelia, Matthew Noyes.

Chapin and Polly Taft—Rebecca.

Samuel and Sarah Nichols—Sarah.

Jason and Joanna Canfield — James Crawford.

Harvey and Eliza Hall — George Stephen.

William and Sarah Pilsbury—James Henry.

Ebenezer and Celinda Morley—Sarah.

Sylvanus and Lydia Beckwith—Ann Maria.

Nathaniel and Clarissa Beckwith — Mary Fitch, Fanny Alvira.

R. C. and H. W. Robbins–Rufus Watts.

Benj. and Cynthia Herrick—Thomas

Mr. and Mrs. Rogers—Cynthia, Ann Towser.

1834.

Isaac and Sally B. Jackson—Emily Aurelia.

Jason and Joanna Canfield—George Whitefield.

Eben and Eliza Curtiss—Clara.

Silas C. and Mary C. Brown—Adopted children Sarah Louisa and Sophia.

Almeron and Emeline Kingsley—Hosea Aldrich.

Horace and Mary Wells — Horace Franklin.

Robert and Rhoda Taft — Jemima Adams.

1835.

H. J. and S. A. Morsy-Edward Payson.

R. C. and A. W. Robbins—Hiland.

1836.

James and Lucina Evans — Oliver Parsons.

W. and S. Pilsbury—Ira Hadlock.

D. and C. J. Porter—Mary Joanna.

C. and P. Taft—Margaret Loisa.

Adults 1837. Phineas Palmer, Denison A. Porter, Sarah E. Pratt, Lawrence W. Russ, Calvin Strong.

R. C. and H. W. Robbins—Hiram.

H. J. and S. A. Morey—Henry Martyn.

Deacon Eben and Eliza Curtiss — Judith Grant.

1838.

Charles J. and Rosannah Dewstoe—Martin Rose.

Stephen C. and Minerva Aldrich — Clark Baker.

Adults—Julia Dake, Polly Drake Frances Dewstoe, Sarah Dewstoe, Warren Hall, Henry Lawrence, Catherine Miner, Nancy Miller, George McKinney, Horace Perkins, Alice Parker, Eunice Simonds, Henry Strong, Wooster Smith, Benjamin Sturges, Lucius Russ,, Norman G. Wilson, William F. Wilson, George Washburn.

1839.

,Widow Jane Jones—Simon, Angeline, Lyman, Sarah Ann.

Eben and Martha Palmer—Nancy Elizabeth.

Benj. and Sarah Sturges — Amon, Mary William.

Adults—Eliza Holden, Rebecca Olive Russ.

1840.

Charles I. and Rosannah Dewstoe—Luther.

1841.

H. S. and Mary Perkins-Emily Maria.

John and Amelia Chauncy—Nathaniel Henry.

1842.

Benjamin and Sarah Sturgess-Henry.

1844.

Parents not recorded — Bushnell, — Baker, Charles Epaphras Porter, Julia Amanda Taft.

1845. Margaret Janet Brabon, Cassius R. Peck, son of Jasper and Mary, Dennis Apollos Parmele, Elvira Louisa Taft.

1846. George Henry Canfield, George Henry Aldrich.

1847. Edwin Darrow Smith, Mary Elsine Peck.

1848. Mary Elizabeth Fisher, Edwin Augustus Taft, Beulah Foster, Albert Bushnell.

1849. Catharine Almira Fisher, Emily Elizabeth Peck.

1850. Florence Angeline Bushnell, Chloe Maria Hayes, Samuel Gilbert Bacon, Henry Martyn Bacon, James Augustine Hall, Susan Hall Hayes.

1853. William Taft Case, Eliza Ruth Case.

1854. Frank Stuart Hall, Harriet Louisa Hall.

1855. Lyra Rosalind Peck.

1857. Myron and Harriet Hall—Marietta Amanda.

John S. and Mary Peck — Edward Waterous.

1858. Catharine Elvira Hall.

1859. James H. and Jane F. Hall—Mark Hodges.

Matthew and Marianna Peck—Howard Hendee.

Rev. Pliny and Caroline G. Sanborne —Frederick William.

1860. Henry Kendall Sanborne. Catharine Maria Tack. Mary Elizabeth Tack. William Henry Tack.

1861. Hiland Canfield. Alice Elsine Snow.

1862. Jasper C. and Mary Peck—Florence Hall.

William and Mary Brown—Clara Ella.

Robert K. and Elizabeth Taft—Fanny Abby.

Myron and Harriett Hall — George Wakelee.

Rev. Pliny and Caroline Sanborne—Lewis Warner.

1863. John B. and Elizabeth Mather—Jennie Bell, Mary Ella.

John C. and Ellen Griffiths — Ella Anna.

1864. John B. and Elizabeth Mather—John Burns.

Catharine Emily Hayes.

Mary Almira Peck.

1865. Alice Louise Hillyer Sanborne.

1867. Hiram T. and Mary G. Parmele—Loisa Leach, Henry Marvin.

William B. and Lydia Canfield—William Hiland.

Myron and Eliza Ann Shepard—Jennie Bell.

John C. and Ellen Griffiths—Jennie Margaret.

1869. Rev. Pliny and Caroline Sanborne—Wallace Hobart.

1872. Myron and Eliza Ann Shepard Clara Alida.

John C. and Ellen Griffith — Alice Florence, Fannie Louise.
Mary Ida Parmele.

1876. Edward Rollin Griffith.

1878. Rev. Otis D. Crawford — Lulu Addie.

(The End of Baptisms)

MARRIAGES

By the Rev. Eben S. Fitch at West Bloomfield, N. Y.

1816.

Feb. 29 — Jonathan Lee and Ruth Frisbie.

Mar. 20—Orin Gilbert, Avon and Betsey Butler.

May 30—Samuel Barrows and Charlotte Hardy.

Nov. 6 — John Perkins and Betsey Peck.

Nov. 17 — John Cooper and Marg Warner.

Nov. 27—Joseph Forule and Anna Downs.

1817.

Jan. 1—William Lochlin and Eunice Lee.

Jan. 2—John Gardiner and Anna Herrick.

Mar. 2—Reuben Franklin and Betsey Kitteridge of Lima.

May 16 — Ezekiel Folsom and Lucy Fitch.

June 12—Doctor Elkanah French and Lucy S. Clark. Both of Livonia, N.Y.

Aug. 14—Julius Jares and Nancy Durrant.

Sept. 2—Micajah Roberson and Lydia Phelps of Avon.

Nov. 9—John Ball and Sally Ans.

Nov. 20— ---- Dobbin of Geneva and Martha Sears.

Nov. 27—Samuel Bedman and Fanny Adams.

Dec. 4—John Burnet and Mehitabel Corey.

Dec. 13—Virgil Peck and Mary Phillips.

1818.

Feb. 22—John B. Minor and Sally H. Ward.

Apr. 16—William Pilsbury and Sarah Aldrich.

April 22 — Eben Curtis and Eliza French.

July 7 Joel Holland and Lydia Evarts.

Aug. 13—Joseph Terry of Bristol and Sophia Butrick.

Sept. 24—William Burbank of Moscow and Olive Hamlin of East Bloomfield.

1819.

Jan. 25—William Palmer of Nunda and Eleanor Knickerbacker of W. Bloomfield.

Feb. 3—Stephen Peck and Prudence Lewis of Ohio.

Feb. 11—Charles Smith and Mary Eggleston.

Feb. 17—Elliott Lewis and Orissa Brown.

Mar. 7—David S. Conklin and Fausta Cooper.

Mar. 12—William Herick and Mary Gardiner.

Mar. 21—Eli Kimball and Nancy Taft of Lima.

(To be continued)

THE BARTOO FAMILY

Abigail, daughter of Jesse and Eunice, born 1800. She married Wm. Norris. Abigail was accomplished in all household duties of her time. She was an expert with the distaff, the spindle, and the loom. Their children were:

1. Diana, married Ira Simpson and died July 28, 1894, Norwich, N. Y.

2. James, not married.

3. Polly, daughter of Jesse and Eunice, married Marvin Haight, Smithville. Moved to Brocton, N. Y. They had Ruth 1821. William 1822. Talman 1823. Caroline, Margaret, Ann Jane, Melisse, Eunice, Collins, Laura, Hiram, Mary.

Ruth, daughter of Jesse and Eunice, married Caleb Simmons and had:

1. Harrison, Sept. 20, 1838.

2. George H., June 19, 1843.

Elisha, son of Jesse and Eunice. married Eliza C. Davis of Smithville, N. Y. She was born Feb. 3, 1813. Their children were:

1. Hiram, Sept. 20, 1835. No children.

2. David, May 6, 1840. Enlisted in the Union Army, and died in Andersonville Prison, Sept. 11, 1864.

3. Charles S., Sept. 20, 1843. Married Stella W. Newsame, Irondale, Mo. Nov. 10, 1874. He died May 24, 1879, Arkansas. They had three children.

4. Edward, Dec. 10, 1846. Married Marion Jordan Dec. 10, 1870. They had Francis Eugene, Nov. 14, 1875, who married Athena Wilkinson Oct. 2, 1894.

5. Susan M., Apr. 11, 1851-Sept. 19, 1875. Had two children.

6. Louisa C. Oct. 26, 1854.

Jesse, son of Jesse and Eunice, married Caroline Barnes of Greene, N. Y. Feb. 22, 1829. In 1836 they moved to Jasper where he cleared a farm. He rafted and ran lumber down the Canisteo, Tioga and Susquehanna Rivers in the spring freshets. Was counted a good waterman, and a successful pilot. He had a good eye for a horse, was a little visionary, and of a roving turn of mind.

In the early fifties, he started for Oregon, which to him was "the land flowing with milk and honey." But after reaching the Mississippi River, he came very quietly home, and there was not much more said of Oregon.

In 1856, he moved to Little Valley, N. Y. where his wife died July 14, 1857. He later married Malinda Chase. He died in 1897 at the home of his son Jesse in Larned, Kansas.

The children of Jesse Luce Bartoo, 6th child of Jesse and Eunice and Caroline Barnes were:

. Annis, Nov. 20, 1829. Married Dec. 14, 1847, Jacob Whiteman, Jasper ,N. Y. They moved to West Clarksville, N. Y. in 1850. He was a soldier in the Union Army, and lost an eye in that "storm of iron hail" at Gettysburg in 1863.

Their children were Jesse, 1848, who married Eunice Swartout; Martha, 1850, who married Albert Hoyt; Geo. H., 1851, married Mary Swartout and went to Dawson, Nebraska; Eli 1855-1862.

2. Betsey, June 7, 1831. Second wife of Eli Bartoo.

3. Olive, March 7, 1833-July 1899. Married George Heckman. Foster parents of Eugene Heckman, George Henry Bartoo, and Mary Mulholland.

4 and 5. Twins Amelia and Cordelia July 1835-1835.

6. Lucretia, 1836-1839.

7. Laura Etta, Sept. 14, 1839. Married Rowland V. Haynes of Harrison, Pa. Their children were Caroline, 1859-1861; Eunice Louise 1864-1887; Olive, Sept. 6, 1872, who married John Campbell, Jasper, N. Y.; Ina Julia, Mar. 4, 1875, who married William Sanford, Jasper, N. Y. and had Flossie Viola and Rowland LeRoy; Rosa Agnes, June 25, 1879, who married Edward Lyon.

OBITUARY RECORDS

of Former Residents of Erie County

Courtesy Buffalo Historical Society

Barrett, Wm., about 50, stranger here. Died at G. W. Black's, Cor. Evans and Terrace, Sept. 16, 1848. Said had a family near Sackett's Harbor.

Barrow, Sarah, wife of James, Clarence, Feb. 10, 1861 40.

Barrows, Gersham Stanley, July 4, 1861 27.

Barry, Mary N., wife of Augustus B., Jan. 28, 1857. Of Rock Island, Ill.

Barry, Mrs. Sarah E., Aug. 10, 1842. Died at Monmouth, Ill.

Barstow, Samuel of Detroit, July 12, 1854 41.

Bartholomew, Adaline, wife of Chauncey, Feb. 8, 1848 40.

Bartholomew, Esther Ann, dau. of Chauncey, Nov. 4, 1845 20.

Bartholomew, Matilda, May 20, 1857 20 6.

Bartholomew, Sarah Sophia, Nov. 17, 1854 21.

Bartlett, Arvilla, wife of Allen, Aurora, Sept. 25, 1858 29.

Bartlett, Mrs. Caroline S., dau. of Wm. H. Corbin, West Aurora, Mar. 14, 1855.

Bartlett, Helen J., wife of Allen, Willink, Oct. 2, 1865 29.

Bartlett, Henry, Clarence, Aug. 9, 1814 45.

Bartlett, Captain John, formerly Coxsackie, Green Co., July 22, 1836 65.

Bartlett, Mrs. Mary A., Oct. 22, 1863 47. Taken to Hadley, Mass.

Bartlett, Thomas B., brother of Dr. F. W., Jan. 12, 1859. Formerly of and taken to Kingston, Mass.

Bartlett, Victor, died in Brooklyn, Oct. 26, 1843 27.

Bartley, Betsey Elizabeth, wife of Samuel. Colden, Sept. 30, 1852 48.

Barton, Emma S., wife of Pliny F., Aug. 11, 1860 62.

Barton, Harriett L., wife of L. H. and dau. of J. Lock, June 17, 1864 29.

Barton, Mrs. Mary, Nov. 3, 1861 64.

Barton, Phineas, Feb. 17, 1866 69.

Barton, Pliny F., Mar. 22, 1864 58.

Barton, Sarah Maria, wife of Col. James L., Dec. 2, 1851 53.

Barton, Susan. wife of Phineas, June 11, 1857. Died in New York. Buried in Buffalo.

Barton, T. B., died in Galt, C. W., June 6, 1853. Organist of Trinity Church, Galt.

Barton, Theodore D., June 24, 1863 54.

Bartow, John, died in Washington, D. C. Lawyer, employed in Dept. of Interior. Dec. 8, 1857 44.

Bartram, Hannah Maria, wife of Henry, June 13, 1845 33.

Basket, Charles Thomas, Englishman, Oct. 15, 1840 56.

Bass, Samuel Savil, Marilla, Nov. 18, 1859 25 4 4.

Bassett, Abby F., sister of Gustavus and Thomas, Nov. 23, 1854.

Bassett, Jason, architect, Oct. 27, 1850 41.

Bassett, Mary, wife of Col. Jason, July 28, 1849 40.

Bassett, Dea. Nathaniel T., Evans, Feb. 6, 1863 64.

Bassett, Susan Bartlett, wife of Gustavus, Feb. 17, 1847 31.

Bastian, Robert C., Apr. 14, 1850 38.

Batchelder, Amos, formerly of Sutton, Mass., Dec. 23, 1866 62.

Bates, John, Dec. 11, 1858 56.

Bates, Mary, widow of John, Dec. 3, 1864 64.

Bates, Sally G., widow of Phineas P. of Canandaigua, Oct. 4, 1863 83.

Battell, Cyrus, Engineer and Steamboat Inspector, Jan. 26, 1840 40.

Battell, Mrs. Mary Fuller, niece of Miss Clara Cutler, Dec. 25, 1859.

Batten, James, Aug. 9, 1862 35.

Batty, Hannah, wife of David, Hamburg, Aug. 19, 1839 50. Died in Huntsville, Madison Co., Ind.

Bauermeister, John Henry, Apr. 1, 1867 53.

AN OLD BIBLE RECORD

Mrs. Ridall of Buffalo, not a subscriber, became interested in our work through seeing a copy of "Early Settlers of New York State" in the Grosvenor Library.

Wishing to be helpful, she copied the following from an old Bible, and sent it to us.

Millington-Blackmer

Bible of S. D. Millington, South Shaftsbury, Vt., 1828.

Samuel D. Millington married first Sarah Blackmer, Dec. 7, 1828.

Samuel D. Millington married second Rachel Plimpton, Sept. 21, 1848

Samuel D. Millington married third Mary H. Dickson, Feb. 6, 1861.

Samuel D. Millington born Feb. 26, died Aug. 3, 1888, aged 84 y 5m 8 d.

Sarah Blackmer born Apr. 24, 1807, died May 7, 1847.

Rachel Plimpton born Mar. 4, 1820, died Sept. 4, 1859.

Mary H. Dickson born May 17, 1823, died Oct. 4, 1875.

Children of Samuel and Sarah Blackmer Millington:

Samuel Dyer, Jr. born Jan. 9, 1837, married Emily E. Baker Dec. 8, 1854 who was born Jan. 24, 1833 and died June 26, 1870, aged 37.

Ruth Maria born Oct. 16, 1834, married William Cottrell and died June 24, 1870.

Edward Henry born Aug. 7, 1844, married Fannie P. Elton, Dec. 25, 1877. She died Oct. 19, 1891, aged 47. He then married Florence I. Barlow, May 19, 1898. She was born June 15, 1855 and died Dec. 14, 1907.

Blackmer born Jan. 18, 1847, died May 3, 1847.

The Blackmer Family—Sarah born July 2, 1763, died Bennington Apr. 5, 1813. Abigail born Mar. 21, 1766, died Rupert Sept. 7, 1834. Samuel born Feb. 3, 1768. Jason born Apr. 24, 1770. Jefre born Apr. 26, 1772. Wilbur born May 19, 1774. Rubat, born Oct. 14, 1777. Seymour, born May 17, 1779. Green born Mar. 6, 1781. Vista born Sept. 22, 1783.

Records from other Bibles:

G. R. Samuel and Hattie L. Davis, at Cambria, Minn., Oct. 29, 1879. In presence of Herbert Davis and Mrs. Ann Williams. Hattie L. Samuel died Nov. 27, 1889 in Minneapolis, Minn.

Mrs. Cynthia Gould's Book. Born Oct. 3, 1800. Died Nov. 21, 1895 at Batavia.

A GIFT FOR CHRISTMAS

You are reminded that a subscription to "Early Settlers" given to a friend would be a worth-while gift today, and its value would increase with the years.

No inconvenience of crowded stores . . . write the order in your comfortable home.

Lastly you would be doing a service for your country, for subscriptions are necessary to carry on this work.

All subscriptions begin with the current number. Back numbers 25c each.

TOMBSTONE INSCRIPTIONS

The following records are copied from the tombstones in Hillside Cemetery, East Pembroke, N. Y.

Cook, Laura, his wife, Aug. 8, 1870 51

Corkins, Isaac, Mar. 18, 1853 67.

Chapman, Edward, Oct. 18, 1849 89.

Chapman, Rebecca, his wife, May 15, 1866 82.

Chadwell, James, Co. G 8th N.Y.H.A., Aug. 2, 1893 66 9.

Cameron, Christiana, wife of John, Sept. 27, 1861 84.

Cameron, Katharine, dau., Apr. 24, 1876 69 5 12.

Cameron, Archibald, Sept. 26, 1808, July 7, 1884.

Cameron, Jennette C. Marsh, born Mar. 9, 1811.

Christie, James, Sept. 19, 1868 73.

Christie, Ann Cameron, his wife, July 22, 1890 88.

Christie, Elizabeth, dau., May 9, 1892 58.

Carlisle, George, 1818-1902.

Carlisle, Mary, 1837-1902.

Cleveland, Harriet L., wife of John, Jan. 22, 1880 52.

The following records are copied from records in Hillside Cemetery, E. Pembroke, N. Y.

Dexter, Sally, wife of Reuben, Jan. 18, 1851 60.

Dennison, Otis G., 1832-1921, father. Dennison, Frances O., his wife, 1832-1926, mother.

Durham, Jacob, Apr. 4, 1771. Oct. 11, 1861.

Durham, Jane Griffin, his wife, Mar. 28, 1784. Oct. 18, 1866.

Durham, John, Feb. 5, 1809. Oct. 5, 1886.

Durham, Isabelle, his wife, Dec. 10, 1896 52.

Durham, John V., Sept. 8, 1808. Apr. 9, 1892.

Durham, Electa, his wife, Oct. 9, 1810, Feb. 13, 1889.

Durham, John, Mar. 1, 1836, Oct. 30, 1915.

Durham, Jane, his wife, Dec. 1, 1830, Aug. 21, 1889.

Eastman, Ruth, wife of Enoch, Jan. 9, 1846 66.

Elliott, Lester, Mar. 1885 86.

Elliott, Margaret, Feb. 1878 78.

Elliott, George G., May 9, 1892 72.

Elliott, Edwin R. --- ---.

Elliott, Hattie, his wife, May 13, 1873 38.

Finley, Alexander, Apr. 12, 1831, Aug. 28, 1922.

Finley, Sophia Pearce, his wife, Jan. 17, 1841, Jan. 25, 1884.

Fisher, Roswell, Sept. 25, 1806, Oct. 3, 1887.

Fisher, Margaret A., his wife, Nov. 17, 1812, Sept. 10, 1886.

Gould, Caroline, wife of John, July 28, 1836 27.

Gould, Harriet, wife of John, Aug. 19, 1833 32.

Gould, Otis, Aug. 16, 1782, May 27, 1869.

Gould, Dorothy, wife of Otis, June 23, 1789 May 29, 1872.

Gould, George, son of Otis and Dorothy, Mar. 19, 1912 Feb. 24, 1904.

Gould, Lucy J., wife of George, Dec. 31, 1814 Sept. 17, 1865.

Gould, Ralph M., Jan. 29, 1842 May 12, 1920.

Gould, Otice, son of Otice and Dorothy, Dec. 28, 1845 31.

Gould, Jedediah, May 22, 1869 64 6.

Gould, Nancy Chamberlain, his wife, Feb. 7, 1888 81 10.

Gould, Theresa, dau., born at Pembroke, N. Y., Feb. 18, 1836. Died Dec. 6, 1889.

Gorham, Damon H. 1824 - 1877.

Gorham, Mary E. 1837 - 1911.

Graves, Cyrus 1790 - 1859.

Graves, Laurane Baldwin 1799-1885.

Graves, Selina 1825 - 1883.

Graves, Maria Elizabeth 1830-1858.

Graves, Helen Cordelia 1832 - 1912.

Graves, Asher Baldwin 1838-1926.

Graves, Flora Sawens 1850-1931.

Graves, Harvey M. Dec. 16, 1888 56.

Graves, Mary, his wife, May 18, 1839.

May 2, 1903.

Holden, Elizabeth, dau. of J. P. and Mary, May 3, 1817 17.

Jones, Henry N., Apr. 28, 1862 44.

Jones, Mary Jane, his wife, Sept. 2, 1855 30.

Kidder, Myrtillo, Jan. 8, 1884.

Kidder, Ann Durham, his wife, Oct. 28, 1818-Mar. 5, 1865.

Kidder, Martha Brown, his wife, Apr. 2, 1822-Feb. 15, 1893.

Lines, Robert 1832 -- d. --.

Lines, Ellen, 1835-1915.

Lines, Hebe Powers, 1864 -- d. --.

Moultrop, Sarah B., wife of Denison, Feb. 7, 1857 43.

Martian, Phebe, wife of Christian, Feb. 28, 1853 17 11.

Mains, John, Apr. 21, 1879 86.

McMillan, Abigail Ann, dau. of Alex. and Almeda, Feb. 6, 1831.

McMillan, ------, wife of Alexander, July 18, 1847 34.

McCleary, William Dec. 28, 1870 52.

McCleary, Martha, his wife, Apr. 4, 1904.

Parkhurst, George F., Jan. 11, 1892 85.

Passage, Harriet L., wife of John, June 11, 1888 42.

Peard, Henry L., son of Thomas and Frances, Dec. 13, 1869 29.

Pearce, Richard, born in Somerset Co., Eng., Mar. 21, 1807. Died Dec. 19, 1885.

Pearce, Elizabeth, his wife, born in England Feb. 18, 1810, died May 29, 1887.

Pearce, Charles R., Md., son, Sept. 29, 1847, Feb. 3, 1878.

Pearce, John, son, Dec. 6, 1843, Apr. 8, 1862.

Pearce, Sarah, dau., Oct. 25, 1833, Mar. 6. 1876.

Peck, Daniel, 1785-1866.

Peck, Bathsheba, his wife 1789-1848.

Post, C. W., Oct. 4, 1878 75.

Post, Naomi, wife, Dec. 8, 1889 85.

Rice, Mary A., dau. of Wellington and Betsey, Aug. 30, 1844 1.

Reed, Phebe, wife of Josiah, June 8, 1862 59.

Reynolds, James, son of Alpheus and Sophia, June 18, 1831 48.

Rogers, Aaron, Apr. 24, 1811, July 2, 1887.

Rogers, Sarah A., June 11, 1815 Aug. 9, 1903.

Russell, Samuel Sylvester, Sept. 21, 1832 - May 20, 1872.

Russell, Samuel P., Nov. 28, 1801 - Sept. 19, 1883.

Russell, Ann F., June 30, 1807 - Nov. 29, 1883.

Savercool, Moses C., son of Moses and Amanda, June 16, 1844 22 days.

Savercool, Abigail, wife of Moses, Feb. 23, 1846 58 6 22.

Seamans, Benjamin, Feb. 18, 1783 - Dec. 19, 1819.

Seamans, Abigail, his wife, July 1, 1786 - Dec. 25, 1849.

Seamans, Lydia, wife of ---- Howard, Jan. 1, 1772 - Mar. 29, 1871.

Seamans, George B., May 14, 1893 84.

Seamans, Matilda, his wife, Apr. 14, 1892 79.

Shaw, George, Jr., 1823 - 1902.

***

Wallingford Cemetery, Vermont

Mrs. Daetsch of Hamburg, N. Y. is an interested first subscriber. This summer, during a trip through New England, she copied the following for us:

Eliza A. Townsend Dec. 20, 1823-Feb. 16, 1895.

Seneca D. Townsend 1817-1877. Aba, his wife 1819-1872.

Lydia Townsend, wife of David Holden, M. D. 1799-Mar. 21, 1882.

Dr. David Holden 1793-1860.

Mrs. Melinda White. Died Nov. 5, 1874, aged 76 y 10 m 5 d.

Charles F. Eddy June 22, 1850-Apr. 10, 1928.

Helen S., his wife, Mar. 26, 1848-Aug. 11, 1908.

William H. Eddy, Jan. 27, 1845-Aug. 24, 1917.

Mary J. Ripley, wife, Aug. 25, 1840.

The Mail Box

Asa Wetherbee, born Sept. 10, 1783, Fitchburg, Mass., and came to Brant, N. Y. in 1811. Nancy Herrick was his wife.

Some of their children were: Sylvenus, born Feb. 17, 1817, m. Elizabeth Jessup; Mary married Erastus Grannis; Maranda, born Aug. 31, 1821, m. George Russell of Wisconsin; Barbara, born Mar. 27, 1824, m. Harry Carley; John, born Aug. 3, 1825, m. Ruth Roberts; Dorcas, born Dec. 14, 1826, m. John Kewley; William Asa, born Oct. 29, 1829, m. Emily Hufstudler; Charles Paul, born Aug. 1831, m. Margaret Scott.

Wanted—Parentage and ancestry of Nancy Herrick.

E.M.C. New York

Caleb Haight was appointed Captain of State Militia in Dutchess Co., N. Y., Mar. 20, 1778.

Isaac Haight, born about 1750, married Hannah Ferris, both of Dutchess Co. Their son Caleb, born about 1779, married Keturah Horton, born May 28, 1778.

Wanted—Parentage and ancestors and family of Caleb and Isaac Haight.

C.A.H.E. Utah.

Isabel Youngs was the daughter of Hyatt, wife of Lewis Youmans, and mother of Amos Youmans of Fulton.

Sarah Youngs was the daughter of Hyatt, and wife of Titus Youmans, the brother of Lewis.

Henry, son of Hyatt Youngs, lived at or near Fulton for many years.

Wanted—Ancestors of the Youngs and Youmans families.

A.B.S. Penna.

James Madison Hopkins, born April 8, 1809, married Sally Chivington on May 27, 1829.

Their children were: Martha Sylvina, b. Apr. 29, 1830; Thomas Jefferson, b. Sept. 19, 1832; Amos Hascal, b. Feb. 23, 1835; Cornelia Amanda, b. Dec. 22, 1837; Horace Newton, b. May 21, 1843; Rosaline Malissa, b. May 7, 1848.

Wanted—The parentage of James Hopkins, born in Vermont, bought land in Alexander, N. Y. in 1836, and died in Elkhart County, Indiana, Jan. 12, 1861.

H.G.M. Indiana.

ANSWERS

Herrick — Several members of the Herrick family may be found in the West Bloomfield Church Records now being published in this magazine.

Miss Nancy Herrick was baptised and joined that Church Jan. 1, 1832.

Mrs. Jones of Buffalo, N. Y. sends the following, taken from the Niagara Journal of July 13, 1819.

At Homer, Cortland County, N. Y. Elder David Millard of West Bloomfield to Miss Celia Hicks of Taunton, Mass.

RECORDS SHARED

One of our subscribers, who is willing to help others, has data on the following families.

Anyone interested may have name and address of this subscriber by sending stamped envelope with request for same.

Andrews - Anthony - Bowers - Clater - Crosby - Coxe - Christy - Clements - Davis - Ernestus - Graves - Greene - Gidley - Hall of Mass. - Hayward - Hovey - Herrick - Howland - Ivory - Kewley - Lott - May - Marston Mott - Moore - Nash - Odding - Potters - Paine - Pierce - Perkins - Pillsbury - Reynolds - Ricketson - Stratton - Sawtelle - Smith - Stanton - Stewart - Sampson - Sherman - Skidmore - Tripp - Tibbits - Tarbell - Van Vleck - Whitney - Whipple - Wetherbee - Worth - Willard - Withington.

Early Settlers
of
New York State
Their Ancestors and Descendants

By JANET WETHY FOLEY

VOL. I JANUARY 1935 NO. 7

January the First

"Every day is a fresh beginning,
Every morn is the world made new."

PUBLISHED MONTHLY $2.00 PER YEAR

by

T. J. FOLEY, AKRON, N. Y.

A Successful Search

Last Thursday we left home in lovely sunshine to finish copying records in Maple Hill Cemetery. A beautiful place on a hill at the side of an unimproved country road. We were searching this town, because subscribers had asked questions in the Mail Box.

We finished our cemetery inscriptions, then went to a large house nearby to inquire about old records. We met a delightful lady, seventy-seven years young, living alone, and filled with the history of the place.

Less than ten houses, a church and cemetery make up the community. In the old days, with poor roads or none and horses for transportation, the church was not neglected.

The good lady invited us in, and answered all our questions. She directed us to the home of the church clerk about five miles, to another home a mile further where our desired information might be obtained, and to another that we would pass.

Before we reached the first stop, a heavy fog had developed, and visibility was not good for planes or cars.

Determined to complete the days work, we went to each home, secured the church records in one, and were advised to return to a house near the cemetery.

It was growing darker, we drove more slowly, and found our house, the home of the superintendent of the cemetery. A huge dog came out to say in no uncertain terms that he guarded the place.

Treating him with much courtesy we approached the door, explained our errand, assured the folks that we really were honest, and promised to take good care of the book, if it were loaned to us.

It was very graciously loaned.

Night was here, fog more dense, an unknown road, and miles from hime. It all mattered not at all, for on the back seat of the car was one of the best records, if not the best, that good fortune has brought to us.

And Mrs. Willis in California and Mrs. McPherson in Illinois we have your answers, and we hope many more will find answers in this very valuable book. Valuable, because in most cases, it names birthplaces.

Your editor wishes that she could spend her entire time searching for your answers. Would you like this, too?

Send Subscriptions — That is the answer.

After January 1, 1935—

All subscriptions begin with January, 1935.

Back numbers twenty-five cents per copy.

Subscriptions forwarded at once may begin with October, 1934.

A GIFT FOR CHRISTMAS

You are reminded that a subscription to "Early Settlers" given to a friend would be a worth-while gift today, and its value would increase with the years.

No inconvenience of crowded stores . . . write the order in your comfortable home.

Lastly you would be doing a service for your country, for subscriptions are necessary to carry on this work.

$2.00 for one year.

$2.75 — one year and first three numbers.

EARLY CHURCH RECORDS

Marriages at West Bloomfield

Apr. 22—John Lloyd and Orpha Gates.
Oct. 10—Peter Ward Handy and Susannah Whitney.
Dec. 12—Henry Wheelock and Judah Gillet.
Dec. 21—Joseph Minor and Phila Hicock.

1820.

Mar. 14—William Lewis and Hepzibah Rice.
Apr. 19—George Clark and Mary McCloughland of Canandaigua, N.Y.
Sept. 20—Horton Butler and Mary Hicock.
Sept. 25—John Dickson and Mary Hamlin.
Oct. 29—Charles Kimball and Judith Marvin.

1821.

Jan. 9—Harvey Parmele and Anna Carrington.
Jan. 11—Bayze Baker and Widow Lucy Steele.
Jan. 18—Isaac Jackson and Sally B. Bell.
Apr. 11—Munroe Buglass and Rosannah Gould.
April 11—Jacob Conklin and Paulina Minor.
June 13--Josiah Wendell and Emily C. Hall.
July 12—Henry Brown and Melicent Rawson of Victor, N. Y.
Sept. 26—Alpheus Herrick and Cleora Cooper.
Nov. 14—Dr. William F. (Sheldon?) and Rhoda Butler.

1822.

Jan. 2—Isaac Dow and Melinda Comstock.
Mar. 12—Robert Stimpson and Polly Durant.
Apr. 28—Isaac Proctor and Fanny Amsden.
Apr. 28—Harvey Hall and Eliza Kimball.
June 13—Dr. Lewis Hodges and Susan Bacon.
June 17—Dr. Phineas Royce and Lois Birchard of Lima.
Sept. 1—John Marvin and Ruanna Peck.
Sept. 30—Daniel Riley, Jr. and Mary Ann Mills.

1823.

Feb. 23 — Martin Lee and Amanda Ward of Lima.
Feb. 27—Carlton Wood and Freelove Sage.
Mar. 26—Alexander Martin and Ruth Harwood.
June 23—Jesse Reed and Susanna Wood.
Nov. 9—Pompey Tucker and Nelly Hill, colored persons.

1824.

Mar. 28—C. Gilman Canfield and Harriet Hall.
Apr. 14 — John Quick and Eliza Durant.
Sept. 13—Orrin Hall and Roxanna Rowland.

1825.

Jan. 13—George C Nichols and Esther Ball.
Feb. 24—John Adams and Mary Fairchild.
Apr. 5—Horatio Lee and Hannah Munn.
Aug. 11—Joel Godfrey and Pamela Robertson.
Sept. 13—William Smith and Clarissa Munn.

1826.

Jan. 4—Bailey Airs and Mary Arnold.
June 7—Bozabel C. Taft and Ruth Leach.
Dec. 21—Lyman B. Parmele and Hannah Leach.

1827.

Jan. 25—William McCoy and Elizabeth C. Pierpont of Rochester.
Feb. 14—George Cottrell and Betsey Sheperd.
Mar. 15—Silas Wheelock and Almira Durrant.

Mar. 15—Oziel Wade and Hannah H. Hogan.

1828.

Oct. 1—Peter Wilcox and Hannah Ransford, both of East Bloomfield.

Nov. 14—Elisha Parish, Esq. of South Bristol and Widow Alice Phillips.

1829.

Apr. 29—David Gould and Mrs. Harriet Canfield.

Sept. 16—Edmund French and Lydia Stevens.

Sept. 24—Almond S. Kingsley and Emeline Aldrich.

1830.

Feb. 11—Calvin Wilcox and Rebecca Sawyer, foster daughter of Martin Heywood, all of East Bloomfield.

Feb. 25—I married Worthy White of Trenton, Oneida County to Beulah Ann Pierce of this place and known to me. Mr. White, being unknown, on the oath of Mr. M. M. Pierce (well known to me), administered by J. Stratton, Esq., his identity, his residence, Trenton, his occupation a joiner, and his age, twenty-five years were shown. Miss Pierce, aged nineteen years, resides with her brother. Silas Brown, Minister.

Mar. 25—Milo Carter, farmer, aged 26, to Elizabeth Curtiss, instructress, aged 26.

July 15—Thomas Hallekerchant to Eliza Curtiss, dau. of Deacon Eben Curtiss.

1831.

Apr. 14—William M. White, farmer, son of Gen. White of Palmyra, to Jane Ann Alexander.

July 28—William R. Norton, cooper, to Mary Adaline Parsons.

Dec. 20—Theodore Noble, clerk, to Susan Curtiss.

1832.

Mar. 8—Otis H. Walker to Sarah Wheeler, both of Bristol.

Apr. 26—John Fisher to Mary Lyon, both of Victor.

May 5—Benjamin Herrick to Cynthia Hogan.

Nov. 6—Rev. Elam H. Walker of Fowlersville to Alice P. Bacon.

Nov. 15—Milton Nelson to Amy Carpenter, both of Centerfield (Canandaigua).

1833.

Jan. 24—Peter Luke of Livonia to Abigail Van Valkenburg.

Feb. 6—Rev. James Cahoon to Jane Chamberlain, both of Canadin.

May 2—Henry Pierce, Esq., merchant, to Mrs. Anstress E. Stowe, both of Livonia, Livingston Co.

June 5—Robert Quick to Ann Reynolds.

Oct. 14—Phineas Shepherd to Frances Daniels.

Oct. 23—Herman Doolittle to Charlotte Noble, both of East Bloomfield.

1834.

Feb 13—Handy J. Macy to Sarah Ann Hall.

Apr. 9—Stephen Cummings to Mrs. Mary Adaline Norton.

Apr. 30—Stephen C. Aldrich to Minerva Baker.

Sept. 7—Anthony Shaw to Mariah Shelters, both of Mendon.

Oct. 30—Stephen Story of Lockport, to Lucy B. French.

Nov. 11—Jeremiah Claflin to Laura Lampkins.

1835.

Jan. 13—Miles Bristok of Lima to Calista H. Winnegar.

Jan. 14—James Evens to Lucina Parsons.

Jan. 28—David O. Porter to Caroline J. Canfield.

Feb. 25—William Kellogg of East Bloomfield to Pamela Carter.

Mar. 2—James Simson to Eunice Gould.

Mar. 29—Calvin Parks to Hannah Shelters, both of Mendon.

Apr. 2—William Hall to Pamela Towser.

Apr. 16—Slyvanus Ka--- of Richmond to Hannah Crane.

Oct. 25—Job Wright of Huntsburg, O. to Mary Edwards of Batavia.

1836.

Jan. 28—Sheldon Dunks to Almira E.

Saunders, both of Canandaigua.
Aug. 7—Charles Dewstoe to Rosannah Curtiss.
Sept. 18—Hinds Smith to Julia Turrel.
Oct. 18—Cadwellador Haws to Phebe Stratton.
Nov. 6—Alfred W. Parker of East Schuyler, Herkimer County, to Thankful Darling.

1837.
Oct. 9—Ebenezer Palmer to Matha Buglass.

1840.
Mar. 30—Alfred Taft to Laura H. Brown.

(The End of Marriage Records in West Bloomfield, N. Y.)

THE HOBBY FAIR

Buffalo, following the example of other cities, had a Hobby Fair. A "Hobby", we explain, is a pet persuit.

This show presented countless hobbies in most fascinating ways, and the collecting of unpublished records of pioneers gave the thousands of visitors an entirely new idea of the value of hobbies, and of records.

"Early Settlers of New York State" was exhibited and attracted attention. Our magazine, with some of its priceless records locked in a glass case, was exhibited in the Niagara Frontier Section.

There were two more hobbies in this section — Miss Daisy Fox exhibited her collection of valuable scrap books, containing newspaper clippings of historic subjects.

Mrs. Wickser completed the exhibit with a colorful and unusual display of her Romance Map of the Niagara Frontier.

Early one afternoon a very kind gentleman told of his book of New York State marriages, kept by a pastor for thirty-one years. Your editor told him how valuable that record would be, if it were published. That same evening, he brought the book, and left it to be copied.

Our section was constantly filled with interested visitors, many of them offered to loan treasured books of records, and when space permits, they will be printed.

A HELP FOR ANNIVERSARIES

If you have given much thought to planning some entertainment, which would prevent anniversaries or family reunions from becoming tiresome, you will welcome this idea. It will please children and adults.

Mrs. Josephine Wickser, a subscriber and loyal supporter of our work, a writer of many historical pageants, will write a pageant for your family.

Your guests will be delighted, in simple costume, with the living room or garden for a background, to represent their ancestors, and relate in lovely verse the stories of these pioneers.

If you want your next party to be a real success, send your story to Mrs. Wickser, and tell her how many ancestors you want pictured.

Address — Mrs. Josephine Wickser, 257 Bryant St., Buffalo, N. Y.

THE BARTOO FAMILY

8. Hannah Bartoo, Sept. 21, 1841-1892. Married N. W. Hubbard, Harrison, Pa. Their children were: Orpha, Nov. 24, 1862, who married D. D. Chapin, Mills, Pa. and had Doe; Edith, March 4, 1867, who married Mar. 4, 1886 Elbert Stowe, Harrison, Pa. and had Florence, Blanch and Huber; Amy, Feb. 6, 1870, married Edward Wilson of Rochester, N. Y. From 1890 to 1897, Mr. Wilson was in India as a missionary, connected with the Salvation Army.

9. Jesse K., May 26, 1843. Served in the Union Army. Married Polly ----- and had Arthur, June, 1866, who married Julia E. Roe of Larned, Kansas, and had Jessie, Harry and Fern; Verna, June 2, 1868, who married Lizzy Boby, Larned, Kan. Nelson, June 8, 1872; Frances, Albertes, Dulcie, Ray, Edna, and Jessie.

10. Lovilla, July 26, 1846. Married Dennis Williams of Woodhull, N. Y. Their children were Arthur, Dec. 17, 1862; Walter, July 20, 1868; Lewis, Dec. 17, 1869; Caroline, Feb. 2, 1871; Marshall, June 30, 1877; Lovilla, Mar. 20, 1879.

11. Margaret 1847-1849.

12. Eli, May 26, 1849. Married W. Ella Stephens, Harrison, Pa.

13. Smith, Apr. 15, 1851. Married ----- Colgrove, Woodhudd, N. Y.

14. George Henry, May 19, 1856-Sept. 8, 1888. Married Libbie Walrath, Jasper, N. Y. Their children were Olive, Apr. 24, 1876 who married Wesley Houghtaling; Ledley 1878-1891; Emery E.; Stella; and Archie.

Sally Louisa, seventh child of Jesse and Eunice Bartoo, a member of a large family, was early thrown on her own resources. She was accomplished in all household duties, in spinning wool and flax, in weaving, knitting, etc. A woman of sterling worth, who did not allow obstacles to stand in her way, but by persevering effort, surmounted difficulties, rowing against the tide, if need be. She was a great reader, very much interested in politics, and topics of her time.

Sally married May 24, 1828, Henry Bates of Greene, N. Y. In 1835, they moved to Troupsburg, N. Y., locating in a forest, and building a home for the growing family. Their children were.

1. Richard, May 16, 1829-Oct. 3, 1899. Married Hannah Tubbs of Woodhull, N. Y. He served in the Civil War. Their children were Levi, Henry, Eva, Orville, Edward, Matthew, George.

2. Eli, Apr. 30, 1831. Married Eunice Miller of Troupsburg, N. Y. Their children were Erastus who married Ella Carpenter; Horace, who married ----- Gates, and lived in Dakota; Frank, who married Flora Miller.

3. Mary, Sept. 23, - March 7, 1847.

4. Abigail Diana, July 24, 1836. Married Samuel Olmstead of Troupsburg, N. Y. Their children were Lydia, 1859-1863; Nettie, Sept. 10, 1863, who married Jan. 10, 1883, G. Symonds, and they had Ray Martin, Floyd; Emily, Mar. 27, 1865, who married Willard Paul, and they had Clara and Gladys; Lovena 1874-1883; Phebe, Nov. 20, 1877, who married Clarence Williams.

5. James Henry, Sept. 2, 1843-Sept. 11, 1879. Served in the Civil War. He married Kate McDermot of Louisiana, and they had James Loren, William, Mary, and Kate.

Olive Matilda, eighth child of Jesse and Eunice Bartoo, was blessed with the heritage of poverty, which was so common in those days, that it was not counted even an inconvenience.

She gave to the world four bright boys and four womanly girls. Her husband and sons, Hiram, William Henry, and Ira served in the Civil War.

OBITUARY RECORDS

of Former Residents of Erie County

Courtesy Buffalo Historical Society

Baxter, George P., eldest son of Peter, printer, Aug. 26, 1859 19.

Baxter, James B., Oct. 1865. Funeral 29th.

Beach, Bennett, Cheektowaga, Feb. 3, 1851 45.

Beach, Charles Rollin, Sept. 12, 1826 38.

Beach, Henry C., Co. A, 116 Reg. N. Y. S. V. Hamburg, Oct. 13, 1863 28. Died at St. Louis Hospital.

Beach, John, Feb. 17, 1824 28.

Beach, Mrs. Ruth Ann, mother of Col. W. F. P. Taylor. Oct. 5, 1854 72.

Beach, Seth, Apr. 28, 1836 32.

Beal, Mary L., Evans, Nov. 27, 1853 49.

Beale, Miss Emily, June 14, 1859.

Beals, John W., June 17, 1846 55.

Beals, John W., Sept. 3, 1852 36 10.

Beals, Mrs. Julia R., Apr. 8, 1857 65.

Beamus, Jotham, Rev. Soldier, Hamburg, Mar. 1813 53.

Bean, Aaron, Jan. 18, 1852 55.

Bean, Josephine, wife of Wm. M., June 8, 1866 30 7 28.

Bean, Luke Andrew, Aurora, Jan. 5, 1858 51 8.

Bean, Lauranie, wife of Aaron, May 25, 1843 40.

Bean, Milo Inigo, Aurora, May 29, 1862 57.

Beard, David Holbrook, Nov. 6, 1853 27.

Beard, Eliza, widow of David, Mar. 1, 1852 60.

Beard, Flora Johnson, wife of Wm. H., Nov. 17, 1859 20.

Beard, Miss Parthenia, Aug. 15, 1847 34.

Beardsley, Abraham, Jan. 25, 1864 48 10.

Beardsley, Jerusha, wife of Hazard, Eden, Oct. 21, 1824.

Beardsley, Sarah, Oct. 7, 1829.

Bearry, Mrs. Ann, Dec. 25, 1862 68.

Beatty, Susan, wife of Charles, Sept. 16, 1865 22 5.

Beaugrand, Emeline L., wife of Capt. John B. June 5, 1850 28.

Beaver, Elizabeth, wife of Nicholas, Oct. 20, 1865 41 5.

Beck, Henry, Apr. 4, 1816 27.

Becken, Ferdinand C., Feb. 18, 1865 43 9 28.

Becker, Mrs. Frances, Apr. 27, 1859 77.

Beckwith, Ezekiel, Tonawanda, July 24, 1856 66.

Beckwith, Samuel, Nov. 1813 34.

Beebee, Alfred, Springville, Feb. 1851 34.

Beebee, Erastus, May 28, 1843 46.

Beebee, Lorinda, wife of E., Jan. 26, 1843 40.

Beebee, Silas H., son of Erastus, Mar. 18, 1852. Died in Oregon, Ill.

Beebee, Julia, wife of Ebenezer, Cheektowaga, Apr. 26, 1843 27.

Beecher, -----, wife of Eneas, Oct. 5, 1816. From Ontario Co.

Beeman, -----, wife of Col. Samuel, Clarence, May 16, 1841 52 2 27.

Beers, Anthony, May 26, 1835 46.

Beidinger, William, Nov. 29, 1858 39.

Belden, Benjamin, formerly of St. Johnsburg, Vt. Sept. 2, 1861.

Belden, E. Dexter, eldest son of Dexter, Sept. 28, 1865 27.

Belknap, Cyrus, Father of Mrs. J. L. Barnes, Feb. 10, 1859 60. Died in Haldimand, buried in Buffalo.

Belknap, Halsey S., brother of Mrs. Jacob L. Barnes, Jan. 22, 1865 22y 2m. Died in Centralia, Ill. Buried in Buffalo.

Bell, Andrew, Revolutionary soldier, Newstead, Oct. 25, 1845 91.

Bell, Elizabeth, wife of David, Dec. 12, 1866 47.

Bell, Salmon, pastor Baptist Church, Clarence, Nov. 1815.

Bellinger, Mrs. Varion, mother of Mrs. Capt. Radcliffe, Apr. 9, 1867.

Bement, Mrs. I., died in Detroit, July 25, 1847 45.

TOMBSTONE INSCRIPTIONS

The following records are copied from the tombstones in Hillside Cemetery, East Pembroke, N. Y.

Safford, John D., Nov. 19, 1835 - Aug. 29, 1884.

Safford, Susan Russell, May 13, 1841- - Sept. 17, 1910.

Seamans, Charles, Aug. 16, 1888 73.

Seamans, Hannah, his wife, Mar. 30, 1880 70.

Seeley, Joel P., Sept. 1, 1889 70.

Shaw, Mary J., wife of George, Jan. 3, 1880 50 10.

Simpson, Hiram, Jan. 22, 1867 76.

Simpson, Nancy, his wife, Oct. 25, 1881 81.

Snell, Charles, Aug. 3, 1875 65.

Snell, Elizabeth, his wife, Dec. 8, 1903 89.

Snell, Howard M., son. Killed at battle of Cedar Mountain, Aug. 9, 1862 21.

Spencer, Lucius, May 5, 1868 61 9 25.

Spencer, Eliza, his wife, Mar. 30, 18-69 58 3 27.

Sutherland, Joel, Aug. 11, 1893 82.

Sutherland, Maria P., his wife, July 13, 1885 72.

Towne, Dr. Amos, Apr. 3, 1832 59.

Towne, Hannah B., wife of Amos ----.

Tracy, David, Co. L, 8th N. Y. H. A. May 11, 1864, at Fort Federal Hill, Baltimore, Md. 45.

Tracy, Lucinda B., his wife, Aug. 17, 1887 69 5.

Uphill, Ann, wife of Thomas, Mar. 13, 1881 62.

VanAlstine, Katharine, wife of Jeremiah, Jan. 18, 1824 55.

VanHorn, Teunis, 1821-1892.

VanHorn, Sarah, 1848 ---- .

Wall, Geo. Guilford, son of George and Jane, June 23, 1872 20.

Walton, Thomas H., May 16, 1874 33.

Walton, William, Oct. 21, 1834 - May 26, 1872.

Walton, Louisa, dau. of Peter and Mariah, 1850 10.

Walton, Peter, Feb. 5, 1878 84.

Walton, Mariah, his wife, July 2, 1881 84.

Walton, John, June 7, 1899 71.

Wertman, Noa, 1829-1894.

Wertman, Florinda E., his wife, 1835-1911.

Willett, Samuel, Dec. 30, 1866 75.

Willett, Mary, his wife, Feb. 23, 1862 71.

Willett, William, Dec. 19, 1860 73.

Willett, Margaret, his wife, Apr. 9, 1870 72.

Willett, Joseph, 8th Reg. Art. N. Y. Vol. Died a prisoner of war, Danville, Va., June 16, 1864. 24 years.

Wright, Walter P., Lieut. in Co. G, 8th N. Y. H. A. Killed in charge on Petersburg, Va., June 16, 1864. 24.

Wright, George, 1802-1870.

Wright, Eliza Monroe, his wife, 1809-1876.

THE STORY OF MAPLE HILL CEMETERY

North Darien, N. Y.

The United Religious Society of Pembroke and Alexander was formed December 4, 1821 in the schoolhouse near Thorp Williams'.

The trustees were Thorp Williams, Cyrus Brown, William B. Garfield, Edward Sherman, John Williams, Jr. and Russel Wait.

In 1822, Russel Wait and his wife Mercy deeded 1 5-100 acres to the trustees.

In 1841 they gave an adjoining half acre.

In 1857 B. C. Simond gave land two rods wide for a driveway. In consideration of this a wall was to be built on the south side, and the entire property to be kept fenced.

This beautiful site, with loose, dry soil and mound like appearance had to be cleared of a heavy forest. Pulling out the roots and tree stumps, in preparation for reception of the dead, was not an easy task.

In 1841, captained by Benjamin Carter, the good people met two miles

distant, quarried and piled stone to bpild a front wall. Over thirty teams worked one day the following winter, and drew all the stones needed for the wall.

The wall was built in the spring, and a row of maple trees planted. Numerous evergreens were planted about 1860.

The first person to be buried was Horace Wait, brother of Russell. He helped prepare the ground was immediately taken sick with a fever and died July 30, 1821.

In 1883 only about four hundred persons had been buried there, an average of about seven per year.

The description of this beautiful spot with its many fine monuments, will assure you that these graves are well kept.

Explanation of Records

Read carefully the following instructions in order to interpret correctly these records.

The tombstone inscriptions have been combined with records of burials in the book kept by superintendents.

* Indicates data taken from stone and book.

s indicates data taken from stone only.

No mark indicates data taken from book only.

Name, recorded with lot number, is name of purchaser of lot.

In all cases where date is given on stone, that date is used.

Name of person interred is followed by date of death or burial, the age, residence at time of death, number of years a resident of that place, former residence, birthplace, last attending physician and name of person who conducted funeral service.

The last two names are given as another means of locating these persons.

A description of the coffin and disease which caused death is also recorded in book, but is not essential to our work.

Maple Hill Records

Part of lots 1 and 11. Elmer Green.

Hannah Green, May 12, 1891, 67. Darien, Middleburg, Berne, N. Y. Dr. Vickery. Eld. Hughs.

Part of lot 1. James Barber.

Charles Barber, Sept. 9, 1891. Darien.

James Barber, Mar. 6, 1898. 71. Darien. B in Berne, N. Y.

Edna L. Mitchell, Aug. 9, 1904 4 mo. Darien. Eld Cameron.

Sarah Barber, Dec. 8, 1905, 75. Darien. Middleburg, N. Y. Mayville, N. Y.

Lot. 2. Edgar Rudd.

Edwin Rudd; born and died in Darien.

Edgar S. Rudd, Sept. 16, 1883, 42, Darien, Alden, b in Hamburg. Dr. Smith. Eld. Calkins.

Lorinda Rudd, Oct. 27, 1896, 76. Pembroke. Dr. Hummel.

Deala Rudd, July 1, 1912, 64, Darien.

Fred Rudd, Aug. 30, 1913, 31, Darien.

Lot. 3. Benjamin Rudd.

Benjamin Rudd, Sept. 17, 1910, 42, Batavia, Darien, b in Darien.

Lot 6. Allen Colby.

*Joshua Colby, Jan. 16, 1808-Jan. 29, 1893. Darien.

xElizabeth Colby, wife, May 31, 1811-Jan. 10, 1895. Dr. Crane. Eld. Harris.

Albert Colby, Mar. 29, 1917. Corfu; Darien.

Jenette Colby, Mar. 26, 1919, 72. Pembroke; Darien. Rev. Taft.

Lot 7. Fabius Bidwell.

Nancy Bidwell, aged 18, residence, Batavia.

Lot 7, south half. Daniel Allen.

Daniel Allen, Sept. 1831, 65. Batavia; Onondaga Co., Nova Scotia. Dr. Smith. Rev. Spalding.

Harvey Allen, Sept. 1826, 25, Batavia; Onondaga Co., Saratoga Co. Dr. Abijah Stoddard. Eld. William Troop.

s Polly Curtis Allen, relict of Daniel. Born at Southbury, Conn., July 1, 1771. Died May 31, 1869.

The Mail Box

Questions

WANTED—Parentage of Isaac Adsit, born 1782, died Apr. 7, 1868 at Pompey, N. Y. Married Aug. 1, 1806 at Cooperstown, N. Y. Tabithy Carley (1788-1871). Enlisted at Oxford, N. Y. and served as private in Capt. Sellick's Co. of N. Y. Militia from Sept. 19 to Nov. 22, 1814. Tradition says he came from Dutchess Co. Had four daughters, one of whom was Almira, wife of Richard G. Joy (1816-1903) of Geddes; and one son, George L. Adsit (1807-1873) a blacksmith of Watervale, N. Y.

N.W.A. N. Y.

* * *

William Cranney or MacCraney of Springfield, Mass., married Margaret Riley, daughter of John Riley of Springfield, Mass.

WANTED—Records of the descendants of this family who lived in Delaware Co., N. Y.

F.W.M. Canada.

* * *

WANTED—Birthplace of Anthony D. Wisner, born in 1810 in New York State, and something about his family. In the census of 1850 his name appeared in the Wisconsin records.

J.G.W Mississippi.

* * *

WANTED — Ancestors of Piercy Dodge, b Mar. 23, 1777; m Andrew Dibble Oct. 24, 1799 at Delhi, N. Y. I have birth dates of their children.

WANTED—Ancestors of Aureyanche Allen, wife of Benj. Haight. See will of William Allen of Dutchess Co., N. Y. Wills by Fernow proven Nov. 11, 1773.

WANTED—Proof that Benjamin Haight, husband of Aureyanche, is or is not the son of Caleb Haight.

See will, N. Y. Hist. Society, Vol. 9 p 264.

M.H.E. Michigan.

WANTED — Parentage (also birth and death dates) of Samuel Adsit who married Sarah Barber about 1812 in Chenango Co. Had six children, the eldest being Rev. Samuel Adsit, born at Senate, N. Y. Mar. 25, 1813 and died in Indianapolis May 18, 1883, a Baptist clergyman who served churches in Auburn, Rochester and Indianapolis. Tradition says that Samuel (Senior) came from Dutchess County, married in Chenango County and settled at Senate, N. Y.

N.W.A. N. Y.

* * *

WANTED—Proof and dates for following:

Nicholas Knap, b in England, came to Watertown, Mass., in 1630; married Elenor -----, d in Stamford, Conn. in 1670.

Their fourth son Caleb, b 1636, m. Hannah Smith.

They had Caleb who married Hannah Clements, and had William who married Margaret, and had Jonathan who m. Elizabeth, and had Hannah Knapp who m James Parshall.

They had Elizabeth who m. Joshua Terry, b 1764, d 1827. This Joshua was probably born in Goshen, Orange Co., N. Y., the son of Parshall Terry and Deborah Clark.

Would like to correspond with any of this line.

W.F.G. N. Y.

* * *

WANTED—Information concerning Col. John J. Smith, a native of New York who m. Nancy ------. Their son Thomas Clark Smith, b. 1811 in Seneca Co. m. Sarah Crocker, b. 1814 in Binghamton, N. Y. They went from Yates County, N. Y. to Wisconsin in 1842.

WANTED — Information about Mary Rowe, named above, the daughter of Winthrop, cousin of Gov. Winthrop, and Susannah Preston Rowe.

WANTED—Information about Col. Ezeciel Crocker of Binghamton, N. Y. who m. Mary or Sarah Arnold and proof of his army service.
Their son Samuel Crocker, 1780-1804, m. Mary Rowe or Roe, 1788-1837, and their daughter was Sarah Crocker Smith.

M.F.W. Wisconsin

* * *

WANTED—Any record of the Vine family that lived in Albany or Rensselaer County and moved to Whitehall after the Revolutionary War.

L.C.L. Ohio.

* * *

WANTED—Date of death and burial place of Isaac Sawyer, who probably died about 1786 in Pittstown, Rensselaer Co., N. Y.

E.B.F. Pennsylvania.

* * *

WANTED—the ancestry and family of Heman Hickok, a pioneer farmer at Jefferson, Schoharie Co,, N. Y., where he owned and operated a grist mill for many years. He moved to Ashtabula Co., Ohio, about 1830, where he cleared up a farm. He married Lucinda Parker. Who were her parents? Any information about his brothers and sisters.

WANTED—The October Mail Box stated Deborah Gregory married Nathan Hickok. Who were her parents? Any information about her children and their descendants.

C.N.H. Ohio.

* * *

Answers

The answers to C. W., San Francisco and G. R. M. will be found in Maple Hill Cemetery Records.

The Editor.

I. William Hickock of Farmington, Conn. was one of the original settlers of Farmington; purchased home lot; died soon after 1645; mar. Elizabeth, dho died Aug. 3, 1655; she mar. (2) William Adams. who came to Hartford from Mass., in 1648; removed to Farmington, and d. 1653. Her children by Adams were: Benjamin b. 1649 Elizabeth b. 1652. When the inventory of the Adams estate was taken, 6 Sept. 1655, the two Adams children were listed together with Samuel Heacock, age 12, and Joseph, age 10.

II. Sergeant Samuel Hickock, b. 1643; d. at Waterbury, Conn., early in 1695; mar. Hannah Upson, dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth (Fuller) Upson of Farmington, Conn. Thomas Upson, d. 1655. He was in Farmington 1673, removed to Waterbury where he was one of original settlers. She admitted to full communion of Church at Farmington, 1 Mar. 1679-80. He was one of the assignees of the first Indian deeds and is named in all fence divisions and proprietors lists. "So far as appeared he never once halted in the work he had undertaken", called Sergeant in 1686, Townsman 1682. "He was one of the leading men of the settlement and died at his post, at a critical time when men of the right stamp could be poorly spared".

III. Deacon Benjamin Hickok; b. 1686; d. 17 Nov. 1745, age 59 years, in Wilton, Conn., (tombstone); mar. by Capt. Joseph Bishop, J. P. at Stamford, Conn., in 3 Feb. 1713-14 to Sarah Lockwood, b. 1678; d. 27 Feb. 1765 in Wilton, Conn., (tombstone) age 86 years, dau. of Gershom and Anne (Millimgton) Lockwood. She had previously married 25 Jan. 1700, Nathaniel Selleck, b. 7 April 1678 d. 14 Aug. 1712, son of Capt. John and Sarah (Law) Selleck. She married (3) 9 Mar. 1755, Samuel Kellogg, b. 19 Feb. 1673—d. 13 Oct. 1757, son of

Daniel and Bridget (Bouton) Kellogg. Samuel Kellogg having married before at Norwalk 6 Sept. 1704, Sarah Platt, b. 21 May 1678—d. 10 Nov. 1750, dau. of Deacon John and Hannah (Clark) Platt. He was in Stamford, Conn., 1715. On 14 Feb. 1732 was appointed 1st Deacon of Wilton Church. In 1728 was a member of Hartford General Assembly. Will of 17 June 1745; proved 29 Nov. 1745.

IV. Silas Hickok, b. 8 Jan. 1714-5 in Stamford; mar. 1737-8, Ruth, b. 1 July 1716, dau. of Ephraim and Hester (Belden) Clark. He and wife admitted to church at Wilton 16 April 1738, (Wilton records says 1737).

V. Nathan Hickok, b. at Wilton, 1737-8; d. ? ; mar. (1) 4 Feb. 1759 in Wilton, Hannah Keeler, b. 1737—d. in Wilton 26 June 1769 age 32 years (tombstone), dau. of David and Mary (St. John) Keeler. They owned covenant 1760 at Wilton.

Ch. 1. William, bapt. 25 May 1759 at Wilton, at house of his grandfather, David Keeler; d. unmarried 25 May 1759.

2. Thaddeus, bapt. 29 Mar. 1761 at Wilton, unmarried.

3. Hannah, bapt. 11 Mar. 1764 at Wilton, d. young.

4. Sarah, b. 17 July 1766; bapt. 28 July 1766 at Wilton; d. 10 Nov. 1839 at Harrisburg, Pa.; mar. at Norwalk 12 Jan. 1791, Job, b. 13 Sept. 1768 at Norwalk; d. 28 Dec. 1843 at Harrisburg, Pa., son of Capt. James and Phebe (Lockwood) Lockwood. Sarah was brought up after her mother's death in 1769 by her cousin Abigail de Forest, dau. of Lemuel and Phebe (Keeler) de Forest, the second wife of Capt. James Lockwood.

Nathan Hickok mar. (2) Deborah about 1774, as she is in record of Wilton Church as having joined the church 15 Feb. 1775 (Mrs. Deborah, wife of Nathan Hickok).

Ch. 5. Caleina (Chakina), mar. at Greenfield, N. Y., 25 Nov. 1804, Simeon Belden.

6. Zelpha, (Zilla) (Zilpah), bapt. 19 Mar. 1775.

7. Hannah, b. 1777; bapt. 29 Mar. 1779 at Wilton, d. 22 Feb. 1857.

8. Esther; mar. at Greenfield, 22 Aug. 1803, Daniel Scott.

9. Elizabeth Ruth, bapt. 19 Sept. 1784 at Wilton; mar. at Greenfield 13 May 1807, Rufus Ingham.

10. Aaron, b. 1787; d. after 2 May 1857; mar. at Greenfield 13 May 1807, Hannah Richards. He was living at Greenfield, 3 miles from Saratoga Springs, N. Y. 1857.

11. Harry, bapt. at Norfield 28 July 1792.

Charles N. Hickok
1300 Leader Bldg.
Cleveland, Ohio.

HELPFUL GENEALOGICAL PUBLICATIONS

We subscribe to the following, and recommend them to you:

THE AMERICAN GENEALOGIST

A quarterly containing authentic records of Connecticut and Massachusetts, edited by genealogists of repute.

Descriptive circular mailed on request.

Publisher—Mr. Donald Lines Jacobus, Genealogist.

Box 32, Westville Station, New Haven, Conn. Subscription, $6.00 per year.

THE ST. JOHNSVILLE ENTERPRISE AND NEWS

A weekly newspaper publishing records of the Mohawk Valley in New York State. Sample mailed on request. Subscription, $2.00 per year.

Editor—Mr. Lou D. MacWethy, St. Johnsville, N. Y.

Early Settlers of New York State

Their Ancestors and Descendants

By JANET WETHY FOLEY

VOL. I FEBRUARY 1935 NO. 8

PUBLISHED MONTHLY $2.00 PER YEAR

by

T. J. FOLEY, AKRON, N. Y.

George Washington and the Seneca Chiefs

Among other incidents in the life of President Washington, now recalled by the anniversary of his birth, there is one, not so well known, which is connected with history of Western New York.

The Iroquois Indians, of the same general ancestry as the Hurons of Canada, were a confederation of the five tribes located in the order named, beginning in the eastern part of New York State and coming west — Mohawk, Oneida, Onondaga, Cayuga, and Seneca, with the strongest tribes, one on each end. The Eries, whose name meant wild-cat and well described them, were along the southern shore of the lake.

About 1655 the Iroquois met and killed all but a few of the Eries who went beyond the Mississippi. The Senects were reddish-brown, muscular, had straight black hair and no beards. They lived in huts made of bark fastened to poles with reeds. More than one family usually lived in one hut, and if it were large, 40 to 60 feet long, there might be twelve or fourteen families.

They wore skins for clothes, and ate game or fish, mixed with corn, if the women were sufficiently ambitious to plant and care for it. They painted their faces with the brightest dyes of their own manufacture.

After the advent of saw mills, their houses had earthen floors, with some boards along each side, with deer skins spread over them for beds and chairs. At meal time a bark bowl was placed on the floor in the center of the room, and each one came, helped himself to food from it, then retired to his corner and ate. The dogs and pigs were nearby to eat the crumbs.

In 1790 three Seneca Chiefs, Corn, Planter, Big Tree and Half Town, came to Philadelphia to plead with President Washington for consideration, after General Sullivan's army had humbled the power of the tribes, destroyed their habitations, and endangered their title to their lands.

Corn Planter spoke, "Father, innocent men of our nation are killed, but none of your people who have committed these murders have been punished. Was it intended that your people should kill the Senecas, and not only remain unpunished, but be protected?" He spoke further, Washington answered with sympathy, and again Corn Planter spoke.

"Father, your speech is to us like the light of the morning to a sick man; he sees it and rejoices, but he is not cured."

They asked for teachers to show them the way of the white man, and President Washington suggested that they try to interest the Friends, and he also instructed the Secretary of State to consult the Friends in their behalf.

The Society of Friends met early in 1791, and the chiefs remained to attend the meeting. In his speech to them Corn Planter said, "We have too little wisdom among us; we cannot teach our children. We wish them to be instructed to read and write, and such other things as you teach your children, and especially to teach them to love peace."

He suggested that three of their sons be sent to the Friends in Philadelphia for education, and this was done. Later some of the Indian girls were placed in families, and four years later were returned to their families by Henry Simmons and Joseph Clark. Each girl had a Bible, a spinning wheel and a supply of clothing she had made.

In 1798 Joel Swayne, Henry Simmons, Halliday Jackson, Joshua Sharpless, and John Pierce began a mission in Cattaraugus County, the first settlement made by white people. They endeavored to encourage the

Indians to work and promised them a saw mill as a reward. Then the Indians at Buffalo Creek and Tonawanda Creek asked for saw mills. The Friends provided for three mills. Among other things the Indians were taught to make and use soap, and to use flax and wool, instead of animal skins, for clothing.

Joseph S. Elkinton and his son, both ministers among the Society of Friends, were interested in the welfare of the Indians, and to them we owe this story.

The Records of An 1816 Merchant

Continuing the account books of John S. Ball, the only postmaster and storekeeper in Erie County, outside of Buffalo.

Our interest centers in people, therefore names of those having accounts and all references to persons are published.

Each of these accounts contains many items that were purchased, but to publish all would take much valuable space, therefore a picture of pioneer days is portrayed by a selection of articles.

The following are named in many accounts — chocolate, molasses, tea, raisins, codfish, oats, wheat, crackers, garden seeds, buttons, molds, spice, brimstone, pepper, thread, calico, flannel, shirting, bombazett, satinett, bed cords, nails, alum, bells, cambric, ticking, wool cards, knitting pins, squares of glass, copperas, bottles of Opodeldoe, and the following seems to have been used abundantly — cider, rum, whiskey, grog, brandy, gin, tobacco.

Now and then these items occur: soap, comb, pocket knife, set of knives and forks, handkerchief, hat, shoes, ribbon, hatchet, pearl ashes, almanac, percepter, spelling book, bottle of British Oil, jug, sickle, bridle, chalk line, tea pot, indigo, milk pail, 6 apples or 1 doz. apples, sheets of paper.

From the above it will be seen that many of the necessities of life came from the home, and our pioneers, sturdy or not, had to struggle to provide for large families. There were no welfare societies, but worthy cases were helped by the church and good neighbors.

1816. Jesse Safford, Pembroke.

1 gal. molasses	$1.25
1 lb. Hyson tea	2.25
1 lb. Skin tea	1.50
3 lbs. 2½ ozs. sugar	.79
½ gal. rum for Esq. Hamlin	1.00
Sugar for George	.25
3 hats	7.50

1818. Asa Parnam.

1816. John Robertson, Pembroke.

Paid Harding for drawing	$ .75
Paid Lyon for making bread trough	1.75
Paid Andrews for board of Jackson	.44
Wood drawn by Doud Delong	
1½ gal. maple molasses	1.73
Paid Indian in bread	.75
Paid Thomas Durham	1 26
½ lb. tea for Jos. Todd	.75
Cash paid at Daniel's	.25
Wheat for first baking	.88
Paid Andrews for iron	.87
½ pt. whiskey for Clemons	.68
3 bbls. flour for Clark	33.00

1817. Alsap Dutton.

1817. Benjamin Akins.

1816. Zacheus Darron.

1 Dwight's Geography	.50
½ lb. brimstone	.14

1817. Francis Clemons.

1 day's work and necessary	.75

1816. David Long, Pembroke.

Order on Bronson	9.33
1 comb carried to Daniels	.31
R. Dean	.50
Postage on letter for Wm. Wall	.18½
1 bell	2.00

1816. Elliot Harroun, Pembroke
3 lbs. 9 ozs. lump sugar 1.57
1 Preceptor .44
1 Spelling Book .25
Interest on $7.00 overpaid .27
Goods for E. Arnold 1.63
Order for Farnam 2.00
Tobacco for Lyman Seaver .44
Tobacco for David Harroun's boy .88

1817. Ira Stevens.

1816. Orisson Allen, Pembroke.
Paid Peter Baldwin .88
Paid D. Hastings 3.00

1816. Hugh Long.
Cash paid by Father 1.00
Cash paid by Hugh Wallis Jr. 4.00

1816. John Webb of Pembroke.
1 bell 2.50
Tobacco for Shepherd .22

1816. Samuel Cornell, Pembroke
Order for Mrs. Clemens 1.50
Order for Mrs. H. F. White 1.44
Paid Riley's boy .91
Paid B. Holmes 2.00
Paid Heth Thompson .38
John Gray 1.80

1816. Ira Doud, Pembroke.
Paid Reddish .31

1816. Nathan Sawyer, Pembroke.
Florentine Silk for Sally 1.74

1816. Samuel Harroun.
1 bell 2.00
2 lbs. shoe tacks .31
Charge to O. Allen .25

1816. James Harroun, Pembroke.
1 set iron spoons .75
1 ivory comb .31
1 bottle of British Oil .32

1816. Asa Wright, Pembroke.
1 doz. molds for William .09

1816. Wright Knapp, Pembroke.
Whiskey for James Harroun .16

1816. William Fisher.
1 bed cord and 2 bu. oats .63

1816. Mrs. Miller, Pembroke.

1816. Ann Clemons.

1816. Deborah Gilman.
Account paid by Mother

1816. Mary Hoyt, Pembroke.
Shoes for Enos 1.75
Thread and snuff for Mr. Lyon .20

1816. Marvin Henry, Pembroke.
1 broom .08
Order on Johnson .88

1816. Joseph Bates, Pembroke.
Paid to Mr. Owens 2.00
1 pair calf skin pumps 2.25

Early Church Records

Deaths in West Bloomfield, N. Y., recorded by the pastors.

1800
Sybil, wife of Dan Canfield.

1801
Elizabeth, wife of John Muck.
Feb. 24, 1803 Ebenezer Curtis, Esq.
June 10, 1804 Daniel Curtis.
Aug. 7, 1810 Hannah, wife of Peregreen Gardiner.
Apr. 27, 1813 Elihu Gilman.
June 2, 1813 Jeanette Baker.
Jan. 13, 1816 Mrs. Baker.
June 8, ? Reuben Parmelee.
April 30, 1816 Lucius Kilbourne.
June 12, 1816 Widow Hannah Nichols. Aged 63.
Nov. 3, 1816 Col. Parley Phillips. Decline. Aged 53.

1817
Jan. 8 John McCrumb.
Jan. 18 Stephen Hall - 21.
Apr. 4 Infant son of Lyman Hall.
May 18 Louisa Thayer - child.
May 29 Mrs. Abigail Marvin - 24.
July 30 Mahala Goodwin - 25.
Oct. 5 Mr. Joseph Ball. Decline. Aged 68.
Oct. 10 Infant son of Mr. Washburn.
Dec. 15 Mrs. Sussanah Curtis - 30.
Dec. 25 Sullivan Godfrey - 38.
Dec. 29 Widow Blanchard -

1818
March 24 Mrs. Lucy C. Cleveland - 24.
April 1 William Manley - 27.
May 13 Alpheus Holmes. Killed by lightning. 82 or 83.
July 4 Samuel Cumstock.

Aug. 11 Mrs Joanna Hall - 36.
Aug. 13 Son of Mr. Samuel Nichols. Infant.
Nov. 1 William S. Phelps - 14.
Nov. 15 Infant daughter of Diana Fox. Mother is a foreigner and pauper.
Nov. 23 Diana Fox - 21.
Dec. 11 Mrs. Mary Peck - 57.
Dec 21 Infant daughter of Mr. Harry Marvin.
1819
Feb. 17 Hiram Handy. Infant.
Feb. 22 Bela Parmelee - 39.
Feb. 25 Charles Hendee- Infant.
Mar. 5 Mary Sophia Hendee - Infant.
Mar. 4 Infant daughter of Samuel Miller.
Mar. 4 Infant son of Mr. Tom.
Mar. 10 Stephen Hall - Infant.
Mar. 12 Infant son of Mr. Hill.
Mar. 14 Elizabeth Minor - 66.
Mar. 17 Mary Orissa Bushnell - infant
1819
Mar. 19 Lorenzo Peck. Aged 13.
Mar. 21 Mrs. Frances Sherman - 31.
June 1 John Alger. Infant.
June 4 John Alger - 41.
June 8 Lyman Hall.
July 28 Mrs. Anna Smith - 35.
July 30 Mr. Dan Canfield - 66.
Aug. 14 Mrs. Miriam Godfrey - 34.
Oct. 5 Sally Chaffee - 27.
Oct. 28 Infant son of Mr. Baldwin.
Nov. 14 Infant son of Amery Amsden.
Nov. 22 Almira Hawkins - 15.
Nov. 25 Alonzo Fowler -
Dec. 7 Martha Ann Aldrich - 3.
1820
Jan. 4 Mrs. Harriet Baldwin - 28.
Mar. 8 Benjamin Burlingame - 67.
Apr. 8 Mrs. Sophia Fitch - 26.
June 9 Infant son of Mr. Millard.
June 29 Moses Baldwin.
July 17 Infant daughter of Bayze Baker.
July 17 Mrs. Ruhannah Baker - 41.
July 22 Fanny Edmonds - 8.
July 23 Almira Jane Hunt. Infant.
July 30 Alonso Baker. Infant.
July 30 Daniel Bunnel. Infant.
Aug. 14 Samuel Peck. Infant.
Aug. 14 Caroline Clark - 2.
Aug. 15 Joseph Ball Clark - 10 months.
Aug. 16 Cyrenus Clark - 4.
The last three buried in one grave, Aug. 16.
Aug. 15 Henry H. Talcott. Infant.
Aug. 18 Maria Loisa Clark - 5.
Aug. 19 Infant son of Mr. Page.
Aug. 23 Phebe Amanda Ball. Infant.
Aug. 24 David Hardy Parmele - 6.
Sept. 9 Abel Bromley - 51.
Sept. 21 Charles Well - 71.
Sept. 27 Mrs. Melinda Heth - 19.
Nov. 1 Martin Minor - 72.
Dec. 23 Infant daughter of Mr. Post.
Dec. 24 Mrs. Betsey Flint - 40.
Dec. 30 Daughter of Mrs. White - 5.
1821
Feb. 13 Charles Warren Peck - 7 mo.
Feb. 20 Joseph McLaughlin - 57.
Mar. 17 Mrs. Griffin.
April 4 Son of Capt. O. Thompson.
May 12 Mrs. Drusilla Marvin - 30.
May 29 Olive Armstrong.
June 14 Mrs. Mary Hendee - 29.
July 21 Lorenzo Thayer. Infant.
Aug. 13 David Congdon.
Aug. 15 Lewis Henry Lee - 7 mo.
Oct. 7 Climena Payne - 23.
Oct. 25 Capt. Robert Taft - 73.
Nov. 5 James Elliott Lewis - 6 mo.
Dec. 5 John Belote - 57.
1822
Feb. 11 Barzilloi Bush. 59 years.
Feb. 28 John Truesdale Hayes. 34.
Mar. 1 Twin sons of John Smith.
March 17 Oliver B. Curtis. 6.
Apr. 29 Rhoda Kilboum. 29.
May 13 Sarah Pilsbury, 1.
Aug. 4 Francis Bacon, killed by the stage, 6.
Aug. 14 Faithful Hulbert, killed in a mill - 10.
Aug. 20 Joseph E. Ball - 1.
Sept. 2 John P. Smith - Infant.
Sept. 5 John A. Graham - 45.
Dec. 3 Infant son of Mr. Cooper.
Dec. 30 Infant son of James Sherman.
1823
Jan. 26 Mrs. Lydia Pierce - 39.
Jan. 29 Infant son of Mr. Valentine.

The Bartoo Family

Olive Matilda married William Tenbroeck of Oxford, N. Y. in 1834, and their children were:

1. Ann Augusta, Feb. 12, 1835. Married, Sept. 1857, Isaac Brown of Troupsburg, N. Y. Their children were Carrie and William. Ann Augusta married a second time, Will Butler.

2. Jeremiah, Feb. 11, 1836. Married, Sept. 1858, Mary A. Miller of Oxford, N. Y., and they had Clarence who married Mary A. and had four children. Jeremiah married a second time, Emma Skillan of Brisbin, N. Y.

3. Hiram, June 23, 1837. Married Mary Williams of Woodhull, N. Y., and they had Henry. Nora and Elvin were the children of Henry.

4. Laura, Feb. 23, 1840. Married, April 15, 1862 to Hiram Olmstead, Troupsburg, N. Y. Their children were Albert and Mary.

5. William Henry, June 21, 1841. Killed in the Battle of the Wilderness.

6. Ira, Oct. 12, 1845. Married Sarah Wilson of Troupsburg, N. Y. and they had Edwin, Hattie, Clarence, Cora, Olive, May, the twins, Freddie, Bruce and Ray. In the autumn of 1887, within six weeks, diphtheria caused the deaths of Edwin, Hattie, Cora, Olive, Mary and Freddie.

7. Mary, Oct. 26, 1846. Married Will Seely, and had Fred, Wallace and Ralph.

8. Urania, Nov. 2, 1847. Married Albert King, lived in Corning, N. Y., and they had Hattie, Mabel, and triplets, Minnie, Maud and Mary, who died in infancy.

Urania Viana, ninth child of Jesse and Eunice Bartoo, was, like her sistens and brothers, destitute of all luxuries and of some of the necessities of life.

Urania married in 1834, Henry Gordon Bartle of Oxford, N. Y. In 1835 they went 120 miles with ox team and sled, and settled in Troupsburg, N. Y., at that time a vast forest.

They took a contract for a piece of land, and began clearing away the trees. A log house was built, and by hard work and close economy, they succeeded in paying off the contract, and building a comfortable home. During these years of toil and hardship, nine children were born. Three sons, Jesse, Captain Philip, and William were in the Civil War. The children were:

1. Jesse, Aug. 1835-Feb. 1865, married Lucy Brown. He died and was buried at sea, three days out from New Orleans, on the way to New York City.

2. Philip John, Feb. 1837, married Catherine Wilson. Served from 1861 to 1865. held rank of captain.

3. William, July 16, 1838, married Hannah Baxter of Woodhull, N. Y. May 6, 1864, William was wounded in the right shoulder in the Battle of the Wilderness, and on May 10, at Po River, a ball lodged under the right ear, causing total deafness in that ear. Returned from the hospital at Baltimore just in time for Deep Bottom Fight. November, 1864 at Petersburg, Va., he was shot through the left knee, making it necessary to amputate the left leg. After his discharge, he studied, and became a Methodist minister. Preached for some time in Arlington, Kansas.

The children of William and Hannah were Ella, who married H. C. Neal of Williamsport, Pa., and they had William and Eunice; Ira and Philip John, both practised medicine in Oklahoma.

4. George W., July 4, 1840, married Gertrude Wilson of Troupsburg, N. Y. They had Carrie, who married ----- Hatch; and Bert, who married and had a son.

5. Elizabeth, 1842, married Myron Cook in 1869, had one son Henry, and died in 1873.

6. Eunice, July 1844-1866.

Obituary Records

of Former Residents of Erie County

Courtesy Buffalo Historical Society

Bement, William H. June 13, 1864 47. Died at Cuba, N. Y.

Bemis, Asaph S., Dec. 13, 1823 34.

Benedict, Joel H. Water Valley. Dec. 23, 1865 53.

Benedict, Phebe, wife of Joel H. July 12, 1854 48.

Benjamin, D. Spencer, Sept. 5, 1860 23.

Benjamin, George W. Dec. 24, 1859 25.

Bennet, Elnathan. Cheektowaga, Mar. 24, 1863 74.

Bennet, James. Lancaster, May 4, 1860 62.

Bennet, Alva, Nov. 10, 1850 41.

Bennet, Hayes. Black Rock, Sept. 1815 45.

Bennet, Henry A. Postmaster at Black Rock Dam, Feb. 26, 1856 38.

Bennet, James E. Died at Utica. Nov. 10, 1844 35.

Bennet, Mrs. May. Sept. 10, 1867 68.

Bennet, Nathaniel G., oldest son of Philander, firm of Marvin & Bennett, 1841 22.

Bennet, Mrs. Phebe Ann. Apr. 17, 1850. 39.

Bennet, Philander. July 22, 1863 68.

Bennet, Samuel W. Dec. 18, 1865 40 yrs. 3 m.

Bennet, Susan Barton, wife of Seymour. May 29, 1865 27y 6m.

Bennet, Thankful, wife of James, Lancaster, Nov. 22, 1853.

Benseoler, Mrs. Jane Talman, Wales. Jan. 29, 1859 31.

Benson, Bradley, 6th Wisconsin Bat., son of E. W. of Buffalo, Feb. 22, 1865. Died at Nashville, Tenn.

Benson, Mrs. Elizabeth, Apr. 10, 1855. 75y 6m.

Benson, John, Sept. 6, 1849 71.

Bergtold, Daniel, East Aurora, Nov. 15, 1865 29y 7m 6d.

Bergtold, Mrs. Margaret, Sept. 3, 1864 64y 8m 8d.

Berry, Major Jack, an old and distinguished chief of the Seneca Tribe, Buffalo Creek Reservation, July 3, 1839.

Berry, James, Sept. 17, 1866 66y 2m 21d.

Berryman, Mrs. Anna Sophia, eldest daughter of Mrs. Catherine Deveraux, Feb. 16, 1860 27.

Berryman, Charles an Englishman, Oct. 7, 1833 23.

Bertling, Eva Magdalena, wife of John, Mar. 12, 1866 19.

Bertrand, Joseph P., Feb. 19, 1855 19y 11m.

Bertrand, Mary, widow of Michael, Feb. 22, 1858 69y 11m.

Bertrand, Michael, printer, June 20, 1856 28y 3m. Died in Toronto.

Besse, Caroline Eliza, eldest daughter of John, Wales, Mar. 16, 1843 22.

Besse, John, Wales, Oct. 8, 1851 53.

Besser, John B., Amherst, Aug. 13, 1828 55.

Best, Jane, widow of Capt. William, mother of R. H. and William F. July 18, 1855. 72.

Best, Captain William, Tonawanda, Jan. 19, 1854 84.

Bestow, Capt. Job, Williamsville, June 11, 1865 73.

Bestow, Lurenah, widow of Job of Hinsdale, Mass., mother of Captain Job of former place, Apr. 14, 1855 72.

Bettis, Mary E, daughter of Stephen, Oct. 5, 1851 21.

Bettis, Stephen, died in Westfield, N. Y. Nov. 19, 1850 50.

Bettys, -----, wife of G. Clarence, Dec. 23, 1817 30.

Bickerstaff, Marie Constantia, dau. of Francis, West Hamburg, Feb. 14, 1864 22.

Tombstone Inscriptions

The following are records from the Maple Hill Cemetery, North Darien.

Lot 8— Joseph Farnham

*Mary Farnham, wife of Joseph, 1837, 58 yrs. Alexander. Born in New Hampshire.

Ezra Farnham, 1843. Dr. James Tyler. Rev. Hezekiah West.

Joseph Farnham, born in New Hampshire.

Frances Farnham Hall. Elder Alexander Robinson.

Lot 8, South Half—Samuel Springer

Orville Springer, June 9, 1828, 7, Alexander, o, o, Alexander. Dr. D. Rumsey.

Mary Weston Springer, Sept. 19, 1849, 64, Alexander, 46, Canandaigua, New Bedford, Mass. Dr. Northrop. Elder Clute.

*Samuel Springer, Oct. 8, 1866, 86, Pembroke, 15. Canandaigua, New Hampshire. Dr.Norton. Rev. M.Forbes.

s Anna Springer, first wife of Samuel, Mar. 7, 1808, 34.

s Diadama Springer, second wife of Samuel, Aug. 13, 1819, 33.

s Mary Springer, third wife of Samuel, Sept. 17, 1849, 65.

Lot 9—Zeno Griswold

James Griswold, Aug. 16, 1893, 14, Darien, 14. Dr. Smith.

Hannah Griswold, July 8, 1917, Darien.

Lots 10 and 98—Asher Holmes

——— Garfield.

——— Garfield.

John Dillon, 15 mo., Darien. Dr. Isaiah Rano.

Old Mrs. Holmes, Darien.

Mrs. Bice.

W. Mattice.

Claras Gilson, Aug. 10, 1899, o, Darien, 23.

Asher C. Holmes, July 9, 1907, 87, Darien. Dr. Richardson.

Mary Holmes, Jan. 30, 1909, 84, Darien.

s Clarry Holmes, our mother, June 24, 1800--July 30, 1877.

s Amy I. Bice, our mother, wife of Jeremiah, Dec. 12, 1876. 55y-3m-26d.

Lot. 10, south half—James Finley

*Rachel A. Finley, Oct. 20, 1841, 2, Pembroke, Rev. Fairchild.

Rachel Belden, Nov. 6, 1847, 67, Pembroke, b in Schoharie Co., N. Y. Dr. James Tyler.

Nathaniel Finley, June 4, 1848, 10, Pembroke, born in Owego Co. Drs. Rano and Northrop.

* Mary Belden Finley, Aug. 4, 1875, 65, Pembroke, wife of James.

s James Finley, Sept. 19, 1888, 87y.

s Robert Finley, Aug. 4, 1842, May 1, 1874.

s Julane, wife of Robert Finley, 1844-1930.

Albert Doolittle, Sept. 19, 1922, 62, Batavia. Born in Rushford, N. Y.

Lot 13—Rebecca Turner

LaFayette Turner, June 29, 1848, 23, Darien.

James Jones, Darien.

Lot 13 (part of lot)—William Cole

Earl Cole, June 16, 1882, 5 years, Darien. Dr. John Mullen. Eld. A. P. Moore.

William Cole, Mar. 14, 1918, 67y, Pembroke. Dr. Laughlin. Rev. F. Taft.

Ella Cole, Jan. 3, 1930, 75 years, Rochester.

Lot 13, South Half—Vine Hibbard

Vine Hibbard, Feb. 4, 1850, 91.

Jacob Wood, Dec. 12, 1855, 25.

Marcus Wood, Sept. 17, 1860, 53. Born in Attica. Dr. Isaiah Rano.

Elizabeth Cole, Oct. 20, 1865, 66. Elder Samuel Calkins.

Dorcas A. Hibbard, Feb. 7, 1866, 95.

Charles Lindley, Jan. 31, 1869, 8. Darien. Rev. Albert C. Newell.

Fanny Cole, Mar. 3, 1875, 20, Darien

Huldah Cole, June 4, 1880, 47 "

——— Wood, Dec. 2, 1881, Alexander. Dr. I. B. Mullen. Rev. A. P. Moore.

Mary Wood Munger, May 29, 1882, 72, Batavia. Born in Attica. Dr. Baker.

Lot 14—John Lown

s John Lown, Dec. 8, 1885. Aged 71.

* Ann Maria, wife of John, of Pembroke, Sept. 10, 1887, aged 72.

Lot 14, south half—H. Strong

——— B. ardsley.

Amasa Strong. W. Wait.

Lot 15—Pinkham

——— Pinkham, 1847, infant, Pembroke.

Lot 15, south half—John R. Matteson

Arvilla A. Baker, Sept. 13, 1855, 27 yrs., Alexander 2 yrs., Delevan, Wis. Born in Alexander.

In fant son, Mar. 22, 1856, Alexander. Born in Alexander. Rev. Merril Ripley.

Olive Baker, Oct. 10, 1866, 89 yrs. Darien, 51 yrs. Born in Shaftsbury, Vt.

Mercy B. Matteson. Almira Montgomery.

Lot 16—Eben P. Strong

* Eli Strong, Jan. 29, 1828, 9 mo., Darien. Dr. E. Cross. Rev. Samuel Jones.

* Eben P. Strong, Mar. 23, 1843, 49 yrs., Darien. Born in Warren, Conn. Dr. A. R. Butler.

* Miner Strong, Aug. 30, 1888, 63, Darien. Dr. Gifford.

* Margaret, wife of Eben P. Strong, Oct. 9, 1888, 90 yrs. Darien. Born in Wales, England.

Lot 17—Aruna Sawens

William Sawens, Feb. 8, 1827, 14, Darien, born in LeRoy. Rev. Wm. Troop.

* Arunah Sawens, June 26, 1835, 50 yrs., Darien, LeRoy. Born in Salem, Mass.

* John, son of Arunah, Jan. 20, 1843, 27 yrs. 9 mo., Darien. Born in LeRoy. Dr. Aaron Long.

* Sarah, wife of Arunah, July 20, 1844, 56 yrs., Darien, LeRoy. Born in Cambridge, Washington Co.

Florence A. Sawens, Mar. 13, 1852, 12 da. Darien.

Euphemia Gilmore, Sept. 11, 1854, 7 wks. Alden. Rev. S. Goff.

Clarence E. Halstead, Apr. 21, 1862, 1 yr., Alexander. Rev. Benj. F. Mace.

Willie Sawens—Removed—Jan. 22, 1867, 1 yr., Darien. Rev. W. D. Corbin.

Stella Sawens—Removed to lot 92—July 16, 1865, 5 yr. Batavia. Rev. Chas. Cravens.

* Euphaim, wife of Hiram Sawens, 1827-July 16, 1914, 86 yrs. Pembroke.

* Hiram Sawens, 1825-Jan. 30, 1917, 91 yrs. Pembroke.

Lot 18—Roswell G. Hyde

Lot 19—Ezra Clark

Rufus Clark, Sept. 25, 1812, 9 mo., Darien.

Ezra Clark, Oct. 17, 1832, 50 yrs., Darien, 21 yrs. From Saybrook, Conn.

Henry C. Clark, July 24, 1834, 6 yrs. Darien.

Fanny Oyer, Jan. 13, 1843, 26 yrs. Darien, wife of Peter D. Oyer.

Russel Deland, June 14, 1844, 1 mo. Franklinville, N. Y.

* Diana Deland, wife of Elisha, Sept. 8, 1846, 28 yrs. Franklinville, N. Y. Born in Darien.

* Cinderilla Clark Wait, wife of Ezra Clark, Jan. 1. 1879, 82 yrs. Mt. Merrit. Born in Conn.

Lot 19, north half—John Griswold

* John Griswold 1820-1898, Darien, 40 yrs., Bennington. Dr. B. W. Gifford.

Myrta Griswold Leona Sprague, Apr. 18, 1901, 23 yrs. Darien.

* Rachel Griswold, wife of John, 1828-1910, Darien.

Christine Young Griswold, Feb. 7, 1927, 70 yrs. Corfu.

Omer Griswold, Apr. 4, 1933, 81 yrs. Batavia.

Lot 20—Aid Garfield

* Dwight Garfield, son of Aid and Lydia, Apr. 13, 1838, 16 yrs. Bethany. Born in Darien. Kicked by a horse.

Lot 20, north half—Rev. A. P. Fox

Lillian M. Fox, Apr. 17, 1902, 28 yrs. Darien, 2 yrs.

Infant child, Apr. 3, 1902.

Lot 21—Poor Lot

A child in 1881.

The Mail Box

WANTED — Parentage and birthplace of Daniel G. Hunter, born Oct. 5, 1805; died Mar. 2, 1874 at Hector, N. Y.

M. (1) July 26, 1829, Mary Browne. She was born about June 5, 1811, died Jan. 11, 1844.

Married (2) July 27, 1844, Maria Louisa (Reynolds) Sked in Hector, N. Y.

Married (3) May 23, 1855, Mary Ann (Pierce) Wager in Hector, N. Y. Children by 1st marriage: William B., born July 11, 1831, married Mar. 14, 1860 Fidelia L. Walling; Sarah W., born Nov. 19, 1840, died Nov. 26, 1862, married Hiram E. Pike. Child by second marriage—Harriet, born Aug. 30, 1845, died Feb. 2, 1902, married Philo Smith. Children by 3d marriage (all born at Hector, N. Y.): Edgar L. born Apr. 25, 1856; Sidney Llewellyn, born Mar. 13, 1858; Abraham Lincoln, born Nov. 11, 1860.

Daniel G. Hunter lived at Starkey, Yates Co., N. Y. and Hector, N. Y. Was Postmaster at Hector for several years previous to 1874. It is thought he originally came from Westchester Co., N. Y.

WANTED — Parentage and birthplace of William Pierce, born Jan. 9, 1792, died Apr. 9, 1836. Married Elizabeth (who was she?), born June 23, 1791, died Apr. 15, 1831. They lived in Elmira, N. Y. Children: Hiram C., Mary Ann, Albert A., Pheebe M., Abigail Jane, John D. and Andrew Jackson.

M.E.H.

★

Alvin Jones m Jerusha Warriner, probably in Johnsonburg, New York before 1816.

WANTED–Ancestors and relatives, other than descendants, of Alvin and Jerusha.

Benjamin, son of Alvin, m Hellen (her name may have been Slater. She was b about 1823 and d Aug. 12, 1854 in Johnsonburg, N. Y.

WANTED–Ancestors and relatives, not descendants, of Hellen.

D.E.P. New York

★

PICKENS—Wanted, dates of death of Andrew Pickens and wife Sabra, who died in Kendall, Orleans Co., N. Y. There are no markers at their graves. Are there any church or bible records of these dates?

BARROWS—Wanted, descendants of Josiah N. and Rosa (Murray) Barrows from Williston, Vt. to New York state about 1865. Their children were Harmon, Mary, and Leonora—the latter married Elisha Landon.

FITCH-PARMELEE. Lucy Fitch was born about 1755, married Asa or Asahel Parmelee about 1777. Supposed to have lived in western Connecticut or eastern New York state. Wanted, ancestry of both.

MURRAY-FITCH — Roswell Murray of Florida, Montgomery Co., N. Y., married Susannah Fitch, about 1797. Born about 1775. Her ancestry, with dates of her birth, marriage, and death wanted.

B.G.S. Nebraska.

☆

WANTED — Ancestry of Eunice LaValley and her husband, Thomas Matteson, b 1762. Lived near Buffalo before moving to Ohio.

WANTED — Ancestry of Willard Terrill, b May 30, 1799, son of Jeremiah and his wife, Betsey Matteson. Lived at North Bloomfield, Ohio, said to have come from western New York.

L.H.P. Kansas.

★

WANTED—Ancestry of John Bailey, 1778 - Oct. 26, 1872, and his wife. Possibly came from Vermont to Westford and Middlefield, Otsego Co., N.Y.

M.V.L. New Jersey.

WANTED–Ancestry of Anne Tripp, b Feb. 12, 1752 who m John Christy Jan. 7, 1776. Resided in Dutchess Co., N. Y. Children were Benj., Margaret, Sarah, Leonard, John William and Anne.

WANTED—Ancestry of Cornelia Stewart, wife of Dennis Christy, and mother of John b Sept. 29, 1755.

WANTED—Ancestry of Abraham Van Vlack (Van Vleckren) b Feb. 22, 1755, Fishkill, N. Y. and his wife married Wiltsie, b Apr. 16, 1757-Apr. 8, 1839. He died at LaGrange, Dutchess Co., Nov. 19, 1836. Children were Abraham, Henry, John, Martin, Andrew, Jacob, Isaac, Maria, William, Cornelia and Betsey.

E.M.C. New York.

★

WANTED — Ancestry of James Baker, b 1784 and his wife Deborah Sproul of Yates Co. History of the Newburgh Baptist Church names as members in 1808, Josiah and Sarah Hainer Baker, the parents of James.

WANTED — Ancestry of Enoch Turner, July 1785-Jan. 28, 1887, and his wife Lucinda Fitch, Feb. 1809-Dec. 31, 1894. Dates from tombstones in Crawford Co., Pa.

Enoch was the son of Elijah Turner, d May 7, 1817, aged 86, and brother of Elijah, Eunice, Anna Turner Johnson, Larona, Millie Turner Chamberlain.

Enoch was Justice of the Peace, Unadilla, N. Y. in 1828.

A.B.S. Penna.

★

WANTED—Data on Gershom Bennett, Orange Co., N. Y., Wilkesbarre, Pa., settled in Elmira in 1805, and Sarah, his wife, members of the Warwick Baptist hurch.

C.B. California.

★

WANTED—Place of death and burial of:

Benoni Webb, mentioned in the July number, and Elizabeth Phillip, his wife, early settlers in LeRoy.

Philemon Webb, son of Benoni, and of his wife Eunice Anderson, sister of Lucy, who married John Ganson.

David Anderson, b 1770, Chesterfield, Mass., and his wife, Sarah Ewell, b Dec. 23, 1768, Scituate, Mass. They were m Aug. 20, 1789, at Chesterfield. David, deacon in LeRoy in 1812, was the father of Seneca, whose wife was Lucy Webb, daughter of Benoni.

M.D.A. Illinois.

★

WANTED — Ancestry of Asher Adams, b in Burke, N. Y. in 1842, d in Kansas 1919, son of Kimball b 1809 in Mass, d in Iowa, 1879, son of William, born in Mass. and Elvina Smith, wife of Asher, b 1815 in Altburg, Vt, d in Kansas in 1900.

WANTED—Ancestry of William Thompson, b Aug. 5, 1791 near Bellefont, Pa., d in Holmes Co., Ohio, Sept. 14, 1851, m in Center Co., Pa to Matilda Hurd. Also ancestry of Matilda Hurd, b 1799 in Pennsylvania, d in Holmes Co., Ohio on Dec. 6, 1886.

WANTED — Ancestry of Betsey Downing, Triphena Sherman and Mr. and Mrs. Ebenezer Smith.

Phineas Smith, son of Ebenezer, was b 1761 in Suffield, Hartford Co., Conn., moved to Vermont in 1780, rendered military service in Conn. and Vt., lived a time in Altburg, Vt., d Dec. 5, 1846 in Caldswell Manor, Can.

Phineas Smith and Betsey Downing were the parents of David who m about 1802 Triphena Sherman, who d 1816 in Alburg.

Did Ebenezer have military service?

M.E.A.H. Kansas.

★

WANTED — Ancestry of Cleghorn Robinson, 1754-1806, and wife, ------- Ransom. Samuel, oldest son, b Jan. 6, 1778 at Canterbury, Conn., m Sept. 16, 1799 in Addison, N. Y. or Vt., d in Wilson, N. Y. Another son, Russell, b Nov. 21, 1793 in Addison, N. Y., m first Almira Smith, June 18, 1817 at Stockholm, N. Y., later lived at Wilson, N. Y. E.R.S. Wash.

Early Settlers

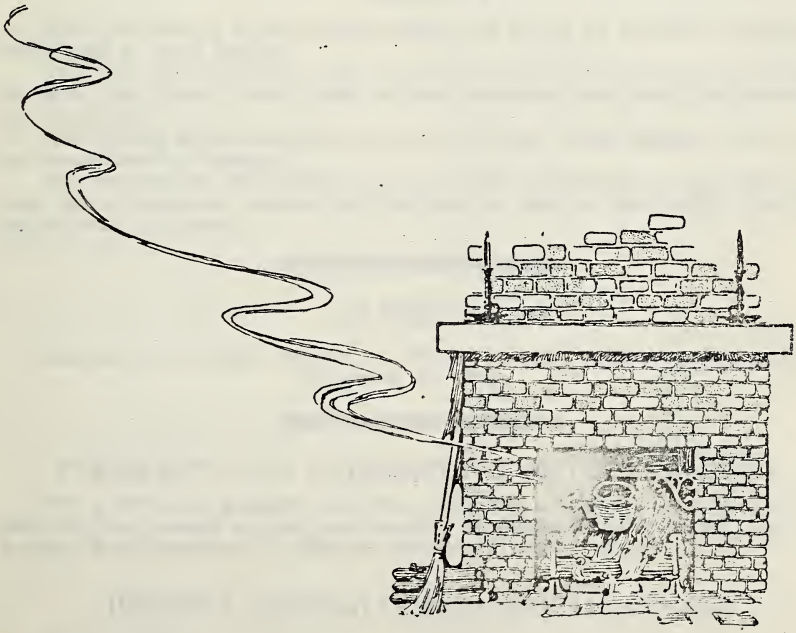
of

New York State

Their Ancestors and Descendants

By JANET WETHY FOLEY

VOL. 1 MARCH, 1935 NO. 9



PUBLISHED MONTHLY $2.00 PER YEAR

Genealogical Work Sheets . . . 25 Cents Per Dozen

By

THOMAS J. FOLEY, AKRON, N. Y.

STAMP IT OUT!

All over the country methods for stamping out crime are being suggested.

Persuading every girl and boy to become interested in his forefathers, to create in him a desire to know their names, to learn where they lived and how to be proud of what they accomplished, and to want to be like them and—

Teaching each newcomer to our shores to respect and love our sturdy pioneers who founded these United States, to teach him our language, and to make him want to show his gratitude and loyalty to this Republic—

That would abolish crime.

HOW TO FIND ANCESTORS

A series of lessons will be published which it is hoped will help our readers to find ancestors.

Genealogical Work Sheets have been printed, which will make your search easier, and show you just what information is necessary, we recommend them to you.

Send 25 cents for one dozen.

LESSON I

The first step is to obtain from those now living all available information pertaining to your family.

In every case beginning with your own parents, write the name of each ancestor, and follow it with dates of birth, marriage and death, and residence for each date.

The listing of each brother and sister of your lineal ancestor, and corresponding dates is helpful.

One member of the family may have been prominent or may have married into a prominent family, and you may be able to find helpful data connected with his name.

IN MEMORIAM

Clarence E. Curtiss, printer of "Early Setters," died Tuesday morning, February 19, 1935.

PLEASANT AND INTERESTING ENTERTAINMENT

For a historical pageant, depicting your own ancestors, for the entertainment of your guests at your anniversary or family re-union write our subscriber, Mrs. Josephine W. Wickser, 257 Bryant Street, Buffalo, N. Y.

HELPFUL GENEALOGICAL PUBLICATIONS

We subscribe to the following, and recommend them to you:

THE AMERICAN GENEALOGIST

A quarterly containing authentic records of Connecticut and Massachusetts, edited by genealogists of repute.

Descriptive circular mailed on request.

Publisher—Mr. Donald Lines Jacobus, Genealogist.

Box 32, Westville Station, New Haven, Conn. Subscription, $6.00 per year.

THE ST. JOHNSVILLE ENTERPRISE AND NEWS

A weekly newspaper publishing records of the Mohawk Valley in New York State. Sample mailed on request. Subscription, $2.00 per year.

Editor—Mr. Lou D. MacWethy, St. Johnsville, N. Y.

The Records Of An 1816 Merchant

1817. John Harroun.
Calico for daughter $ 2.06
—— for son .38
Mr. Weaver .60
1817. Joseph McDearman.
Boards measured by Wilder 1.95
8c worth of soap .08
1817. Isaac Barden, Pembroke, N. Y.
Paid Dorothy Hastings .31
4 yards bonnet wire .25
Pasturing Hill's horse for Ball .19
Mr. Clark 2.75
Comb for daughter .19
1 quart whiskey for son .25
William Tubbs .13
Snuff for lady .13
Mr. Reddish 3.00
1816. Jesse Tubbs.
1817. Asahel Smith, Pembroke, N. Y.
—— Andren Bell
1 Watts' Psalms and Hymns .75
1818. A Bell, Jr.
1 Merino hat 2.50
1816. Daniel B. Sherman.
Took bridle to balance account.
1817. Ira Smith, Pembroke, N. Y.
1817. Ansel Hastings.
Balance on oxen 31.23
1 cake soap .19
Mr. Tisdele and Randall Dean 3.00
1817. Israel G. Atkins.
1817. Heth Thompson.
5¾ yards Bombasette 3.59
Amaziah Darrows.
1817. Mr. Badger.
Cash from son to balance account
1817. Sam Ingersoll.
Paid Jonas Kinne.
6 bushels wheat 6.00
Credit rags .32
1817. Isaac Andrews.
Making crane, crane hook, and baling kettle.
1818. Luther Darrow.
1817. Charles Knight.
Cash by son, Elijah.
Mr. Smith and Mr. Osbourn.
1817. Hampson Stevens.
1 Bible 1.25
1818. Reuben Coleby.
1817. Silvester Rew.
Harvey Wood.
1817. Orris Boughton, Pembroke, N.Y.
1 Deer skin 2.00
1817. Knight and Holmes, Pembroke. N. Y.
4 tumblers for Mrs. Strickland .63
Loaf sugar 2.25
1 gallon gin 1.75
1 gallon brandy 2.75
2 gallons rum 3.50
½ gallon wine 1.63
1817. Joseph Poodra.
For lady 1.00
For G. W. Woodworth 1.00
1½ gallon beer .28
1817. Daniel Dana, Pembroke, N.Y.
Bed cord for wife .89
Iron shovel, paid for with a shawl
1817. David Cole, Pembroke, N. Y.
6 lbs. 5 ozs. fish .79
May, 1 pair mittens, to be paid for next November
1817. Matthew Gray, Pembroke, N.Y.
1817. Sam Cornell, Pembroke, N. Y.
8 bbls. pot ashes 152.50
Calico for Betsey Clemons 2.25
For Isaac Denio, boy, William Martin, Col. Clemons, John Todd, R. Chamberlain, and McDearman.
1817. David Brown, Pembroke, N. Y.
1817. Joel Joslyn.
Paid Benjamin Albee and George Wickwire.
1817. Polly Gilman
6 knots of colored thread .30
1818. John Cornish, Parma, Monroe. Co.
In 1824, wrote Mr. Cornish and the postmaster, enclosing the money to make change
1817. Peter Kindals.
Paid Mrs. White 1.50
1816. Silas Wheeler.
Vest Pattern 1.38
1817. Hugh Steward
1817. James Day
1817. Alfred Shiphert, Pembroke, N. Y.
2 milk pails for son 1.25
1817. Ira Lyon, Pembroke, N. Y.
1817. David Harroun
1817. Solomon Dow
1817. Peter Ingersoll, Pembroke, N.Y.
1817. Timothy Hodges, Pembroke, N. Y.
¾ yard cambric .48
Pair coarse shoes for shortly 2.25

Early Church Records

Feb. 11, Infant daughter of Mr. Talcott.
Mar. 4, Mrs. Polly Talcott—27.
Mar. 2, Infant son of Dudley Miller.
Mar. 10, Mrs. Orpha Canfield—31.
Mar. 13, Infant son of Harry Owen.
Mar. 25, Mrs. Taylor—87.
Mar. 25, Infant of Mr. Yost.
Apr. 3, Widow Rebecca Burlingame —70.
Apr. 10, Miss Mary Nichols—29.
June 6, Abby, colored woman, supposed about—60.
June 8, Mrs. Hannah Mann—47.
Sept. 13, Harvey Hays—27.
Sept. 28, Mary Peck—20.
Oct. 13, Infant son of Augustus Smith.
Dec. 22, Infant son of Mr. Flint.
1824.
Feb. 23, Infant daughter of Reuben Pearce, 2nd.
Mar. 20, Mrs. Clariss Peck—44.
Mar. 20, Infant son of Luther Curtis.
Apr. 7, Infant son of Mr. Amsden.
July 13, Infant daughter of Samuel Nichols.
July 17, Mrs. Clarissa Nichols—30.
Sept. 30, Widow Lydia Butler—70.
Oct. 20, Emily J. Hunt—15.
Oct. 27, Infant son of John Smith.
Nov. —, Jane Richmond—7.
April 20, Lucetta Carey—22.
1825.
Jan. 27, Mr. Clark Peek—58.
Feb. 18, Mrs. Susanna Handy—29.
Feb. 25, Mrs. Anna Kimball.
Mar. 14, Infant son of B. Algers.
Mar. 14, Infant of Wilson.
Mar. 25, Infant daughter of James Bromley.
Apr. 2, William Weld, in Lima—18.
May 11, Mrs. Mehitable Cooper—75.
June 28, Charles Fowler—1.
July 12, Loren Wait—86.
July 25, Richard Curtiss—20.
Aug. 7, Mrs. Burnam.
Aug. 11, Mrs. Cleroa Herrick—32.
Aug. 14, Mrs. Murray—72.
Aug. 19, Jewel Baker—2.
Aug. 28—Comfort Gilmon Canfield—30
Sept. 29, Mrs. Owen.
Oct. 22, Elisha Royce—79.
Nov. 3. Harvey Hall—18.
Dec. 16, Ira Webb—7 .
Dec. 31, Gurdon Clark—40.
1826.
Jan. 5, George S. Hall—2.
Feb. 6, Martha Wait—16.
Feb. 7, Mrs. Mary Ball—39.
Feb. 8, Infant son of John Sais.
Feb. 26, Mrs. Sarah Flint—44.
Mar. 16, Nathan Minor.
Apr. 12, Mabel Laura French—26.
June 2, Henry Canfield—6.
July 4, Almira Cooper—19.
Aug. 16, Abilene Hosmer—93.
Aug. 23, Simon Ostrom—67.
Sept. 16, Marvin Kimball—3.
Sept. 21, Sarah Shattuck—3.
Sept. 23, Mrs. Rachel Covel—25.
Sept. 4, John Husted—1.
1827.
Jan. 14, Mungor Buglass—53.
Jan. 18, Mrs. Anna Bennett—44.
Feb. 23, Nicodemus Robbins—22.
Mar. 16. Carlos Pilsbury—1.
Daughter of William Ostrom.
Mar. 18, Dau. of Bailey Air.
Apr. 5, Mrs. Philura Ostrom—19.
Apr. 19, Widow Ruth Handy—71.
May 3, Alfred Webb—12.
July 13, Charles M. Huntington—1.
Aug. 6, Phebe Ann Dunn—1.
Aug. 23, Joel Hotchkiss—15.
Mrs. Jones.
Sept. 23, Infant dau. of Harvey Hall.
Oct. 2, Lemuel Harkness—21.
Oct. 10, Infant Davidson daughter.
Oct. 19, James Harkness, Jr.
Nov. 10, Annie Harkness.
Nov. 11, Mrs. Elizabeth Spaulding—46
1828.

At this time the records were not so well kept. The following deaths were recorded for the year:

Child of Mr. Wall.
Mrs. Chaffee. Miss Miner.
Mrs. W. Peck. Mrs. Dobbins.
Child of Mrs. Buglas.
Three children of Mr. J. Ball.
Loisa Hotchkiss. Edwin Turrel.
Child of Mrs. M. Gates.
Mr. Lamphire. William W. Hendee.
1832.
Joanna Hunt. Lucretia Canfield.
Persis Parsons. Lois Peck.
Feb. 27, William R. Norton.
Aug. 10, Mary Stratton.

Nov. 30, Esther Godfrey.

1833.

June 12, Triphena H. Crane.
Sept. 29, Jeremiah Lee.

1834.

Sept. 3, Dr. Lewis Hodges.

1835.

Feb. 6, Alice Parish.
May —, William B. Curtiss.
Sept. —, Rosannah (?) Rider.

1836.

May 27, Frances M. Stephens.
Oct. 10, Stephen H. Burton.
Nov. 29, Rhoda Curtiss.
Dec. —, Samantha Van Valkenburgh.

1837.

Aug. 10, Arminda Taft.
Dec. 1, Clarinda Taft.

1838.

Apr. 13, Col. P. Gardner—73.

1839.

Nov. 22, Theodore Brown.

1840.

Apr. 22, Jamima Brown.

1841.

Mar. 11, Gad Daniels.
Apr. 10, Clarissa Beckwith.

1862.

June 9, Lewis R. Gates, a soldier—22
July 24, Mrs. Julia E. Taft—53.
Oct. 20, Mrs. Lement Lockwood—88.
Nov. 4, Lovisa Parmele—76.

1863.

Jan. 29, Jason Canfield—72.
Apr. 15, Mrs. Lois A. Pilsbury—45.
May 7, Alanson Allen—76.
May 22, John B. Mather—30.

1864.

Jan. 10, Mrs. Sarah Egleston—80.
Apr. 20, Hannah McKinney—25.
June 19, Mrs. Polly Taft—66.
July 25, Dennison A. Porter—44.

1865.

Feb. 5, William Franklin Sheldon, a soldier—21.
Apr. 16, Robert Taft—76.
Sept. 27, James H. Hall—46.
July 19, 1866, Benjamin Sturgess—66
Jan. 23, 1867, Rhoda Sheldon—66.
Jan. 24, 1868, Dr. William F. Sheldon—72.
Aug 26, 1868, Titus Canfield—84.

1869.

Jan. 28, Sarah Canfield—66.
Feb. 28, Frances Graham—50.
Apr. 26, Stephen Hendee—83.
Sept. 26, Sarah Lampkins—49.

1870.

Jan. 21, Michael N. Williston—69.
May 11, Mrs. Caroline Peck—90.
Nov. 12, Mrs. Eliza M. Lee—60.

1871.

Oct. 15, Mrs. Mary C. Peck—55.

1872.

May 11, Mrs. Hannah Earl—70.
Sept. 29, Jacob Dixion—84.
Dec. 4, Myra A. Wilson—15.

1873.

Jan. 20, Mrs. Emily Baker Aldrich—57
July 12, Mrs. Chloe Taft—64.

1874.

Jan. 13, Mrs. Sarah Pilsbury—75.
Sept. 8, Hiram L. Taft—69.
Sept. 18, Mrs. Mary Ann Sheldon, wife of Deacon Sheldon—69.

1875.

——— Josiah C. Taft—70.
Jan. 9, F. Homer Wells—59.
Jan. 11, Mrs. Huldah Gates—70.
Feb. 13, Mrs. Sarah Sturgess, widow of Benjamin—73.
June 25, Arden Woodruff—81.
Oct. 4, Mrs. Mary E. Millington—52.
Aug. 22, Miss Nancy Shaw; died in Michigan.

1876.

Jan. 15, Mrs. Maranda Hamilton—76.
Dec. 21, Ralph Hunt—86.

1877.

Mar. 31, William Tock—60.
Dec. 1, Mrs. Jane Elizabeth Long—52.

1878.

Oct. 3, Mrs. Rhoda Taft—84.
Oct. 4, Mrs. Sarah Hunt—84.
Oct. 11, Mrs. Esther Dixon—56.
Nov. 10, David Hamilton—83.
June 8, 1879, Mrs. Sarah Lee Hopkins—70.
Apr. 19, 1880, Miss Julia A. Taft—36.
June 13, 1880, Mrs. M. Emeline Gates—72.

Tombstone Inscriptions

Lot 22—Lucius Barber

Lucius Barber, Dec. 29, 1879, 45 yrs., Darien, 3 yrs., Middleburg. Born in Berne, Albany Co., N. Y.

Rhoda Barber, Jan. 9, 1887, 47 yrs., Darien, 11 yrs., Middleburg. Born in Fulton, N. Y.

C. Wyman, Apr. 14, 1894, 33 yrs, Alexander, Batavia. Born in Alexander.

Dora Barber Wyman, June 10, 1924, 60 yrs, Mt. Morris, East Pembroke. Born in Schoharie Co.

Effie Barber Wyman, Mar. 29, 1931, 63 yrs. Alexander. Born in Middleburg.

Lot 22—South half—George Innes

Mary Innes, Jan. 15, 1882, 22 yrs., Alexander.

Hattie U. Bennett, Dec. 8, 1897, 29 yrs., Elba.

*John H. Innes, Jan. 23, 1899, 88 yrs., Batavia, Pembroke.

Francis Emma Innes, June 11, 1910, 68 yrs., Batavia, Pembroke.

George W. Innes, Oct. 18, 1916, 81 yrs., Batavia, Pembroke.

Lot 23—Orange Carter

*Price Matteson, June 11, 1832, 35 yrs. The monument reads: "Erected to the memory of Captain Price Matteson who came to his end by the fall from a waggon."

*Orra, wife of Price, Mar. 17, 1829, 27 yrs., Darien.

Lot 23—North half—Jones Lincoln.

Emery D. Lincoln, Sept. 15, 1901, 22 yrs, Darien.

Margaret C. Lawrence, May 10, 1910 4 days, Darien.

Mariah Harper Lincoln, 1911, 65 yrs. Darien.

Jones Lincoln, Nov. 10, 1922, 75 yrs., Darien.

Lot 24—David Halsted

*Laura Garfield, July 5, 1792, July 5, 1825, 33 yrs, Alexander. Dr. Daniel Garfield.

George Halstead, Mar. 27, 1843, 12 yrs., born in Alexander. Dr. Ammi R. Butler.

*Betsey Halstead, wife of David, Mar. 27, 1843, 43 yrs. Eld. Belah Wilcox.

Henry Halstead, Oct. 9, 1849, 6 yrs., Alexander. Born in Darien.

*Rebecca Halstead, Mar. 20, 1855, 87 yrs., Alexander, 19 yrs. Rev. Hobert Leavenworth.

*Philo Halstead, son of David and Betsey, Dec. 6, 1862, 25 yrs., Alexander.

*David Halstead, July 8, 1793, Oct. 28, 1866, 73 yrs., Alexander, 50 yrs., Johnstown. Born in Pennsylvania.

*Hannah Boorn Halstead, Sept. 11, 1820, July 20, 1887, 67 yrs., Alexander 23 yrs., Farmington, Mich.

*William Halstead, Dec. 6, 1814, Nov. 27, 1900, Alexander, Farmington, Mich.

Alimeda Halstead, Dec. 25, 1907, 64 yrs, Alexander. Born in Alexander.

David Halstead, Nov. 16, 1911, 57 yers., Alexander. Born in Alexander.

Lot 25—East half—Charles Hickock

Carrie Hickox, Alexandor.

Charles Hickox, July 8, 1911, Alexander.

Lot 25—John Simonds

Omar H. Simonds, Mar. 25, 1841, 18 yrs., Alexander 17. Born in Leicester.

*Sabra A. Simonds, dau. of John and Sabra, Dec. 24, 1843, 18 yrs., Alexander. Born in Alexander.

*Emily T. Simonds, wife of Joel A., Sept. 28, 1851, 39 yrs.

* John Simonds, Sept. 4, 1862, 83 yrs., Alexander, 39 yrs., Livingston Co. Born in Williamstown, Mass.

Mary Fick, Feb. 12, 1865, 4 yrs.

Bennie Fisk, Mar. 18, 1866, 12 yrs.

Eunice S. Simonds (on lot 53), Feb. 18, 1838, 1 yr., Alexander.

*Justin F. Simonds, Apr. 10, 1889, 74 yrs., Darien, 4 yrs., Alexander. Born in Geneso.

Lot 26—Jonathan King

Porter King, Nov. 7, 1832, 18 mos., Darien.

Samuel Wilson, Feb. 10, 1837, 24 yrs. Darien. Born in Pembroke.

*Israel King, Dec. 6, 1839, 75 yrs., Darien, Saratoga Co. Nine partners, Dutchess Co.

Jane King, Feb. 23, 1844, 19 yrs.,

• Polly King, wife of Jonathan, Feb. 2, 1868, 64 yrs., Darien 5, Alexander, Dr. Vickery.

*Jonathan King, Feb. 14, 1873, 78 yrs., Darien 10 yrs., Alexander. Born in Cambridge, N. Y.

*Pamelia A. King, wife of Lewis H., Delano, June 27, 1831, Dec. 20, 1886, 50 yrs. Batavia. Born in Darien. The monument reads: "Death is a debt to nature due. I've paid my debt, and so must you."

*Edwin Dow, 1837, 1922, 84 yrs., Batavia, Darian. Born in Pennsylvania.

*Mary, wife of Edwin, 1838, 1901, 63 yrs., Batavia, Darien, Born in Darien.

Lot 27—Griffeth Johns

Thomas Johns, Mar. 30, 1829, 69 yrs. Alexander, Herkimer Co. Wales.

Elizabeth Johns, Mar. 30, 1848, 87 yrs., Alexander, Herkimer Co. Wales.

Roxy Howard, former residence Connecticut. Rev. Joshua Packer.

*Thomas Johns, Co. H. N. Y. H. A., G. A. R.

Four persons named Johns, no other name noted, no dates.

Howard Johns, 1885.

Elmira Johns, Aug. 1898, 76 yrs., Pembroke.

*Griffith Johns, Mar. 27, 1888, 93 yrs., War of 1812., Darien, Alexander. Born in Wales.

Lovina Johns, wife of Griffith, May 18. 1870, 70 yrs., Darien, 60 yrs. Born in Vermont.

Lot 28—Owen Curtis

*Abigail Curtiss, wife of Owen, Aug. 17, 1848, 56 yrs., Darien. Born in Cambridge, Washington Co.

Mead—Mead—Lewis.

*Owen Curtiss, Feb. 19, 1879, 89 yrs., Darien 70 yrs. Born in Warren, Litchfield Co., Conn.

*Ira A. Curtiss, Jan. 27, 1905, 74 yrs., Darien.

* Frances E., wife of Ira., Nov. 13, 1920, 76 yrs., Darien.

Lot 29—Zina Wait

William C. McCollister, Jan. 11, 1814, 7 yrs., Darien.

Lawrence McCollister, Oct. 20, 1828, 1 yr., Darien.

*Zina Wait, Mar. 2, 1843, 42 yrs., 11 mos., Darien 16 yrs., Born in Easton, Washington Co.

*Rebecca Wait, wife of Zina, Aug. 13, 1863, 67 yrs., 2 mos., Darien. Dr. L. L. Tozier.

Ida J. Wyman, Oct. 1854, 16 days, Alexander. Dr. Isaiah Rano.

Lot 30—Frank Griswold

Carter—Carter.

Lot 30—South half—John Keibler, Jr.

Mable Walker Keibler, July 17, 1907, 29 yrs., Darien. Born in Alexander.

Lot 31—Benjamin Rudd

Benjamin H. Rudd, Sept. 17, 1910, 42 yrs., Batavia. Born in Darien.

Floyd Rudd, Nov. 10, 1913, 19 yrs. Batavia. Born in Darien.

Lot 32—Wilmot.

Mrs. Wilmot of Darien.

Lot 33—Jerome L. Colby

Ann Boynton Colby.

Jerome L. Colby, July 9, 1922, 83 yrs., Batavia, Darien.

Birdie A. Colby, Mar. 9, 1923, 60 yrs. Batavia.

Stone only, may not belong to this family.

Jerome Colby, 1823, 1906.

Hannah Clark Colby, wife of Jerome, 1824, 1905.

Lot 33—South half—Ammon Boynton

Mary A. Boynton, Feb. 22, 1845, 4 mos., Batavia. Dr. James Tyler. Rev. Danforth.

Victoria L. Boynton, Sept. 3, 1849, 4 mos., Batavia. Dr. Levant Cotes.

Walter Colby, May 12, 1867, 2 mos., Pembroke.

Mary Bigford, Nov. 24, 1864, 83 yrs., Batavia. Dr. George H. Norton.

Thomas Bigford, May, 1877, 103 yrs., Batavia, Middlebury.

Mrs. Boynton, Oct. 9, 1885, 66 yrs., Batavia.

John Dodson Bickford, Mar. 3, 1903, 96 yrs., Batavia.

John Reilly, Oct. 1917, 40 yrs., Pembroke, Pennsylvania.

Marrilla Abby Boynton, Sept. 1914, 68 yrs., Pembroke. Born in Pembroke.

David Bean, Sept. 3, 1920, Pembroke.

Lot 34—Ephraim P. Dean

*Ephraim P. Dean, May 15, 1866, 65 yrs., Elba, 1 yr., East Pembroke. Born Galway, Saratoga Co. Dr. Kingsley.

*Polly B. Dean, wife of Ephraim. Aug. 19, 1869, 67 yrs.

Obituary Records

Bidwell, Benjamin, Dec. 21, 1862, 72.
Bidwell, Brig. Gen. Daniel D., Oct. 19, 1864, 48. Killed in Battle of Cedar Creek.
Bidwell, Emily, wife of John H., Aug. 15, 1854, 36 yrs., 1 mo., 23 days.
Bidwell, Emma H. Frazer, wife of Charles H., Sept. 17, 1866, 23 yrs., 4 mos., 8 days.
Bidwell, John H., Mar. 21, 1866, 56.
Bidwell, Marion N., wife of J. N., Apr. 4, 1865, 41 yrs., 4 mos., 17 days.
Bidwell, Susan H., wife of Daniel D., Jan. 25, 1851, 26.
Bidwell, Virginia, wife of B. S., Aug. 18, 1859.
Bierma, Henry, May 17, 1865, 35.
Bigden, Henry, son of Robert, May 25, 1862, 26. Died at Water Valley.
Bigelow, Fanny E. B., wife of W. H. of Freeport, Ill., dau. of Hon Daniel Bowen, Aug. 13, 1861.
Bigelow Milly, wife of Dr. E. A. June 10, 1843.
Bigelow, Samuel S., Dec. 31, 1850, 31.
Biggs, John, May 27, 1849, 49.
Bignell, Elizabeth, widow of John, postmaster, Quebec, May 10, 1862, 75.
Bill, Asahel, Oct. 19, 1836, 37.
Bill, Maria Louisa, Mar. 13, 1852, 22.
Billings, Alfred, Jan. 4, 1840, 22.
Billings, Catharine A., widow of Dr. J. A., June 18, 1862.
Billings, Capt. Francis P., Mar. 11, 1865, 55.
Billings, Mary Ann, wife of Theodore D., Aug. 30, 1837, 23. Died at South Dearfield, Mass.
Billings, Parker, March 1829, 50.
Bingham, George, Alden, Dec. 12, 1863, 82 yrs., 5 mos.
Bingham, Mary, mother of Mrs. James McGinness, Oct. 31, 1861, 72.
Birch, Charles W., Feb. 22, 1858, 22 yrs., 9 mos.
Bird, Joanna M., wife of W. A., Apr. 11, 1837, 34.
Bird, Mrs. Mary, Jan. 12, 1853, 47.
Bird, Col. Nathaniel, Revolutionary soldier, Hamburg, Jan. 11, 1847, 84. Native of New Marlborough, Mass.
Birge, Daniel O., July 25, 1846, 31. Died at Carlyle, Ill.
Bisgood, William A., Nov. 18, 1863, 22 yrs., 5 mos., 18 days.
Bishop, A. B., wife of Christopher F., Sept. 25, 1854, 28 yrs.
Bishop, Calvin, Apr. 1, 1852, 46.
Bishop, Caroline, wife of Nathaniel, July 24, 1867, 42 yrs., 1 mo.
Bishop, Dr. Francis T., Colden, Mar. 12,1864, 57. Native of Basingstoke, Hampshire, Eng.
Bishop, Maria L. B., wife of Albert W., Jan. 14, 1860, 34.
Bishop, Samuel L., Aug. 5, 1849, 24.
Bissell, Dorothy, Lancaster, Nov. 2, 1844, 78.
Bissell, Capt. Elias, Clarence, Feb., 1813, 55.
Bissell, Dr. Harry H., Sept. 16, 1858, 62.
Bissell, Rosette, wife of Elihu, Lancaster, Apr. 29, 1846, 32.
Bivens, Margaret, wife of E. D., Clarence, May 19, 1846.
Bivens, Thomas, Clarence, Oct. 3, 1832, 40. Died in Michigan.
Bixby, Maria Charlotte Beare, wife of Robert S., East Aurora, Mar., 1862, 65.
Bixby, Robert, father of James, Oct. 8, 1865, 81. Taken to Lewiston.
Bixby, Daniel, White's Corners, Oct. 20, 1860, 54.
Black, Capt. Braddock, North Evans, Feb. 4. 1851, 54.
Black, Elisha M., only child of Braddock, North Evans, Feb. 4, 1851, 54.
Black, Elizabeth G., wife of Robert, bookseller, Sept. 8, 1857, 46. Formerly of Brechin, Scotland.
Blackman, George, Marilla, May 26, 1864, 60. Formerly of Chautauqua County.
Blackman, George S., Lancaster, Dec. 17, 1852. Died in Cincinnati, buried in Lancaster.
Blackmond, Francis W., eldest son of Edwin T., July 26, 1860, 26 yrs., 11 mos., 9 days.
Blackston, William, M. D., Lancaster, Oct. 27, 1852, 42 yrs., 1 mo. Formerly of Baltimore, Md.
Blackwood, Atchinson N., bro. of Mrs. Charles W. Hopkins, May 11, 1855, 51.

Blake, Mr. A. D., Dec. 5, 1839, 51.
Blake, Ithamar, June 9, 1835, 84.
Blake, Mrs., June 8, 1835, 85.
Blakeley, Edw., Co. F., 116 N. Y. Vol., Boston, N. Y., May 24, 1864, 19.
Blakeley, Edwin E., Elma, Mar. 13, 1864, 22 yrs., 6 mos.
Blakeley, Charlotte, wife of Erastus, Aurora, Apr. 1836, 21.
Blakeley, Deacon Isaac, Aurora, Apr., 21, 1849, 73.
Blakeley, Joseph, East Aurora, Mar. 4, 1863, 81.
Blakeley, Joseph W., eldest son of William, May 15, 1864, 19 yrs., 7 mos., 6 days.
Blakeley, Robert L., in U. S. Army, Mar. 4, 1863, 17 yrs., 6 mos., 4 days. Died at Vicksburg.
Blakeley, Sally, wife of Joseph, Aurora, Aug. 1842, 62.
Blakeley, Mrs. William E., Aurora, Feb. 19, 1865, 43.
Blakeslee, Adaline, wife of G. W. Mar. 12, 1845, 30.
Blanchard, Philinda A., wife of G. G., Clarence, Apr. 15, 1848, 23. G. G. Blanchard of Jamestown.
Blanchard, Ruth E. T., wife of A. A., Sept. 14, 1857, 34. Died at Hanover, N. H.
Blanchard, Wm. D., Apr. 26, 1866, 34. Died at Jamestown, buried in Buffalo.
Blassdell, Wm. Henry, Sept. 18, 1858, 36.
Blatchford, Daniel, June 27, 1848, 65.
Blatchford, Capt. Daniel, Co. E., 179th Reg. N. Y. Vol., June 18, 1864, 32. Killed in battle of Petersburg.
Bleiler, Albert E., 116th Reg., N. Y. Vol., Mar. 30, 1867, 21 yrs., 3 mos.
Bleiler, George, Mar. 26, 1858, 40.
Bleiler, Mathias, Apr. 30, 1858, 36.
Bliss, Joseph, Oct. 1837, 23. Died at father's home, Ludlow, Mass.
Bliss, Dr. Judah, of Hartford, Conn., Nov. 30, 1845, 69.
Bliss, Mary, wife of John H., dau. of Wm. Lovering, Nov. 7, 1848. Died at Mammoth Cave, Ky., buried in Buffalo.
Blodget, Margaret, wife of Isaac, Wales, May 4, 1831, 67.
Blodgett, Mrs. Elizabeth, Brant, Mar. 13, 1866, 66.
Blodgett, Miss Mary Ann, Alden, May 24, 1853, 38.
Blood, Henrietta, dau. of David, May 29, 1853, 26.
Blood, Louisa, wife of Ira D., May 28, 1857, 23. Taken east.
Bloomer, Tooker T., Mar. 7, 1867, 52.
Bloomfield, Louisa M., wife of N. J., dau. of Ansel Mills, Mar. 31, 1851, 36
Blossom, Ira A., Oct. 27, 1856, 66.
Blossom, Ira H., Jan. 11, 1855, 32.
Blossom, Laura B., wife of Ira H., Apr. 12, 1853, 24.
Blossom, Samuel F., bro. of Ira A. and Thomas, Dec. 15, 1840. Late of Monmouth, Me.
Blossom, Miss Sarah E., June 22, 1853, 25.
Bluett, Mrs. Mary, lately of Leixlip, Ireland, Feb. 18, 1851, 60.
Boardman, Fannie M., wife of Dr. John, Aug. 22, 1867.
Boardman, John, Mar. 20, 1858, 74.
Boardman, Mrs. Nancy, Newstead, Mar. 18, 1846, 84.
Boardman, Sarah Parmelee, widow of Samuel, Dec. 12, 1860, 72.
Bogert, Mary A., dau. of James B., granddaughter of L. K., Jan. 14, 1860
Boice, Mrs. Rose Anna, wife of Isaac, Oct. 27, 1860, 57.
Boies, Deacon Joel, Aurora, Feb. 16, 1845, 61.
Boland, Honora, wife of William, Oct. 10, 1854, 46.
Bole, Archibald, late from Ireland, Oct. 1823, 24.
Bolton, Henry D., Feb. 6, 1838, 40.
Bond, Albert, Sept. 4, 1862, 21.
Bond, Mrs. Betsey, Aurora, Aug. 19, 1855, 72.
Bond, Charles P., Aug. 25, 1864, 35.
Bond, Harriett, wife of William W., Aurora, Jan. 8, 1840, 27.
Bond, LaForrest, only son of Oliver, Aug. 28, 1864, 27.
Bonnar, William H., Jan. 12, 1864, 48.
Bonner, Mary, wife of T. E., Nov. 20, 1835, 26.
Bonney, Charles, died at Leroy, Apr. 30, 1849, 22.
Bonney, Eliza, wife of Zoroaster, Feb. 3, 1857, 43.
Boomer, Lavinia, wife of Dr. Samuel, Dec. 6, 1822, 30.
Booram, Cornelius, died in Washington, D. C., buried in Buffalo, Feb. 24, 1864, 54.

The Bartoo Family

7. Charles Henry, 1846, married in 1866 Permelia Colvin, who died in 1886. Three children died in Corry, Pa., and six lived in Liberty, Ky.

8. Sarah, Sept. 1855, married in 1877 to James Rigby. Died Aug. 1890, leaving two daughters, Libbie, 1878 and Alice, 1886.

Lucretia Cordelia, tenth child of Jesse and Eunice Bartoo, one more in the large family, was only six when her father died, bequeathing to the world a large family, with the wolf standing at the door, and poverty looking in at the window. She grew to be a noble woman with energy, push, progress, and some ginger in her make-up.

In 1839 she married Sylvanus Mead, born in Greenwich, Conn., and he died Sept. 4, 1875, in Oxford, N. Y. They had two sons.

1. Philo S., March 2, 1843. Married May 24, 1876 Alverda Minor, born Sept. 15, 1848 in Coventry, N. Y. They moved to McPherson, Kan.

2. William B., Sept. 16, 1840. Married Dec. 14, 1869, to Adella Padget of Oxford, N. Y.

William, eleventh child of Jesse and Eunice Bartoo, was married Dec. 31, 1840 to Maria Knight of Jasper, N. Y. He died Dec. 24, 1896 in Potters County, Pa. Many large barns, in Southern New York and Northern Pennsylvania, stand as monuments of his workmanship. Their children were:

1. Lucretia, Aug. 4, 1843. Married Alonzo Woodward, a Methodist preaher in Western New York.

2. Mary E. W., 1845-1846.

3. William Jesse, Nov. 14, 1847. Married April 16, 1867 to Mary J. Chase. Their children were George H., 1869, Ella May 1871, Charles H. 1872, Mattie, 1878, Bessie, 1880, Velma, 1883.

4. George Eli 1849-1851.

5. Martha M. March 13, 1854.

6. Henry S., Feb. 7, 1857. Married Jan. 20, 1877 to Clara Jane Grover of Potter Co., Pa. Their children were Clarence, Mark, Leland, Eli, Grover, Deforest, Dorr, Hubert, Mabel, Myrtle, Lera, and Lora. Mabel married Clinton S. Helbert of Bingham Township, Potter County, Pa., on May 10 is now Maplewood Farm, Genesee, Pa. Their children are, Milford Howe, born Oct. 20, 1920, John Henry, Sept. 17, 1923, and Louise Marion, May 18, 1928.

7. Emily, Oct. 14, 1859.

8. Martin W., April 27, 1863. Married Jan. 14, 1887 to Ida M. Bunker of Lansing, Pa. They had two sons, William and John.

9. Sarah, Jan. 1867 ot March 1867.

10. Smith, Sept. 12, 1868. Married Jan. 22, 1887 to Rose M. Baker of Whitesville, N. Y. Their children were Clarence, Bessie, Jesse and Roxy.

Mercy Charlotte, youngest child of Jesse and Eunice Bartoo, was the only child living in 1900. Married Daniel B. Williams, a descendent of Roger William. He died in East Troupsburg, N. Y., in Jan. 16, 1894. Their children were:

1. Alfred Williams, Sept. 20, 1840. Married Dec. 25, 1863, Frank Waight, who died in 1872. Their children were Minnie, Rose, Burton and twin boys. In 1873 he married Mrs. Louise Butsman, and they had Grace, Fred and Amanda. Alfred Williams served in the Civil War.

2. Jeremiah, born Feb. 18, 1843. Was in the battles of Fredericksburg, Chancellorville, Gettysburg, Kelly's Ford, Manassas Gap, Locust Grove, Mine Run, Boynton Plank Road, Po River, Hatches Run and Amelia Springs, and had no pension.

Jan. 1868, he married Carry Waight and moved to Olathe, Kan. Later lived in California and Colorado Springs. Their children were Ellen, 1872, who married Feb. 14, 1897, J. C. Frisbie, Denver, Col., and she died six weeks later; James Arthur, lived in Stockton, Cal.

The Mail Box

WANTED—Ancestry of Benjamin Tyler, born Dec. 24, 1792, in New York, died in Wayne Co., Ohio, May 31, 1876. Had a brother, Mafor. Tradition tells of a big Indian fight, and links Bezaliel Tyler with it, but gives no relationship.

H.G.M. Indina.

WANTED—Ancestry of Elizabeth Skidmore, June 25, 1746, March 13, 1771, who married Benjamine Hall, son of John, grandson of William. Children were Mary, Abigail, Phebe and John. It is possible that she is the daughter of John Skidmore and Elizabeth.

WANTED — Ancestry of Harlow French, born April 13, 1798, Salisbury, Herkimer Co., and his wife Dorcas Sweet, married 1825. Harlow went to Seneca Lake in 1814. Children were Thomas, Joseph, Harlow, Henry Mary and Lucy.

E.M.C. New York.

WANTED—Ancestry of Elizabeth Hicks, died 1807, married about 1798, to Seneca Olmsted, May 31, 1775, Jan. 23, 1860. Lived in Richmond, Mass., Saratoga Co., N. Y., and Masonville, Del. Co. Children were Daniel, Lucy and Gardner.

WANTED—Ancestry and proof of Hugenot, descent of Cornelius Delavan. Stamford, Conn. vital records—Cornelius Delavan and Deborah Green, m. Oct. 3, 1712. Descendants lived in Westchester and Putnam Co., N. Y. History of Westchester states the Delavans are of Hugenot descent.

A.B.S. Pa.

WANTED—Parentage of Lowly F. Walling who was of Orange in 1845. Parentage desired of Fidelia L. Walling, who married William B. Hunter March 14, 1860. Are Lowly F. Walling and Fidelia L. Walling one and the same person?

WANTED—Any information on Thomas Hunter. He was born in New York State probably between 1800 and 1820; married Celia, had a son, Ward. Were living in Potter Co., Pa., in 1874. Thomas Hunter had a brother, Daniel G. Hunter.

M.E.H. Kansas.

WANTED—Ancestry of Charlotte Elizabeth Graves, Dec. 5, 1789, Oct. 30, 1844, who married Hubbell Ransom, son of Calvin and Ruby Ransom. Hubbell died Aug. 27, 1862. They were married March 3, 1809, possibly at Shelburne Falls, Mass., and moved to Chazy, Clinton Co., where Hubbell is listed as a soldier in the War of 1812. They were buried at Jonesville, Mich.

WANTED—Ancestry of Ruby, wife of Calvin Ransom, June 19, 1758, May 22, 1810, the son of Newton and Sarah Jones Ransom. Calvin was born at Colchester, Conn., and died at Chazy, N. Y.

K.H.V.F. Ohio.

WANTED—Family and ancestry of Rebecca Hall, born May 13, 1796, New York, married Oct. 13, 1813, to William Andrews. Lived in Providence, Saratoga Co., until about 1821. Came to Michigan in 1834, from Monroe Co. William and a son worked on the Erie Canal.

Rebecca had a brother, Abner, and sons, Abner, Sylvester, Hiram and others.

WANTED—Any data relative to Sylvester, Abner and Hiram Hall, who owned a tannery in or near Paris, Oneida Co., about 1824 to 1832.

J.A.T. Michigan.

WANTED—Ancestry of Nathaniel Mead, born March 21, 1777, at North Salem, N. Y., died about 1857, at Arkwright, N. Y., married first Lucy Genung, second, Mrs. Lydia Reed Follett. His parents may have been Nathaniel and Nancy Mead.

WANTED—Ancestry of Eldad Mead and wife of Painted Post, N. Y. He was the son of Jonathan, 2nd., and Sarah Husted, born about 1733 in Connecticut. He is thought to have fought in the British Army at the time of Braddock's defeat and possibly to have perished there. Would like to correspond with any one interested in the Mead family.

E.M.H. Connecticut.

WANTED—Ancestry of Bradley Davis, born Jan. 22, 1780, married Aug. 11, 1805, died March 13, 1857 and of his wife Ruth Grummon, born May 19, 1789, died July 23, 1853. He lived a time in Cattaraugus Co., and died in Afton, Chenango Co. Of Cornelia, Lewis, born Aug. 5, 1803, Winfield, Herkimer Co., N. Y.,, married first, Alanson Baldwin, Oct. 10, 1823, resided at Eaton, Madison Co., married second, Milo Richards, 1792—1854 on Aug. 22, 1830, lived at Wethersfield, and Prairie du Chein, Wis., Wilson Preston of Ashford, Conn., may have been her maternal grandfather. Of Samuel Hurd, married Minerva Fitzsimmons. Their son Fitzsimmons Hurd, born April 1, 1812, in Cayuga Co., later lived near Scio in Allegany Co.

Of Jonathan Sortor, blacksmith on the Genesee River, lived near Scio, and was the father of Anna, who married Fitzsimmons about 1836.

D.S.F. South Dakota

WANTED—Ancestry of Cyril, Ebenezer and Jedediah Hutchins, brothers, who came from Eden, Vt., early part of nineteenth century, and settled in Franklin Co., N. Y. Jedediah married Lydia Howard Ordway; Cyril married Betsey Stearns; Ebenezer married Miribah Pratt.

E.J.D. New Jersey

WANTED—Parentage or birthplace of Elijah Darrow, who died in Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 21, 1842, married Anna Noyes, at Starring, Conn., Feb. 20, 1798. Record from Darrow family Bible. Noyes born Jan. 1, 1800. Franklin, born Dec. 9, 1802. Avery D., Nov. 10, 1805. Henry P., July 30, 1805. Edward S., July 31, 1811. B. —— July 1, 1814. C. —— Dec. 12, 1816. Charles May 5, 1819. Phoebe, June 12, 1821.

C.R.G. Maryland

WANTED—Parents of Gertrude Huyck, born at Claverick, now Hudson, N. Y., May 26, 1772, married George Pearson of Berwick-on-Tweed, Nov. 11, 1769.

WANTED—Parents and wife of Peter Totten, had son Joseph, born in Westchester, Aug. 16, 1723, married Susannah Tavan, born July 10, 1730, who were parents of Susannah Tavan?

Who were the parents of Margaret Van Zandt, married in 1712, Samuel Coe, son of Capt. John, grandson of Robert? Who was the mother of Samuel.

E.H.T. Minnesota

WANTED—Ancestry of Ann Blair, and her husband, Henry Kennedy, of Montgomery Co., N. Y., moved to Bath before 1800.

The village of Kennedyville, now Kanona, was named for him. Ann had a brother, Ammon, who lived and died in Medina, N. Y.

F.H.H. New York

HIGHWAYS AND BYWAYS

Mrs. W. F. Garlock copied these tombstones for us.

In a fence corner, Town of Arcadia, Wayne County, about three miles north of Newark, N. Y.

Joseph Comstalk, d. Dec. 31, 1832, 31. Mary, dau. of Jacob and Harriet Comstalk, d. March 22, 1841, 14. Louisa E. dau, of Joseph and Harriet Comstalk, d. Aug. 16, 1834.

In an apple orchard in the Town of Sodus, on the East Side of the Penn. R. R., near Wallington Junction. Wayne Co. Matthew Kitchen, d. June 8, 1867, aged 87 yrs., 10 mo., 1 day. Sarah, wife of Matthew, d. Apr. 29, 1832, 53. Sara, wife of Matthew, d. Nov. 1, 1855, 77. Julian, wife of Thomas Austin, dau. of Martin and Doratha Garrison, d. Jan. 19, 1846, 29 yrs., 10 mo., 27 days.

Charles H., son of G. and M. Gaffield, d. Jan. 31, 1864, 15. Dorothy, dau. of D and G. Kitchen, d. June 13, 1872, 31 yrs., 5 mos., 22 days.

Mary, wife of George Gibson, d. March 7, 1863, 79. George Gibson, d. June 28, 1830, 55.

Early Settlers

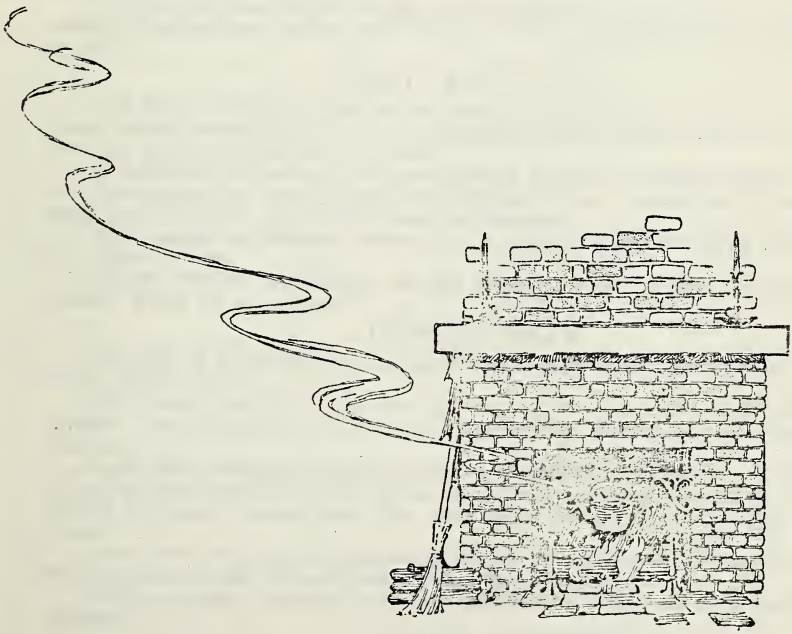
of

New York State

Their Ancestors and Descendants

By JANET WETHY FOLEY

VOL 1 APRIL, 1935 NO. 10



PUBLISHED MONTHLY $2.00 PER YEAR

Genealogical Work Sheets . . . 25 Cents Per Dozen

By

THOMAS J. FOLEY, AKRON, N. Y.

"THE QUEEN OF THE EARTH IS THE LAND OF MY BIRTH, MY OWN UNITED STATES"

For the future welfare of our Country, we are working together to create more interest in America, to induce a keener love and respect for our pioneers, and to give to our descendants a background.

A search for the ancestry of one's own family is commendable, but not enough, we must arouse others to a realization that the ideals, on which this country was founded, must be preserved.

With a real interest in forefathers, knowing their names and homes, with a realization of their hardships and accomplishments in the face of obstacles just as big as ours, and a desire to be no less than they—we could not fail.

New York State served her country well in the making of this Republic, and her stories must be preserved before they are lost forever.

In the January number, it was suggested that you take that copy to some editor. Ask him to tell his readers what this paper is doing for the descendants of every family who had pioneers in New York.

Make a real effort to arouse some enthusiasm, so he will pass it on to his readers. You can start a campaign that will kindle fires of loyalty and patriotism. Will you do it?

To the one who sends the best published article, inspired by a subscriber and our publication, before April 30, one year's subscription will be mailed as a gift.

READ AND VOTE

We have a large collection of records ready to be published, more are being added constantly, and it is regretable that readers must wait so long for this material to appear in print.

It has been suggested that four pages of records be added to the magazine, and one dollar be added to the subscription price. Deducting for cover and mail box, there are now eight pages of records.

The suggested change would give a sixteen page magazine each month for $3.00 a year.

There will be no change in the present policy unless the subscribers wish. What do you want?

OPPORTUNITY

We will be in Washington in April, if you have some query to be answered there, write at once.

Very soon we will begin our journey across the State from Buffalo to Albany, searching as we go, and stopping for some time in Washington County.

Many New England sons established a home in Washington County, and their childden moved westward, so the records of that County will be welcomed by many subscribers. You may look for them in the June or July issue.

Our office does special searching, it may be possible to solve your problem while we are in the Town which houses your difficulty.

Write us your problem, and we will try to help you at a minimum of expense.

FAMILY RECORDS

Many subscribers write to ask, if we want family records.

Records from your family Bible can be obtained only through you, readers may need that very data, publishing your records in our magazine is a certain way of preserving them, therefore—

WE DO WANT YOUR FAMILY RECORDS.

SEARCHING LESSON II

A very necessary rule at the beginning of a search is, learn to separate Fact and Fancy, and label each accordingly.

Folks will tell you stories, which they have accepted as true, but nothing is truth, unless it is fact, and these stories, if accepted, may give you a long search which will end in disappointment.

Make notes of all the stories, for some of them may furnish a clue which will lead you to the facts, and some of them may be true; but let no tradition lead you too far in the wrong direction.

How do you decide which is the right path? Study well your notes, and trace the most logical stories first. You can be sure of nothing until you have proved that it is right or wrong.

Each time you record a note, follow it with the reference, that is, the place from which you obtained your information; if a book, write the name, volume and page. In addition to using this for authority, you may want to refer to that source again.

GENEALOGICAL WORK SHEETS will save you many times the small sum spent for them. They will keep before you the necessary questions, and will preserve your notes in understandable form.

All notes, pertaining to a given person, should be written on the reverse side of the Genealogical Work Sheet containing his history. This will avoid searching every paper pertaining to the family, in an effort to find some particular item.

After all the information possible has been obtained from persons now living, study your notes. Compare the dates, are they logical? That is, are dates of birth, marriage and death practical as compared with other family dates. Is there any similarity of names? Fix residences in your mind.

.GENEALOGICAL WORK SHEETS 25 CENTS PER DOZEN

THE RECORDS OF AN 1816 MERCHANT

The following names appear as customers in the account books of John Ball:

1817. Isaac Ashley
1817. Wright Merrick
Pulling tooth for Simon Sawyer$ .13
Cash from M. Gray
1817. James Knowlton, Pembroke, N. Y.
Cucumbers .75
1817. George Wickwire
Joel Joslyn, Asa Parker
1817. William Daniel
75c returned counterfeit .75
Mr. Bill by token .13
Keeping Gray's horse two days .50
1816. Miles Lyon
Cash by father
Jonas Kinne
1817. Eli Betty
1816. Edmund Sawtell
1817. Eben J. Brown
1817. Benj. Strickland
1817. Mix Zebadiah
1817. Zarry Skeles
Alfred Wilder
1817. Daniel Coleby, Pembroke, N.Y.
1817. Elihu Mighles
Paid to William Gallop .88
1817. William Knowlton, Pembroke, N. Y.
Note from Nathan Sawyer
1817. William Martin
Paid Jonathan Kinne
1817. William Tubb
Holden—Kinne—Carr—Harding Anns.
Paid Mr. Clemons in yarn 2.29
1817. Samuel Strickland, Pembroke, N. Y.
1817. Robert Salisbury
1817. Jesse Sutwell, Pembroke, N.Y.
Goods for wife. Warren Hyde
1817. Lucy Wright
1817. William Hall, Pembroke,
1817. Samuel Darrow
1817. Jacob D. Hodge
1817. Amos Tyrrel
Calico for daughter
1817. Leonard Reed, Pembroke N.Y.
Paid Tommy. For daughter. For Josiah
1817. Peter Vandeventer
1817. Shubal Sanbon
Peter Kindall. A Hartshorn.
1817. Samuel Reed, Pembroke, N.Y.
R. Gillet, Wm. Martin, Ephraim Derrick, Mrs. Poodra, Miss Wright Sister, Brother Josiah, boy
1817. Anderson Horton, Pembroke,
1817. Daniel Parkhurst
Postage on letter .19
1813. Abijah W. Stoddard
Oats for Daniel Strong

1817. Almon H. Ford, Pembroke, N.Y.
1816. Salmon Sparling, Pembroke, N. Y.
For Daniel Russell
1816. David Anderson
Paid to brother
1817. Hugh Wallis, Pembroke, N.Y.
Letter to Dr. Long .13
1817. Robert Parsell
Oats to balance account
1817. Stephen Jones, Pembroke, N.Y.
1 bu. corn's worth of powder
2 dining plates .25
1816. Joseph Todd
Paid Julius C. Hutchinson
1817. James Cronk
1818. David Clemons
Tobacco for James W. Hill
1817. John Webb
Tobacco for son William
1817. Elijah Knight, Pembroke, N.Y.
1817. Aaron Hartshorn
Paid to Mrs. Sanborn
1817. Timothy Wells
Indorsement on Caleb's bill
1818. Dolly Hastings
1816. John Richardson, Sr.
1817. John Dolph
Paid Samuel Reed
1817. Henry Clark
1817. Orimell Hastings
1818. James Stuart
Empty barrell payable in sugar
1816. Amos Chapman
1816. Justus Webster
1816. Elias Perkins
1818. Amasa Johnson
1818. Shadrach Harmon
Cash by E. Flint
1817. S. D. Green
7 lbs. loaf sugar from Maynard 2.47
Paid Mr. Cornish

EARLY CHURCH RECORDS

In sparsely settled communities, church meetings were held in different places, in order that distance travelled by members would be somewhat divided.

Poor roads combined with rainy seasons or snow drifts to make church attendance difficult, and service in two places at the same time would be tried. This usually resulted in the formation of two churches.

This separation was generally followed by lack of funds sufficient to maintain two churches and two meeting places, and the settlers would again unite, and worship as one church. This situation was very common in the early days.

In lists of church members, the same name may appear more than once. This is explained in many ways—the second name may be the child of the first; members moved from place to place, sometimes returning two or three times to the same church; and errors in recording.

The data published is a true copy of the record, and has not been changed to meet what seems to the reader to be correct. It is very probable that church clerks made mistakes, but we have not the right to say when.

AN EXPLAINATION OF THE FOLLOWING RECORDS OF THE WEST BLOOMFIELD CHURCH

In 1830 a second church was formed in West Bloomfield, and many members of the first church united with the second.

There is no data in these books pertaining to membership of the Second Church.

In 1843, the churches again worship as one, and the list of members at that time will be published.

Name and date, which precede name, are date of admission, and town from which letter was presented. This enables the tracing of former residence.

Name and date following name of member indicate date of dismissal and town to which letter was taken.

The minutes of the meetings have been read very carefully, and every reference to a name has been noted.

Small "d" indicates dismissal.

Capital "D" indicates death.

Members in the West Bloomfield Church in 1825, and later admissions follow:

Ruben Lee. Mrs. Lois Lee. Widow Rhoda Curtis.

Widow Elizabeth Parmele. Widow Lucretia Canfield. Mrs. Lois Curtis.

Mrs. Elizabeth Lyon. Widow Hepzibah Reed. Widow Chloe Taft. Ezekiel Fox.

Mrs. Lament Parmele. Mrs. Paulina Conklin.

Widow Alice Phillips married Nov. 14, 1828, Elisha Parish, Esq., of South Bristol, d, Ohio, 1835.

The following went to the Second Church in 1830:

Mrs. Rachel Gates. Deacon Joseph Weld. Mrs. Sarah Weld. Mrs. Mary Fitch.

Mrs. Caroline Peck. William F. Sheldon. Minerva Hardy. Mrs. Sally Parmele.

Widow Priscilla Graham, Mrs. Celinda Morley. Sylvanus Beckwith.

Lydia Herrick. Deacon Gordon B. Fitch. Mrs. Nancy Webb. Mrs. Phebe Hall.

Harvey Hall. Mrs. Eliza Hall, wife of Harvey. Mrs. Marietta Hall.

Sarah Leete Whitney. Mrs. Polly Taft. Thomas Hall. Clarissa Weld.

Mrs. Mary Hamilton. Ethelinda Gould. David Hamilton. Mrs. Lydia Beckwith.

Mrs. Margaret Arnold. Mrs. Patience McKenny. Widow Hannah Curtis. Deacon Samuel Handy and wife Sarah. Nathaniel Butler. Mrs. Sabra Butler.

Mrs. Lydia Whitney, d, West Mendon, 1834.

Mrs. Ruth Lee, d, 1854.

Zadock Herrick and wife, Betsey, d, Nunda, 1829.

Widow Chloe Webb, d, Lunenburgh, Vt., 1827.

Widow Mercy Hunt, d, Buffalo, 1832.

Susanna Whitney, m. Peter Ward Handy, Oct. 10, 1819, D. Feb. 18, 1825, aged 29.

Comfort G. Canfield. Mrs. Rosanna Rider. Isaac Ball, d 1846.

Joseph Ball. Widow Martha Gould. Mrs. Clarissa Beckwith.

James Sherman, d. Lockport, 1828.

Orrin Hall m. Sept. 13, 1824 to Roxanna Rowland from Lynne, Conn., d. Mt. Morris, 1833.

Isaac Jackson m. Jan. 18, 1821 to Sally Bell, d. Meadeville, Pa., 1834.

Mrs. Sarah Nichols, d. Monroe, Mich., 1832.

Mrs. Anna Kimball, D Feb. 25, 1825.

John Carrington. Mrs. Cynthia Carrington. Mrs. Elizabeth Conkey.

Lydia Whitney, Jr. Mrs. Eunice McLaughlin. Lydia Goodwin.

Luther C. Curtis. Mrs. Rhoda Taft. Mrs. Rachel Aldrich.

Mera Gould. Mrs. Abigail Taft. Mrs. Lima Phelps.

Hosea Aldrich. Jason Canfield. Mrs. Joanna Canfield.

Robert Taft. Edmund French. Mrs. Sally Ball.

Russel Handy and wife, Eunice. Mrs. Hannah Hunt.

David Gould, m. Apr. 29, 1829. Harriet Canfield, d. Plymouth, Mich, 1832.

Mrs. Mary Amsden, d. Rochester, 1830. Mrs. Rhoda Guile, d. Franklinville, 1835.

Widow Eve. Cumstock, d. Richmond, 1828. Orra Sears, d. Buffalo, 1832.

Gordon Mather, d. Mt. Morris, 1829. Mrs. Amaty Smith.

Mrs. Eunice Mather, wife of Gordon, d. Mt. Morris, 1829, d. East Avon, 1848.

Peregreen Gardner. Mrs. Lorana Hurlbert. Mrs. Honor Phillips.

Lewis Hodges. Ebenezer Morley. Mrs. Sarah Pilsbury.

Mabel Laura French. William Weld. Mrs. Abigail Hall Davidson. Mrs. Betsey Perkins. Mrs. Polly Emmonds. Mrs. Edna Huntington King.

Julia Ann Huntley. William Pilisbury. Sybil Carrington.

Deacon Eben Curtis, Eliza French his wife m, Apr. 22, 1818, with their children, James, Ellen Adelia, Susan and William, d. Linden, Orleans Co., 1842.

Ralph Hunt, and his wife Philena, d. Rochester, 1829.

THE BARTOO FAMILY

8. William Henry, Dec. 12, 1844. Served in Civil War. A born hunter, never so happy as when he had a gun on his shoulder, and dog at his heels. Lived alone in a hut of his own on the shore of a small lake in Cass County, Ill.

4. Mary, Apr. 22, 1847. Married June 1866 to John Chamberlin of Rock Co., Wis. Their children were Nellie, Maud, Burdett, Linnett.

5. Elsie A., Jan. 15, 1849. Taught school in New York, Pennsylvania, and Wisconsin. Married Oct. 1878, to Curtis Hubbard of Harrison, Pa. Their children were Floyd and Madge.

6. Ruth, Mar. 1, 1851. Taught school several years. In 1872 married Nelson Darring, had one child, Ray, and died April 10, 1874.

7. Daniel, Feb. 3, 1853. In 1870 mar. ried Susan Marandville in Illinois. Their children were, Frank, Maggie, Nellie, Maud, Myrta, Ruth, Charles Clifford.

8. Moses, Aug. 15, 1854. Married Aug. 14, 1875 to Mary E. Savage. Their children were Guy, Jesse, Ray, Walter, Orabelle, Cora, Daniel.

9. John C., May 4, 1856. Taught school. Carpenter in Denver, Col.

10. Belle, Oct. 11, 1860. Without any fault of her own, and without being consulted in the matter was born into a large family in a secluded locality, and in troubulous times. Stubborness, self-will and self-respect were properly and reasonably controlled, making the grandest charcter. She granted to others all their rights and privileges, material, mental, moral and spiritual, but was very tenacious of her own. Cared for her widowed mother.

11. Lottie, Sept. 13, 1864. Married Jan. 1, 1889, to Ralph Carpenter.

Ruth, seventh child of Silas and Ruth Luce Bartoo, born July 16, 1782, married —— Morris.

One son, Charles Morris, was born 1809 and died 1893. He married Almira Hall, and their children were Eli, who enlisted in the army, and further record is unknown; Susan Lovina, who married John C. Davey, and their children were John C. and Nellie. She later married Wallace Walker and had Mary Walker Kelly, Julia Walker Huebeck , and Edwin, who died in 1911.

Ruth Ann was the third child of Charles and Almira. She married Smith B. Thompson, moved to Iowa, and died Oct. 1909. Their children were Rose, Elva B., Cora, Kate, Lucy and Helen.

The fourth child, Edgar Charles, married Jennie Noun, and their children were Fay E., Jennie B., Morris Knight, Ella Lyday, and Charles Edgar. Their were two others, names unknown.

In 1852, Charles Morris married a second time to F. B. Berry of Deerfield, N. H. Their children were Elvira Ella who married John Tierney, and they had Cora A., Ebert, James, Berlie Ettie, and John Charles; Laura Ettie, who married Francis E. Farquhar; John C. Fremont, who died in 1907, not married; and Grant Ulysses, who married Minnie Miller and they had Eddie, Charles, Clarence and Viola.

Ruben Bartoo, born July 30, 1755, seventh child of Francis and Mary Ketchum Bartoo, brother of Silas, was thrice married, and the following were his children: Chauncy, born 1798; Stephen; Lewis, who married Eunice Hyde, and went to Wisconsin; John, who married Polly Hoyt, settled in Chenango County, and died in 1894; Jonah: Reuben, born Jan 25, 1805, married Abigail Cleveland, and lived in Sidney, Delaware County, N. Y.; Morris, died young; Olive; Polly, not married, died April 6, 1876; Betsey was married three times, a Green, a Ford and a Fitch.

Morris, eighth child of Francis and Mary Ketcham Bartoo, born Aug. 18, 1758, died Feb. 6, 1839. He married Hannah ——, born 1773. Their children were:

1. Jesse, born Dec. 16, 1789, married Clarissa Petrick. Their children were Eliza Ann, born 1810; Morris, 1813; Mary A. 1815; Hannah Smith, 1817; Susan Ann, 1820; Albert L., 1823; Julia E., Oct. 10, 1824; Harriet A., 1827; Bennett G., 1828; Bennett was the father of Anson G. of Troy, N. Y., and Angeline was the youngest, born in 1830.

2. Josiah Smith, Dec. 30, 1790

3 Philetus, Oct. 6, 1792, died in Wisconsin.

4. Elkana, born Feb. 18, 1794. Married Ruth Wood in 1816. Their children were Walter Wood, Nov. 17, 1816; William Ellis, Mar. 22, 1819. His children were Steven, Charles A. and William W.; Henry Seaman, born Oct. 6, 1821; Charles Webster, May 24, 1823; Carman Smith and Benjamin Post, Aug. 16, 1825; David D., Jan. 1, 1827; Alfred S., Feb. 26, 1830; Harriet H., Sept. 21, 1858; John H., Nov. 29, 1860; and Elkana, Aug.

5. Mary, Jan. 5, 1796.

6. Israel, born Oct. 21, 1797, had an only son, Richard, born in 1825 in New York, Richard married Sarah A. Davison, and their children were Charles E., born Jan. 28, 1846; Mary E., Oct. 11, 1847; Peter D., Jan. 4, 1849; William H., Nov. 28, 1850; Emma, Mar. 12, 1853; Edwin, May 10, 1855; Sarah A., Oct. 8, 1857; Samuel H. and Monroe, Jan. 30, 1860; Richard H., Aug. 20, 1862; Lorena, Dec. 28, 1864; John P., 1866.

7. Reuben, June 3, 1801.

8. Obadiah, Apr. 23, 1803.

9. Jane. Jan. 21, 1805.

10. Peter Coleman, Jan. 25, 1807.

11. Sarah, Jan. 13, 1809.

12. Hannah, Jan. 16, 1811.

13. Julianna, Jan. 10, 1813.

The end of the Bartoo family records as written by Eli Bartoo.

OBITUARY RECORDS

of Former Residents of Erie County

Courtesy Buffalo Historical Society

Boorham, Abraham, May 27, 1848, 45.

Borden, Mrs. Vashti, taken to Rochester, July 27, 1865, 87.

Bordwell, Benj. R., Feb. 22, 1867, 70 yrs, 5 mos.

Boardwell, Catherine G., wife of Dennice, dau. of Daniel Grider, Mar. 4, 1856, 27

Borman, Peter, June 9, 1867, 32.

Bosche, John, June 1, 1861, 69 yrs., 8 mos.

Bostwick, Maj. Lucius A., Jan. 2, 1863, 52. Died in Hillsdale, Mich.

Bostwick, Mary B., Lancaster, June 2. 1862, 75. Of Bennington, Vt.

Bosworth, Sarah, widow of Benj. of Bristol, Nov. 26, 1849, 78.

Baughton, Mr., Aug. 29, 1820.

Baughton, Mrs. Abigail, Apr. 9, 184, 64

Bovington, Jane A., wife of E. E. of Chicago, Jan. 16, 1861, 33.

Bowden, James of Mina, Chautauqua Co., Mar. 10, 1847, 55.

Bowen, Anstress, wife of Palmer, Aurora, Jan. 12, 1852, 49.

Bowen, Caleb, Nov. 14, 1865, 83.

Bowen, Caroline A., Sept. 6, 1850, 20.

Bowen, Eliza, wife of Thomas, Dec. 28, 1848.

Bowen, Frederick, July 28, 1843, 31.

Bowen, George, Feb 12, 1838, 80.

Bowen, James, died at Yorkshire, Cattaraugus Co. Formerly of Aurora. Merchant, Dec. 6, 1843, 27.

Bowen, Deacon Joshua Holland, May 5, 1828, 79.

Bowen, Lemuel B. Oct. 2, 1865, 20, 10.

Bowen, Lucy Ann Morgan, oldest dau. of Daniel, Apr. 1, 1851, 29.

Bowen, Sophia, wife of George W., Feb. 21, 1849, 51 y., died at Whitehall

Bowen, Sussan A., wife of John, East Aurora, Mar 31, 1861, 46. Sister of Dr. George H. Lathue.

Bowen, Vashti, wife of Jonathan, Aurara, Nov. 19, 1857, 79. Mother of Capt. Isaac P. Dennis.

Bower, Hannah Louisa, wife of Philip, Nov. 2, 1866, 27, 5.

Bower, Magdelena, wife of Jacob, Sr., Oct. 23, 1867, 57, 8, 3.

Bowles, Capt. John C., Co. D., 74th Reg., May 14, 1865, 33. Taken to Bradford, Pa.

Bowman, Capt., officer of Rev. Army, Clarence, June 29, 1822, 82.

Bowman, Isaac F., Williamsville, Aug. 22, 1821, 40.

Bowman, Sgt. Maj. Julius Eli, youngest son of Eli H., Oct. 6, 1864, 18, 5, 6. Died in Beverly Hospital, North Dakota. Taken to Harris Hill.

Bowman, Mary, wife of Benj., Lancaster, Jan. 26, 1850, 70.

Boyd, Mrs. Ann, Aug. 31, 1863, 64.

Boyd, Charlotte Baker, wife of Wm., East Hamburg, Apr. 24, 1960, 35.

Boyd, David, died at Erie, Pa., Nov. 25, 1853, 63.

Boyd, Harlow, Sardinia, June 5, 1846, 32.

Boyd, Isabella, wife of David, Jan. 18, 1853, 62.

Boyd, James, Jan. 8, 1860, 44.

Boyd, Mrs. Jane, Aug. 9, 1849, 46.

Boyd, Thomas, Oct. 10, 1867, 56.

Boyd, William, Mar. 28, 1857, 39.

Boynton, Charles, Sept. 24, 1852, 75.

Boynton, Charles Wm., son of Charles, bro. of T. N. Dec. 29, 1857, 53, died in New York.

Brace, Julie Ann, wife of Orange, Jan. 23, 1837, 27.

Brace, Laura, dau. of Lester and Tamma, Dec. 6, 1848, 30.

Bradford, Amanda, wife of Thomas Apr. 23, 1847, 22. Formerly of Cold Spring, Putnam Co., N. Y.

Bradford, William R., formerly of Abbotsford, C. E., Oct. 10, 1867, 35, 7

Bradley, Adeline H., wife of Benj., July 13, 1853, 34.

Bradley, David L., Springville, July 1, 1830, 22. Died at Jacksonville, Fla.

Brady, Chas. B., son of Capt. John R., Boston, Nov. 25, 1860, 35.

Brady, Mrs. Elizabeth, mother of Capt. John R., East Hamburg, June 16, 1854, 92.

Brady, Capt. John R., East Hamburg, Nov. 22, 1863, 63.

Brady, Mary Ann, wife of Capt John R., Hamburg, July 15, 1848, 31.

Bragg, Margaret, wife of George, Aug. 15, 1838, 31.

Bragg, Seneca Co. C., 24th N. Y. Cav. Aurora, Apr. 27, 1864, 28., eldest son of George S., died at Camp Stoneman Hospital, D. C.

Brainard, Mrs. Cornelia, mother-in-law of I. G. and Capt. W. P. Stone. May 1, 1854, 68.

Brand, H. Maria, wife of Gardner, Springville, June 15, 1846, 25.

Brandt, Col. John, Brandford, U. C., Aug. 27, 1832. Celebrated Chief of the Six Nations and member of Upper Canada Parliment.

Brathwaite, Maria, wife of John C., Apr. 11, 1866 of Ann Arbor, Mich. Dau. of Dr. James Hunter.

Pratt, Nicholas, Newstead, May 11, 1864, 64.

Brayman, Dwight, son of Henry, Hamburg, June 16, 1838.

Brayman. Henry, May 2, 1853, 62.

Brayman, Maria, wife of Henry, Apr. 16, 1852, 57. Taken to Abbott's Corners.

Brayman, Miss Sarah, dau. of Daniel. Hamburg, Aug. 31, 1855, 38.

Brayton, Philip F., Providence, R. I., Sept. 27, 1850, 41.

Breckenridge, Stephen P., Aug. 1, 1857, 42.

Bridge, Lucius, Oct. 5, 1859, 31. Died in Rochester.

Bridges, Mrs., formerly Mrs. Daley, Sept. 8, 1854, 84., of Batavia, Kane Co., Ill.

Bridgman, Henrietta M. Humphrey, wife of J. W., Dec. 8, 1865, 25, 6.

Brierley, Wm., Sept. 12, 1863, 73, 4, 10.

Brigs, Maria T., widow of Isaac of Skaneateles, Aug. 14, 1837. 34.

Briggs, Alpha, wife of Morey P., Boston, Mar. 22, 1855, 55.

Briggs, Mrs. Clarissa A., Dec. 26, 1860. 63, 7, 15.

Briggs, J. C., May 24. 1867.

Briggs, John, U. S. Vol., June, 1812.

Briggs, Joseph A., Feb. 12, 1866, 37. 7, 3.

Briggs. L. Jeannette, wife of Alex. J., Dec. 13, 1864, 34, 14d.

Briggs, Oliver, of the Society of Friends, Hamburg, Aug. 21, 1822, 72.

Brigham, Pierpont, Sept. 12, 1852, 67.

Brightman, Johnson, Rev., soldier, Hamburg, Feb. 6, 1841, 84.

TOMBSTONE INSCRIPTIONS

Grace Dean, May 17, 1866, 3 mos., Elba.

Helen Dean, Oct. 23, 1868, 37 yrs., Elba, East Pembroke.

Lot 35—Peter Dillon

Ellen Dillon, Nov. 6, 1868, 14 yrs., Darien.

*Agnes M., wife of Michael, Nov. 31, 1849, May 31, 1887., Pembroke. Born in Lyons, Walworth Co., Wis.

Marie Dillon, Nov. 23, 1893, 41 yrs., Darien.

Bridget Dillon, Dec. 28, 1900, 77 yrs., Darien. Born in Ireland.

Peter Dillon, Oct. 9, 1905, 80 yrs., Darien. Born in Ireland.

Lot 94—South Half

Frank Dillon, Apr. 1915, 48 yrs. Darien.

Florence Dillon, Jan. 1921, 15 yrs. Darien.

Lot 36—Elias Root

Esther J. Root, Sept. 8, 1848, 22 yrs.

*Elias Root, Apr. 29, 1852, 80 yrs.

*Susannah Root, wife of Elias, Nov. 12, 1857, 68 yrs.

George Root, June 3, 1891, 77 yrs. Newstead. B. in Darien.

Lot 37—Levi H. Colby

Emma Jane Colby, Sept. 3, 1848, 1 yr. Darien. Dr. Abijah Stoddard.

Levi Smith Colby, Nov. 5, 1855, 5 yrs. Darien.

Susan A. Colby, June 12, 1859, 40 yrs. Darien.

Chauncey E. Colby, Aug. 22, 1859, 10 mos. Darien.

Abner C. Colby, Aug. 1, 1856, 80 yrs. Darien 57 yrs. Cannan, N. H.

Nancy Colby, May 2, 1863, 78 yrs. Darien 57 yrs. Cold Rain, Mass.

All the Colbys on this lot were moved to Corfu in 1887, and lot sold.

Lot 37—Charles Everett

Roxany Everett, Mar. 20, 1889, 87 yrs. Alexander 25. Pembroke. B. in Hartford, N. Y.

Charles Everett, Feb. 27, 1892, 82 yrs. Darien, Alexander.

—— Everett, Mar. 22, 1895, 2 yrs. Darien.

William H. Sharrick, Sept. 1, 1906, 38 yrs. Darien, Batavia.

Fred Henry Montando, Nov. 23, 1 yr. Darien.

Isaac Sharick, June 1896. Darien.

Helen M. Sharick, July 8, 1923, 80 yrs. Darien. D. in Alexander.

Lot 38—Joseph Brown

Sarah M. Brown, Aug. 29, 1853, 9 yrs. Batavia, Darien.

George A. Brown, Feb. 25, 1867, 10 yrs. Batavia. B. in Batavia.

*Theatis Brown, wife of Joseph, May 13, 1886, 68 yrs. Batavia.

*Joseph Brown, May 11, 1891, 70 yrs. Batavia.

Lot 39—Aaron Colby

Hill—Hill.

Aaron Colby, Dec. 10, 1889, 78 yrs. Darien 78 yrs.

Ellen P. Colby, June 17, 1912, 88 yrs. Darien. Darien.

Lot 40—Fred Muxworthy

Fred Muxworthy, Feb. 7, 1911, 22 y. Alexander. B. in England.

Ellen Muxworthy, Oct. 29, 1914, 66 yrs. Batavia. Alexander.

Lot 41—Elder Blakesly

*Esther, dau. of Edward and Rhoda, Sept. 19, 1830. 2 yrs.

Mrs. Meyres, 1882. Alexander. B. in Germany.

Lot 42—Roswell Pettibone

*Roger Pettibone, Sept. 18, 1828, 66 yrs. Pembroke. Lanesborough, Mass. B. in Canaan, Conn.

*Wealthy Brown, wife of Elijah, Jan. 15, 1849, 78 yrs.

Lot 42—South Half—John A. Able

H. J. Doxtater, Apr. 10, 1838, 17 yrs. Darien. B. in Tompkins Co.

Alsamedah Able, June 14, 1842, 12 yrs. Darien. B. in Tompkins Co.

*John A. Able, Aug. 18, 1845, 40 yrs. Darien, Tompkins Co.

John A. Able, May 14, 1866, 3 yrs. Darien.

Dr. David Bacon, June 4, 1871, 65 yrs. Alden, Darien, Pennsylvania (later taken to Alden).

*Cynthia M. Able, wife of John A., Mrs. Curtis, Apr 17, 1888, 79 yrs. Darien.

Stella, Irena, Herman, Jan. 23, 1900, 1 m. Darien. German.

Eugene Able, July 11, 1905, 35 yrs. Hoffmonville. Darien.

Albert Able, Nov. 14, 1910, 76 yrs. Darien.

Roxez R. Able, July 18, 1913, 85 yrs. Darien.

Lot 43—Jonathan Vaughan

Infant son, June 8, 1922. Darien.

*Samuel Weston, May 9, 1826, 86 yrs. Darien. B. in New Bedford, Mass.

Mary Sophia Vaughan, Sept. 2, 1830, 1 yr. Darien.

James Coleman Vaughan, Sept. 15, 1830, 2 yrs. Darien.

Oliver Ide Vaughan, Nov. 6, 1833, 4 yrs. Darien.

Isaac Ward Vaughan, Mar. 16, 1844, 20 yrs. Darien.

*Maria Ann Morse, our mother, Apr. 15, 1854, 66 yrs. Batavia, Penfield. B. in New Bedford, Mass.

*Jonathan Vaughan, Dec. 17, 1857, 73 yrs. Darien 48 yrs. Westmoreland. B. in Lebanon, Conn.

William A. Weston, Aug. 23, 1874, 81 yrs. Susp. Bridge 9, Youngstown. B. in New Bedford, Mass.

*Sophia W., wife of Jonathan Vaughan, dau. of Samuel Weston, Aug. 6, 1876, 85 yrs. Darien 67 yrs., Easton, Wash. Co. B. in New Bedford, Mass.

*James R. Langworthy, Oct. 15, 1906, 82 yrs. Darien. B. in Brookfield, N. Y.

*Emma Vaughan Langkorthy, wife of James, Jan. 18, 1896, 64 yrs. B. in Darien.

Lot 44—Robert S. Gibson

Healy J. Crossman, Apr. 19, 1848, 2 yrs. Sennett, N. Y.

*Belinda Bowen, wife of G. W., Sept. 16, 1849, 46 yrs. Sennett, N. Y.

Albert D. Corbin, Feb. 24, 1850, 11 mos. Darien.

*Robert S. Gibson, Aug. 10, 1862, 62 yrs. Darien.

Sarah J. Bowen, Oct. 4, 1875, 38 yrs. Churchville, Batavia.

Mary W. Gibson, wife of Robert, and wife of Amos Williams, Sept. 30, 1877, 65 yrs. Parma, Monroe Co., 12 yrs. Darien. B. in Cayuga Co.

Lot 44—South Half—Harvey Crossman

*Harvey H. Groseman, Nov. 22, 1879, 71 yrs. Alexander 48 yrs. B. in Sennett, N. Y.

*Fanny S., wife of Harvey, Feb. 22, 1889, 82 yrs. Alexander 58 yrs. Sennett, N. Y., B. in Newburgh, N. Y.

Frank, wife of R. Carter, Sept. 9, 1890, 48 yrs. Darien. B. in Alexander.

*Hiram C. Smith, Apr. 23, 1833, Nov. 30, 1899, 66 yrs. Philadelphia, Pa. 15 yrs. Alexander. B. in Byron.

*Mary J. Crossman Smith, Apr. 3, 1919, 87 yrs. Philadelphia, Pa. 25 yrs. B. in Alexander.

Maud Smith, Apr. 18, 1919, 53 yrs. Philadelphia, Pa. B. in Chicago.

Lot 45—Cyrus Brown

George Brown, Apr. 1831. Buffalo. B. in Buffalo, N. Y.

Thomas Brown, Sept. 1832. Buffalo, B. in Buffalo, N. Y.

George T. Brown, infant. Pembroke, N. Y.

*Abigail W. Noble, wife of D. W., Jan. 4, 1836, 20 yrs. Whitford, N.H. Pembroke, N. Y. B. in Sharon, N.H.

*Daniel W. Brown, son of John and Loretta, May 5, 1841, 8 mos. Pembroke, N. Y.

*Cyrus Brown, May 20, 1785, Oct. 4, 1846, 61 yrs. Pembroke 29 yrs. Sharon, N.H. B. in Ipswich, N.H.

Cyrus J. Brown, Jan. 19, 1849, 24 yrs. Pembroke, N. Y.

*Milla S., wife of Cyrus Brown, Sept. 18, 1791, Apr. 18, 1849, 57 yrs. Pembroke 32 yrs. B. in Sharon, N.H.

E. Dana Brown, July 12, 1850, 20 yrs. Pembroke, N. Y.

*Julia M. Wells, wife of Charles M.., oldest dau. of John W. and Lorette R. Brown, Nov. 7, 1838, July 23, 1860, 21 yrs. Pembroke, N. Y.

S. Ruth Noble, wife of Winthrop, Feb. 4, 1842, 63 yrs.

*Sarah T. Stowell, dau. of Cyrus Brown, wife of N. W. Stowell, Jan. 4, 1863, 35 yrs. Elma 12 yrs. B. in Pembroke, N. Y.

THE MAIL BOX

Will our readers "PLEASE" read carefully these questions, and make an effort to help?

Do not hesitate because you can not give all of the requested information, for just a little clue may lead to the desired records.

Our subscribers would like to correspond with others interested in the same family. Two genealogical hunters are better than one.

The question begins with "Please" this month to emphasize the wants. It is desirable that you read the entire question, and a name at the begining of the question would be a temptation to read hurriedly only the names.

PLEASE—Ancestry of Sarah Robinson, b. Feb. 7, 1807, Warrensburg, N. Y., dau. of Seth Robinson, second wife of Russell Robinson, whom she m. March 9, 1831, at Lisbon, N. Y.

Would like the names and addresses of the President and Secretary of the Robinson Genealogical Society, Inc.

E.R.S. Washington.

PLEASE—Ancestry of Sarah Thompson, who m. Daniel Carpenter about 1751. May have lived in Goshen.

Of Mary Shaw, a "New England girl," who m. Hendrick Wisner of Goshen, 1719.

Of Sarah Norton of Long Island, first wife of Hon. Col. Henry Wisner of the Continental Congress, the son of Hendrick.

Of Sarah Barnet, wife of Maj. Henry Wisner, son of the Col. They are buried in Hopperhill Cemetery.

Of William Steele of New York City, m. about 1799 to Sarah, dau. of Maj. Henry Wisner of Orange Co.

Of Mehitable Jacobs, b. 1773, m. Peter Bellows, Jr., who died about 1796. May then have m. Thaddeus Gleason and lived in Warren Co.

Were Joseph Carpenter, Jr. and Sarah Arnold the parents or grandparents of John Carpenter, who m. Ruth Coe?

Deacon John Smith lived in Goshen, Orange Co., during the Revolutionary War, and was the father of Asa, b. Feb. 21, 1760, who married Sarah Carpenter. Did John Smith serve his country during the War?

E.H.T. Minnesota.

PLEASE—Ancestry of Richard Gorsline, b. at Greenbush, Rensselaer Co., Feb. 9, 1792, m. Amelia Rice, Aug. 29, 1816 at East Bloomfield, d. Apr. 3, 1870, a mason by trade, who helped build the church at East Bloomfield.

R.M.G. Canada.

PLEASE—Ancestry of Thomas Clark Smith, 1811-1890, son of Col. John J. and Nancy, b. in Seneca Co., went with parents to Yates Co. and of his wife, Sarah, 1814-1883, b. in Binghamton, dau. of Samuel Crocker, the son of Col. Ezekiel and Sarah Arnold, and his wife Mary Rowe, dau. of Winthrop Rowe and Susannah Preston.

Of Nancy ——, wife of Col. John J. Smith.

C.F.W. Wisconsin.

PLEASE—Ancestry of Caroline Palmer, m. Lewis Teed, Oct., 1844, at Virgil, Cortland Co., and moved to DeKalb, Ill. Was she a sister to Rev. Ray Palmer, author of "My Faith Looks up to Thee?"

Of Catherine Huyck or Houck, b. 1764, m. Henry Spawn of Greene Co., d. Nov. 5, 1852.

Of Phillip, father of Henry Spawn, b. about 1700.

Of Zephaniah Teed, b. 1763 in Dutchess Co., m. Hannah ——, d. June 3, 1838. Their children were Nathanial, Zephaniah, Jane, Zillah, etc.

J.W.T. California.

PLEASE—Ancestry and descendants of Jonathan Webb and his wife. In 1800 at the age of 45 or more, he resided in Seneca Township, Ontario County.

R.W.C. Wisconsin.

PLEASE—Ancestry of mother or birthplace of Philip Hooper, son of John and Frances. He was b. 1746, lived in Washington Co., Pa. in 1783.

Of James Waterman and his brother David, b. Aug. 1831, at Litchfield, Pa. May have been connected with the Cady or Waterman families of Western, N. Y.

A.M. Indiana.

PLEASE—Ancestry of Maria Marvin, b. Apr. 8, 1793, m. Pardon Bowen, son of John Bowen, a friend, Dec. 7, 1815, in Cayuga Co. Lived at Brant, Erie Co., and d. Dec. 29, 1831, at Scipio, Cayuga Co.

Of Cabel Rhodes, John Clark and Mary Wilson. Ephraim Rudes, son of Caleb Rhodes and Elizabeth Starkweather, b. 1767, m. Chloe Clark, d. 1839. Chloe Clark, b. 1769, was the dau. of John, d. 1797, and his wife, Mary Wilson, d. 1810.

Of Ira Smith, b. June 15, 1807, lived in New York State, d. in Avon, Wis., 1873, and of his third wife, widow Martha Colgrove Hoffman, Truman, Joshua, William, Katie, Sophia, and Ruth were brothers and sisters of Ira.

Of Bethia ——, wife of Ezra Wells, b. Mar. 6, 1766, d. Sept. 7, 1827, the son of Thomas Wells of Deerfield, Mass., and Olive Newton.

Of Rose Matthews, who m. in Vienna, Oneida Co., Arad Wells, son of Ezra and Bethia, Arad, b. 1788, d. 1862. They lived in Chautauqua Co., where she d. 1841. Tradition says her mother was French. Was Aaron Matthews of Camden her father?

H.A.S. Wisconsin.

The following from the Bible of Elizabeth Douglas Reeves. She was born Dec. 11, 1809, d. Dec. 17, 1909, m. Daniel Reeves, son of Aschel or Ashbel Reeves and Chloe Powell. Daniel, b. Nov. 15, 1805, in Lewis Co., d. July 8, 1888 at Santa Rosa, Cal., was the brother of Aschel, Charlotte, Polly, Oliver, Richard and Charles.

The Bible records are:

Cynthia, b. Feb. 26, 1827, Arbanna, N. Y., m. James Churchill June 1, 1848 in Cool Springs, Ind., d. Aug. 19, 1852.

Mary, b. Mar. 19, 1829, m. William Demoe, Freedom, Portage Co., Ohio, June 19, 1845, and d. Mar., 1848.

Eleanor, b. Feb. 16, 1833 in Phelps, N. Y., m. Loren Cook, Dec. 25, 1849.

Chloe, b. Feb. 27, 1837, at Clymer, N. Y., m. N. B. Churchill Apr. 27, 1853, d. June 18, 1894.

Alvin, Apr. 24, 1842, Dec. 25, 1885. M. Mary Shafer, July 23, 1869.

Eunice, b. Oct. 4, 1844, Portage, O., m. J. A. Worke, Apr. 14, 1886, Miller, S. Dak., d. in San Diego, Cal.

Alma, b. Mar. 5, 1851, LaPorte City, Ind., m. Jasper Newton Templeman, Feb. 2, 1870, in Norway, Iowa.

Charles A., b. at Huntsborge, O., d. at Vancouver.

Louisa, b. at Freedom, O., m. Hiram Digman in Black Hawk Co., Iowa.

PLEASE—Ancestry of Chloe Powell

M.L.S. Iowa.

ANSWERS:

Margaret VanZandt, who married Samuel Coe, Dec. 23, 1712, was the dau. of John VanZandt. Information regarding Coe family does not state the mother of Samuel.

References—Ricker's Annals of Newton, and N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Record, 1925, page 78.

Lt. Col. R. M. Gorsline,
1254 Bishop St.,
Montreal, Can.

Mrs. J. H. Prodoehl has very kindly copied the following from manuscripts at the Grosvenor Library, Buffalo, N. Y.

Calvin Ransom m. Ruby ——, in 1786 in Shelburne Falls, Franklin Co., Mass.

Above copied from Ransom manuscripts, but not given in Thew vital records of this town.

Hubbell Ransom, b. Aug. 26, 1787, in Grand Isle, Vt., or Shelburne Falls, Mass, d. Aug. 27, 1862, in Reading Township, Hillsdale Co., Mich., buried in Janesville, same Co. He m. Charlotte Graves, Mar. 28, 1908, in Homer, Cortland Co., N. Y.

Her parents names are not mentioned, but an examination of any history of Hillsdale Co. might give a sketch of Hubbell and his wife.

Early Settlers

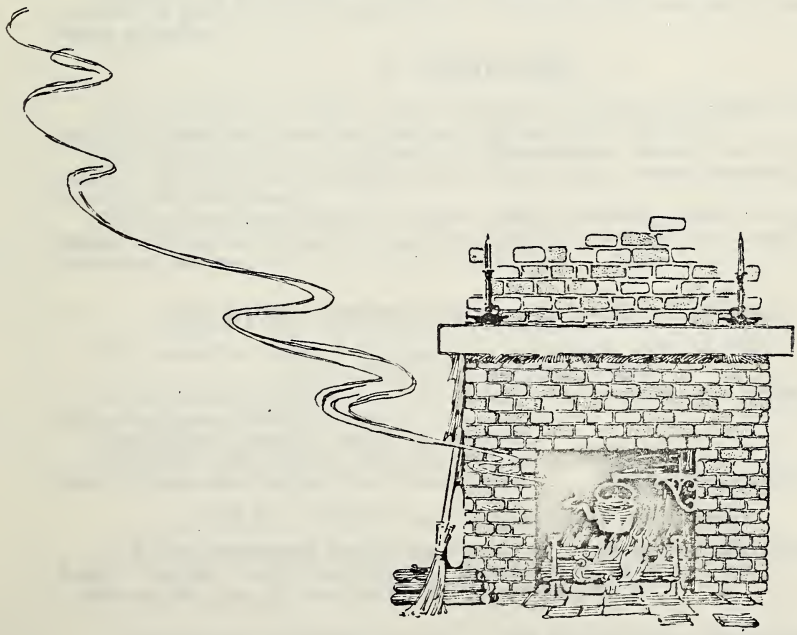
of

New York State

Their Ancestors and Descendants

By JANET WETHY FOLEY

VOL. 1 MAY, 1935 NO. 11



PUBLISHED MONTHLY $2.00 PER YEAR

Genealogical Work Sheets . . . 25 Cents Per Dozen

By

THOMAS J. FOLEY, AKRON, N. Y.

AUTHORITY FOR RECORDS

All records published in this magazine are copied from original manuscripts, loaned to us for the purpose of copying and preserving the stories of early days.

Church records are taken from the original books of faded ink, unusual penmanship and queer spelling.

Tomstone inscriptions are copied by us from the stones, and combined, whenever possible, with the records of the cemetery association.

The Buffalo Historical Society generously gave permission to copy the "Obituary Records," which were taken from early newspapers.

Marriage records from the same source, beginning about 1812, will be published.

All records, unless otherwise noted have been copied in this office.

SEND YOUR RECORDS

Many of you have kindly offered to send records.

Please send your records without a special request. You are now invited to have a part in this collecting and preserving of records of New York State pioneers.

A REMINDER

You are again reminded that very soon we will drive across the State, following much the same path as used by our early settlers.

We will remain for sometime in Washington County, called Charlotte County when the New England sons settled there, before moving into new country, further west.

This is your opportunity to have special searching done at a low cost. There will be no charge for travelling, only a charge for time used in searching for you.

HELPFUL GENEALOGICAL PUBLICATIONS

We subscribe to the following, and recommend them to you:

THE AMERICAN GENEALOGIST

A quarterly containing authentic records of Connecticut and Massachusetts, edited by genealogists of repute.

Descriptive circular mailed on request.

Publisher—Mr. Donald Lines Jacobus, Genealogist.

Box 32, Westville Station, New Haven, Conn. Subscription, $6.00 per year.

THE ST. JOHNSVILLE ENTERPRISE AND NEWS

A weekly newspaper publishing records of the Mohawk Valley in New York State. Sample mailed on request. Subscription, $2.00 per year.

Editor—Mr. Lou D. MacWethy, St. Johnsville, N. Y.

THE UTAH GENEALOGICAL AND HISTORICAL MAGAZINE

A quarterly giving a very definite course of instruction in "Methods of Genealogical Research."

Published by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 80 North Main Street, Salt Lake City, Utah

Subscription $1.00 per year . . . . . Single Copies 35 cents

PLEASANT AND INTERESTING ENTERTAINMENT

For a historical pageant, depicting your own ancestors, for the entertainment of your guests at your anniversary or family re-union write our subscriber, Mrs. Josephine W. Wickser, 257 Bryant Street, Buffalo, N. Y.

LESSON III

In searching ancestry, build up the tree, do not begin with every Revolutionary Patriot, who bears the family name, and attempt to bring him down to the present.

It would appear, from questions received for the "Mail Box," that some readers select every pioneer who bears the family name, and try to prove that he is or is not the desired ancestor.

This method uses valuable space in the "Mail Box," and delays your real help. Ask for the information pertaining to the person that you know was your ancestor.

Use every direct method for obtaining the desired information, before turning to this round-about-way, which uses time and energy, and usually ends nowhere.

Experience has proven that consistent, systematic searching from one known residence to another is the most satisfactory course.

Instructions have been given to collect records from all persons who know the family, and to study well these records.

Now search these known ancestors for the names farthest from you, names in each line nearest to the emigrant ancestor, and make notes of these names.

Armed with all your notes in good form, visit your library.

"Genealogical Work Sheets" will eliminate confusion, and keep your notes clear at all times to you, the librarian and any reader.

Study all books of histories of families having the same name as your ancestor, or the name of a family into which his brother or sister married. If one of them has married into a family whose records are published, you may find something which will add to your records.

"Genealogical Work Sheets" provide space for names and dates of brothers and sisters of all ancestors.

Do not depend entirely upon the index in any book as proof that your ancestor has not been named in its pages. Mistakes have been made. Using your dates as a guide, verify the index by searching in the contents of the book.

Think of every way in which a name might be spelled, with or without Mac, De, Von, Fitz, etc., and search under each spelling. Your success may depend upon your ability to spell the name as it was written.

If the name appears to be that of your ancestor, but the person named as his wife is not your ancestor, do not discard this information. Compare the dates, could there have been another wife? Was there a second husband? Many times only the marriage pertaining to certain descendants is noted.

Do not overlook an ancestor, because mention of some particular person is omitted.

THE BOSTON TRANSCRIPT, BOSTON, MASS

Gratitude is expressed for the encouragement received from the "Boston Transcript."

That well-known daily newspaper whose editors so much respect American pioneers, that for some years, many of its columns have been devoted to questions and answers from descendants. Many ancestors have been found in this paper which goes everywhere.

A newspaper of this type merits support.

DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION MAGAZINE

Much of the success of "Early Settlers of New York State" is due to the efforts of loyal members of the "Daughters of the American Revolution," and to their Editor at Washington who has generously announced our magazine in issues of the "Daughters of the American Revolution Magazine."

The D.A.R. magazine continues to inspire interest in the stories of early days, and to encourage the preserving of records. If it contained only the very fine pictures which are between its covers, it would be a very worthwhile magazine.

THE RECORDS OF AN 1816 MERCHANT

1818. Caleb Wells

1816. Lewis Lyons

2 yds. broadcloth	13.00
2 yds. cotton sheeting for lining	1.13
Credit for boards	20.00
Paid Mrs. Wilder	1.50

1816. James Wheeler
Wool cards for daughter

1817. Ashbel Delano

John Peters and son Russell Peters
John Lammon—Tousley—Andrews —Henry Strait

1818. Silas Wells, Lawrence Baldwin Hannah Cornell, Margaret Miles, Lemuel Osbourn, Russell Chamberlain, Reuben Thayer, Isaac Simons, Elihu Graves, Jedadiah Peasley, Martin Lewis, James Stage, Andrew Bell.

1817. Jacob Kroll, Benjamin Jones, Gilead Betty, Josiah Gibbs, William Downey, Lucomb Knapp, Elijah D. Baldwin, Abel Foster, Minor Owen, John L. Edmunds, Warren Williams, Adam Bellinger, Allen Culver, Seth Draper, David Willard, William Webb, Durant John, William Lucas.

1817. Jabez Clemons.

4 yds. calico for wife	2.00
2 lbs. sugar for Betsey	.38

1816. Joshua Gillet.

Paid bill to Tommy's squaw	.50
Corn sold to pedlar for axe	
1 Damask shawl	5.50
2½ yds. cashmere	7.31
Horseride to Canandaigua and Albany	9.95
1 five dollar bill at discount	4.75
$7.52 Southeran money from Dr. Long	7.52
1 yoke steers	40.00
1 qt. wine sold Sheldon to run away with	.75
1¼ yds. brown cloth	6.88
1 pr. woman's worsted hose	1.13
1 pr. kid gloves	.62
Paid for license	15.13

Mrs. Daniels, Henry Wilder, Mrs. Miller, Murray L. Hutchinson, John Riley, Dean Rogers, G. B. Rich of Attica, H. F. White, Peter King, Farnam, Maj. Todd, A. Dolph, Widow Gilman, Joel Parmiley, E. Gilman, D. H. Stewart, Lewis Lyons, J. L. Edmunds, Joseph Lester, Groesbeeck, Lythe, S. B. Tilden, Eli Betty, Reynold Gillet.

Account of John S. Ball.

Venison sold John Sky	
Paid Mr. Rich rent of horse	.70
1 silk flag handkerchief	1.25
300 ft. Ash flooring	3.75
716 ft. Pine ceiling boards	7.16
Nine day's boarding	2.00

Additional names: Huggins, John Robinson, William Knowlton, James Smith, Gera Hastings, John Miller, H. Stuart, A. Parker, S. Jones, Robert Kneeley, James Miller, Erastus Cooley, Caleb N. Bates, Richard M. Joslin.

1817. John L. Hayes

Credit for coon skins	.88

1817. Solomon Bates, Pembroke, N.Y.
Paid Smith.

1817. Isabel Webb

1817. Stewart Hugh, Pembroke, N.Y.

1818. James E. Seaver
Nails for J. W. Seaver
George Safford

1817. Theodore Clark

1817. Elias Pratt

1 pair cotton stockings	1.50

1817. James Anderson, Pembroke, N. Y.

Wet sugar for father, James, Sr.	
11c worth of segars	.11
Samuel Hill	
2 pairs socks	1.25

1818. Josiah Reed
For I. Andrews.

1817. Samuel Lyon, Pembroke, N.Y.
Pills for wife.
Snuff by lady.

EARLY CHURCH RECORDS

1825.

Esther Nichols, d. York, 1826, and d. Fredonia, 1842.

Seth Aldrich, d. Canandaigua, 1826.

Hiram Benjamin, d. Mendon, 1828.

Mrs. Mary Weld Stanley, d. Mt. Morris, 1825.

Emily Parker, d. Rochester, 1829.

Anna Melinda Kimball, d. East Bloomfield, 1831.

Mrs. Chloe Sill, d. Michingan, 1830. Mercy Gilman, d. Bethany, 1829.

Mrs. Laura Sherman, wife of James, d. Lockport, 1828.

Mrs. Jane McCormick, d. Phelps, 1826.

Minerva Cumstock, d. Richmond, 1828.

Mrs. Hannah Phillips, d. Penn Yan, 1827.

Sivilla Sweatland. David Parsons, d. 1844. Mrs. Persis Parsons.

Jeremiah Lee. Mrs. Sally Larkin. William Arnold, Jr.

Widow Polly Handy. Edgar Camp. Mrs. Rhoda Pilsbury.

Mrs. Roxcelou A. Button.

Richmond, Benoni Hogan and Mrs. Anne Hogan.

Richmond. Hannah H. Hogan, m. Mar. 15, 1827, Oziel Wade.

Admitted in 1826.

Mrs. Sarah Fowler and Annie G. Fowler, d. Second Church, 1830.

Elizabeth Alice Fitch Hotchkin, d. Leroy, 1827.

Mary Elizabeth Peck.

Admited in 1827.

Mrs. Sarah Fitch Hunt, d. Park Presbyterian Church, Brooklyn, 1853. Harvey Bushnell, d. Liberty, 1853.

Elizabeth Curtis Hallekerchant. 1828.

Mrs. Martha Dobbin. William Herrick. Mrs. Mary Gardiner Herrick.

Saloma Warren. Emily Robinson. Samuel Hudler.

Mrs. Sarah Lee. Nancy Shaw. Mrs. Wealthy Gardner.

Mrs. Sally Hall, d. Penfield, 1829.

Mrs. Phebe B. Camfield, d., Second Church, 1830.

Benjamin Herrick and wife Cynthia Hogan, m. May 5, 1832; d. Rochester, 1836.

Jane Ann Alexander, m. William White, son of Gen. White of Palmyra, Apr. 14, 1831, d. Monroe, Mich., 1832. 1829.

Mrs. Elizabeth Alexander, d. Monroe, Mich. 1834.

Ogden, Mrs. Lucinda Ball. Mrs. Sabra Ware.

Mendon, Mrs. Esther Flint, d. Second Church, 1830.

Jamaica, L.I., Alice P. Bacon, d. Geneseo, 1832, d. Dansville, 1835.

Lynn, Conn., Mrs. Lois Peck.

Southington, Conn., Julius Johnson, d. Second Church, 1830.

Sylvester Reed, d. West Mendon, 1834.

Mrs. Sarah Crane and daus., Sarah A., Betsey, Marcia, d. Sharon, Ohio, 1835.

1830.

Harvey Clark. Anna Moore. Alvira Beckwith, d. 1857.

Bethiah Lay, d. Clarendon, 1831.

Ged Daniels and Mary, his wife.

Samuel Nichols, d. Monroe, Mich., 1832.

Alice Bacon, m. Rev. Elam H. Walker of Fowlersville, Nov. 6, 1832.

Hannah Crane, d. Michigan, 1835, Susan B. Hodges, d. Canandaigua, 1835.

Richmond Hinds Smith, m. Julia Turrell, Sept. 18, 1836, d. Mt. Morris, 1835; d. Saginaw, Mich. 1836.

Richmond, Caroline Mirriam. Emeline Kingsley.

Livonia, Mary C. Brown, wife of Rev. Silas C., d. York, 1838.

Minerva Baker (Mrs. Stephen C. Aldrich).

Mary A. Parsons, m. William R. Norton, July 28, 1831.

Eliza Alexander, d. Monroe, Mich., 1834.

Mary Stratton. Rosannah Curtis.

Frances Daniels.

Phebe Stratton. Phebe Peck. Sarah Daniels.

Esther Godfrey. Emily Hall. Arminda P. Taft.

Eunice Gould. William B. Fairchild. Leland Taft.

Lucy Humphrey, d. Centerville, 1832.

Oliver B. Smith. Almerun S. Kingsley. Stephen C. Aldrich. George H. Phillips.

Lucy Peck, d. Gorham, 1832.

Julietta Rowland, d. Mt. Morris, 1833.

Lucina Parsons Evans, d. 1844.

Almira Higgins, d. Perry, 1831.

Mary Ann Nichols, dau. of Samuel, d. Monroe, Mich., 1832.

Susan W. Curtiss, Theodore Noble, Dec. 20, 1831, d. Middlebury, O., 1832.

Admited in 1831.

Daniel S. Smith. William Smith. Charles Chapel.

Loisa W. Ware. William R. Norton. Alfred S. Taft.

Mrs. Mary Wells. Rosamond Buglass. Harriet Cone.

Sarah A. Hall. Elisha Ware. Clidena B. Gardner.

Martha L. Ball. Esther E. Ball. Alma Hotchkiss.

Asa Herrick. Mrs. Mary Boothe.

Calista H. Winnegar, d. Perry, 1833. Hannah H. Peck, d. Lynn, Conn., 1831.

Statira Rice, d. York 1833.

Archibald Wilcox, d. Plymouth, Mich., 1833.

Gustavus Haywood, d. Rochester, 1835.

Rochester, Elijah A. Webster, d. Rochester, 1831.

Hiram Nichols, son of Sarah, d. Monroe, Mich.

Sweden, John J. Stone. Lima, Pamela Towser.

Mt. Morris, Amanda Herrick, wife of Asa, d. Meadeville, Pa., 1833.

Plainfield, Vt., Serepta Haywood, wife of Gustavus, d. Rochester, 1835.

West Mendon, Charles Foot, d. Mendon, 1836.

Admitted in 1832.

Nancy Herrick. Andrus J. Canfield. Lucy L. Ball.

Caroline J. Canfield. Diadama Hayden. Mary Hayden.

Mary Herrick. Mary F. Beckwith. Eliza A. Lee.

Clarinda Taft. Mariah Taft. Isaac A. Aldrich.

Nancy Cole. Mabel Turrell. Luther Cox.

Rufus Burr. Stephen H. Burton. Ezra S. Darling.

Joseph Combs and wife, Catherine, d. Rochester, 1837.

Rufus C. Robbins and wife, Hannah, d. West Mendon, 1838.

Solon W. Hale, d. Livonia, 1834.

William B. Beck, d. Yale College, 1835.

Schenectady, Elizabeth McHinsie.

Pittsford, Alvira Curtiss, d. Middlebury, 1833.

Mr. and Mrs. Handy J. Marcy, d. Medina, 1842.

Julius B. Curtiss, d. Middlebury, O., 1833.

Ashbell W. Canfield, d. Randolph Co., Illinois, 1838.

Mrs. Abigail Reed, wife of Sylvester, and Eliza, dau., d. West Mendon, 1834.

Barre, George Claflin and wife, Nancy, d. West Mendon, 1836.

Catharine M. Hicks, d. Buffalo, 1832.

Samantha Van Valkenburgh, d. Dec. 1836.

Milon, Ohio, Eliphalet Platt.

Massachusetts, William A. Crane, son of Barnabas, d. Sharon, Ohio., 1833.

Luther B. Curtiss, d. Middlebury, Ohio, 1836.

Chester W. Haywood, d. Rochester, 1835.

Dighton, Mass., Barnabas Crane, d. Sharon, Ohio, 1833.

Dighton, Mass., Triphena H. Crane.

Livonia, John Merwin, d. Richmond, 1836.

Abigail Van Valkenburgh, who m. Peter Luke of Livonia, Jan. 24, 1833.

Richmond, Titus Adams.

Phineas Shepard, d. Austinsburgh, Ohio, 1837.

Gordon C. Mather and wife, Eunice.

Nathaniel Baily, d. Corfu, 1835.

Laura Marshall, d. West Mendon, 1839.

Phebe Ann and Rachel Wait, d. Corfu, 1835.

Daniel W. Marvin, d. West Mendon, 1835.

Lois Wait, d. Corfu, 1835.

STICKNEY CEMETERY

Located west of North Collins, Erie County. Copied by E. M. Christy.

Bowen, Pardon, d. June 12, 1840, 46 y., 9 d.

Rosanah Sherman, wife, d. Sept. 17, 1884, 84 y. 2 d.

Maria Marvin, wife, d. Dec. 29, 1831, 38 y. 8 m. 21 d.

Birdsall, Bartholomew W., son of Benj and Minerva, d. Aug. 13, 1846, 2 y. Benj. L. son of Benj., and Minerva, d. Jan. 20, 1851.

Bloor, William H. H., d. Jan. 8, 1853, 20 y. Elizabeth, d. Mar. 6, 1866. 75.

Candie, Morgan L., son of R. D. and Adelia d. Apr. 4, 1867, 14 y. 11 m. 17 d. Adelia, wife of R. D., d. Apr. 11, 1873, 45 y.

Chapel, Oliver, son of —— and Mary, d. Oct. 31, 1855, 7 y. 1 m. 12 d.

Crandall, Stephen M., d. Oct. 15, 1849, 50 y.

Clough, Horace, d. Feb. 3, 1864, 72 y, 11 m. Parthenia, d. Apr. 21, 1865, 72 y. 29 d.

Crouch, Helen M., wife of L ——, dau. of Horace and Parthenia Clough, d Jan. 20, 1862, 31 y. 11 m. Leon, Co. A, 49th N. Y. Vol., entered U. S. Service Aug. 24, 1861, D. Apr. 23, 1864, 23 y.

Fields, Orlando N., son of Nelson and Elizabeth, d. Sept. 17, 1852, 1 y. 22 d. Delia P. Smith, dau. of Bartholomew and Hannah Fields, d. Apr. 26, 1842, 25 y. 8 m. 13 d.

Bartholomew Fields, d. Aug. 13, 1852, 60 y. 5 m. 13 d.

Fuller, Adaline, d. Jan. 15, 1843, 32 y.

Huson, Edward W., d. May 7, 1868, 36. Seth A., 1855—1926. John T., d. Jan. 13, 1835, 31 y. 11 m. 1 d. Lydia L., wife, d. May 10, 1844, 36 y. 14 d. Cornelius, d. Mar. 24, 1828, 55 y. 4 m. 24 d. Sarah, wife, d. July 24, 1843, 80 y. Wing, d. July 7, 1842, 43 y. 8 m. 3 d. Anna H., wife, d. Mar. 22, 1838, 32 y. 23 d. Lydia, wife, Jan. 20, 1813—Feb. 4, 1892. Seth C., son of Wing and Anna, d. Sept. 10, 1843, 18y. 9 m. 15 d.

Hussey, Mary Jane, wife of Stephen, T., d. Aug. 15, 1854, 24 y. 10 m. 18 d.

Herrick, Emma, dau. of Daniel and Jobes, Sarah, dau. of James and Jennett, d. May 22, 1853, 4 y. 6. m.

Ross, John, Aug. 1, 1804—Oct. 8, 1894. Jane Scholer, wife, Mar. 15, 1805—Mar. 12, 1881. John Ross, Nov. 22, 1838—May 8, 1880. William, Co. A. 116th Reg. N.Y. Vol., Nov. 24, 1842—Jan. 3, 1870.

Stickney, Amos, d. May 3, 1852, 61 y. Betsey, wife, d. Mar. 14, 1873, 77 y.

Ticknor, Emma F., wife of J. C., d. Apr. 6, 1851, 24 y. 20 d.

Taylor, Ann, wife of Enoch, d. July 17, 1865, 77 y.

West, Matthew, d. July 24, 1852, 59 y. Phebe, wife, d. Aug. 21, 1847, 61 y.

BIBLE RECORDS

The following was copied by Mrs. D. B. Yntema from the Bible of her great-grandparents, printed in 1804, and now in her possession.

Eber Loomis, b. Jan. 26, 1779.

Rebecca Loomis, b. Oct. 20, 1785, d. Oct. 19, 1823.

Eber and Rebecca Loomis, m. May 12, 1808.

Eber Clark Loomis, b. Feb. 16, 1809. Drowned in Black River, Lorain Co., Ohio, in 1828.

Nowall Lyman Loomis, b. Aug. 11, 1810, d. young.

Jonathan Collins Loomis, b. Nov. 16, 1811, d. Dec. 29, 1854 at Dover, O.

M. Elizabeth Lovisa Crocker, b. July 13, 1816, d. Dec. 1, 1891, Byron Center, Mich.

Rebecca Lucinda Loomis, Apr. 13. 1813, Sept. 1814.

Chester Williams, b. Nov. 27, 1814.

Never married, d. 1874, offcoast of Hunduras.

Otis Henry Loomis, b. Oct. 27, 1816.

Horace Lyman, b. Mar. 30, 1818.

Otis Henry and Horace Lyman, July 27, 1819.

Melancton Woolsey Loomis, b. May 7. 1820, d. about 1854, m. Emeline Martin.

Mary Rebecca Loomis, b. Dec. 11. 1822, d. June 12, 1903, m. Sept. 28, 1845 to Ira Martin, d. Apr. 27, 1897 at Coldwater, Mich.

Eber Loomis m. a second time, Julianna Thompson, and their children were Eber and Anne Fenton.

OBITUARY RECORDS

of Former Residents of Erie County

Courtesy Buffalo Historical Society

Brimmer, Harriet, wife of Martin, Boston, Jan. 1, 1833, 28, dau. of James Wadsworth of Genesee.

Briscoe, Edward, formerly of 100th Reg., May 10, 1866, 40.

Bristol, Miss Addie, June 24, 1867, 26 y. 4 d. Taken to Newark, N. J.

Bristol, Dan., Jan. 30, 1867, 85.

Bristol, Diana M. Shuart, wife of Henry, Aug. 1, 1867.

Bristol, Jessie, dau. of Cyrenius C., Jan. 19, 1864, 22.

Bristol, Martha Hayden, wife of Cyrenius C., Feb. 17, 1866, 55.

Brittan, ——, wife of John, Clarence, Dec. 1812, 55.

Brittin, Charles, Sardinia, Mar. 17, 1865, 37, 11 m. 12d. Taken to Malta, DeKalb Co., Ill.

Brittin, Wm. D., son of Lewis, July 26, 1852, 23.

Britton, Anna, wife of Andrew, July 7, 1865, 28.

Britton, Lucinda, wife of N., Oct. 1, 1853, 43.

Brodhead, Wm. W., Dec. 17, 1866, 69.

Brodie, Wm., Aug. 13, 1825, 33. Late from Scotland.

Bronner, Philip L., Apr. 19, 1847, 40.

Bronson, Mrs. Nancy, mother of Isaac C. of Warsaw, Mar. 18, 1857, 77, mother of Mrs. Samuel Cramer of Buffalo. Taken to Warsaw.

Brooks, Mrs., Sept. 1827, 56.

Brooks, Alonzo, Mar. 20, 1864, 36.

Brooks, Hon. John, June 7, 1858, 69.

Brooks, Rev. Lemuel, Springville, Sept. 18, 1835, 57.

Brooks, Preston, son of Wells, Oct. 29, 1860, 23.

Brooks, Robert, West Seneca, Aug. 27, 1857, 58.

Brooks, Sarah, dau. of Wells, Jan. 6, 1864, 25.

Brooks, Wells, Dec. 23, 1859, 54.

Brothers, Annie L. Newell, wife of John L., Oct. 28, 1865, 20.

Brothers, Lewis, Sept. 19, 1860, 63.

Brothers, Mrs. M. Dortha, Oct. 3, 1866, 50—7, 19.

Brown, Mr., Williamsville, Apr. 1814, 27.

Brown, Ann, wife of Robert, Clarence, Dec. 2, 1846, 35.

Brown, Artemus, father of C. Wheeler, May 25, 1845, 67. Taken to Newstead.

Brown, Benj. F., Apr. 2, 1856, 40. Firm of Clark and Brown.

Brown, Catherine, wife of William, Apr., 1858.

Brown, Catharine E., wife of Geo. V., Mar. 19, 1849, 25. Died at West Dearborn, Mich.

Brown, Charlotte Caroline, widow of Eleazer, Mar. 27, 1844, 41.

Brown, Charlotty, widow of Jeremiah, Aurora, June 3, 1865, 71.

Brown, Cornelia, L., only dau. of Mrs. Phebe P., Sept. 28, 1863.

Brown, Dexter B., Aurora, Jan. 1, 1830, 58. From Vermont.

Brown, E. R., Grand Island, Apr. 21, 1860, 65.

Brown, Eliza, wife of Noah H., Newstead, Mar. 11, 1859, 26.

Brown, Eliza, wife of Col. Orange, T., Aurora, Mar. 14, 1850. Died in Rutland Co., Vt.

Brown, Fanny W., wife of Alex. H., Feb. 28, 1844. Buried in East Hamburg.

Brown, Fanney W., wife of Alex. H., Feb. 16, 1857, 29.

Brown, George, Jan. 25, 1863, 42. From Edinburg, Scotland.

Brown, Harriet, wife of Sylvester, Dec. 5, 1859, 48. From and taken to Rochester.

Brown, Harriet, wife of Alvah, Oct. 4, 1863, 42.

Brown, Henrietta, wife of David Paul, Aug. 10, 1848, 26.

Brown, Jeremiah, father of Charles of Buffalo, Aurora, May 21, 1860, 69.

Brown, Dr. John, Lancaster, Feb. 27, 1852, 60.

Brown, John H., Dec. 8, 1817, 25.

Brown, John H., Nov. 16, 1863, 51.

TOMBSTONE INSCRIPTIONS

*Harriet Brown, wife of Joseph M. Gowing, Aug. 4, 1880, 60 y., Batavia 40 y. B. in Pembroke.

*Joseph Merritt Gowing, Apr. 3, 1810—Feb. 5, 1893. Batavia.

Adelbert Gowing, Nov. 1862, 22 y. Batavia. Died in Washington, a volunteer.

Julia Noble Angel, Nov. 3, 1886, 85 y. Pembroke.

Lot 46—Daniel Wait

*Horace Wait, son of Daniel and Hannah, Oct. 1824, 1 y. Pembroke.

Flora Wait, Mar.1867, 6 y. Pembroke.

*Hannah Wait, wife of Daniel, Oct. 10, 1868, 79 y. Pembroke.

*Daniel P., Nov. 20, 1868, 78 y. Pembroke. B. in Washington Co.

*Eliza L., wife of Jerome Wait, May 8, 1903, 64 y. Pembroke.

*Jerome Wait, son of D. P., Jan. 25, 1913, 76 y. Pembroke.

Lot 47—Josiah Wells

*Josiah Wells, Sr., Mar. 26, 1839, 85 y. Darien 3 y. Johnstown.

Mary Jane Wells, Feb. 19, 1835, 9 y. Darien. B. in Johnstown.

Stephen Shepherd, Dec. 3, 1836, 6 y, Darien. B. in Sandwich Islands.

Mary J. Capwell, Aug. 7, 1843, 3 y. Darien.

*Josiah Wells, Jr., Jan. 3, 1862, 67 y. Alexander, Darien.

Betsey Wells, wife of Josiah, Jr., Nov. 13, 1881, 81 y. 7 m. Warsaw, Alexander.

Mrs. Stephen Sheperd, Sept. 12, 1871. Buffalo.

*George S. Capwell, Sept. 17, 1876, 61 y. Warsaw.

Frank, W. Capwell, Mar. 24, 1886, 41 y. Buffalo, Wyoming.

*Philena Capwell, wife of —— Showerman, June 29, 1897, 76 y Detroit, Mich. B. in Kingsbury, Fulton Co.

Lot 47—South Half—Cephas Sheldon.

Cephas Sheldon, Nov. 17, 1836, 53 y. Darien, Sennett.

Henry K. Polhemus, Mar. 30, 1839, 29 y.

Cornelius Polhemus, Jan. 30, 1842, 53 y.

Lot 48—Lot Ackley

Harriet R. Ackley, Oct 1, 1844, 2 y.

George W. Ackley, Oct. 24, 1850, 1 m.

Lot 48—South Half
Hotchkiss and Hodgkins

Lot 49—Fred Lincoln

Gladys Lincoln, Apr. 10, 1886, 4 y. Darien.

*Hannah Clark Colby, wife of Jerome, Sept. 14, 1905, 81 y. Darien.

*Jerome B. Colby, Aug. 7, 1906, 81 y. Darien.

Lot 49 South Half—Martin Rude

Martin Rude, Mar. 13, 1888, 54 y. Darien 8 y., Pembroke, Germany.

Infant Rude, Aug. 18, 1891. Darien.

Lot. 50—Hatton Sagers

Mrs. Sarah Sagers, Aug. 30, 1889, 57 y. Darien.

Florence E. Sagers, Sept. 4, 1889, 1 y. Darien.

Hatton Sagers, Dec. 31, 1894, 73 y. Darien. B. in Sheridan, N. Y.

Frederick H. Sagers, Apr. 27, 1909, 50 y. Conneaut, O. 2 y. B. in Darien.

Lot 50—Livenus S. Halstead

Livenous S. Halstead, June 9, 1910, 58 y. Alexander.

Mrs. L. S. Tinkham Halstead, June 10, 1913. Alexander, Warsaw.

Lot 51—John DeMunn

*S. S. Canfield, 1800-1861. Goodel, John DeMunn, Lucy A. Canfield, 1818-1850.

Lot 51—South Half—Booth

Ellen Eliza Booth, wife of Daniel, Apr. 13, 1902, 55 y. Pembroke.

Daniel S. Booth, May 15, 1909, 70 y. Batavia. B. in Pembroke.

Lot 52.

*Elizabeth Eveleth, wife of Charles, July 25, 1847, 33 y.

—— Shepherd.

Lot 52—South Half—Henry Frost

Ida Sara Frost Colby, Sept. 22, 1900, 27 y. Elba.

*Anna Frost, Aug. 2, 1908, 69 y. Darien. Wife of Henry.

*Henry Frost, Oct. 14, 1920, 80 y. 11 m. Darien. B. in England.

William H. Frost, Oct. 11, 1928, 62 y. Darien.

Margaret Frost, Oct. 11, 1928, 62 y.

Martha J. Copeland, Nov. 7, 1928, 63 y. Moved here from Erie County; d. Jan. 11, 1916.

Lot 53—Israel Frink

Betsey Giddings, Feb. 17, 1824, 41 y.

Julia Ann Frink, May 18, 1834, 16 y. Alexander 15 y. B. in Peru, Mass.

*Celia Frink, wife of Israel, Nov. 27, 1857, 77 y. Alexander, 39 y. B. in Peru, Mass.

*Israel Frink, Nov. 25, 1866, 86 y. Alexander 48 y. B. in Peru, Mass.

*Sally Frink, wife of Orrin, May 24, 1867, 58 y. Alexander 58 y.

Wilford Frink, July 29, 1872, 36 y. Alexander 36 y.

*Orrin Frink, Sept. 17, 1872, 67 y. Rochester 5 y. Alexander. B. in Peru, Mass.

John Willet Frink, July 15, 1878, 34 y. Alexander 34 y.

Lot 53—South Half
Benjamin Simonds

Eunice Simonds, Feb. 18, 1838, 1 y. Alexander.

Hannah Burlingame, wife of Sterry, May 28, 1836, 39 y. Alexander. B. in Coventry, R. I.

—— Clement.

Part of Lot sold to Moses Whittaker

Moses Whittaker, 1885. Alexander. Edenborough, Penn.

George Crawford, Nov. 2, 1883, 30 y. New York. B. in Chautauqua Co.

Lepha Whittaker, Nov. 28, 1888. Utica. Alexander.

Lot 54—Benjamin Carter

*David Carter, May 14, 1814, 44 y. Darien 7 y. East Rutland, Vt., Warren, Conn.

Ann Carter, Aug. 24, 1814, 14 y. Darien 7 y. B. an Rutland, Vt.

*Elizabeth Ackley, wife of Benj., Aug. 16, 1832, 87 y. 9 m. 10 d. Darien, East Rutland, Vt. B. in Warren, Conn.

*Theda, wife of David Carter, Feb. 29, 1849, 79 y. Darien 42. B. in Warren, Conn.

David Carter, Nov. 23, 1854, 24 y. Darien.

*Polly, wife of Benj., dau. of Benj. and Dorcas Pratt, June 6, 1866, 60 y. Darien 52 y. B. in Shrewsbury, Vt.

Benj. F. Corey, Feb. 12, 1880, 24 y. Jerseyville, Ill. 8 y. B. in Darien. Nephew of Mr. Rufus Carter, bro. of Rufus Corey.

S. Benjamin Carter, Feb. 27, 1884, 79 y.

Lot 54—East Half—Rufus H. Corey

Rufus H. Corey, July 18, 1892, 34 y. Auburn. B. in Darien.

Martha A. Corey, Oct. 9, 1909, 79 y. Denver, Col. B. in Darien.

Lot 55—Charles Williams

Sally Williams, Feb. 15, 1829, 26 y. Alexander 13 y. B. in Greenfield, Saratoga Co.

*Sarah William, wife of Charles, Apr. 12, 1829, 61 y. Alexander 13 y. Greenfield. B. in Stonington, Conn.

Prudence Williams, Feb. 25, 1837, 3 y. Alexander. Greenfield.

Roswell Williams, Nov. 16, 1840, 42 y. Alexander 24 y. B. in Greenfield.

*Charles Williams, Feb. 12, 1842, 62 y. Alexander 26, Greenfield. B. in Stonington, Conn.

Henry Williams, Apr. 15, 1843, 47 y. Alexander 27 y. B. in Greenfield.

*Rebecca, wife of Nicholas Van de Bogart, Feb. 13, 1847, 57 y. Alexander. B. in Greenfield.

*Elvira Frink, wife of John Williams, Dec. 18, 1804—Sept. 28, 1849. Alexander. B. in Peru, Mass.

*Prudence, wife of Luke Williams, Feb. 24, 1844, 69 y. Darien. Bristol. B. in Stonington, Conn.

Lester Beardsley, Feb. 7, 1844, 5 m. Darien.

*John Williams, Jan. 10, 1801—Jan. 2, 1880, 79 y. Attica. Alexander.

*Cynthia, wife of John Williams, Apr. 25, 1805—Oct. 12, 7881. Attica. Alexander.

*Dr. James Tyler, Aug. 14, 1809, June 19, 1887. Attica, Brockport, Rome.

*Phebe, wife of Dr. James Tyler, Apr. 3, 1811—Nov. 11, 1888. Attica, Brockport, Springfield.

*Martha, wife of Daniel Carter, June 15, 1891, 89 y. Pembroke, Darien, Springfield.

THE MAIL BOX

These subscribers invite your correspondence, and offer to exchange data. You may have names and addresses upon request.

Get together, for combined records may solve problems.

PLEASE—Ancestry of David Schuyler, and relation, if any, to General Schuyler.

Sarah Dorcas Lambrecht, m. John James Wise in 1839. She was the dau. of David Lambrecht and Almeda Ferriil, m. 1823; grand-daughter of George Lambrecht and Dorcas Schuyler, m. 1787; great-grand-dau. of David Schuyler and Dorcas Becker, m. in Tyron Co.

The family went from New York to Virginia, and then to Louisiana.

A. C. W. Louisiana.

PLEASE—Information pertaining to John Cunningham of Ayr, Scotland, who settled in New York City in 1790, m. Elizabeth Gibson, 1782—1826, dau. of Lewis Gibson, an Englishman. May have been a banker, John died in New York City in 1814

Their children were John, Lewis and James.

Information about Lewis Gibson, who came to New York City with his family in 1782, and was one of the first members of the St. Nicholas Society.

E. C. L. Maryland.

PLEASE—Ancestry of Rebecca Collins, b. Oct. 20, 1785, m. Eber Loomis May 12, 1808, moved to LaGrange, O., in 1815, d. Oct. 19, 1823.

M. E. Y. Michigan.

PLEASE—Ancestry of Isaac Van Wagoner Carling, b. in Ulster Co., Nov. 30, 1831, d. in Orderville, Utah, May 24, 1911. He was the son of John Carling, Sept. 11, 1800—1855 and Emeline Keaton, b. 1806 in New York City, the dau. of Jacob Keaton and wife, Catharine.

John Carling was the son of Abraham Carling, b. Jan. 10, 1779 and Sarah Frere, and the grandson of Gabriel Carling.

M. C. P. Utah.

PLEASE—Ancestry of Jeremiah Finch, 1744, July 2, 1798, and of his wife, Abigail ——. Buried in Finch Cemetery, Schuylerville. Did he serve his country?

Of Rosanna ——, wife of Calvin Finch, son of Jeremiah. They were parents of Luther and lived in Onondaga County, where Luther was born in 1810.

Of Zelotus Watson, b. 1783 in Saratoga County, and his wife, Olive Arnold, b. 1787, in Rhode Island. They were parents of Mary Ann, b. Jan. 17, 1833 at Lysander, Onondaga Co., who was the wife of Luther Finch.

Of John Mandeville and his wife, Elizabeth ——, who came from Granby, Mass., in 1805 to Coventry, Chenango County.

F. A. S. Illinois.

PLEASE—Ancestry of Nicholas Berdine or Bodine and his first wife. Married in Cattaraugus Co. in 1833, secondly Mrs. Sarah Bartholomew Baker, the dau. of Rev. Justus Bartholomew, who settled in East Otto about 1820.

Trying to compile a genealogy of descendants of William Dunlap or Dunlop, who settled in Cherry Valley about 1750. Correspondence invited

E. N. D. Washington.

PLEASE—Who are the descendants of Asa Utley of Western New York, perhaps Ontario County in 1790?

W. F. B. Utah.

PLEASE—Ancestry of Samuel Nash, who m. Lydia King about 1820. May have lived in Gerry, N. Y., and later Hiram, O. Their children were Cynthia, Zenas, Sarah, Elizabeth, Rosina, John and Enoch.

PLEASE—Ancestry of Joseph Allison or Ellison of Haverstraw, N.Y., Jan. 13, 1760—Mar. 24, 1829, the son of Benjamin.

Of his wife, Mary Storms, b. June 20, 1760, m. 1781.

Of the first wife of Benjamin Allison, whose second wife was Leah Ackerman. M.E.Y., Michigan.

PLEASE—Ancestry of Robert Martin and his wife, Betsey Lewis. May have come from Hartford, Conn. Lived near Niagara Falls. Their children were Lent, Samuel, Anderson, Budd, Joseph, John, Lydia, b. Feb. 29, 1775, m. Philip Cody, b. 1770 in Mass. and lived in Canada. Mrs. Richards was the second wife of Robert Martin.

L.S.C., Florida.

PLEASE—Ancestry, and brothers and sisters of Julius C. Warner, d. May 6, 1890 and of his wife, Mary Ann Gordon, d. Jan. 30, 1892. Perhaps buried at Leesville, N. Y. Sons, Benjamin A., m. Louisa Baker, Nov. 9, 1853, and David Wortman, m. Catherine Dye.

F.C.W., New York.

PLEASE—Ancestry of Simon Walton, b. Apr. 30, 1787, in Vermont, d. Apr. 3, 1855 in Oakland Co., Mich., and of his wife, Barbara, m. Jan. 31, 1811, d. May 28, 1839.

Their children were: Harriet, b. Nov. 27, 1811, m. May 23, 1828, d. Jan. 7, 1830; George, b. Aug. 19, 1813, m. July 30, 1836; Electa, b. Jan. 1, 1815, d. Nov. 7, 1817; Hiram, b. Mar. 5, 1816, m. June 12, 1843, d. Dec. 14, 1883; Maryann, b. Aug. 7, 1817, d. Apr. 26, 1834; Jerome, b. June 1, 1819; Louisa, b. Dec. 27, 1820, m. Nov. 25, 1838; Almyra, b. Aug. 14, 1822; William, b. Mar. 30, 1824; Nathan, b. Jan. 23, 1826, d. Aug. 26, 1858; Daniel, b. Feb. 12, 1829, d. Oct. 30, 1833; Electa, b. Dec. 2, 1830, m. May 6, 1851; John b. June 14, 1832; Jeremiah, b. May 14, 1834, d. Mar. 20, 1890; Mary, b. Oct. 29, 1835, d. Nov. 13, 1835.

The U. S. Census of 1820 and 1830 name John and Simon Walton in Ogden, Monroe County, N. Y. Were they related? Residence prior to this date?

PLEASE—Ancestry of Michael Lewis, b. Dec. 1, 1779, perhaps in New Jersey, m. Mrs. Betsey Spooner Kelsey in Clarence, N. Y., in 1813, d. near Pontiac, Mich, Sept. 9, 1849.

Their children were: Betsey, Dec. 26, 1814—Mar. 4, 1913, m. Ransom Stage ——, Farnsworth; Deborah, June 17, 1816—May 21, 1894, m. June 12, 1843, m. Hiram Walton; Emily, Apr. 18, 1818; m. Met. Terry, Mary, Mar. 12, 1820, m. —— Lawrence; Ellen, Mar. 6, 1824—Aug. 10, 1860, m. —— Kidd; William T., Mar. 6, 1824—Mar. 8, 1856, m. Lydia P. Durgee, Mary Jane Powel.

Betsey Spooner, b. Aug. 27, 1783, in Woodstock, Vt., dau. of Gardner and Deborah Shaw, m. —— Kelsey and their children were Desire, Sally and Samuel.

Would like any data on —— Kelsey, husband of Betsey, or the three children.

N.L.S., Washington.

I have data on the Holton and Scofield families, which I will gladly share.

Miss Harriet Scofield, 2029 East 115th street, Cleveland, Ohio.

PLEASE—Ancestry of Polly Crittenden who m. Josiah Taft, and her sister, Sally, who m. Reuben Parmele, all of Bloomfield, N. Y.

G.C.T., New York.

PLEASE—Ancestry of Abraham Gillett, b. Mar. 18, 1793, at Frankfort, Herkimer Co., d. about 1834, perhaps Pultney, Steuben Co., m. Roxina Pelton, b. Oct. 1, 1797, at Whitestown, N. Y.

Their children were Alfred, William, Clarissa, Esther and Willard Perry,

Edward, brother of Abraham; b. 1780, m. Elizabeth McNutt, b. 1788 in N. Y. Their children were James, Ezra, Howard, Gideon, Angeline and Esther.

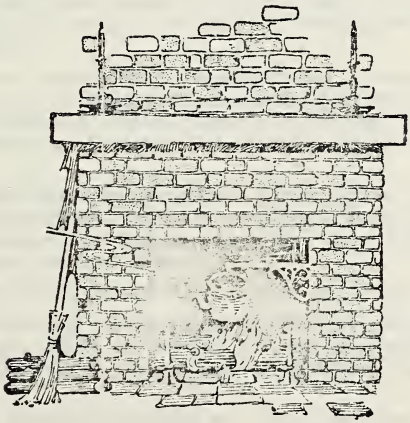
Angeline, sister of Abraham, m. —— Nickerson; another sister, Temperance, m. —— Bartlett and —— Preston.

B.G.S., Nebraska.

Early Settlers
of
New York State
Their Ancestors and Descendants

By JANET WETHY FOLEY

VOL. I JUNE, 1935 NO. 12



PUBLISHED MONTHLY $3.00 PER YEAR

By

THOMAS J. FOLEY, AKRON, N. Y.

Genealogical Work Sheets . . . 25 Cents Per Dozen

GOOD NEWS

Since the last issue of "Early Settlers", we have met and very much enjoyed many of our family of subscribers.

Invited by a good friend to go to Washington for the D.A.R. Congress, and to the meeting of the "Daughters of Colonists", we put forth every effort to spread the news that "Early Settlers" is filled with records of early days in New York State.

We also enjoyed a very interesting meeting with the National Genealogical Society in Washington, where your editor had been invited to speak on "Early Settlers of New York State".

These good Americans, who by their membership in patriotic organizations, have demonstrated their interest, and are doing their part to promote that which will make us better Americans, have done much to encourage our work.

Many have subscribed and we hope many more will.

Home. Then off to search. And what Luck! Records, records, and more records—just what you have wanted so long. It needs only one trip like this to prove the necessity of doing this work today. Records are fast being lost, and it will soon be too late; many are gone now.

For weeks we, your special messengers, have by dusty, difficult driving, penetrated the places where ancestors lived. We found land where once a church had stood, an old church now the home of chickens; we found graves in pastures, orchards and country lanes; we found town records in stores along the way, and church records, worth their weight in gold, located only after diligent searching.

We are most grateful for the hospitality, co-operation and graciousness of the folks we met at Greenwich, Shushan, Shaftsbury, Vt., Bennington, Granville, Hartford, Hudson Falls, Albany, Windham, Greenville, Fort Johnson, Fonda, St. Johnsville, Cooperstown, Burlington Green, Exeter, and all the other places.

Many of our ancestors came from Rhode Island, Massachusetts, and Connecticut, and lived in the disputed territory between Vermont and New York for a generation or two, before going into the "Western Country" as they called the country west of them.

Records have been collected from here and other counties.

As we approached an old cemetery, the car just naturally found itself a spot in the shade, while we hunted for the inscriptions on broken and half buried stones. Our car is an old and tried friend, and has been on many of these trips.

In one old cemetery, Russell was the only familiar name, so we copied the records for our friend in Texas.

Time did not permit all inscriptions to be copied, but always there were in mind the questions of sbscribers, the names of their ancestors—Gibbs, Hunter, Hickok, Schofield, Hills, Taft, Collins, Miller, and all the rest, for I do not believe that we have missed a name. We are expecting to help you.

We are filled with the enthusiasm and desire to give these records to you at once, but how? Have you a suggestion?

Here is the story in figures—Last year every subscription to "Early Settlers" that was sold for two dollars was produced at a cost of eight dollars for that one subscription. That is entirely apart from the expense of searching and copying records, which has been donated by the editor.

WHY—Last year was our first year, and our subscription list is small.

Secondly, we have no advertisers paying for space in our magazine.

If all the folks in the United States, who are interested in New York ancestors, were told about this magazine, we would be swamped with subscriptions. We could double the size of our magazine, and not charge one cent more.

WHAT WILL YOU DO TO PROMOTE THIS PUBLICITY?

Just today a letter came with a subscription from a dear lady of eighty-eight years, who hopes that she will live long enough to find the records that she wants.

Others of us are wishing the same thing.

You want the records, we want the joy of giving them to you, and if every subscriber will put his shoulder to the wheel, we will all be happy.

When you subscribe, you are not only helping to locate your own ancestors, you are part of a plan to save New York State records. Is that worth while?

Your name has been an inspiration, and we look forward to knowing you better; do not take away that encouragement.

We need the renewal of every subscriber in order to carry on.

Four pages were added this month, as a forerunner to what is coming.

A BIGGER AND BETTER MAGAZINE

You were invited to answer this question—"Do you want the magazine enlarged to sixteen pages each month at the price of three dollars per year?"

Every response was similar to this "You are only beginning to scratch the surface. You add the records, and I will add my money".

Not one person voted against an enlarged magazine at an increased price.

We promised you that the vote of our subscribers would govern the future policy, therefore—

Volume II, beginning July 1, 1935, will contain sixteen pages each month, forty-eight pages additional next year, and the subscription price will be $3.00.

If your subscription does not expire until October, and you want to pay your part for the enlarged magazine, you may send twenty-five cents now, or you may add it to your renewal in September.

SPECIAL OFFER

More subscriptions are needed—make someone happy—give a second subscription to your library, to your organization, or to a friend.

Send only $5.00 for { One subscription or renewal for you
and
One subscription for a new subscriber. }

Mail the enclosed circular to a friend.

MR. WALTER JACK WINS THE REWARD

The article of Mr. Walter Jack in "The Erie Dispatch-Herald", Erie, Pa., won the subscription to "Early Settlers" for one year for the best newspaper article mentioning "Early Settlers of New York State."

We congratulate Mr. Jack, and thank him and "The Erie Dispatch-Herald".

We acknowledge, with much thanks, the notice given to our publication, "Early Settlers of New York State", by the New England Historic-Genealogical Society of Boston, Mass., in the April issue of their magazine.

COATS OF ARMS

Plans are being made to have, for each month of the second volume of "Early Settlers", a coat of arms on the front cover.

If you would like your family coat of arms on the cover, send your name. Selection will be made in accordance with requests.

THE KETTLE ALWAYS SINGS

"EARLY SETTLERS OF NEW YORK STATE" is published at the Copper Kettle Camp, Pembroke, Genesee County, N. Y.

Post Office address is Akron, Erie Co., N. Y.

Copper Kettle Camp, the home of the publisher is situated on Route 5, between Batavia and Buffalo.

A cordial welcome awaits any of our friends.

Early Church Records

Admitted in 1833, West Bloomfield.

Lois Darling, wife of Ezra.

East Bethany, Horace Rogers and wife, Harriet, d West Mendon, 1835.

North Bristol, David O. Porter.

Ann Towser.

Admitted in 1834.

Rufus Shepherd and wife, Mary Ann Daniels, d Austinsburgh, Ohio, 1836.

Hannah Towser, d Lockport, 1842.

Livonia, Sarah Sturgess.

Gorham, Lucy Peck, d Pontiac, Mich., 1839.

Rochester, Mrs. Lucy French Story, d Lockport, 1834.

West Mendon, John D. Sweet and wife, Almira.

North Bristol, Mrs. Mary Porter and Mary N. and Lois A. Porter.

Canandaigua, Mrs. Clarissa Whitcomb d Centerfield.

New Mariborough, Mass., Mrs. Mary Platt.

Ellisburg, N. Y., James Brown, d Canada, 1836.

William Jones, Esther Mather, Parmela Mather, Jeremiah Stratton, Horatio N. Ball, Thomas Lee, William E. Hall, Triphena W. Stockton. James Evans, d 1844, Julia Johnson, Stephen Cummings, d Michigan, 1835, Jerusha Stratton.

Admitted in 1835.

May 5, Rev. Samuel Schaffer became pastor at a salary of $450 per year.

Centerville, Lucy Humphrey, d Centerville, 1836.

Chittenango, Elizabeth Cotton, d Skaneateles, 1836.

Rochester, Isaac D. White, d Buffalo, 1836.

Admitted in 1836.

Charles J. Dewstoe, John Dewstoe, Ebenezer Palmer.

Louisa Kimball, d East Bloomfield, 1837.

Mary A. Cummings, wife of Stephen, d Michigan, 1835.

Noadiah Alvord, d Linden, Orleans Co., 1842.

Asenath, wife, and Dixolana, dau. of Noadiah Alvord, d Linden, 1842.

Batavia, Edward B. Walsworth.

Admitted in 1837.

Phineas Palmer, d Spencer, 1837, again d 1842.

Mr. and Mrs. Loren W. Russ, d Livonia Center, 1843.

Sophia B. and Mariah L. Walsworth, d York, 1838.

North Bristol, Theodore Brown, Emma L., wife, daughters, Laura H. and Gunilda A.

Rochester, Nathan Noble and wife, Julia.

John F. Adams, Martha Buglass, Emma L. Brown, Jr., Denison A. Porter, Sarah Emeline Pratt, Watts Beckwith, d 1857, Calvin Strong, Nancy Daniels.

Admitted in 1838.

Jane Jones, Fanny Beckwith, Julia Drake, Polly Drake, Eunice Simonds, Alice Parker, Cynthia Herrick, Henry Strong, Lucy Ann Olin, George McKinney, Laura Russ, Augustus Hotchkiss.

Atwater, Ohio, Bethiah Beardsley, wife of Rev. W.

Rochester, Daniel Brooks.

Anna Hogan, d Rochester 1838.

Peter McKibbin and wife, Almira, d Skaneateles, 1840.

Sarah Cecelia McKibbin, dau., d Auburn, 1839.

Mrs. Catherine Miner, d Lynne, Conn., 1839.

Allen, Allegany Co., Mrs. Jemima Brown.

Gorham, Horace H. Spencer.

Sweden, N. Y., Alfred W. Gardner.

Rochester, Charles G. Wilson, wife, Fanny, sons, Norman G., William F. and Harmon B. d Gates, Monroe Co., 1840.

Samuel Rose and John Rose Dewstoe, d Lakeville, 1842.

Horace Perkins and wife, Mary, d Cuba, 1841.

Lucinda Hotchkiss, Phebe, Frances

and Sarah Dewstoe, Wooster Smith, Benjamin Sturges, Nancy Miller, Dwight Curtiss, Esther and Rachel Taft, Harvey Olin, Warren Hall, Isaac Otout, James Ball, William A. Pilsbury, Henry Lawrence, Lucius Russ, Elmira Daniels, George Washburn, Winfield Ament.

Admitted in 1839.

Mrs. Roxana Morgan, Mary Perkins, Eliza Holden, Rebecca Olive Russ.

Rachel Ann Miller, d Richmond, 1839.

Austinsburgh, Ohio, Rufus O. and Mary Ann Shepherd.

Bristol, Conn., Mrs. Elmina B. Gibbs.

Middletown, Amelia G. Chauncy.

Admitted in 1840.

Mrs. Jane Duel. John Milo Russ, d 1845.

Admitted in 1841.

Nathaniel Beckwith.

Admitted in 1842.

Pavilion, Mrs. Brinsmaid.

Rev. Daniel Gibbs was the pastor from 1839 to 1840.

In 1843 the two churches united, and the members were:

Emily Baker (Aldrich), Rachel Aldrich, d 1848, Minerva Aldrich, d 1848, Stephen C. Aldrich, d 1848, Hall Aldrich.

Isaac Ball, Sally Ball, Martha E. Ball, Esther E. Ball, d Le Roy, 1851, James E. Ball, d Le Roy, 1849, Emily C. Hall (Ball), d Le Roy, 1849, Bayze Baker, Lucy Baker, James M. Baker, d 1847, Mariette Baker, d 1854, Eunice Baker, Elvira Beckwith, Mary F. Beckwith, Watts Beckwith, Fanny Beckwith, Sarah Beckwith, d 1846, Nathaniel Beckwith, Ann Maria Beckwith, 1846, Rosemond Buglass, Harvey Bushnell, d Liberty, 1853, Emeline Bushnell, d Liberty, 1853, Frederick B. Bushnell, d 1851, Eunice Briggs, d 1843, Mary A. Burlingame (Wade), d Honeoye Falls, 1869.

Lois Curtiss, Luther Curtiss and wife, d Michigan, 1848, Jason Canfield, d 1848, Joanna Canfield, d 1849, Phebe L. Canfield, Titus Canfield, Andrew J. Canfield, d 1846, Orpha Canfield Waid, d 1845, Harriet Cone Canfield, Nancy Cole, d 1849, Lyman C. Cook, Hiram Chapel, Mary J. Chapel, d 1845, Rachel Cone, Mary B. Clarke, d 1844.

Mary Daniels, Sarah Daniels, Elmira Daniels, Nancy Daniels, Mary Dickson, Ezra S. Darling, d 1851, Lois Darling, d 1851, Rosanna Dewstoe, John R. Dewstoe, Michigan, Charles J. Dewstoe, Michigan.

Lucina Evans, James Evans, Sarah Fowler, Elisha Fitch, Sarah Sophia Fitch, Catharine P. Gates, Wealthy Gardiner, Elizabeth Gillett, Mera Gould, d 1848, Eunice Gould, d 1848, Martha Gould, Sybil Ann Gurnsey, d.

Enoch A. Hall, Marietta Hall, Catharine C. Hall Hayes, Hiland B. Hall, Elvira C. Hall, Betsey P. Hall, Myron S. Hall, William E. Hall and wife, Esther, d Avon, 1862, Mary Herrick, d 1848, Nancy Herrick, Cynthia Herrick (Stimson), William Herrick, d 1848, Sarah Fitch Hunt, d Park Pres. Church, Brooklyn, 1858, Sarah Lee Hopkins, Rhoda Hopkins, Harrison H. Hopkins, Sarah Lee Hopkins (Hollingsworth), d Paterson, N. J., 1876, Anna Hogan, Mary Hogan, d Fentonville, Mich., 1854, Lucinda Hotchkiss, d 1848, Merena Hopkins, Charlotte Hopkins, Sarah A. Hopkins, Phebe Haws.

Emeline Kingsley, d 1848, Alden Kellogg, d 1844, Reuben Lee, d 1848, Lois Lee, d 1848, Ruth Lee, Emily Lee, d 1846, Thomas A. Lee.

Cynthia Matteson, Gordon C. Mather, Eunice Mather, d East Avon, 1848, Caroline Mariam, d Rushford, 1852, Hosea Mariam, George McKinney, Mrs. Mann, d 1860, Lois Miner, Nathan Noble, d, Julia Noble, d, William H. Olin, Lucy A. Olin, sister of William, Rhoda Orcutt, Roxana Paull Orcutt, d Honeoye, 1863.

William A. Pilsbury, William Pilsbury, Sarah Pilsbury, d 1848, David Parsons, Roxana Patterson, Caroline Peck, Jasper C. Peck, Maria Peck, Phebe Peck, d 1846, Miranda Peck,

Matthew J. Peck, Sally Parmele, Bela Parmele, Lovisa Parmele, Mary Porter, Mary V. Porter, Lois A. Porter (Pilsbury), Dennison A. Porter, David O. Porter, Caroline J. Porter, Sarah E. Pratt, Clarissa Potter, d Pittsford, 1869.

Alma Royce, Laura Russ, Lucius Russ, d Michigan, John M. Russ, Rebecca O. Russ (Judson), Rhoda Sheldon, Elvira Sheldon, Mary Shelton, d Canandaigua, 1856, Daniel M. Smith, Nancy Shaw, Sarah Sturges, Benjamin Sturgess, Eunice Simons d, Lucinda Smith, d Fairfax, Kansas, 1876, Esther Guliaelma Smith, Leonard W. Smith, Elizabeth Smith.

Chloe Taft, Polly Taft, Rhoda Taft, Robert Taft, Chloe Taft (Thomas), Nancy Taft, Maria Taft (Hayes), Alfred S. Taft and wife, Laura, d Beltsville, Md., 1860, Leland Taft and wife, Martha, d Le Roy, 1860, Josiah C. Taft, d Jan. 3, 1875, 71 yrs., Josiah Taft, Hiram L. Taft, Emeline Taft (Gates), Mrs. Chloe Taft, Esther Taft (Dixon), Rachel Taft (Dixon), Julia E. Taft, John H. C. Taft.

Sarah L. Whitney, Ozial Waid, d Honeoye Falls, 1857, Hannah Waid, d Honeoye Falls, 1857, William Waid, d 1845, Hannah M. Waid, Sabra Ware d 1850, Louisa W. Ware, d 1850, Elisha Ware, d 1850, Nancy Webb, Emily Webb (Sabler) d Sandusky, Ohio, 1843, Charles H. Webb, d 1846, Mary Webb (Filkins), d 1845, Caroline Webb, d Rochester, 1876, Pamelia Wiggins (Mather), d Avon, 1866, Laura Westlake, Salome Warren (Hogan), Eveline Townsend Wood d 1849.

The name in parentheses appears to be the married name of the person whose name precedes the parenthesis.

(To be continued)

RECORDS FROM GRANVILLE, N. Y.

This begins the series of Town, Church and Cemetery records from Granville, Washington County, N. Y.

TOWN OFFICERS IN 1791

The following were elected to office at the Granville Town Meeting in 1791: Allen Adams, Benjamin Baker, Timothy Baker, Robert Barns, Joseph Barrett, Thomas Converse, Daniel Curtin, Mark Crofoot, David Doane, James Darby, Jonas Earl, David Graves, Ebenezer Gould, Asa Hicks, Abner Hathaway, Zecheus Harrington, Timothy Johnson, Timothy Leonard, Zadock Lee, William Lee, Isaac McWethy, John McWhorter, John Nichols, Elias Needham, Ambrose Parker, John Secomb, Luther Skinner, Jonathan Steel, Jonathan Stevens, Stephen Thorn, Manuel Truair, William Tanner, Ebenezer Walker, Daniel White, Henry Watkins, Charles Wilson, Scottaway Whitcomb, Joseph Woodruff, Benjamin Waite, Rufus Whitney, John Whitney, Jonathan Wright.

DATES OF BIRTH

In the days of these records, it was not customary to record births, but occasionally a thoughtful parent insisted that a record be made of the births of his children.

Thus, he went to the Town Clerk, and a record was made on any available page.

The following are part of the records, copied from the Granville Book:

Mark Crofoot's children, recorded June 2, 1787. Mehitable, Solomon, Abigail, and Nathaniel, born in Williamstown in the Bay State; Joseph, b in Granville, Mar. 20, 1785.

Gordon Johnson children, born of Esther Johnson; Clarissa Fidelia, b in Guilford, Conn., Jan. 5, 1782; Gordon Collins, Jan. 11, 1786; Samuel VanVeghten, Sept. 24, 1788; born in Granville, Esther Brainerd, Oct. 22, 1790; Daniel Brainerd, Mar. 5, 1793; Statira Gates, May 25, 1795.

Subscribers' Exchange

Our enlarged magazine will provide space for the publication of records from subscribers. Many have offered to share records, and I read and enjoy all of your letters, and derive much encouragement from them. If you do not receive a long reply. it is only because time stops me.

Will you accept this invitation in lieu of a letter?

GREENHOUSE CEMETERY

Mrs. H. D. Converse copied the following, and sent it to us to help other subscribers.

On State Road, south of Shortsville, Ontario County, in the Town of Hopewell, N. Y.

Abbey, Jet and Clarissa.

Abbey, Jet, Jr., Angeline and Abigail.

Aldrich, Sarah, w of John, Dec. 2, 1817, 21y.

Aldrich, Myron, son of John and Sarah, Apr. 2, 5y.

Andrews, Harris, Oct. 7, 1789-Oct. 4, 1873.

Andrews, Betsey, wife, May 15, 1792-Aug. 18, 1874.

Andrews, Richard, son, Dec. 14, 1838, 14y.

Andrews, Samuel, 1753-1845. Revolutionary Soldier.

Andrews, Ruth Blackmer, wife, 1751-1817.

Andrews, Albion, Mar. 24, 1869, 16y.

Andrews, Herman J., son of Herman and Esther D., Mar. 31, 1869, 2y.

Andrews, Samuel, Mar. 9, 1854, 38y.

Archer, Anna, w of Garner, May 24, 1835, 32y.

Archer, Jonathan, Aug. 4, 1817, 44y.

Archer, Anna, wife, May 14, 1860, 84y.

Armstrong, Mathew, son of George and Phebe, Oct. 14, 1814, 1y.

Baker, Zera, Feb. 6, 1857, 49y.

Baker, Sarah C., dau. of Zera and Unice, Mar. 21, 1863, 22y.

Baker, Duane, son of Zera and Unice, May 19, 1865, 22y.

Boyd, Ruth, w of Isaac, July 8, 1843, 26y.

Bowen, Willie, son of W., Aug. 30, 1856, 5y.

Brown, Emily Augusta, dau of John and Esther, Aug. 16, 1841, 1y.

Bryant, Albert W., Apr. 29, 1877, 31y.

Bryant, William N., son of Wm. and Mary, Oct. 9, 1851, 9y.

Bryant, Mary A., w of Randall B. Holmes, Dec. 20, 1850, 24y.

Bryant, Ozias Cone, son of Wm. and Mary, Aug. 7, 1837, 12d.

Bryant, Helen Celestia, dau of Wm. and Ann, June 12, 1834, 6y.

Bryant, Ann, w of William, Mar. 23, 1831, 29y.

(Two stones on the Bryant lot had fallen, face down.)

Bunday, Francis G., son of Warner and Betsey, Apr. 1, 1835, 5y.

Bush, Mary Ann, dau of A. M. and J., Dec. 1816.

Bush, Andrew M., June 25, 1800-Oct. 19, 1848.

Bush, Jane, wife, Aug. 11, 1865, 66y.

Canfield, Benjamin, Aug. 25, 1799, 57y.

Canfield, Mrs. Mariam, Mar. 16, 1797, 45y.

Canfield, William, Dec. 14, 1778,-Aug. 26, 1839.

Canfield, Dorcas, wife, May 5, 1857, 73y.

Chamberlin, Margaret D., w of Miles, dau of B. and C. Dillon, Jan. 9, 1845, 27y.

Clark, Betsey, w of Samuel, Aug. 17, 1813, 39y.

Clark, Benjamin, Apr. 18, 1855, 39y.

Cooper, Bathsheba, w of John, sister of Addelyda Decker, Jan. 27, 1823, 16y.

Dillon, Phebe, w of John, Aug. 18, 1848, 87y.

Dillon, John, Apr. 9, 1827, 69y.

Dillon, Jane, dau of Benj. and Christina, Nov. 26, 1826, 2y.

Dillon, Joshua, July 26, 1825, 21y.

Dillon, John, Jr., son of John and Phebe, June 21, 181 ?, 23y.

Dillon, Moses, Apr. 30, 1762-Mar. 24, 1813.

Dillon, Benjamin, Apr. 15, 1866, 78y.

Dillon, Sarah, w of Mathew, Mar. 21,

1814, 76y.
Dillon, William, July 26, 1814, 45y.
Faurot, Henry, May 18, 1856, 73y.
Faurot, Rhoda, wife, Mar. 25, 1873, 80y.
Faurot, Hannah, w of John, Feb. 23, 1840, 85y.
Faurot, John, Oct. 11, 1842, 85y.
Faurot, Julia, w of Stephen B., Nov. 7, 1853, 32y.
Faurot, Anna, Dec. 31, 1878, 73y.
Finch, Samuel, Nov. 12, 1809, 15y.
Gardner, Elizabeth, w of Jacob J., May 3, 1863, 79y.
Gardner, Jacob J., Apr. 1, 1841, 56y.
Gardner, Romulus, son of Jacob J., Mar. 30, 1832, 14y.
Gardner, Charles, adopted son of E. and P. White, Feb. 19, 1854, 6y.
Gregory, Sylvester, son of A. and A., July 2, 1817, 8y.
Halstead, Leah, w of P. B., Apr. 6, 1834, 37y.
Hanny, Jackson, Mar. 2, 1859, 82y.
Hanny, Priscilla, wife, Aug. 20, 1831, 45y.
Hanny, Oliver P., Dec. 29, 1864, 44y.
Hanny, Sarah, wife of William.
Hanny, William, Jr., Apr. 18, 1817, 44y.
Hersey, Idala, dau. of Gardner and Idala, ——, 1817, 5y.
Herrington, Galusha H., Jr., son of Galusha and Polly, Dec. 16, 1817, 10m.
Holmes, Mary A., wife of Randall, Dec. 20, 1850, 24y.
Hubbard, Martha, wife of Moses, Aug. 29, 1817, 56y.
Kellogg, Eliza Ann, wife of Henry, Aug. 30, 1845, 41y.
Jackson, Aurelia, wife of Jonathan, Aug. 6, 1819, 34y.
Lockwood, David, Aug. 29, 1808, 35y.
Magowen, William, Nov. 14, 1814, 42y.
(Stone shelled off) Aug. 18, 18—, 21y.
Marsh, Sally, wife of Samuel, July 28, 1855, 64y.
Marsh, Roxana, Jan. 13, 1865, 44y.
McKnutt, Jane, wife of James, Apr. 1822, 56y.
J. M. (Probably James McKnutt, stone broken and part gone).
McKnutt, Isaac, son of James and Jane, Mar. 16, 1820, 17y.
McKnutt, Margaret, dau. of James and Jane, wife of James Pirley, Feb. 26, 1821, 25y.
Marling, John M., Jr., son of John and Margaret, June 17, 1817, 2y.
Murphy, Mary A., w of Edward, Mar. 11, 1868, 20y.
Newton, Semantha L., dau. of Proctor and Mary, July 15, 1839, 10y.
Parker, Betsey, w of Joseph, Mar. 17, 1833, 40y.
Parker, Anna, w of Edward, Feb. 8, 1845, 85y.
Parker, Edward, Apr. 13, 1820, 68y.
Parker, (Broken stone), Apr. 11, 1815, 23y.
Parker, Edward, son of Edward and Anna, July 16, 1804, 3y.
Pendry, James, Aug. 25, 1815, 35y.
Perego, Jacob, Nov. 23, 1864, 87y.
Perego, Jennette, wife, Nov. 20, 1864, 78y.
Perego, Hannah, w of R. Williams, Dec. 14, 1880, 73y.
Perego, Eliza F., Dec. 6, 1879, 67y.
Perego, Jacob, Feb. 9, 1857, 36y.
Perego, Charlotte, Apr. 13, 1877, 66y.
Perego, Joseph, Feb. 18, 1888, 73y.
Redfield, Ezra, Sept. 14, 1812, 44y.
Redfield, Lucy, wife, Oct. 15, 1851, 45y.
Redfield, Ezra, Feb. 12, 1812—Nov. 9, 1892.
Redfield, Eliza, wife, Mar. 8, 1882, 58y.
Redfield, Sarah L., dau. of Ezra and Eliza, Aug. 5, 1873, 16y.
Ryan, James, Dec. 10, 1824, 46y.
Ryan, Timothy, May 12, 1814, 66y.
Ryan, Alva, son of Timothy and Anna Ryan, Feb. 4, 1816, 16y.
Seaver, Louisa, Aug. 25, 1838, 20y.
Shurtcliffe, George, Co. C, 2nd N. Y. Cav.
Starr, Nancy, w of Eliaha, Sept. 21, 1821, 36y.
Starr, Henry A., son of Eliaha and Nancy, Sept. 14, 1821, 12y.
Vandergrift, Adaline, dau. of Elijah

and Amanda, Oct. 7, 1856, 5m.
Vandergrift, Amanda M., w of Elijah, May 6,——, 26y.
Warfield, Caroline, w of John, Feb. 11, 1841, 30y.
Wardwell, David, 1830-1890.
Wardwell, Sarah, wife, 1838-1886.
Wardwell, Esther, dau., Sept. 2, 1877, 24y.
Wells, Jonas W., Dec. 28, 1851, 28y.
White, Edward, Father, 1810-1868.
White, Phebe Gardner, Mother, 1816-1892.
White, Edward J., Son, 1856-1899.
White, Charles, Son, Sept. 17, 1845, 1y.
Wood, Sirren, Apr. 5, ——, 66y.
Wood, William, Aug. 18, 18—.

A Temperance Society in 1831

At the annual meeting of the Temperance Society in the Town of Newstead, Nov. 20, 1831, the following were elected:

President, William Jackson; Vice-President, C. K. Anderson; Secretary, Daniel Trowbridge; Treasurer, William F. Strickland; Executive Committee, William Weaver, Lemuel Osborn, John Seaton, William Pratt, Josiah Murfee, Marcus McNeal, Andrew Bell, Jr., Isaac Parsell.

January 2, 1837, the following were elected: President, Simeon Baker; Vice-Pres., Capt. Lewis Seaton; Secretary, L. M. Baldwin; Executive Committee, William Jackson, Elijah Knight, Marcus McNeal, Mr. Carrier, Humphrey M. Needham, Daniel Russell, Milo Tuttle, Daniel Trowbridge.

(The following was recorded in 1837)

We, whose names are hereunto annexed, believing that the use of intoxicating liquor as a beverage is not only needless, but hurtful to the social, civil and religious interests of men, that it tends to form intemperate appetites and habits, and that while it is continued, the evils of intemperance can never be done away, do therefore agree that we will not use it nor traffic in it, that we will not provide it as an article of entertainment, that in all suitable ways, we will discountenance the use of it throughout the community.

Adams—Elisha M. Andrus—James
Anderson—Jane, William
Brown—Sophronia, Hannah, Calphurnia.
Bell—Andrew, Jr., Auruna, Phebe.
Balch—Anna. Bailey—James.
Ball—John S., Sarah Ann.
Barney—Nathan. Beeman—Jesse.
Baker—Simeon, Simeon, Jr., Anna, David, Daniel.
Bates—Huldah, Catharine, Levinah.
Baldwin—L. M., Hetta.
Bagley—Madison. Berry—Richard W.
Boyer—Benjamin, Mariann.
Beach—Diana.
Case—James H., Celestia, Mary, Thomas.
Cole—Lydia. Collins—Warren.
Conduit—Phebe. Cunningham—Nancy.
Coughran—William, Sophia.
Davis—Alvira, Isaac.
Delano—Jonathan, Phebe.
Denio—Rhoda, D. Dixon—Esther
Draper—James, Milton I., Ahimaar?.
Dye—William, Wm., Jr., Eliza.
Ekerson—Tunis.
Elliot—Eunice, Sally, J.
Ferris—Lorendo. French—Jane F.
Finch—Alpheus. Fisher—Parmelia.
Ford—Calvin, Hannah, Caroline, Diadamia.
Goslin—Rebecca, Betsey.
Green—Mary. Goram—Eliza, Israel.
Gregory—Margaret. Gibbs—Abel A.
Gallup—Gordon, Nancy, Edwin, Amy.
Howe—Sarah. Hall—Jeremiah.
Hopkins—Fanny. Hull—Sally.
Holcomb—Thaddeus, Beulah.
Hendrick—Phidelia. Hill—Maria.
Jackson—William, Marian, H. D., Amy, Harriet E., Henry H., Margaret A., Mary J.
James—Nathan W. Jones—Orrin.
Keeler—Susan. Kendrick—Tidelea.

Knight—Elijah, Electa, Mary L., Laura E.
Larkin—Angeline, John E.
Leland—W. F., Isaac F.
Love—Thomas.
Lindley—Amos. Lion—Oliver.
Lindsley—William, Sally.
Leonard—Stokes P., Ermina, Elizabeth, Henry T.
Lewis—Eveline, Rosanna, Abigail, Martin, Umstead, Alexander M., Daniel W., Louisa, Eunice, George.
Lucas—Louisa.
Mills—William, Deborah, Margaret N.
Marshall—Rev. S., Amos G., Emma.
Meeker—Daniel.
McNeal—Marcus, William.
Montgomery—James, Henry.
Nichols—Betsey. Neal—Almyra M.
Needham—Humphrey M.
Osborn—Lemuel, Mitchell, Lydia, Mary, Emeline, Sarah Ann, Elihu, Fanny, Louisa.
Palmer—Aaron. Parsell—Isaac.
Pomeroy—Mary. Potter—Adelia.
Prince—David, Abigail.
Provost—Joseph.
Pratt—Nancy, William W., Linda.
Quethal—Charlotte.
Richardson—George.
Rounds—Buel A.
Robinson—Elizabeth.
Rockwell—Ruth, Betsey.
Russell—Daniel, Isaac.
Sanborn—John T., Nancy, Susan.
Saxton—Silas. Sterling—Betsey.
Seaton—John, Lewis, Eliza, Mary, Willard, Malvina.
Shepherd—Abraham, Maria, Cornelia, Elizabeth.
Smith—Samuel P. Stevens—S.
Straight—Anna.
Strickland—William F., Laura.
Taber—Betsey, Nancy, Benjamin.
Tingley—Phebe, Benjamin.
Tompkins—James C., Phebe Ann, Harriet, Amzi.
Tuttle—John W., Abigail, Milo.
Tuttler—Henry.
Trowbridge—Daniel, Rosanna, Polly, Lucy, Archibald W., S. M.
Van Gilder—Abigail, Rhoda.
Van Wie—Abigail.
Weaver—William, Anna, Mary.
Williams—Luta, Caleb, Harriet M., William.
Wheeler—Ruth, Isaac, Daniel.
Wilcox—William. Wise—Elizabeth.
Wilsey—Duany.
Wilkinson—Frederick, P.
Young—Reuben T.

In 1839 the following were elected to office: L. M. Baldwin, Milo Tuttle, William Pratt, Simeon Baker, James Case, Henry Montgomery, Jonathan Russell, Daniel Russell.

Obituary Records of Former Residents of Erie County

Courtesy Buffalo Historical Society

Brown, John James, eldest son of Wm., Mar. 30, 1867.
Brown, Joseph P., Jan. 26, 1860, 29y 8m. Died at Aspinwall, N. Y.
Brown, Mrs. Juliette, dau. of Adiel Sherwood, Oct. 13, 1849, 32y 4m.
Brown, Kate Howard, dau. of Geo. V., Aug. 17, 1863.
Brown, Dr. Levi, Clarence, Mar. 1817, 39y. Died at Salem, Washington Co. N. Y.
Brown, Lewis E., Mar. 27, 1860, 32y.
Brown, Mary, wife of Lorenzo, Jan. 17, 1855, 54y. Died at Green Bay, Wis.
Brown, Mary, wife of George, Sept. 17, 1859, 39y.
Brown, Mary Ann, wife of John F., Apr. 18, 1849, 19y. Dau. of Capt. Levi Allen.
Brown, Mary Jane, wife of Geo. E., Evans Center, May 15, 1859, 20y.
Brown, Mary L., wife of C. Wheeler, May 17, 1865, 47y. Died at Jackson, Mich.
Brown, Mehitable W., wife of Enos R., Clarence, June 3, 1845, 38y.
Brown, Nancy R., wife of Horace, July 18, 1844.
Brown, Neal, Mar. 4, 1866, 69y.

Brown, Olivia C., wife of Wm. O., Mar. 9, 1853, 37y.

Brown, Col. Orange T., Aurora, Apr. 30, 1853, 52y.

Brown, Ovid, Mar. 5, 1844, 27y. Died in Rochester.

Brown, Robert R., son of R. R., Apr. 17, 1850.

Brown, Russell Searle, Mar. 26, 1844, 41y.

Brown, Samuel, Sept. 11, 1863, 73y.

Brown, Mrs. Sarah E., dau. of Phebe, Sept. 27, 1860. Prin. of School No. 7.

Brown, Sewell, Hamburg, Mar. 27, 1848, 55y.

Brown, Stoddart, Apr. 3, 1835, 35y. From Burlington, Vt.

Brown, Thomas, uncle of Sheriff Brown of Buffalo, Clarence, Jan. 11, 1841, 65y.

Brown, Thomas J., Dec. 12, 1862.

Brown, Uriah C., Clarence, July 27, 1821.

Brown, William, Englishman, May 13, 1856, 70y.

Brown, William, son of Samuel, June 14, 1862, 30y. Died in San Francisco, Calif.

Brown, William C., Feb. 19, 1844, 29y.

Brown, Rev. Wm. Steill, died in Columbia, Texas, Aug. 4, 1835. Former pastor of Unitarian Church, Buffalo. An Englishman.

Brownell, Lucia Emilie, wife of Isaac W., Sept. 1, 1861. Taken to Greenwood.

Browning, Catharine Delaney, wife of Thomas H., Mar. 30, 1844, 27y.

Browning, John, 1st Sgt. Co. K, 2 Reg. Art., May 4, 1839. In army 16 years.

Browning, Martha F., wife of Potter, June 10, 1842, 43y.

Browning, Potter, late of "Lovejoy House," March, 1853.

Bruce, Alice S., w of George, Lancaster, July 23, 1855, 59y.

Bruce, Jacob, Lancaster, Apr. 24, 1850, 61y.

Bruce, Mrs. Jane, July 5, 1846, 79y-10m.

Bruce, Jesse, Oct. 13, 1845, 79y.

Bruce, Oliver S., brother of E. K., Jan. 23, 1856, 32y. D in Toledo, buried in Buffalo.

Bruce, Thankful M., widow of Jacob, Lancaster, Oct. 30, 1864, 69y. Mother of E. K. of Chicago and R. F. of Buffalo.

Brunton, James A., brother-in-law of Israel Gillett, Feb. 8, 1848, 22y.

Brush, Edgar C., June 23, 1827, 22y.

Brush, Emma C., w of Henry B., Dec. 1, 1867, 21y.

Brush, Lorinda A., w of Alex., Nov. 13, 1862, 22y.

Bryant, Deacon Abner, July 20, 1853, 65y.

Bryant, Anna F., w of Abner, Jan. 8, 1867. D in Detroit, bu in Buffalo.

Bryant, Mrs. Elizabeth L., Jan. 19, 1852, 55y.

Bryant, Emily P., mother of William C., July 17, 1864, 52y.

Bryant, Catharine Howard, w of Isaac F., Nov. 27, 1856, 25y. Eldest dau. of Henry Howard.

Bryant, Maria T., w of Warren, Dec. 23, 1835, 22y. D in Clinton, N. Y.

Bryant, Reuben, father of William C., Jan. 17, 1863, 70y-6m.

Bryant, Wealthy, Dec. 19, 1833, 49y.

Bryant, William, May 16, 1845, 25y.

Bryson, Jane, w of William, July 9, 1852, 44y.

Bryson, Jane, eldest dau. of William. May 28, 1863, 28y.

Buck, Frederick, July 7, 1820.

Buckland, John A., from Ellington, Conn., Aug. 3, 1853, 43y. Drowned at Black Rock.

Buckley, Wm., July 8, 1854, 52y.

Bucklin, Charles, Sgt. in Capt. Matteson's volunteers, Black Rock, July 14, 1812.

Bucklin, Charles, from Hartford, Conn. Aug. 24, 1823, 37y.

Buehl, Louisa M., w of Christian, Oct. 2, 1863, 21y. Dau. of George Voltz.

Buesch, Henry, May 28, 1844, 61y.

Buffam, Amy, w of Richard, Colden, Oct. 7, 1837.

Buffam, Mary, w of Richard, Holland, Dec. 18, 1819, 49y.

Bugbee, Alvan, Gowanda, May 25, 1849, 50y.

Bugbee, Jane A., w of Alvin W., dau. of Alfred W. Wilgus, Jan. 21, 1848, 22y.

Bugbee, Louisa, w of A. W., dau. of Martin Daley, Nov. 21, 1851.

Bugbee, Sarah Walker, w of O., July 20, 1858, 52y.

Bulger, John M., Aug. 12, 1863, 34y.

Bull, Absalom, Feb. 21, 1866, 69y.

Bull, Cadwallader, son of Absalom, Aug. 23, 1863, 36y.

Bull, Eunice, mother of George B., Aug. 21, 1867, 96y. Bu. in Bath, Steuben Co.

Bull, Frances C., w of Charles, Jan. 28, 1839, 42y.

Bull, Harriet L., w of Hugh L., dau. of late Judge Rochester, Dec. 13, 1854, 33y.

Bull, Mary, eldest dau. of Jabez, Feb. 24, 1865, 23y.

Bull, Mary Denniston, Sept. 10, 1864, 22y.

Bull, Milton W., East Hamburgh, Mar. 25, 1864, 66y-11m.

Bull, Mrs. Sarah, Feb. 19, 1865, 90y. Taken to Orange Co.

Bull, Sarah Elizabeth, w of J. B., Dec. 13, 1864, 45y.

Bullis, Benj., Aurora, July 3, 1859, 80 y. His wife d May 3, 1859, 83y.

Bullis, Dorothy, w of Hiram, East Hamburgh, Oct. 1853, 54y.

Bullock, Louisa, w of Samuel, Mar. 8, 1864, 32y.

Bullymore, Jane, w of Joseph, July 26, 1843, 24y.

Bullymore, Thomas, Feb. 9, 1866, 53y.

Bullymore, Adj. Wm., eldest son of Richard, May 8, 1862, 20y. D at Fort Monroe, bu. in Buffalo.

Bulson, Alex., father of Daniel R., Angola, Feb. 17, 1866, 73y.

Bulson, Peter, Nov. 9, 1865, 55y. D at Rouseville, Pa.

Bump, Phebe, w of Jonathan, Boston, Dec. 27, 1843, 56y.

Bundy, Lavina, w of Sanford, Evans, Feb. 7, 1847, 64y.

Bundy, Rinaldo, Marilla, Feb. 7, 1865, 46y.

Bunker, Abner B., July 19, 1865, 49y. D in Cleveland, Ohio, bu. in Buffalo.

Bunker, Lavina, w of A. B., May 1, 1863, 46y.

Bunnell, Adaline, Lancaster, Apr. 30, 1847, 37y.

Bunnell, Matilda, w of Levi, May 21, 1853, 61y.

Bunting, Wm. H., only son of Mrs. John Roberts, Jan. 10, 1863, 32y. D in Flint, Mich.

Burbanck, Capt. Jesse, Master of the "Caledonia", Dec., 1812, 51y.

Burdett, Capt. Benj., Cayuga Island, Apr. 2, 1855, 45y.

Burgess, Cynthia S., w of R. W., Apr. 1, 1853, 27y. Youngest dau. of James Baldwin. D in Washington, D. C.

Burke, Capt. Edward, Apr. 8, 1842, 68y.

Burke, George, Lancaster, Nov. 19, 1858, 51y.

Burke, R. B., from Lee, Onondaga Co., Aurora, May 19, 1837, 46y.

Burlin, Francis Sept., 1823, 58y.

Burnet, Welliam, West Aurora, Oct. 3, 1854.

Burnett, Capt. Charles H., Mar. 10, 1860, 58y.

Burnett, Harris H., Aug. 11, 1852, 42y.

Burnham, James N., Aurora, Feb. 5, 1840, 24y.

Burnham, Capt. John, Revolutionary Patriot, Oct. 7, 1837, 79y.

Burns, Andrew, Aug. 24, 1850, 73y.

Burns, Miss Anna A., Jan. 20, 1854, 28y.

Burns, Charles C., May 29, 1865, 25y.

Burns, Dennis, Mar., 1859.

Burns, Elizabeth, w of George L., June 3, 1864. Dau. of Joseph, sister of Arthur Christey.

Burns, Elizabeth, w of Daniel, Oct. 26, 1867, 32y. Dau. of Silo Usher.

Burns, Margaret, w of Michael. Jan. 9, 1866. Dau. of George Shiels, late of Earlstown, Berwickshire, Scot.

Burns, Mary H., Dec. 15, 1854, 38y.

Burns, Matthew, Black Rock, July 4, 1832, 30y. Drowned.

Marriage Records

Through the courtesy of the Buffalo Historical Society, the following long list of marriages, taken from the early newspapers of Buffalo, will be published in this magazine.

Abby, A. H. and Lizzie Lockwood, Oct. 8, 1873.

Abby, Adolphus and Polly King, July 25, 1815.

Abbey, Jennie H. and Lucien F. Allen, Oct. 15, 1867.

Abbey, Lois E. and Edgar C. McDonald, Apr. 19, 1881.

Abbott, Alta and W. A. Thomas, Nov. 17, 1864.

Abbott, Mrs. Ann C. and James Ballard, Nov. 7, 1850.

Abbott, Austin and Molly Ostram, Oct. 21, 1868.

Abbott, Chauncy and Mary Ann Smith, May 26, 1831.

Abbott, Capt. Chauncy and Charlotte Brown, Apr. 21, 1841.

Abbott, Daniel and Orpha Smith, Dec. 30, 1830.

Abbott, Daniel and Mrs. Smith, Feb. 16, 1831.

Abbott, Emily and Capt. Leander Weller, Mar. 12, 1827.

Abbott, Frances and Levi P. Huff, Apr. 13, 1854.

Abbott, FrankW., M.D., and Julia A. Baker, June 10, 1869.

Abbott, Franklin B. and Ann Dorr, Apr. 21, 1839.

Abbott, Dr. George and Julia C. Church, Apr. 19, 1857.

Abbott, Capt. George W. and Ann Caroline Sydnor, Nov. 25, 1828.

Abbott, Georgiana S. and William Faulkner, July 24, 1879.

Abbott, Huldah and Hawkshurst Addington, Feb. 1, 1818.

Abbott, L. H. and Mrs. Ellen A. Thomas, Oct. 9, 1872.

Abbott, Marcus and Frances M. Bullis, Jan. 30, 1865.

Abbott, Martha and Levi G. VanVliet, June 9, 1833.

Abbott, Minerva H. and John S. Noyes, May 22, 1861.

Abbott, Sallie Hodge and Henry H. Sturges, Oct. 8, 1863.

Abbott, Sally and James W. Griffin, Oct. 30, 1825.

Abbott, Samuel M., M.D., and Harriette Louisa Lawrence, Sept. 5, 1837.

Abbott, Sarah and Capt. A. H. Hewson, 1829.

Tombstone Inscriptions

MAPLE HILL CEMETERY, NORTH DARIEN

Lot 56—Russel Wait

*Horace Wait, son of Nichols and Olive,July 30, 1821, 24 y. 5 m. 16 d. Darien. B. in Washington County.

Nicholas Wait, June 14, 1834, 71y. Darien. Washington County.

Martha Ann Wait, Aug. 1, 1834, 7 m. Darien.

*Mercy Booth, wife of Russell Wait, Jan. 26, 1789-Jan. 9, 1835. Darien. Cambridge. B in Middleboro, Mass.

*Louise, wife of Philip Stimers, May 5, 1838, 25y. Alexander. Rushford. B in Darien.

*Polly, wife of Russell Wait, Feb. 19, 1793-Feb. 5, 1842. Darien 12y. Elba.

Sanford Wait, Apr. 4, 1843, 23y. Darien. B in Darien.

*Russell Wait, Dec. 27, 1787-May 10, 1854. Darien. B in Cambridge.

Maria A. Simonds, Sept. 4, 1898-Feb. 22, 1899. Corning.

Lot 57—Elisha Baker

Eliza Jane Johns, May 14, 1851, 21 y. Darien.

Freddie W. Baker, Mar. 5, 1871. 10 m. Darien.

*Elisha Baker, Sept. 19, 1874, 75y 9m. Darien, 43.

*Mary Ann Baker, wife of Elisha, Feb. 10, 1876, 67y. Darien. Alexander. B in Tolland Co., Conn.

Wilson Baker, Nov. 4, 1888, 48y.

Darien. B in Darien.

Dorothy J. Thompson, June 24, 1911, 8m. Newburgh. Buffalo.

Wilson F. Baker, Jan. 24, 1916, 15 y. Darien.

Julia Ann Baker, Jan. 18, 1930, 86 y. Buffalo. Darien.

Lot 58—Lindsley

Sarah Lindley, Apr. 29, 1902, 73y. Ray.

George Lindley, Mar. 13, 1911, 83y. Darien.

Maynard G. Lindley, May 24, 1929, 28y. Darien.

Lot 58—Hiram Halsted

Hiram Halsted, July 23, 1891, 64y. Alexander. Wisconsin. B in Alexander

Laura Sawens Halsted, Mar. 19, 1830-July 16, 1904. Darien. Wisconsin. Darien.

Lot 59—Charles Brown

*Charles Brown, June 14, 1855, 68 y. Batavia 18. Peterborough, N. H. B in Temple, N. H.

Lydia W. Brown, Dec. 24, 1858, 20 y. New York City. B in Batavia.

*Lydia, wife of Charles Brown, Mar. 18, 1879, 82y.

Lot 59—South Half
William Garfield

*Charles Garfield, son of Wm. B., and Mary, Aug. 24, 1813, 10m. Darien.

Sophronia Garfield, Oct. 17, 1824, 9 m. Darien.

*Dr. Daniel Garfield, Apr. 30, 1849, 94y. Alexander. Darien.

*Elizabeth Garfield, wife of Dr. Daniel, July 5, 1841, 87y. Alexander. Darien.

*Dea. William B. Garfield, Mar. 14, 1861, 72y. Alexander. Darien.

Lot 60—South Half
Charles Myers

Thomas Myers, May 14, 1894, 71y. Alexander. Germany.

Lot 61—William Gibson

*Nancy Gibson, wife of Moses, Dec. 10, 1808.

*Mary Gibson, wife of Moses, Jan. 15, 1851, 77y. Darien 3. Corfu.

*Moses Gibson, July 15, 1851, 80y. Darien 3½. Corfu.

Lot 62—Benjamin Nutting
Sold to Rufus Carter

*Roxena A. Carter, wife of Rufus, May 27, 1833-Mar. 12, 1881. Darien 26. B in Cambria.

*Rufus Carter, Mar. 28, 1833-July 2, 1887. Darien. B in Darien.

Lot 62—South Half
Hiram Buttolph

Florence Buttolph Post, Aug. 2, 1889, 33y. Shelby. B in Darien.

*Hiram M. Buttolph, Jan. 14, 1890, 73y. Darien. North East.

*Lorette Colby, wife of Hiram Buttolph, Nov. 24, 1904, 86y. Darien.

Julia Sutherland Buttolph, June 16, 1927, 66y. Darien.

Larnard Dean Buttolph, Aug. 17, 1934, 82y. Darien.

Lot 63—Syrel Pierce

Obadiah Pierce, son of Syrel and Hannah, Apr. 14, 1824, 14y. Darien.

Hannah Pierce, wife of Syrel, Dec. 17, 1847, 66y.

Lot 63—South Half
A. C. Newell

Emma Newell, Mar. 30, 1873, 22y. Darien 5. Susquehanna, Penna.

Sarah Newell, Nov. 28, 1905, 83y. Alexander. Susquehanna, Penna.

Rev. A. C. Newell, Mar. 5, 1909, 88 y. Bethany. Susquehanna, Penna. B in Middletown, Vt.

Lot 64—Thorp Williams

*Clarissa Williams, wife of Thorp, Mar. 18, 1833, 52y. Darien 24. B in Warren, Litchfield Co., Conn. Rev. Niffen.

*Joseph Peters, Jan. 27, 1835, 87y. Darien 7. Warren, Conn.

*John Williams, May 26, 1836, 83y. Darien 20. Warren, Conn. B in Fairfield, Conn.

*David Jerome Williams, son of David and Adelia, Jan. 16, 1840-Apr. 9, 1845. Darien 5.

*Thorp Williams, Feb. 22, 1869, 89 y. Darien 60. Warren, Conn. B in Fairfield, Conn.

*Anna C. North, wife of Noah, dau. of T. and C. Williams, June 12, 1872, 64y. Attica 3. Darien.

The Mail Box

Unless otherwise stated, ancestry is requested of all names which are capitalized. These subscribers invite correspondence. Enclose stamped envelope with all queries.

JOHN WESLEY WADSWORTH and wife, ELECTA MARIA HARVEY, were the parents of Amos Milton Wadsworth, b 1832, d in Santa Rosa, Calif., Jan. 5, 1904. He m Oct. 15, 1855, in Paris, N. Y., Nancy Marie Dodge, b Oct. 11, 1837, in Frankfort, Herkimer County, d Dec. 14, 1900, in Los Angeles.

BLAKE PURCHASE and wife, LUCY ——, were the parents of Frank Way, b Jan. 6, 1849, in New York State, d June 6, 1904, Concord, Michigan; m Jan. 16, 1877, in Concord, Mary Lorinda Hungerford, b Oct. 25, 1852, Pulaski, Mich.

MARY ANN WARREN, b Jan. 20, 1828, Litchfield Hills, N. Y.; m 1848 near Ilion, Russell Hopkins Hungerford, b Mar. 23, 1824, Frankfort, N. Y.

G. C. K., Michigan.

MARY HALLOCK, widow of Jacob Feagles, about 1805 moved back to Geneva, where her people lived, and later married ——— McWhorter.

Mrs. N. R. Feagles, Wingdale, N. Y., is collecting data on the FEAGLE family, and asks for records of descendants of the following:

Reuben D. Feagles, Benton, Yates Co.

Elkanah Feagles, Somerset, Yates Co.

Jane Feagles m James G. King, Starkey, Yates Co.

Submit Feagles m ——— Patten, Starkey, Yates Co.

JONATHAN DOLPH and wife, SARA DILLEY of Luzerne Co., Pa., who went to Mayville, N. Y., in early 1800.

To what family did John Dolph belong, who is mentioned in "Records of an 1816 Merchant" page 112 of "Early Settlers"?

Would like data on Dolphs of Kinder hook.

F. E. R., Penna.

WIFE of JOHN FULLER, who was the mother of Major Cornelius Fuller, b Sept. 14, 1770, and he died in Windham, N. Y., June 10, 1839. In 1790 the family lived in Colchester, N. Y.

D. E. R., Idaho

LUCY MEAD, b May 11, 1776, Stratford, Conn., m Samuel Garlick, Oct. 13, 1793, in Lanesboro, Mass., d 1848 in Jackson, Michigan. Children were Latham, John R., Orlando, b about 1799, m second Calista Sherman; Thaddeus, Feb. 22, 1801-Sept. 24, 1871, m Margaret Cordelia Curtis; Jane Elizabeth, 1808-1907, m Delor J. Holden, Batavia, N. Y.; Horace, Oct. 12, 1809-Sept. 9, 1895; Sophia, 1810-1895, m Moody; Lucy A., July 5, 1814-Jan. 2, 1867, m John Church Darling, Feb. 15, 1832, at Phelps, N. Y.

There were three more children; can someone given their names? Would like birthplaces of all the children, and more data on Latham and John R.

DAVID W. GARLICK, Nov. 3, 1807-Jan. 25, 1856, in Huntington, Ind.; m Emily Fuller, Dec. 1841 in Richfield Township, Ohio. She was born Oct. 7, 1813, Farmington, N. Y., d Jan. 17, 1856, Huntington, Ind., and was the dau. of Willard Spaulding Fuller and w, Tryphena Dryer.

N. F. W., Missouri.

CLARICE or CLARISSA JANE SWEET, who m Ebenezer Utley about 1825 in Western New York.

MARIA ALDRICH DAYTON, w of Henry Orin Dayton, lived near Utica or Syracuse.

SARAH BREWER, b in Utica, N. Y., in Jan. 1811, went to Canada in 1829.

W. F. B., Utah.

JONAS MARBLE, son of Ephraim and Hannah Davis Marble, was b Oct. 1, 1808, in Herkimer County. The name of the town of his birth is want-ed.

JOHN DAVIS, brother of Hannah, was b in 1762 in Massachusetts. Where and when did he die?

Where were Ephraim Marble and Hannah Davis m on Jan. 3, 1781?

E. I. G., New York.

ELOISE SCOTT m Capt. Rhodes of Bridgewater, N. Y., Feb. 24, 1812. He was b in Rhode Island, Sept. 30, 1789, and d Aug. 7, 1863, in Cassville, N. Y. She was his first wife, and d July 25, 1825, aged 35.

M. M. L., New Jersey.

WARREN TURNER, b 1807, son of Charles and Hepsibah of Wells, N. Y., m ELIZABETH E. McBRIDE, and lived in Oneida County for some time.

DAVID CASS, b in New York State in 1800, m Reba Wickham, and their children were John, 1826-1916; Stephen, 1830-1858; Elizabeth, 1834-.

R. T., Minnesota.

ROBERT A. NORRIS and wife, MARY WHITING, were parents of Thomas, b 1810; Caroline Amelia, b 1821, m Joseph C. Frink; Warren, Whiting J. and Cornelia. They lived in New York City in 1799, and in 1809 bought property in West Moreland, where he died Apr. 28, 1825, in his 53rd year. His widow m June 30, 1830, Dr. Nathaniel Sherrell, Whitestown, N. Y.

A. F. R., Michigan.

EBENEZER BUCK, b May 2, 1785, in Conn., m JANE CUSECK, b 1788 in New York. Both are buried at Sugar Hill, Schuyler Co., N. Y.

G. M. V., Oklahoma.

CATHERINE VAN AUKER or VAN NOCKER, b Oct. 21, 1831, in Chili, dau. of John Van Auker, b 1806, grand-daughter of John Van Nocker, who died in Riga, N. Y., in 1816. She m Philander Delano, and Abigail and Hiram were their children.

DANIEL WILSON, b June 20, 1772 m May 4, 1794, ESTHER NEWMAN, b Mar. 16, 1776. Their son Jerry, b Mar. 16, 1799, in Egremont, Mass., m Mar. 25, 1819, in Penfield, N. Y., Laura Crippen, b in Herkimer Co.

WILLIAM and CONTENT CRIPPEN, parents of Laura, of Penfield, Monroe County. Their children were Stephen, Calvin, Lucinda, Ansel, Laura, and probably others. William died Aug. 1, 1823.

JOHN BALCOM m July 27, 1719, at Lynn, Mass., Sarah Jacobs, Mar. 24, 1696-Sept. 17, 1741, at Mansfield, Conn. He died Sept. 17, 1782, in his 85th year.

JOSEPH JACOBS and Sarah Lyndzey, m Dec. 18, 1693, were the parents of Sarah.

T. H. B., New York.

ANSWERS

There is always hope.

A new subscriber has just read our first "Mail Box" in the issue of last July, and sends valuable help.

Folks are continually subscribing, and buying all the back numbers, therefore your answer may appear at any time.

John Phillipson was an overseer of Road District No. 22 in the Town of Murray in 1839. He and his wife are buried in the Transit Cemetery.

John Phillipson d Dec. 31, 1851, aged 62y.

Eleanor, wife, dau. of William Law, d Nov. 18, 1861, aged 66y.

Mr. Phillipson lived just south of Sandy Creek, where it crosses the Transit Road. We know of no descendants living here now.

Walter Brown, Albion, N. Y.

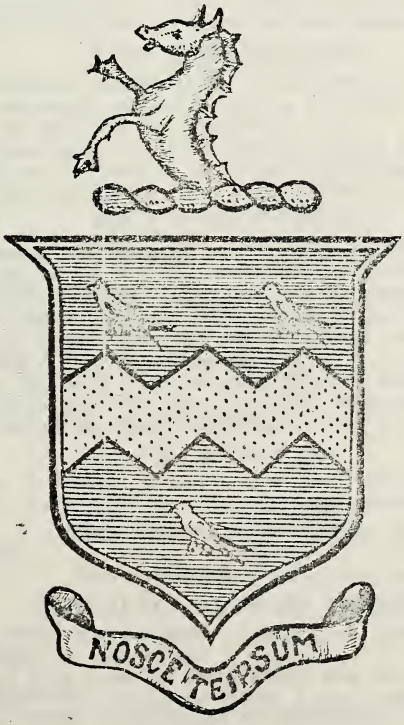
JUN 1 1 1935

Early Settlers of New York State

Their Ancestors and Descendants

By JANET WETHY FOLEY

VOL. II JULY, 1935 NO. 1



Page

PUBLISHED MONTHLY $3.00 PER YEAR

By

THOMAS J. FOLEY, AKRON, N. Y.

Genealogical Work Sheets . . . 25 Cents Per Dozen

OUR HOME

Route 5, between Buffalo and Batavia. The latch-string always hangs out. You are invited to stay over-night.

DESCENDANTS GET-TOGETHER

It has been suggested that the subscribers of "Early Settlers" have a get-together party, therefore—

The Time—September 6 and 7, 1935.

The Place—Copper Tea Kettle.

An effort will be made to have speakers familiar with New York State records. There will be round table discussions.

Send your suggestion.

There will be no charge for cabins. Make your reservation now.

Further announcement will be made in later issues.

SEND SUBSCRIPTIONS

Many have expressed appreciation of the June issue in letters, then enclosed checks for renewals, and subscriptions for others.

That is tangible help, we are grateful.

Subscriptions sent to us, return a hundred fold in records.

These records can be found in two places, our magazine or the Town, itself. If you want your family records found before they are lost forever—

SEND SUBSCRIPTIONS

Do not be discouraged because your family did not appear in the first volume. Do you ever search a book, and look only in the first chapter?

Our second, third, and later chapters will be larger and better, and the records taken from many different places. Records are constantly being added to our store, and it would seem that we must have something to help every descendant of a New York State pioneer.

Will you close the book with so much promise ahead?

Circulars are enclosed with your magazine as a convenient way for you to tell some one else about "Early Settlers."

SPECIAL OFFER

A subscription to "Early Settlers" is a very lasting gift. Send your renewal, and with it, a subscription that will make some one happy.

SEND ONLY $5.00

One subscription or renewal for you
and
One subscription for a new subscriber.

GENEALOGICAL WORK SHEETS

These work sheets are designed to help you obtain the most essential facts when searching for ancestors.

They will keep your notes in form which you or any reader will understand, for years after the record was made. A very real help.

GENEALOGICAL WORK SHEETS—TWENTY-FIVE CENTS PER DOZEN

COATS OF ARMS

The Page Family Coat of Arms has been used for the July cover

If there is evidence of sufficient interest, a different family will be selected for each month.

For the PAGE COAT OF ARMS printed on appropriate paper, same size as cover and no lettering, except name and motto—Twenty-five cents each.

We have arranged with an artist, who has had years of experience, and whose work we recommend, to paint in proper colors, the same size as the Page Coat of Arms, any coat of arms that you may order at a special price of $3.00.

For larger designs—Write for price.

HERALDRY

Heraldry is the science which teaches us how to describe in proper terms armorial bearings and their accessories.

The shield contains the field or ground, whereon are represented the charges or figures that form a coat of arms. The decoration around the shield is made according to the fancy of the rtist.

Tinctures, that variable hue which is given to shields and their bearings, are divided into metals, colors and furs.

The following will enable you to read the colors on a black and white shield:

Dots—Or, signifies gold. Yellow.

Plain—Argent, signifies silver or white.

Vertical lines—Gules, signifies red.

Horizontal lines—Azure, blue.

Lines slanting from left to right—Vert, green.

Lines slanting from right to left—Purpure, purple.

Vertical and horizontal lines crossing each other—Sable or black.

Diagonal lines from left to right crossing vertical lines—Tenne, orange.

Diagonal lines crossing each other— Sanguine or dark red.

Early Church Records

The following were admitted in 1843: Artemas Patterson and wife, Mary Angeline Wells, Lucinda M. Jones, Lois C. Richards, Mary Plimpton Daniels, Rhoda Calista Herrick, Mrs. Faustina Stowe, d 1846, Eunice Hotchkiss, Sarah E. Peck, Henry B. Brockway, d 1844, Mrs. Susan Fosket, d 1843, Mrs. Mercy P. Taft, John Allen, d Cuylerville, Charles W. Warralls and wife, Sarah, d 1852.

Mrs. Emily Brockway, d 1844.

Mariette Tullar, d 1844.

Joel Deming, d 1845.

Ann Genett Deming, d 1845.

Emily Demming, d 1845.

Porter P. Pierce, d 1843.

Frederick Homer Wells, D June 9, 1875, aged 59.

Joseph Herrick, d 1844.

James Wiggins, d to Avon.

Abigail Strong Boadon, d Mumford, 1869.

Nancy Monroe Totman, d Bristol, 1848

Mary Hopkins Brown, d Peekskill, 1863.

John S. Peck and wife, Mary C., d Oberlin, Ohio, 1863.

Mrs. Mehitable Cook, wife of Lyman C., d 1844.

1844.

Mrs. Frances Harris.

Theodore Ware, d 1845.

Emma L. Brown Taylor, d 1845.

Acsah S. Pease, d 1844.

Aresta A. Waid, d Honeoye Falls, 1857

Elizabeth Russ Hunn.

Julia Kingsley.

T. Dwight Stowe, d 1846.

John Foster, d 1847.

Asenath Foster, d 1847.

Elizabeth Hancock, d 1846.

Andrew Plimpton.

1845.

Susan E. Wendell, Adaline N. Farr.

Prattsburgh, Mrs. Mary C. Parmele.

Perinton, Mrs. Eunice B. Woolworth, d 1853.

Pembroke, David Cole, d 1848.

1846.

Canandaigua, Mrs. Candace B. Bushnell.

1847.

Mrs. Huldah Gates, wife of Melancton, D Jan. 11, 1875.

China, Rev. Caleb E. Fisher, and wife, Mary.

Richmond S. Hayes and wife, Maria, D Le Roy, 1855.

China, Norman and Esther Bushnell.

China, Eunice P. Hill, d Liberty, 1853.

1848.

Grandville, Kent Co., Mich., Theodore D. Ware, d Orange, 1848.

Genesco, Mrs. Laura Meacham, Elvira and Ann Meacham, d 1849.
Mary Johnson Bushnell, d 1851.
Mrs. Lement Lockwood.
Edson C. Daniels.
Grosvenor Daniels.
Warsaw, Mrs. Mary Fisher Peck.
China, Janette Austin.
Thomas Herrick, 1856.
1849.
Mrs. Laura Parmele, Charles S. Hall.
Lemuel Waid, d Honeoye Falls, 1857.
Helen Waid, d Honeoye Falls, 1857.
Mr. and Mrs. Michael Willison.
Susan S. Bushnell, d 1856.
Adeline M. Matteson Pratt.
Mary E. Mariam.
Delia E. Parmele Gates.
Clarissa Bushnell, d Liberty, 1853.
Mary Gates Parmele.
Amoret Sturgess.
Eliza Ann Taft Shepard.
Williamina Johnson, d 1849.
Mrs. Lucinda Walton, d 1856.
Mary Sturgess.
Mary H. Dickson Millington.
Lydia A. Tillotson Trimmer.
Isabella S. Hall Dann.
Mary Parmele, Mrs. Seth Parmele.
Seth Parmele.
Rochester, Mrs. Harriet Hall.
Pontiac, Mich., Mrs. Miranda Page Hamilton.
Ohio, Mr. and Mrs. Frederick Backenstoze, d Orangeville, 1855.
Mrs. Hannah Earl.
Hollis T. Hall, d 1849.
1850.
Lucy Ann King, d, residence unknown
1851.
Annie Elliott Thayer.
Mendon, Mrs. Harriet Webb, d Lima, 1869.
1852.
Dover, Ohio, Mrs. Sarah A. Canfield, d Rochester, 1855.
Margaret Elliot, d, residence unknown
1853.
Rushville, Charles Case and wife, Ann d Rushville, 1853.
1854.
William Barnard and wife, Lydia, d Dubuque, Iowa, 1856.
Henry and Edward P. Waid, d Honeoye Falls, 1857.
Guilford, Conn., George A. Dibble and wife, Anna, d 1858.
Guilford, Conn., Harriet Dibble, sister of George, d Haddam, Conn., 1861, d Bergen, 1863.
W. F. Sheldon, Helen Louisa Plimpton, Mrs. Deborah Smith, Mrs. Martha Dann, Lydia Eliza Hopkins, Mary Kingsley, Charlotte E. Hall.
Margaret Sullivan, d 1858.
Jason Canfield.
Charles Powell, d 1876.
1855.
Mrs. Frances Graham.
Mrs. Mary Brown.
Rev. Caleb E. Fisher, pastor of the church since 1846, and his wife, Mary H., went to Andover, Mass., Free Christian Church.
Ionia, Mich., Rev. George C. Overhiser, d 1857.
Dansville, Mrs. Sarah Eggleston.
Ann Arbor, Mich., Mrs. Mary Bush.
Brick Church, Rochester, Wells Baker, absent for years in 1876.
Margaret Gardner, San Jose, Calif., 1875.
1856.
Cassapolis, Mrs. D. B., wife of Rev. Overhiser, d 1857.
Cassapolis, James H. Hall and wife, Jane F.
First Congregational Church, Newport, Isle of Wight, Henry Dore and wife.
Mt. Morris, Mrs. Clarissa Sheldon, Henry Sheldon and wife, Mary Ann, and their children, George W., Sarah Elizabeth, Henry J. and William F.
Pike, David F. Hamilton and wife, Mary, d 1858.
Plymouth, Mich., Mrs. Ruth Lee.
Sarah Hall, d 1859.
1858.
Mt. Morris, Stilwell and Minerva Burroughs.
Centerfield, Mrs. Jane White, d Le Roy, 1862.

Nunda, Rev. Pliny F. Sanborne and wife, Caroline G.
Elvira L. and Julia Taft, Sarah Lampkins, Miss Hannah McKinney.
Mrs. Annie Thayer, d 1858.
Canandaigua, Joseph Shelton, d Allens Hills, 1871.
Canandaigua, William Henry Shelton.
1859.
Mrs. Cynthia Stimson, Salome Hogan, 1859.
Rochester, Henry Judson and wife, Rebecca O., residence unknown in 1876.
William Tack and wife, Joanna.
Mendon, Mrs. Lydia A. Canfield, d 1875, Portland, Mich.
Andover, Mass., Lewis R. Gates.
1860.
Galesburgh, Ill., Jennette N. Peck Page, d 1866, Trumansburg.
Bath, Beulah Hendee, d 1876, Oneida Community.
Akron, Mrs. Eliza Lee.
East Bloomfield, Mrs. Elizabeth K. Taft, d 1869, Omaha, Neb.
Robert K. Taft, d 1869, Omaha, Neb.
Jane Anna Radford, d 1863, Kingston, W. C.
John C. Griffiths.
1861.
Mrs. Harriet Southgate, Ellen Brady Griffith, Margaret Brady.
East Bloomfield, Mrs. Maria Harris Taft.
Mrs. Sarah P. and Mary E. Allen, d Michigan.
Mrs. Elmina Good, d 1861, Bristol.
October—Renewed pledge of eighteen years, and take a decided stand against "the wickedness of holding human beings as property, and against the compound and stupendous iniquity of the whole system of slavery."
1862.
Miss Frances E. Hall, d 1865, Fairport.
Mary Elsine Peck, d 1880, Allegany, Mich.
Cazenovia, George Smith.
Helen Madaline Peck, d 1863, Baltimore, Md.
Madison, Ind., Dr. Pliny H. Hayes and wife, Catharine C., and Francis Mason Hayes, d 1868, Elmira.
Hermon, N. Y., Alanson Allen and wife, Hannah, d 1864.
Fannie Amelia Wells Mann, Ettie Sophia Lyon, Petronella Tack Southgate, Hannah Caroline Roe Baker, Clara Almira Brown, Mary Marlin, Mrs. Jane Ann Humphrey, Francis Alaine Brown Norton.
1863.
John B. Mather and wife, Elizabeth.
James Southgate, d 1868, Rochester.
Susan H. Hayes, d 1868, Elmira.
Robert Southgate, Charles Southgate, William N. Page.
1864.
Mrs. Mary G. Taft.
Mrs. Nancy A. Taft, d 1875, San Jose, Cal.
1865.
Lima, Levi N. Beebe, d 1867, Glassboro, N. J.
Mrs. Martha S. Beebe, wife of Levi N., d 1871, Victor, N. Y.
1866.
Miss Emily W. Hall, d 1873, Union Springs.
Rosalie Pilsbury, d 1871, Honeoye Falls.
Helen M. Peck, d Kalamazo, Mich., 1869.
Delia F. Graham, d 1869, Somerset, Mich.
Caroline F. Sanborne, d 1869, Springfield, N. Y.
Mrs. Sarah C. Hopkins, Myron Shepherd.
Frances E. T. Whiting Coon, d 1880, Blossburg, Pa.
Galesburgh, Ill., Kittie M. Leach.
1867.
Celia Scott (Colored).
Somerset, Mich., Mrs. Sarah Pilsbury.
Dec. 22—Letter from Miss Laura Parmele, a teacher representing this church and people among the Freedmen at Cuthbert, Georgia, was read. Announcement made that Miss Margaret Gardener was about to start on a similar mission.

Records from Granville, N. Y.

Town Officers in 1796—Benjamin Baker, Jr., Solomon Baker, Benjamin Barber, John C. Bishop, Moses Buckley, Daniel Curtis, Cyrel Carpenter, David Comstock, Seth Carpenter, Joseph Crippin, Mark Crofoot, David Crouch, Joseph Chandler, David Doane, William Dillingham, Noah Day, Comfort Day, Abiel Eddy, Jonas Earls, Justn Fairchild, Russel Graham, Ebenezer Gould, Benajah Hill, Gordon Johnson, Elijah Jacket, Timothy Leonard, Israel Lamb, John Law, Hezekiah Marchant, Jesse Merret, Clark Northrop, Eliphalet Parker, Peter Parker, Nathaniel Paine, Michael, Parker, Thomas Orcot, Abraham Reed, Samuel Standish, Captain Smith Jeremiah Spicer, John Stone, Paul Scott, Ebenezer Simmons, Jeremiah Spencer, Theophilus Tracy, Jr., Joseph Tanner, Ebenezer Walker, Joseph Whitnet, Elijah White, Jr., Elijah White, Major, Solomon Williams, Lemuel Williams, Prince West, Amasa Wert, Charles Wilson, Joseph Woodruff, Jonathan Wright, Joshua Whitney.

DATES OF BIRTH

Children of Daniel and Elizabeth Curtice, recorded Apr. 8, 1790—Elizabeth, b at Canaan, Conn., Nov. 17, 1768; Hannah, b at New Lebanon, Albany Co., Dec. 18, 1770; Daniel, b at New Lebanon, Albany Co., Apr. 21, 1773; Elipha, b at New Lebanon, Albany Co., Nov. 6, 1775; Lucinda, b at New Lebanon, Albany Co., Oct. 5, 1778; Martha, May 26, 1781, Granville; Theda Lovisa, Aug. 28, 1786, Granville; Samuel, Mar. 11, 1789, Granville.

Increase Jones' children, born of Hannah, his wife, recorded Mar. 8, 1796—In Putny, Vt.: Deborah, Mar. 8, 1781; Increase, Mar. 22, 1784; Charles Jones, Feb. 15, 1786. In Granville: Elias, Aug. 8, 1790; Patty, July 9, 1792; Hannah, May 4, 1794; Daniel, Dec. 12, 1795.

Elijah and Dorothy Jacket's child—Elizabeth Stebbins, Dec. 11, 1791, New Lebanon, Columbia Co.

Ezra Pasko's children—Daniel, May 12, 1799; Chelonida, Mar. 7, 1801.

George and Oliver Turner—Laura, Dec. 9, 1787; Bathsheba and Sabra, July 9, 1792.

Christopher and Phebe Potter—Sarah, Mar. 18, 1795; Betsey, Apr. 29, 1796.

Levi and Sally Maxwell—Leonora, June 5, 1802.

John and Ruby White—Caroline, Nov. 21, 1806.

Ear Marks Registered in 1787.

In the early days, before fences were built and the land cleared, a certain mark was put in the ears of cattle belonging to a person, in order to distinguish his cattle from that of his neighbor.

These marks were registered to identify cattle belonging to different individuals, and to avoid a duplication of marks.

Marks were similar to this: 1787, Isaac McWethy—Swallow tail in the right ear and a hole in the left ear.

The first owners of cattle in Granville to record ear marks were: 1787—John Crary, Timothy Baker, Thomas Searles, Ebenezer Ferry, Gordon Johnson, Justin Fairchild, Silas McWethy, David Doane, Jophus Murdock, Samuel and Ely Murdock, John Spring, Mark Crewfoot, Josiah Beard, Jonathan Wright, Charles Crofoot, Eleazer Hill, James Austin, Peter Parker, Gideon Barber.

THE UTAH GENEALOGICAL AND HISTORICAL MAGAZINE

A quarterly giving a very definite course of instruction in "Methods of Genealogical Research."

Published by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 80 North Main Street, Salt Lake City, Utah. Subscription $1.00 per year. Single Copies 35 cents.

Subscribers' Exchange

Our enlarged magazine will provide space for the publication of records from subscribers.

Mr. Frank McClellan copied these records for the benefit of our subscribers, and we are grateful to him.

This small private cemetery is located across the Wallomsac River from the field where the Battle of Bennington was fought in Rensselaer County, N. Y. It is located near a rural school, about 500 rods from the place where Col. Baume received his death wound.

The Barnet Family—

Moses, Aug. 27, 1797, 79y 11m 25d.

Sarah, w of Moses, Feb. 12, 1802, 80y 5m 9d.

Edna, dau. of Nathaniel and Esther, May 11, 1803, 1y 4m.

Nathaniel, son of John and Jerusha, Apr. 1, 1825, 1y 5m.

Esther, dau. of John and Jerusha, Apr. 3, 1831, 4y 7m 17d.

Nathaniel, Feb. 9, 1755-July 8, 1846, in the 92 year of his age. Revolutionary Soldier, 1775-1783.

Esther, his wife, Nov. 8, 1755-Jan. 28, 1849.

Almira Mabia, w of John S. Barnet, Aug. 23, 1845, 26y 4m.

Groosebeck, David, Apr. 5, 1762-Sept. 13, 1840.

Hazzard, John, Nov. 24, 1820-Apr. 23, 1841.

The Milliman Family—

Thomas, ——, 1841, in the 77 year of his age.

Lydia, his wife, Feb. 12, 1822, 56y, 15d.

Elisha, Jan. 24, 1815, 18y, son of Thomas and Lydia.

Betsey, dau. of Thomas and Lydia, Nov. 21, 1825, 28y.

Harriat, dau. of Thomas and Lydia, Mar. 22, 1828, 23y.

Esther, w of Thomas, July 26, 1850, 56y 4m 8d.

Martha, w of Joseph, 2nd, Sept. 29, 1824, 25y 11m 20d.

Diantha, dau. of Joseph, 2nd and Martha, Jan. 19, 1847, 3m.

George, Aug. 12, 1842, 72y, 23d.

DEATHS IN SCOTT, CORTLAND CO. N. Y.

Mrs. Mae Nichols Evans copied these records from a book of clippings by Ezra Babcock, and an old diary kept by his brother Ephraim.

Anthony, Jonathan, d July 10, 1856, 84y 9m 22d.

Anthony, Rachel, his wife, d July, 1862, 85y 10m 11d.

Anthony, Hannah, dau., June 21, 1826, 21y 3m 9d.

Burdick, Perry, Mar. 13, 1879, 92y 4m 10d.

Burdick, Tacy, his wife, July 24, 1852, 84y 9m 7d.

Burdick, Henry, Oct. 26, 1863, 89y.

Burdick, Judith, w of Henry, June 13, 1858, 82y.

Burdick, J. Clark, Mar. 14, 1873, at Berlin, Wis., 83y.

Burdick, Jesse, Oct. 12, 1858, at Scott, 64y 25d.

Burdick, Mary Louisa, dau. of Clark and Polly, w of W. W. Wilcox, Oct. 18, 1859 at Milton, Wis., 28y 2m 4d.

Burdick, Diana, w of Joseph T., Aug. 7, 1858, at Scott, 49y 10m 21d.

Burdick, Zenira Octava, wife of Edwin P., dau. of Daniel and Almira Babcock, Mar. 25, 1860, at Scott.

Barber, Lucretia, w of Henry, Aug. 10, 1850, 90y.

Barber, Sally, w of Gardner, Mar. 9, 1844. B in Alfred, N. Y., in 1816.

Barber, Mary Elizabeth, dau. of Dea. John and Alice, Oct. 28, 1843, at Scott.

Barber, Polly, w of John, Nov. 21, 1852, at Scott.

Barber, Henry, Feb. 2, 1853, 37y.

Barber, John, Feb. 3, 1853, 29y. These two brothers, living in the same house, died of typhus fever.

Barber, John, Sr., May 4, 1860, 72y

1m 7d, at Scott.

Babcock, Ezra, Feb. 13, 1878, 85y 6m 25d.

Babcock, Ezra, b in Hopkinton, R. I., in 1769, left R. I. for Leyden, Mass. in 1798, to Scott in 1812, one of the early settlers. D July 16, 1844.

Babcock, Sabrah, w of Ezra, Apr. 9, 1865, 93y 5m 11d.

Babcock, Solomon, ——, 1867, at Homer, N. Y., 90y 5m 11d. An early settler in Scott.

Babcock, Beriah L., Aug. 28, 1852, 48y.

Babcock, Ephraim S., son of Hiram and Tacy, June 8, 1858, 16y.

Brown, Amos, Sept. 5, 1878, 83y 3m 24d.

Brown, Sarah, w of Judge Aaron, Mar. 13, 1844, 52y.

Carr, Sarah L., w of Elijah M., Oct. 11, 1844, at Milton, Wis. B in 1816, Alfred, N. Y.

Crandall, Sarah Ann, w of Eld. Lucius Crandall, only dau. of Dea. Randolph Dunham, July 9, 1858, in Plainfield, N. J., 40y.

Coon, Elizabeth C., w of Artemas, dau. of Dea. Henry Crandall, May 22, 1857, at DeRuyter, N. Y., 36y.

Cottrell, Celia T., dau. of John B., Oct. 18, 1862, at Richburg, N. Y., 24y.

Dye, Thomas, Apr. 17 1862, 61y. B at Brookfield, N. Y.

Dye, Betsey E., his wife, May 24, 1861 at Scott, 57y.

Frink, George, Feb. 3, 1858, at H—— sfield (may be Hounsfield), N. Y., 83y.

Frink, Louise, dau. of Jonas, Feb. 7, 1853, 19y, typhus fever.

Frisbee, John C., Nov. 17, 1862, 80y.

Frisbee, Laura M., his wife, Oct. 8, 1862, 75y.

Frisbee, Matilda M., dau., wife of J. W. Schuyler, Aug. 3, 1862, 38y.

Gilbert, Polly, Sept. 15, 1856, in Wirt, N. Y., 93y 8m.

Green, Hon. George S., Sept. 23, 1875, 88y. Member of Assembly in 1838.

Gillett, Hon. John, Sept. 1, 1878, 94y. Settled in Scott in 1805, first postmaster in 1815, Legislature in 1823, Judge in 1833, Democratic Elector in 1844.

Hubbard, Esther, w of James, June 15, 1830, 91y 11m 25d.

Hubbard, William V., Feb. 10, 1859, at Scott, 51y. B at Eaton, N. Y., lived at Richland in 1831.

Jones, Terressa S., w of Lewis, dau. of Hiram Babcock, Aug. 17, ——, at New Hope, Cayuga County, 27y.

Kinyon, Paul, Oct. 17, 1850, 84y.

Knapp, Peter, Mar. 24, 1875, 84y 1m 24d.

Maxson, Eunice, w of John, Apr. 24, 1875, at Spafford, N. Y., 81y.

Noyes, John B., June 5, 1854, 81y 11m 6d.

Noyes, Sally, wife, Oct. 7, 1857, 81y 3m 27d.

North, Mary A. E., w of John E., dau. of Dr. George W. Maxson, and her infant daughter, Mar. 31, 1859, at Scott, 20y 4m 15d.

Palmer, Barton C., Feb. 16, 1853, 18y.

Richardson, Amanda M., w of James B., June 15, 1858, 22y.

Scott, Samuel, Feb. 5, 1878, 87y.

Stillman, Joseph, Oct. 28, 1860, in Plainfield, N. J., 82y. A quartermaster during the War of 1812, on duty during the attack on Stonington. Later lived in Schenectady, N. Y., but for last eight years in Plainfield, N. J.

West, Abigail, w of Thomas, May 13, 1850, 84y 2m 1d.

Wells, Mathew, Oct. 27, 1859, at De Ruyter, N. Y., 68y. B in Hopkinton, R. I., moved to Rensselaer County when young, thence to De Ruyter. One of the founders of De Ruyter Institute.

Wilcox, Dea. Willard D., Feb. 22, 1861 at Lincklaen, N. Y. B in Hopkinton, R. I., m to Sybil Godfrey of Berlin, Rensselaer Co., in 1826, moved then to Homer, N. Y., moved to DeRuyter in 1840. Many years a partner of Dea. John Maxson.

Obituary Records of Former Residents of Erie County

Courtesy Buffalo Historical Society

Burns, Robert C., Co. A, 44 Reg., N. Y. V., July 5, 1863, 19y. Wounded at Gettysburg.

Burns, Miss Sarah I., May 13, 1855, 26y.

Burnum, Samuel, Sept. 11, 1852.

Burr, Electa, w of Levi C., Colden, Feb. 16, 1848, 28y.

Burr, Lucious H., Mar. 8, 1865, 23y.

Burr, Lois, wid. of Moses, Aug. 28, 1849, 78y. Mother of Mrs. R. H. Maynard of Buffalo. Died in Hartford, Conn.

Burr, Sidney, Mar. 8, 1863, 64y.

Burrows, Amasa A., Sept. 28, 1863, 35y. Late of Barnardstown, Franklin Co., Mass.

Burrows, Latham A., Sept. 25, 1855, 63y.

Burrows, Latham A., Jr., Sept. 7, 1847, 28y.

Burrows, Mrs. A., Nov. 11, 1860, 66y.

Burrows, Sarah A., eldest dau. of L. A., Aug. 6, 1848, 25y. D in Parma, Monroe Co., bu. in Buffalo.

Burrows, William H., Dec. 6, 1865, 36y.

Burrus, Mary Jane, w of L. G., Apr. 4, 1865, 31y. Eldest dau. of John Dickey. D in Hudson City, N. J., bu. in Buffalo.

Burt, General David, Aug. 9, 1848, 58y.

Burt, Elizabeth, w of George L., Wales, Oct. 7, 1856.

Burt, Francis F., bro. of H. B., June 18, 1850, 25y. D in Eldorado, Cal.

Burt, Frederick, Aug. 13, 1837, 31y.

Burt, Frederick N., eld. son of the late Gen., Aug. 6, 1854, 22y.

Burt, George, Sept. 24, 1835, 34y.

Burt, Henrietta E., w of Henry B., Jan. 6, 1859, 44y.

Burt, Lt. Wm. J., 33rd N. Y. Ind. Battery of Light Artillery. Died at Camp Barry, Washington, D. C., Apr. 18, 1864, 22y.

Burt, Zenas, Nov. 14, 1854, 74y. Taken to Cambridge, Pa.

Burtis, Arthur, D.D., Mar. 23, 1867, 60y. D at Oxford, Ohio. Bu. in Buffalo.

Burton, Lucretia L., w of Silas, Hamburg, Sept. 7, 1850, 59y.

Burton, Mary A., mother-in-law of Edw. Farmer, June 16, 1856, 82y.

Burton, Moses, Nov. 28, 1865, 70y.

Burton, Silas, Sept. 17, 1866, 75y. D at Coldwater, Mich.

Burts, Margaret, w of Robert, Amherst, Mar. 25, 1844.

Burnell, Ann, w of Dr. B., Sept. 14, 1838, 41y.

Burnell, Bryant, M.D., Sept. 8, 1861, 65y.

Burnell, Catharine Ann, w of Dr. Elliott, Apr. 25, 1836, 23y.

Burnell, Lurinda, w of Alfred, Alden, May 15, 1846, 26y.

Burz, John A., Sr., Boston, Feb. 3, 1865, 65y.

Bush, Adam, Nov. 19, 1865, 76y.

Bush, Charles Seymour, son of G. Webster, Aug. 29, 1854, 21y.

Bush, Charlotte H., Nov. 27, 1854.

Bush, Hannah F., w of John, June 11, 1858, 70y.

Bush, Henrietta C., w of Ephraim, July 12, 1860, 28y. D at Angels, Cal.

Bush, Joseph, Nov. 10, 1828, 80y.

Bush, Steuben, June 27, 1849, 32y. D at Deer River, Lewis Co.

Buswell, Henry, Apr. 30, 1842, 26y. D in Albany.

Butler, Mrs. A., Dec. 7, 1842. Eagle St. Theater.

Butler, Edwin of Columbus, Ohio, May 26, 1842, 27y.

Butler, Eliza A., w of Frederick J., Nov. 30, 1854, 33y.

Butler, F. P., Mar. 12, 1850, about 30. D at Angola, taken to Rochester.

Butler, Mary Jane, w of Charles W., Mar. 13, 1858, 27y.

Butler, Mrs. Sarah, July 27, 1854, 55y.

Butler, Sarah H. Latimer, w of Morris, Dec. 29, 1852, 34y. D in Farmington, Ill.

Butler, Dr. Wm. H., Feb. 5, 1854, 34y.

D in Washington.

Butterfield, Daniel W., Feb. 19, 1842, 32y.

Butterfield, Esther, w of Robert, Alden, May 13, 1862, 56y.

Butterfield, George K., June 15, 1864, 45y-11m.

Butters, Susan E., dau. of John, Sept. 14, 1865, 31y.

Butterworth, Mr., formerly of Mass., now Springville, Aug. 29, 1828, 60y.

Butts, Riley, from Lexington, Greene Co., Aug. 21, 1828, 38y.

Byrne, William, of Kilkenny, Ireland, Jan. 28, 1857, 30y.

Cadwallader, Mary Ann C., widow of Michenor, Oct. 16, 1866, 71y. D in Chicago, bu. in Buffalo.

Cadwallader, Michenor, Feb. 9, 1864, 66y.

Cady, Henry V., of Monticello, Sullivan Co., May 11, 1835, 27y.

Cady, John, Mar. 16, 1844, 31y.

Cain, Catharine, w of Jesse, Mar. 5, 1846, 41y.

Calder, Arthur Apr. 20, 1853, 27y.

Caldwell, Samuel, Sept. 22, 1849, 52y.

Caldwell, Samuel, Jr., Dec. 18, 1857, 22y.

Calkins, Betsey, w of Delevan, Aurora, July 19, 1862, 36y.

Calkins, Elizabeth, widow of Deacon Calkins of Holland, June 5, 1838, 80y.

Calkins, James, Aug. 18, 1852, 31y.

Collard, Elizabeth, w of A., Apr. 9, 1849.

Collard, Henry, Aug. 7, 1843, 32y.

Collard, Mary Jane, widow of Capt. George, May 4, 1862, 37y.

Callender, Deacon Amos, Jan. 19, 1857, 77y.

Callender, Harriet, w of Deacon Amos, Apr. 8, 1844, 61y.

Callender, Nancy, w of Samuel N., Sept. 21, 1867, 66y.

Callender, Rebecca, w of Amos, Sept. 14, 1817, 37y.

Cameron, James, May 18, 1852, 75y.

Cameron, Mrs. Jane, Aug. 29, 1863, 78y.

Cameron, John, June 6, 1848, 34y.

Cameron, John, Sept. 26, 1860, 62y. D at Memphis.

Cameron, Walter A. J., Dec. 9, 1861, 59y.

Camp, Asahel, Aug. 23, 1844, 40y.

Camp, Asahel, Gowanda, Aug. 9, 1865, 68y.

Camp, Betsey W., w of Deacon L., Evans, Sept. 25, 1844, 68y.

Camp, Daniel, Hamburg, Dec. 13, 1849, 83y.

Camp, Mrs. Emily, Hamburg, Feb. 6, 1847.

Camp, H. B., M.D., Hamburg, Mar. 25, 1845, 38y.

Camp, Dr. Joseph, Mar. 12, 1851, 54y. Taken to Pittsford, Monroe Co.

Camp, Merlin, Apr. 1, 1846, 45y.

Camp, Olive M., widow of Dr. H. B., Hamburg, Feb. 5, 1847, 38y.

Camp, Thuel, Aug. 23, 1835, 45y.

Campbell, Ellen M., w of Henry C., Aug. 21, 1855, 20y.

Campbell, Hon. Henry M., Jan. 23, 1842, 60y. D in Detroit, Mich.

Campbell, Huldah, w of Rufus H., Clarence, Dec. 31, 1843, 30y. D at Harbor Creek, Pa.

Campbell, Jason J., only son of M. A., Aug. 11, 1849, 19y.

Campbell, Laura B., w of Charles J., Williamsville, Jan. 11, 1842, 24y.

Campbell, Mrs. Martha, Sept. 18, 1860, 82y. Of Bath, Steuben Co.

Campbell, M. A., Mar. 28, 1863, 62y.

Campbell, Robert M., June 18, 1866. Drowned in Lake Ere.

Campbell, Sarah A., w of Walter, Sept. 1, 1852, 33y.

Campbell, Sarah Jane, w of C. J., Feb. 24, 1846.

Campbell, William, only son of Walter, May 5, 1862, 21y. D in Chesapeake Hosp., Va.

Campbell, Capt. William, Oct. 12, 1865, 53y. D in Erie, Pa., bu. in Buffalo.

Cand, James, Aug. 17, 1852, 60y.

Candee, Emily Elizabeth, w of Charles E., Hamburg, Aug. 31, 1864, 26y. Dau. of James Moore. D in Dunkirk.

Marriage Records

Abbott, Sophia and Lansing B. Littlefield, July 1, 1846.

Abbott, Sophia and Orpheus Wilson, Feb. 2, 1851.

Abbott, Susan S. and C. H. Pierce, May 1, 1850.

Abbott, Thaddeus C. and Catharine J. Littlefield, Dec. 28, 1851.

Abbott, Thomas and Henrietta Blake, Aug. 29, 1841.

Abbott, William A. and Sarah P. Clark, Nov. 26, 1867.

Abel, Dora and Hugo S. Kiene, Oct. 15, 1879.

Abel, J. C. and Miss L. E. Conklin, Aug. 7, 1833.

Abel, Julia B. and John W. Messing, May 13, 1874.

Abel, Selina M. and Peter H. Schabacker, Dec. 15, 1880.

Abel, William G. and Katie Martin, Nov. 16, 1874.

Abell, Adella and William F. Wheeler, May 21, 1873.

Abell, C. Lee and Emma L. Farthing, Mar. 25, 1880.

Abell, Fanny and Samuel Johnson, 1816.

Abell, Frances and Gorham P. Ayer, Sept. 7, 1836.

Abell, George, Jr., and Julia E. Guenther, Oct. 16, 1861.

Abell, Hattie E. and Thomas Towers, June 4, 1872.

Abell, Mary Ann E. and Rev. Timothy Stillman, Aug. 7, 1832.

Abell, William G. and Abigail Hill, Dec. 6, 1829.

Abell, William H. and Eliza Lee, Oct. 22, 1846.

Ablass, Christine and John Rickman, Oct. 9, 1884.

Abohbot, Elizabeth, dau. of David, and Samuel J. Davis, Aug. 15, 1883.

Abrahams, Julia and Hiram Exstein, Mar. 7, 1867.

Absalom, Nicholas and Mary Lumley, Oct. 1, 1848.

Acerl, Fredericka and Henry Blinser, May 6, 1852.

Acker, Hattie M. and Edward M. Brown, Aug. 14, 1884.

Ackerman, Barbara C. and John C. Sauter, Mar. 1, 1869.

Ackerman, David Romaine and Rhoda Maria Drake, Sept. 3, 1874.

Ackers, John and Gertrude Wend (Wendt), Oct. 11 or 19, 1884.

Ackley, Elizabeth and Elijah Roberts, Oct. 26, 1848.

Ackley, Miss J. P. and J. H. Hawley, Mar. 21, 1866.

Ackley, John and Mary Blocher, Mar. 28, 1841.

Ackley, John and Ann Kane, Nov. 26, 1846.

Ackley, Salmon C. and Elizabeth Halter, Jan. 30, 1842.

Ackley, Seneca W. and Mary R. Reid, Feb. 12, 1868.

Acton, Amelia and Fordyce N. Bonney, Dec. 4, 1866.

Acton, Mrs. Amelia and Stephen Phillips, Apr. 11, 1871.

Acton, Annie E. and George P. Germain, Dec. 8, 1863.

Acton, Nettie E. and Charles A. Gerlach, Apr. 18, 1877.

Adair, Edward and Myra E. Perkins, Dec. 23, 1871.

Adam, Carl D. G. and Fanny M. Georger, June 29, 1858.

Adams, A. T. and James O. Allen, June 5, 1862.

Adams, Adaline A. and Charles Porter Jewett, Feb. 23, 1852.

Adams, Albert H. and Thalia M. Davis, June 13, 1870.

Adams, Alice I. and John E. W. Lynn, Nov. 6, 1873.

Adams, Allen M. and Elizabeth R. Jones, June 16, 1863.

Adams, Benj. C. and Almy Forsyth, Aug. 1, 1833.

Adams, Benj. C. and Jennie Green, Dec. 22, 1859.

Adams, Caroline and Richard R. Walker, Dec. 21, 1845.

Adams, Carrie and Charles A. Pooley, June 4, 1884.

Adams, Carrie W. and James E. Ford, June 7, 1866.
Adams, Chancy N. and Mary Jane Loomis, June 7, 1848.
Adams, Charles and Lucy N. Howard, Oct. 22, 1857.
Adams, Charles D. and Ida M. Clarke, Dec. 21, 1880.
Adams, Charles H. and Catharine Monileaux, May 2, 1868.
Adams, Chester and Laura Spooner, May 15, 1839.
Adams, Clara E. and James Grace, Apr. 5, 1870.
Adams, Cyrene and William Piper, Feb. 25, 1836.
Adams, D. and Elizabeth Salisbury, June 7, 1846.
Adams, David and Hannah Parine, Jan. 2, 1826.
Adams, Mrs. E. C. and Ezra Carr, Aug. 2, 1881.
Adams, Elijah C. and Susan Grider, June 17, 1846.
Adams, Eliza and Joseph Lambier, Apr. 28, 1848.
Adams, Elizabeth and David Bell, May 18, 1844.
Adams, Emily and Aaron West, June 2, 1831.
Adams, Esther E. and Ezra S. Carr, Apr. 28, 1853.
Adams, George and Louisa Rowe Paull, Sept. 10, 1878.
Adams, George S. and Lucy A. Edwards, May 16, 1866.
Adams, H. Helen and Gayton Gowing, Apr. 29, 1868.
Adams, Hannah M. and Albert L. Rowland, M. D., Jan. 25, 1877.
Adams, Harriet and William Foote, July 4, 1854.
Adams, Harriet and Stephen C. Rathbun, July 3, 1844.
Adams, Helena and Peter Baker, June 21, 1845.
Adams, Henry and Sarah L. Thomas, Nov. 12, 1865.
Adams, Henry A. and Elizabeth Oldman, Dec. 29, 1884.

Tombstone Inscriptions

MAPLE HILL CEMETERY, NORTH DARIEN

Volney R. North, May 9, 1873, 28y. Attica, 4y. Darien. B in Mt. Morris.

Mary A. North, Oct. 31, 1875, 33y. Attica, 6y. Darien. B in Mt. Morris.

*Noah North. June 27, 1809-June 15, 1880, Attica, 11y. Darien. B in Alexander.

Lot 65—James Booth

John S. Booth, May 8, 1830. Pembroke. B in Pembroke. Croup.

*James S. Booth, Aug. 26, 1791-May 2, 1852. Pembroke, 33y. Manchester, N. Y. B in Middleborough, Mass.

Phebe McCumber, Aug. 4, 1864, 67y. Pembroke 30y. B in Ontario County.

*Lydia Booth, wife of James S., Aug. 17, 1887, 89y. Pembroke.

*Lucretia Booth, wife of James L., May 10, 1899, 57y. Pembroke.

Ruth Booth, Sept. 1, 1899, 75y. Pembroke 75y.

*James L. Booth, May 22, 1912, 77y. Pembroke. B in Pembroke.

Nancy Booth Lawrence, Nov. 4, 1917, 55y. Pembroke. B in Pembroke.

Lot 65—South Half

George Strong sold to Fred Booth and resold to Morris Lawrence in 1917.

Lot 66—Jacob Wheeler

Esther Wheeler, Jan. 17, 1824, 4y. Darien. B in Darien.

Bradford Wheeler, Aug. 28, 1830, 6 y. Darien. B in Darien.

*Jacob Wheeler, Aug. 21, 1832, 49y. Darien 19y. Watertown. B in Nelson, N. H.

*Pierce. son of Russel and Mary, Feb. 16. 1835, 7m. Darien.

*Hannah, wife of Jacob Wheeler, Oct. 6, 1843. 57y. Darien 30y. Litchfield, N. Y. B in Temple, N. H.

*Robert Finley, Aug. 4, 1842-May 1, 1874. Darien. B in East Pembroke.

sJulane, wife of Robert Finley, 1844-1930.

Lot 67—Brazilla Carter

*Brazilla Carter, Apr. 23, 1846, 80y. Darien 57y. B in Warren, Conn.

*Harriet, wife of William Carter, July 5, 184-, 33y. Darien 15. Cattaraugus Co. B in Albany Co.

*Mary, wife of Brazilla Carter, Apr. 29, 1851, 76y. Darien, 40y. Warren, Conn. B in Danbury, Conn.

George Carter, Apr. 1865, 27y. Darien. B in Darien.

Mary Carter Sumner, Apr. 1867, 21 y. Darien. B in Darien.

*William H. Carter, May 22, 1880, 76y. Darien. B in Warren, Conn., Apr. 25, 1894.

Harvey W. Carter, May 5, 1906, 26 y. Corfu. B in Darien.

Riley S. Carter, Jan. 24, 1908, 65y. Darien. B in Darien.

J. Carter, Mar. 24, 1914, 73y. Darien. B in Darien.

s Hannah, wife of William H. Carter, Jan. 21, 1886, 62y.

Lot 68—Anson Lawrence

A. H. Bore.

Mrs. Anson Lawrence, Jan. 24, 1893, 57y. Pembroke. B in Germany.

George Lawrence, Apr. 17, 1901, 25 y. Pembroke. B in Germany.

Anson Lawrence, Apr. 20, 1904, 73 y. Pembroke. B in Germany.

Lot 68—South Half
Christopher Carpenter

*Christopher Carpenter, July 2, 1812-June 12, 1880. Pembroke 30y. Springwater. Savoy, Mass. Leaves wife and one daughter.

sBetsey, wife of Christopher Carpenter, Aug. 15, 1812-Mar. 1, 1882.

Lot 69—Obadiah Jenks

Almira Jenks, May 31, 1826, 12y. Darien 11y. B in Brutus.

*Obadiah Jenks, Jan. 12, 1837, 60y. Darien 23y. Brutus. Providence, R. I.

*Cleora, wife of Obadiah Jenks, Aug. 9, 1854, 74y. Darien 39y. Brutus. Manchester, Vt.

Eliza Buttolph, Feb. 12, 1892, 60y. Darien. B in Darien.

Lot 69—John Keibler

Elizabeth Keibler, July 12, 1880, 2 y. Darien.

Margaret Keibler, June 1, 1920, 72 y. Darien 46. B in Germany.

John Keibler, June 9, 1927, 82yrs. Darien 53. B in Germany.

Lot 70—Cyrus Williams

Levant Williams, Jan. 20, 1835, 2y. Darien.

*Harley F. Williams, son of Cyrus and Clara, Feb. 1842, 15y. Darien. Cleveland, Ohio, B in Darien.

Lot 70—Part of Lot
William Bennett

Maud Bennett, Dec. 1892, 8y. Darien.

Martha E. Bennett, Jan. 20, 1901, 47y. Darien.

Dexter Allen

Louise Bradley Allen, Mar. 26, 1878, 6y. Darien.

Mary Jane Allen, Sept. 9, 1906, 67 y. Darien.

Lot 71—Frank Losee

Carrie Losee, May 11, 1901, 42y. Darien.

Frank Losee, Aug. 3, 1924, 65y. Darien.

Lot 72—Ebenezer Losee

Almond D. Losee, July 1834, 7y. Darien. B in Darien.

Hannah J. Losee, Oct. 8, 1848, 17y. Darien. B in Darien.

*Diana, wife of Ebenezer Losee, Mar. 23, 1865, 59y. Darien. Pompey.

*Ebenezer Losee, Mar. 20, 1889, 83 y. Darien 60y. Pompey. Providence.

Richard Losee, Nov. 24, 1915, 81y. Alexander. Darien.

Helen L. Losee, Feb. 13, 1922, 85y. Buffalo. Alexander and Darien.

Lot 73—South Half
Israel Doan

*Helen M. Vader, wife of James G., dau. of I. G. and Eliza Doan, Feb. 13, 1855, 22y. Pembroke.

*Israel Doan, Sept. 11, 1859, 57y. Pembroke. B in Saybrook, Conn.

Levant Doan, Dec. 19, 1862, 22y. Washington, D. C. B in Pembroke.

Henry Doan, Apr. 6, 1864, 34y. Pembroke. B in Pembroke.

Mrs. Eliza Doan, May 10, 1893, 92 y. Mason, Mich., 14y. Pembroke.

Lot 74—Benjamin Lawrence

*Abigail, wife of Edwin L. Lawr-

ence, Mar. 17, 1868, 29y. Pembroke. B in Batavia.

*Benjamin Lawrence, Aug. 9, 1868, 68y. Pembroke. B in Jeffery, N. H.

*Roancy, wife of Benjamin Lawrence, Dec. 10, 1880, 78y. Pembroke.

*Edwin L. Lawrence, Nov. 10, 1902, 71y. Pembroke.

Lot 74—South Half
David Sutherland

David Sutherland, Nov. 11, 1796-July 17, 1865. Batavia 44y. Onondaga County. B in Manchester, Vt.

Hiram Sutherland, Feb. 4, 1867, 19 y. Batavia. Born in Boone Co., Ill.

*Polly Curtis Allen, Relict of Daniel, July 1, 1771-May 31, 1869. Batavia. Pompey. B in Southbury, Conn.

*Laura, wife of David Sutherland, Aug. 8, 1802-Aug. 20, 1871. Batavia, Pompey. B in Charlton.

*Myron Sutherland, Dec. 1, 1821-Jan. 6, 1903. Batavia. B in Pompey.

*Rose Drury, wife of Myron Sutherland, July 13, 1830-Oct. 22, 1904. Darien.

Lot 75—Warren Sawtell

Emma J. Sawtell, Nov. 4, 1843, 2y. Darien.

*Mary A., wife of Warren Sawtell, Mar. 11, 1884, 75y. Darien. Lowell, Mass. B in Ashburnham, Mass.

*Warren Sawtell, Oct. 28, 1885, 85 y 6m. Darien. Lowell, Mass. B in East Jeffrey, N. H.

Eliza Sawtell, July 1, 1891, 53y. Darien.

Hiram Singer, May 13, 1896, 76y. Darien. B in Lowell, Mass.

Harriet Sawtell, Jan. 5, 1906, 70y. East Pembroke. Darien.

Mary Sawtell Colby Passage, Dec. 9, 1926, 79y. East Pembroke. Darien.

Lot 76—Nelson Harper

*Mary A. Jane, first wife of Nelson P., Apr. 1, 1843, 25y. Darien. Ohio. B in Alexander.

*Oliver Harper, Nov. 11, 1852, 74y. Darien. Ulysses. Jeffery, N. H.

*Betsey, wife of Oliver Harper, Sept. 6, 1860, 77y. Darien. Ulysses. Temple, N. H.

Mary J. Harper, Feb. 21, 1868, 25y. Darien.

*Nelson P. Harper, Oct. 18, 1873, 64y. Darien 48y. Ulysses.

*Lucy A., second wife of Nelson P. Harper, July 22, 1886, 64y. Darien. B in Darien.

HELPFUL GENEALOGICAL PUBLICATIONS

We subscribe to the following, and recommend them to you:

THE AMERICAN GENEALOGIST

A quarterly containing authentic records of Connecticut and Massachusetts, edited by genealogists of repute.

Descriptive circular mailed on request.

Publisher—Mr. Donald Lines Jacobus, Genealogist.

Box 32, Westville Station, New Haven, Conn. Subscription, $6.00 per year.

THE ST. JOHNSVILLE ENTERPRISE AND NEWS

A weekly newspaper publishing records of the Mohawk Valley in New York State. Sample mailed on request. Subscription, $2.00 per year.

Editor—Mr. Lou D. MacWethy, St. Johnsville, N. Y.

GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH

We are searching for records in all parts of New York State, and at any time, may be in the Town which interests you.

Our time and experience may be had for a nominal fee.

JANET WETHY FOLEY, AKRON, N. Y.

The Mail Box

JONATHAN GREENE, son of Joseph of Berlin, N. Y., m PATIENCE TERRY, b Nov. 17, 1755, at Dartmouth. Their children were Deborah, Sarah, Rhoda, Susannah, Benjamin Terry.

Deborah m William Bentley and moved to Chemung County where they both died. Their daughter, Sabrina, lived with her grandmother, Mary Hewitt Bentley, until she married Stephen Rix Gray, and moved to Pike County, Ill.

R. N. A., Illinois.

On page 63, Number 6, of "Early Settlers", it is stated that Melancton Smith was one of a commission, appointed by New York, to represent that State, meet a commission from Massachusetts, and define the boundary between the two states.

Would like some data about Melancton Smith.

R. B. S., Illinois.

GILES THOMPSON of Bloomfield, N. Y. (perhaps the son of Samuel and Lydia), b Dec. 1791, m Oct. 23, 1815, to POLLY FRENCH in Washington, N. H., and they lived in Bloomfield, N. Y.

About 1818 they moved to Fremont, Ohio, and in 1833 to Florence Township, St. Joseph Co., Mich. Their sons were Samuel, Alonzo and Hiram G.

R. M. T., Texas.

DAVID WIER of Murrayfield, now Chester, Hampshire Co., and MARY BARR were m Nov. 8, 1781—New Braintree Vital Records.

Had daughter, Dorcas, and son, Robert, who m Sally Middleton.

HANNAH SWAIN, Aug. 1769-Aug. 15, 1856, m Elisha Sprague, later, Thomas Love. Also would like names of her brothers and sisters.

I. W. B., New York.

ZENAS LANE GRISWOLD, b May 11, 1814, at Bethany, N. Y., d Jan. 29, 1885, at Allegan, Mich. M Sept. 18, 1837, to Martha Hovey Pardee, b May 16, 1818, at Elba, d Jan. 31, 1876 at Allegan.

He was the son of Philip and SARAH ROBERTS, and grandson of Zenas, 1759-1833, and SARAH LANE, d 1803. Grandfather Zenas was a Revolutionary soldier from Connecticut.

Lois Putnam, dau. of Peter, Jr., b Apr. 6, 1799, d Oct. 4, 1848, Concord, Mich., m June 9, 1818, Batavia, to Joab Bigelow, b Oct. 22, 1793, at Guilford, Vt., d Oct. 21, 1879, Concord, Mich., the son of Josiah Richardson Bigelow and Sarah Culver.

Peter Putnam, Jr., b Jan. 15, 1758, Danvers, Mass., d Oct. 16, 1821, Batavia, m Susee Osgood, b Jan. 16, 1766, Lancaster, Mass., d May 5, 1822 Batavia.

Wanted the date and place of marriage of Peter and Susee Osgood.

G. E. K., Michigan.

JOHN JAY MOULTON, b Mar. 1836, in Pavilion, son of Daniel, b 1800, in Rome, N. Y., and ELIZABETH CLEAVELAND, m ANNA LEWIS. They lived in East Bethany, then John Jay and his brother Cleveland Francis, practiced law in Buffalo, and later located in Mobile, Ala.

J. L. M. Alabama.

LEVI APPLEBEE or APPLEBY, b Jan. 1767 in Dutchess Co., was in Onondaga County in 1790, m Elizabeth Horton, b Nov. 22, 1765, in Westchester Co., and he d in Nov. 1858 in Allegany Co.

LEVI FOSTER, b May 22, 1777, lived a time in Onondaga Co., m Lydia Owen, d Jan. 27, 1836, Wirt, Allegany Co., N. Y.

J. A., New York.

ELIZABETH —— m Seth Garlick about 1771, and lived in Lanesboro, Mass.

CATHERINE —— m Abel Garlick about 1772, and lived in Lanesboro, Mass.

N. F. W., Missouri.

JAMES FINLEY and WIFE, who settled on the Bath Road in 1806. Also had a tavern in Yates County. Who were their children? Who was Jonas Finley, b 1803 in Onondaga County? Galloway Finley?

JOHN McNAIR, son of John, m HANNAH ALLEN, dau. of Thomas Allen. John was the brother of Rosy and Penelope, and half-brother of Patience, Rebecca, Polly, Hannah, Barsheba, Charles, Thomas and Arnold.

Tradition states the stepfather was —— Arnold, a merchant at Bristol Hollow, N. Y. In 1816, John McNair moved from Lake Canandaigua to Indianapolis.

STUKELY WHITFORD and his wife, REBECCA. Was Rebecca Hatch the wife of Noah, son of Stukely Whitford?

A. M. Indiana.

MARY ELLIS, b Mar. 23, 1772, Vermont, m John Turner, 1793, Groton, Vt., d Sept. 6, 1841. Lived at Scriba or East Oswego, N. Y., where John Turner was Baptist minister. Son was Peter Helmer, b 1813 in Herkimer Co., m Dec. 26, 1836, to Lydia Ann Smith, b Adams, Jefferson Co.

MAJOR DAVID SMITH, b about 1740, lived at Adams, m Jan. 23, 1775, to Elidia Orvis Hawley. Their son, Chauncey, b Feb. 18, 1773, at Farmington, Conn., m 1801, at Adams to LYDIA SALISBURY, b Oct. 3, 1787, at Adams. Their children, all born at Adams, were Rowena, Caroline, Chauncey, Willard, Ursula, Sarah, Lydia Ann, Adeline, Jane, Clarinda.

KESIAH DUSTIN m Abner Skinner, who was b 1735 in Preston, Conn. Son Israel b 1776 in Orange Co., N. Y.

PATTY SAULSBERRY or SALISBURY m Dr. Israel Skinner, b 1776 in Orange Co. Son Jacob b in Orange Co. Lived in Binghamton.

POLLY PHELPS WINTERS, dau. of Phoebe Phelps Winters, b Nov. 18, 1817, d 1916 in Des Moines, Iowa, m Jacob Skinner, b Jan. 31, 1809, in Orange Co. Their son, Elisha Williams, was b Sept. 8, 1834, in Susquehanna Co., Penna.

O. T. M., Canada.

JOHN PIERCE who settled near Sandy Creek, Oswego County in the early 1800's.

Would like to correspond with any descendants of Anne Marbury Hutchinson, wife of William, dau. of Rev. Francis and Bridget Dryden Marbury.

She arrived in Boston from England Sept. 18, 1634, moved to Rhode Island and then to New York.

E. N. D., Washington.

ISAAC COLLINS and WIFE, who settled in Champion, N. Y., in 1804.

M. E. Y., Michigan.

BRADLEY DAVIS, Jan. 22, 1780-Mar. 13, 1857, m Aug 11, 1805, to RUTH GRUMMON, May 19, 1789-July 23, 1853, and lived in Cattaraugus Co., and Afton, Chenango Co.

D. S. F., South Dakota.

Data is offered on the following lines: Trowbridge, Skinner, Turner, Phelps, Salisbury, Mann, Rice, Bowman, Moulton, McArthur.

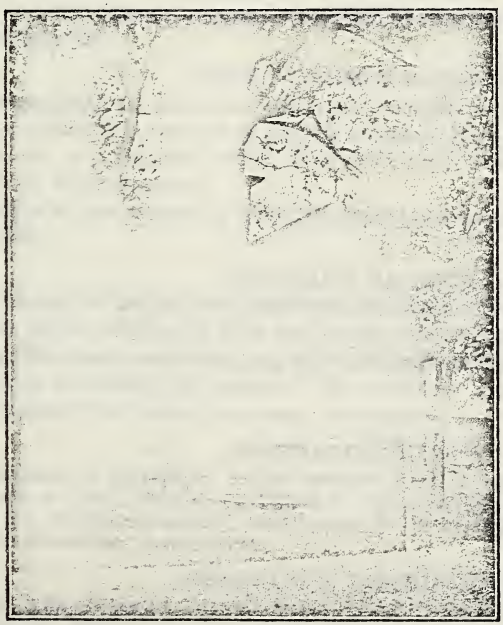
O. T. M., Canada.

JUL 11 1935

Early Settlers
of
New York State
Their Ancestors and Descendants

By JANET WETHY FOLEY

VOL. II JULY 1935 NO. 1



PUBLISHED MONTHLY $3.00 PER YEAR

by

T. J. FOLEY, AKRON, N. Y.

Early Settlers of New York State

Their Ancestors and Descendants

. . Contents . .

THE RECORDS OF A MERCHANT

John Ball, postmaster and storekeeper kept his accounts well, and his books have been loaned to us. This will be followed by notes, records, or accounts, now treasured in some secret place, of doctors, merchants, pastors, etc. of the early days.

THE FAMILY RECORD

Bible or other family records, treasured by one member of the family, now shared with all.

EARLY CHURCH RECORDS

The organizations, baptisms, marriages, deaths, and lists of members for several years. The minutes of church meetings have been carefully read, and note made of place from which a member came, and, if granted a letter, the church to which he went.

The story of the church at West Bloomfield, begun in 1789, is the first record published.

OBITUARY RECORDS

The Museum of the Buffalo Historical Association has the only copy of hundreds of names of persons who died many years before the office of vital statistics. The name, residence, age, date of death, and, in many cases, notes pertaining to the family are recorded. We have been given permission to publish this valuable list, taken from early newspapers.

MARRIAGE RECORDS

The records of marriages in the western part of New York State, going as far back as 1812, will be published in these pages. This data is also copied from the early newspapers, and loaned to us through the courtesy of the Buffalo Historical Association.

TOMBSTONE INSCRIPTIONS

Copied from stones in old cemeteries, many of them forgotten and overgrown with weeds. Many stones are broken, and the weather is fast wearing away the lettering. Notes taken from books kept by superintendents of cemeteries are added to these inscriptions. Some cemetery books contain residence at time of death, length of that residence, former residence and birthplace in addition to name, date, age, etc. Records of burials, without stones, are also recorded.

THE MAIL BOX

Subscribers may forward questions for publication. Readers with extensive collections will help find the answers.

JUL 11 1935

To Help You Find Your

. Ancestors .

ARE you *ANCESTOR CONSCIOUS?*

Do you realize in your own life what you owe to your parents, and many grand-parents? Everything you ever were, all that you are, and all that you ever hope to be, you owe to those who came before you, and because they lived, you now have life. Many of their graves are unknown, and unmarked, but you can write their names in the pages of history.

Historical dramas, radio productions, the activities of historical societies, the marking and preservation of historic spots, all point to an increasing interest and respect for the folks of other days. Very soon children will be asking for ancestors, other children will have them, will you be ready?

New York State, leading in many good ways, is far behind in its preservation of records, so much so that it is almost impossible to find ancestors who lived here. The recording of vital records in New York State was begun some years after 1880, and for the time before then, the State has no records. In 1911 the fire in Albany destroyed state records.

Searching for ancestors in New York State, means going into the highways and byways, and searching for records in the homes, churches, graveyards, etc. The weather is fast wearing away the inscriptions on stones, many stones are broken, and unless the records are preserved now, the only proof of the existence of some folks will be lost forever.

Fire and carelessness are destroying the valuable manuscripts, which have been handed from family to family. The record of your ancestor may be here, will you let it be lost?

Because many descendants are unable to go in person, this editor goes for you, hunts in the forgotten corners until records are found, then copies and publishes them.

Many New England families settled in New York State for a generation or two, and grandchildren went into the West. Some member of many American families lived in New York State, and some record of him will be found in our pages. These records, now published for the first time, will be of untold value to any one searching for ancestors.

A subscription to a reliable genealogical publication brings the most return for the least money.

GENEALOGICAL SEARCHING

Living in this State, having a large collection of unpublished records of New York State pioneers, with years of experience in searching here, we are qualified to help you.

* * *

Plans are being made to print the coat of arms of a different family on the cover of the magazine each month, with a description of the crest.

Further announcement will be made in the magazine.

* * *

Volume I, a twelve-page monthly, began July 1, 1934.
Volume II, a sixteen-page monthly, begins July 1, 1935.
Subscription price $3.00 per year.
Subscription price Volumes I and II $5.50.
Single copies or back numbers 35 cents each.

SUBSCRIPTION BLANK

T. J. FOLEY
Akron, N. Y.

Dear Sir:—Inclosed find $..... for ..... subscriptions to "Early Settlers of New York State," beginning ..... to be addressed as follows:

NAME	ADDRESS	P. O. AND STATE

A card will be sent each friend or library for whom you may subscribe.

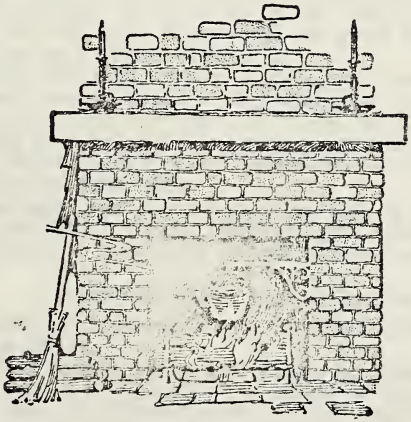
JUN 11 1935

JUL 11 1935

Early Settlers
of
New York State
Their Ancestors and Descendants

By JANET WETHY FOLEY

VOL. II AUGUST, 1935 NO. 2



PUBLISHED MONTHLY $3.00 PER YEAR

By

THOMAS J. FOLEY, AKRON, N. Y.

Genealogical Work Sheets . . . 25 Cents Per Dozen

"RIDING HIGH"

We are "riding high" this month, because a glimmer of hope is on the horizon.

We said, "If we can keep our old friends, and continually add new ones to the list, success may not come quickly, but it will come".

Many subscriptions expired in June, the last number of our first year, and to date, just six folks have cancelled their subscriptions. That proves that there is value in our work, and that somebody recognizes the value.

The reason given for cancellation was—"I have found nothing of particular interest to my family". We wish that we could have inspired these six to read more than just the first chapter in our book. The pages were so limited that we could not hope to help everyone the first year, but if you will support this work with your subscriptions, more records of interest to many people will be found.

Our first volume was far from perfect, its faults appear much larger to us than to the readers, but we have tried. We were not publishers, just two folks filled with the desire to share records.

We have worked hard, but you have endured our mistakes, and your patience, encouragement, and kind letters have spurred us to greater effort.

We will not disappoint you.

THE COST OF RESEARCH

Some of our genealogists, who are subscribers, want to know how to collect.

Persons write, and ask a genealogist to search, and, because the desired information is not obtained, the customer neglects to send his check.

When a physician is called, he can not promise to save the patient; a lawyer is engaged, but does not always win his case; a genealogist uses his intelligence and training in searching to the best of his ability, but he can never tell what he will find. Every man has done his best, and accordingly has earned his fee, and should be paid.

The cost for obtaining definite information about a certain family is asked. It is very possible that no such record is in existence, therefore no person can promise to find any unknown record for any price.

A genealogist searches, and because his erperience has taught him certain facts about the pioneer days and the location of records of those days, he may succeed where the amateur fails.

Every genealogist, that I have met, has been a very fine person, one to be enjoyed and trusted; therefore, when you give a commission to any genealogist, be sure that you have faith in that person, and then pay your bill as an honest debt.

DESCENDANTS GET-TO-GETHER

You are reminded that Sept. 6 and 7 are special days, and you are invited to spend them in Akron.

Our party has grown into a real inspiration meeting for Western New York, and the very best speakers will relate in an interesting manner the stories of early days in different parts of New York State.

Friday there will probably be morning, afternoon and evening meetings at the Akron High School.

Luncheon and dinner will be served in the Akron Baptist Church for 50 cents per plate. Reservations must be made.

A complete program will be given in the September number. Anyone interested may write for a program before that time.

OUR HOME

Route 5, between Buffalo and Batavia. The latch-string always hangs out. You are invited to stay over-night.

Early Church Records

West Bloomfield, N. Y.

1868.

Strykersville, Arden Woodruff, D June 25, 1876, aged 81.

Strykersville, Sophia, wife of Arden Woodruff.

Mary E. Sanborne, d 1869, Springfield, N. Y.

Lima, Mrs. Ann Eliza Wood.

Jesse Tyler and wife, Harriet.

Marietta A. Hall Gardner, d 1878, Portland.

Nunda, David T. Hamilton.

Hiram T. Parmele, d 1874, Canandaigua.

George M. Shepard and wife, Sarah C., and Elon G. Shepard.

John B. Colman and Sarah Colman Barnhart.

Frank Stuart Hall, d 1852, Almond.

Frederick C. Hall, d 1873, Hornellsville.

Mrs. Lucy Pratt Nobles, d 1869, Brockport.

Alida Shepard, Clark Allen, Ellen A. Barnhart Ollerenshaw, Harriet L. Hall, Mary Ann Southgate and Eleanor Southgate Wheelock.

Jennie Clark Leech Elton, Ida Louise Leech Hopkins, William Edwards, Myron E. Hall, Henry Page Sturges, Charles H. Hopkins, Mrs. Angeline M. Pratt.

1869.

Rushville, Charles R. Case and wife, Ann T., and their children, Elizabeth, William T., and Frank C.

1870.

Reed's Corners, Jacob Dixon.

Carlinville, Ill., and Owasso, Mich., Rev. John Patchin and wife, E. P., d 1876, Chardon, Ohio. Daughter Lottie Patchin Bickford, d 1879, Rootstown, Ohio.

Portage, Myron L. Taft and w, Stella A.

Glassborough, N. J., Levi N. Beebe, d 1871, Victor.

Lima, Mrs. Elizabeth M. Peck.

1871

Collection taken for Mr. Morey, to aid him in his theological studies in preparing himself for the gospel ministry $49.50.

Victor, Edward Copeland and wife, Mary E.

Dansville, James A. Hall.

Florence Patchin, Almira Dibble, Ellen Reynolds.

1872.

Meetings were held for about eight weeks, with the pastor preaching most of the time.

East Bloomfield, Mrs. Susan Perry Ainsworth.

Aurelius Hamilton Hopkins and Cora Cooper Hopkins.

George Gardner Shaddock, and Mrs. Phebe D. Shaddock.

Mrs. Elizabeth Southgate, wife of Thomas.

Simon Long and his wife, Jane Elizabeth, and Anna Jane Long Evans.

James Cochran, d 1874, Medina.

Jackson, Mich., Mrs. Elizabeth Ann Chapin, wife of Robert.

Mary Agnes Furness Miller, d 1875, Honeoye.

Elias Reynolds, Joseph Culver Barnhart, Mrs. Mary Alice Fitch, John Willis, Mrs. Alice Amelia Moses, Enoch S. Davison, Catharine Elvira Hall Dixon, Myra A. Wilson, Lyra R. Peck, John C. Rimes.

Nelly Bernard, d 1876, Millerstown, Penna.

1873.

Mrs. Mary Reynolds, wife of Elias.

Brooklyn, Ralph Hunt and wife, Sarah

1874.

Lima, Miss Julia Clark.

1875.

Presbyterian Church, Buffalo, Mrs. Catharine Littleton Grapes.

Oct. 13, Cornerstone was laid for new church.

1876.

Watkins, Amelia S. Hall.

1877.

Jan. 6—Snow very deep. Only a few present.

Apr. 1—The communion furniture that had been presented by Mrs. Sarah Hunt was appropriately dedicated and used for the first time.

Bedford, Mass., Rev. Otis D. Crawford and wife, Clara M., d 1879, Mobile, Ala.

Susie M. Jerome, d 1879, Springfield, Mass.

Luther Grant Willison, d 1877, Flint, Mich.

Mrs. Grace A. Baker, wife of James H.

Belding, Mich, Rev. David E. Millard and wife, Esther E., d 1879.

Reeds Corners, Mrs. Mary Miller.

Lima, Gorham Ayers and Mrs. Louisa Ayers.

John Amos Wicks, Hattie Leach Gates, James Harrison Baker, Mabel Hendce, Mary Almira Peck, Alice Alida Wheelock, Ella Anna Griffith, Geo. B. Ayers, Harriet Sophia Southgate, Mrs. Emily Alice Willison, Mrs. Amanda G. Brown, Benjamin Wilson Hopkins, Walter George Coleman, Mrs. Marietta G. Collins Clarrie E. Brown, William Babb.

Dubuque, Iowa, Mrs. Mary B. Crawford.

M——, Iowa, Mrs. C. B. Berry.

1878.

Charles Parmele, Isabella L. Coleman, Louisa A. Humphrey, Henry Dixon, Bruce H. Shaddock.

Mrs. Martha Ann Reed, Homer Jerome Reed and Ettie Ann Reed.

Lima, Mrs. Harriet Ann Sterling Hall.

Nov.—A request being presented from the pastor, Rev. Seth A. Arnold, of the Congregational Church in Logan, Iowa, desiring the donation of our old communion furniture for their church use, it was voted to send it to them.

1879.

Ida Hatch, William P. Ayers, Joshua H. Durrent, Gideon M. Southgate, Thomas Lewis, Mrs. Charlotte A. Lewis, Humphrey Slater, Fred A. Tyler, Hiram C. Case, Lewis C. Gates, William H. Brown, William E. Bradley, Emma Grapes, Mrs. Julia Bowers, Ida Willison Evans, Jennie Stone, Mrs. Angeline Coleman, Mary L. Hendee, Kittie E. Hardy Peck, Addison B. Parmele, Henchel V. Lamb, Harriet L. Lamb, Cora D. Hatch, Luella Lewis Lamb, Richard F. Ayers, Simeon G. Southgate, Mrs. Rachel P. Bradley, Carrie A. Peck, Edgar S. Wood, William A. Ayers, Mary Shaddock Webb, Louisa Coon, James Elton, Royal Wheelock.

(The End.)

Subscribers' Exchange

Our enlarged magazine will provide space for the publication of records from subscribers.

The following records of deaths were copied from the "Gospel Advocate," Vol. 11, published in 1831. All deaths were in 1831, in New York State.

We are grateful to Miss Clara L. Wood, Idaho.

Adams, Daniel S., Sept. 10, Columbia, Herkimer County, 28y.

Alcox, Capt. Jesse, Feb. 2, Camden, 60y.

Allen, Ursula, Mar. 4, at residence of her grandfather, Gen. R. Earl, Skaneateles, 20y.

Armstrong, Mrs. Esther, w of Joseph, Pittsford, leaves husband and seven children, 35y.

Austin, Benj., Feb. 9, Paris, left widow and two children, 60y.

Babbet, Mr. J., Oct. 29, Paris, 75y.

Beebee, George Henry, son of Silas and Marcia, Nov. 30, Seneca Falls, 3m.

Brown, Laura, dau. of James, Nov. 4, Columbia, 28y. Formerly Windsor, Conn.

Brown, Lucy Lavina, only dau. of

Charles B. and Sophia, July 1, Union Square, 7y.

Brown, Mrs. Sally, w of Isaac N., dau. of Daniel Dodge, Oct. 14, Russia, 28y.

Brown, William, oldest son of Samuel and Mary of Utica, late of England, d at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 21, 22y.

Boston, Mrs. Catherine, w of Richard, May 28, Saratoga Springs, 33y.

Bowen, Mrs. Pamela, w of Capt. Hezekiah, Apr. 25. Leaves husband and children.

Bump, Mrs. Charlotte, w of Elijah of North Bennington, Vt., Jan. 25, in Shaftsbury, Vt., 52y.

Burch, Almira, dau. of L. D. and Laura, Mar. 5, Sangerfield, 2y.

Burlingame, Mrs. Mahala, w of Capt. Abner, Mar. 22, New Berlin, 37y.

Burt, Susan Jane, dau. of Asahel and Anna, Sept. 1, Frankfort, 13m.

Chadwick, Lorenzo, Apr. 21, Philadelphia, 19y.

Chase, Elizabeth, dau. of Lewis W. and Mary Ann, Apr. 23, Elbridge.

Cole, Mrs. Rhoda, w of David, Sept. 20, Cedarville.

Cook, Rufus, Feb. 17, York, 39y.

Cooley, Mrs. Martha, formerly wid. of Gideon Squier, by whom she had a family of children, May 31, 85y.

Corbett, E., soldier of Revolution, in action at Bunker Hill and Quebec, Nov. 1, Bridewater, a Quaker, 79y.

Currie, Gerret B., dau. of William, May 18, Augusta, 18y.

Devoe, Hamilton A., Apr. 21, Fultonville, 26y. Leaves aged father and youthful widow.

Devoe, Mrs. Deborah, w of Dr. William H., May 2, Caughnawago, 47y.

Doolittle, Mrs. Betsey, w of P., Nov. 10, 1827, Fredericktown, Ohio.

Dygert, son of John B., Jan. 16, Frankfort, 17m.

Dygert, Harvey, son of John B., Apr. 28, Frankfort, 14y.

Elmer, Polly, w of Andrew, in Western, 44y.

Freemen, Lydia, dau. of Nathaniel, Dec. 8, 1830, Locke, 16y.

Gilman, Maj. Samuel C., a young man drowned Dec. 26, 1830, Churchville.

Goodale, Widow Eleanor, July 13, Watertown, 82y. Leaves large family of children and many descendants.

Graves, Orpha, dau. of Harley, Dec. 30, 1830, 17y.

Hall, Mrs. Sophia, w of Ira, dau. of E. Foot, Aug. 31, Brookfield, 25y.

Hilliard, Rev. Samuel, soldier in the Revolution at Bennington, Dec. 16, Clarendon, 83y.

Hilton, Henry Augustus, eldest son of Robert, Nov. 2, Detroit, Mich., 4y. Recently of Utica.

Hinkley, Mrs., w of Jared, Apr. 20, Fenner. Left husband and children.

Hollenbeck, Orren, Oct. 21, 1830, Egremont, Mass.

Holmes, Mary, July 31, Salina.

Holmes, Peleg, early settler at Palmyra, Revolutionary soldier, July 21, 76y. Native of Warren, Conn.

Holmes, Roswell, Jan. 17, Sanquoit, 29y.

Hooker, Mrs. Charlotte, w of Col. James, Mar. 4, Utica, 42y.

How, Perley E., Aug. 25, Marcellus, 62y. Lived here 30 years, leaves widow and children.

Hubbard, Capt. Simon, Nov. 13, Marshall, 62y. Came from Mass., a first settler in Paris.

Hull, Darius, Dec. 24, 1830, Venice, 54y. An early settler. Left an aged and amiable widow, and a number of children.

Hull, Samuel, Dec. 13, 1830, Preston, 88y. Buried at Norwich.

Hungerford, Lydia, dau. of Amasa, June 5, Henderson, 23y.

Johnson, Charlotte, dau of Salmon, Apr. 13, Boonville, 18y.

Joslyn, J., June 30, Pembroke, 55y.

Judson, Mrs., Sept. 5, Southport. Left husband and 3 sons.

Kasson, Hiram, Aug. 20, Camillus, 32y.

Keim, Esther, grand-dau of Dr. De Benneville, a Universalist preacher,

Dec. 24, 1830, 57y.

Kelsey, Mrs. Louisa, dau of Thomas and Mercy Fenner, Aug. 27, Henrietta, 26y.

Kemble, Mrs. Mary Ann, w of J. C., Aug. 2, Troy. Leaves husband and two young children.

Kennedy, John, June 10, Broadalbin, 82y. Leaves wife and several children.

King, Solomon, Jr., Oct. 28, Lowville, 44y. Leaves wife and four small children.

Lansing, Mrs. Laura, w of Rev. D. C., Mar. 6, Utica, 37y.

Mairs, Mrs. Mary, w of Job J., Mar. 1, Utica, 29y.

Martin, Cyrus, Sept. 26, Guilford, Vt., 67y.

Martin, Eliza Lucretia, only dau. of Willard, Apr. 4, Guilford, 11y.

Molton, Hon. William, Major in Revolution, July 5, Butler, 77y.

Monroe, James, July 4, New York City, 72y. (James Monroe, President of the U. S. from 1817-1825.)

Morey, Mrs. Lucy, dau. of Salmon Lusk, Mar. 14, New Hartford, 34y.

Munson, Horace Wm., Dec. 17, 1830, Salisbury, 29y.

Murray, Ichabod, native of Conn., a Revolutionary soldier, Aug. 16, Harrisburg, 78y(?), b Aug. 16, 1754.

Murray, Mrs. Sarah, w of Joel, Jan. 1, Sennett, 34y.

Palmer, Abigail, w of Joshua, Oct. 3, 31y.

Palmer, Cornelia Jane, dau. of Joshua, Oct. 10, New Hartford, 6m.

Parker, Samuel, June 9, Roxbury, Mass., 54y. Husband and parent.

Pendell, Elisha, Dec. 17, 1830, 52y.

Philips, Aaron, in many principal battles of Revolution, Nov. 21, Norwich, 74y.

Potter, Mrs. Elizabeth, w of David, Mar. 19, Salisbury, 68y.

Ransom, Orin, Dec. 16, 1830, 42y.

Russell, Polly, w of Jonathan, June 25, Spafford, recently part of Marcellus, 57y. Leaves her aged consort, 3 sons and 3 daughters.

Sabin, Mrs. Lucy, w of Pliny, dau. of Simeon Hopson, Jan. 4, Mexico, 35 y. Leaves 6 children.

Sanger, Richard W., son of late Rev. Sanger of Bridgewater, Jan. 1, Clinton, 53y.

Sarvay, William, eldest son of Rufus, June 6, Hoosick, 4y. Virginia papers please give publicity.

Scott, John, son of Eleazer, May 20, Herkimer, 4y.

Skidmore, Daniel, Oct. 4, Norfolk, 66y.

Skinner, Nancy, w of Rev. Warren, Jan. 20, Cavendish, Vt., 36y. Her infant dau., Sarah Augusta, d Dec. 23, 1830. She left seven children.

Sloan, James, Member of Congress from New Jersey, a Quaker, then Universalist, Sept. 7, at residence of Mr. Partridge, Elmira, 82y.

Smith, Horatio Ross, son of Elkanah, Oct. 17, Horseheads, 18y.

Smith, Mrs. Sophia, w of Elisha, dau. of Abiel and Olive Harding, Mar. 19, Barre. Left a numerous family.

Sperry, Elias, July 22, Mesopotamia, Trumbull Co., Ohio, 41y. Left wife, 5 children and aged father.

Sprague, William, Dec. 29, 1830, at residence of James Mears in Elbridge, 47y.

Stebbins, Mrs. Ruth, wid. of Judah, Dec. 12, 1830, 83y. Funeral service held for her and her grandson.

Stebbins, Thomas R., son of William, Dec. 11, 1830, 3y.

Stetson, Lucinda, dau. of Joel and Tryphena, Apr. 3, Sangerfield, 15y.

Swan, Ann Edmonds, w of Timothy, only dau. of David Merrill of Mauins, Oct. 24, Bethel, Me., 30y.

Toothaker, Dr. Roger, native of Billerica, Mass., served 7 yrs. in the Revolution, Dec. 8, Trenton, 87y. Middlesex County and Northern Vermont papers please copy.

Tower, Elizabeth, w of J. H., dau. of William and Polly Stebbins, Jan. 11, Clinton, 22y.

Tufts, Mary Bond, 2nd dau. of Sam-

uel, Aug. 29, Remsen, 17y.

Underwood, Alzina, w of Edgar, Sept. 10, 21y. Funeral in Litchfield. Leaves husband and infant.

Wetmore, Cyrus, Apr. 29, Leyden, 31 y. Leaves widow and three babes.

Wheeler, Jacob, early settler in Pembroke, Aug 21, 49y.

Wheelock, Lewis, early settler at Clinton, Dec. 24, 1830, 66y.

Whipple, Eleazer, Oct. 23, 1830, Richfield, 41y. Left wife and children.

Wilbur, Aaron, July 21, Trenton, 78y. Commission in Revolution.

Willard, George, son of Silas, May 4, 4y.

Willard, Henry, son of Silas, Apr. 28, Newport, 2y.

Willard, Olive, w of Silas, dau. of Henry Ellison, May 29, 25y. Left an infant.

Wilson, Robert, June 5, German Flats Left widow and children.

Tombstone Inscriptions

Maple Hill Cemetery, North Darien, N. Y.

Tombstone inscriptions combined with superintendent's records of burials. * Data from stone and book. S Data from stone only. No mark—Data from book only. Name is followed by date of burial, the age, residence at time of death, number of years a resident, former residence, birthplace, last attending physician and clergyman.

Lot 77—Harrison Brown

*Harrison Brown, Jan. 29, 1856, 37 y. Darien.

Sarah Brown, Dec. 2, 1860, 8 yrs. Darien.

Mrs. Harrison Brown, May 8, 1895.

Lot 77—South Half

Louis Delano

*Mary G. Delano, Sept. 3, 1822-Nov. 21, 1862. Brantford, C.W. Darien.

Carrie Delano, dau. of Ellory, Dec. 21, 1872, 3m. Darien.

*Lewis H. Delano, Dec. 7, 1819-Sept. 15, 1884. Batavia, 8y. Darien. B in Caledonia.

Lot 78—South Half

Milo Strong

*Lepha A., wife of Milo Strong, Sept. 17, 1876, 30y. Darien. Edenborough, Pa. B in Chautauqua Co.

*Milo Strong, July 25, 1912, 73y. Darien. B in Darien.

*Julia Colby, 2nd wife of Milo Strong, May 18, 1924, 79y. Darien. B in Darien.

Lot 78—Benjamin Lown

Ada L. Lown, Dec. 31, 1870, 10y. Batavia. B in Batavia.

Benjamin Lown, July 4, 1898, 77y. Batavia.

Darinda E. Lown, July 13, 1901, 73 y. Batavia.

Almira Lown, Aug. 9, 1902, 81y. Pembroke.

Lot 79—William Tisdale

S. W. Tisdale, Nov. 1, 1851, 2y. Darien.

*William C. Tisdale, Jan. 2, 1814-July 14, 1888. Darien. B in Connecticut.

*Mary E. W. Tisdale, May 19, 1900, 78y. Batavia, 3y. Darien.

Lot 79—Ira Tisdale

William Thorpe Tisdale, Apr. 17, 1848, 5y. B in Alexander.

Julia A. Tisdale, May 23, 1873, 24y. Darien 24y.

Homer L. Tisdale, Sept. 22, 1878, 37y. Darien. B in Alexander.

Rhoda, wife of Ira J. Tisdale, Dec. 11, 1812-Oct. 9, 1886. Darien. B in Darien.

Ira J. Tisdale, May 20, 1900, 88y. Chicago, 4m. Darien.

Lot 81—James Carrington

Martin Stillman Carrington, Sept. 11, 1910, 4d. Alexander.

Lot 82—Charles Welles

*George Wells, Jan. 16, 1867, 65y. Pembroke, 16y. Barre. Broadalbin.

Eddie Wells, Feb. 27, 1871, 5weeks. Pembroke.

*Betsey, wife of George Wells, July 12, 1881, 78y. Pembroke 30y. Barre

Pembroke.

Charles Wells, Aug. 1893, 58y. Pembroke 40y. Barre.

Marie Rowley Wells, Jan. 5, 1925, 84y. Hutchinson, Kan. Pembroke.

Lot 83—James O. Bennett

Orson Bennett, Sept. 23, 1850, 2mo. Darien.

James O. Bennett, Mar. 21, 1865, 41y. Corfu, 2y. Darien. B in Auburn.

Helen M. Bennett, Aug 18, 1908, 79 y. Darien.

Lot 83—North Half

Luman Lathrop

*Jerusha, wife of Abel Wheeler, July 9, 1857, 91y.

Clara Griffith, Apr. 1900. Darien.

Julius Griffith, Jan. 15, 1901, 50y. Darien.

Lot 84—Daniel Jones

Daniel S. Jones, June 30, 1873, 64 y. Darien.

Caroline L. Jones, Nov. 25, 1901, 79y. Darien.

Frank Jones, Nov. 17, 1912, 61y. Bergen. Darien.

Lot 85—Henry Wilkinson

Mary Ann Wilkinson, Nov. 21, 1845, 37y. Alexander. B in New Milford, Conn.

*Henrietta, dau. of John Wilkinson, wife of John Innes, Sept. 9, 1859, 45y. Alexander. B in New Milford, Conn.

*John Wilkinson, Mar. 3, 1860, 80y. Alexander. B in New Milford, Conn.

*Anna Wilkinson, wife of John, Feb. 2, 1872, 81y. Alexander. B in New Milford, Conn.

*Jennie Wilkinson, wife of Lewis J. Marsh, Aug. 10, 1878, 28y. Bethany. B in Alexander.

*Phebe Wilkinson, Oct. 14, 1822-Aug. 13, 1892. Batavia. B in Batavia.

*Henry Wilkinson, Mar. 20, 1817-Nov. 6, 1892. Batavia. Alexander. B in New Milford, Conn.

Lot 85—North Half

Luther Brookins

Clarissa Brookins, June, 1849, 36y. Alexander. B in Johnstown.

Luther Brookins, Feb. 1863, 77y. Alexander.

Mrs. Luther Brookins. Mary A. Wilkinson.

Marvin W. Brookins, Jan. 28, 1899, 78y. Alexander 75y.

Lot 86—I. E. Hickox

Edwin Hickox, Nov. 8, 1896, 78y. Alexander. B in Middlesex, Conn.

William H. Northrup, Sept. 19, 1928 63y. Buffalo 63y.

Lot 86—South Half

Charles Fish

Sarah Fish, July 20, 1860, 33y. Darien 29y. Oneida Co.

Lot 87—Joel R. Williams

Sold to Rufus Clark

Luke S. Williams, June 22, 1865. 29y. Springfield, Ill., 3m. Attica. B in Darien. Taken to Attica in 1877.

*Rufus Clark, Mar. 5, 1820-Apr. 15, 1893. Darien. B in Darien. Write me as one who loved his fellow men.

*Eunice Wheeler Clark, Aug. 5, 1821-Dec. 26, 1904. Appleton, Wis. 9 y. Darien.

Orlando E. Clark, May 20, 1919, 68 y. Appleton, Wis. B in Darien.

Lot 87—South Half

George Stimers

*Lydia, wife of George Stimers, Feb. 22, 1864, 69y. Darien, 33y. Whitestown.

Mary Chapman Stimers, Pembroke.

Lot 88—D. Gunn

*Daniel Gunn, Jr., June 5, 1871, 56 y. Darien 48y. Buffalo. Onondaga Co.

Lot 88—North Half

Stephen Wilber

Patience Carpenter, May 9, 1875, 94y. Darien 9 y. Fairport. B in Adams, Mass.

Manly Wilber, Dec. 8, 1879, 43y. Darien 14y. Fairport. B in Adams, Mass.

*Lepha, wife of Stephen Wilbur, Nov. 10, 1892, 82y. Darien, 28y. Fairport. B in Adams, Mass.

*Stephen Wilbur, Jan. 5, 1893, 83y. Darien, 28y. Fairport. B in Adams, Mass.

Lot 89—John W. Brown

Estella Brown, Dec. 28, 1891, 39y. Jackson, Mich. B in Pembroke.

*John W. Brown, June 8, 1893, 76y. Pembroke.

*Roxana Brown, 1818-1897.

Anthon Brown, Feb. 12, 1913, 64y. Batavia. B in Pembroke.

Ina May Lawrence, June 1915, 38y. Pembroke.

Dudley M. Lawrence, Mar. 29, 1898, 15d.

Theresa C. Brown, Sept. 1917, 70y. Batavia. Michigan. B in Pembroke.

Sarah Brown Sawens, July 16, 1928, 71y. B in Pembroke.

Maria Yedder Brown, Oct. 7, 1928, 75y. Pembroke. B in Palatine Bridge.

Lot 92—Livenus Sawens

Stella Sawens, July 16, 1865, 5y. Batavia.

*Helen Sawens, Dec. 2, 1869, 38y. Batavia. Wife of Livenus.

Alma Sawens, Dec. 31, 1869, 12y. Batavia.

*Livenus Sawens, Aug. 30, 1898, 68y. Batavia. B in Darien.

Duane P. Sawens, Apr. 17, 1928, 62 y. Alexander. B in Batavia.

Lot 93—Edwin Durham

Guy Durham, July 9, 1868, 1y. Pembroke.

Lot 93—South Half
John Lincoln

Alice May Lincoln, Nov. 7, 1869, 12 y. Darien.

Eva Lincoln, Feb. 20, 1871, 9y. Darien.

Two bodies were later taken to Corfu, and lot sold to
Homer Sutherland

*Homer Sutherland, Apr. 15, 1907, 88y. Batavia.

*Rachel, wife of Homer Sutherland, 1824-1904.

Lot 94—Benjamin Winans

*Hannah, wife of Benj. Winans, May 1, 1856, 43y. Darien.

Benjamin Winans. Darien.

Lot 94—South Half
Daniel Upton

Rachel Upton, June 26, 1856, 22y. Batavia. B in Batavia.

LeRoy Upton, Mar. 13, 1859, 17y. Batavia. B in Batavia.

Removed to Batavia. Lot sold to
Wilson Frink

John Frink, May 3, 1885, 22y. Darien. B in Marilla.

Wilson Frink, Apr. 28, 1915, 84y. Marilla.

Eliza Frink, Apr. 28, 1915, 77y. Marilla.

Lot 95—Winfield Wyman

Minnie Wyman, May 1866, 8y. Alexander.

Mary Wyman, Oct. 12, 1868, 40y. Darien.

Elizabeth Wyman Vader, May 18, 1890, 40y. Darien.

Winfield Wyman, May 11, 1910, 87 y. Alexander.

Lot 95—South Half
Samuel Gillmore

*Samuel Gillmore, Apr. 27, 1870, 86y 8m. Darien 30y. Westmoreland. Cambridge.

*Hannah, wife of Samuel Gillmore, Mar. 28, 1873, 86y. Darien 33y. Westmoreland. Cambridge.

Lot 96—John Willett

*Elizabeth, wife of John Willett, Aug. 24, 1866, 45y. Pembroke. B in Newstead.

Lot 97—Delos Dodson

*Samuel Jackman, May 8, 1869, 69 y. Darien.

Lot 97—William Sawens

Willie Sawens, Jan. 22, 1867, 1y. Darien.

*Amy R. Lathrop, Aug. 25, 1872, 68 y. Darien 3y. Sherburne. Oxford.

*Atossa, wife of William Sawens, Apr. 15, 1829-Nov. 9, 1869. Darien 50 y. Cattaraugus Co.

*William Sawens, Apr. 17, 1827-Jan. 12, 1916. Darien. B in Darien.

Lot 98—Asher C. Holmes

*Clarry Holmes, our mother, June 24, 1800-July 30, 1877. Darien.

*Amy Bice, wife of Jeremiah, our mother, Dec. 12, 1876, 55y 3m 26d.

W. Mattice.

Claras Gilson, Aug. 10, 1899. Darien 23y.

Asher C. Holmes, July 9, 1907, 87y. Darien.

Mary Holmes, Jan. 30, 1909, 84y. Darien.

Lot 98—South Half
Willard Eveleth

*Sarah L. Eveleth, wife of Wm., Apr. 18, 1880, 83y. Alexander. Pembroke. B in Jeffrey, N. H.

Lot 99—Benjamin Simonds

John Russel Simonds, Oct. 12, 1851, 2y. Alexander.

Charles Brooks, Mar. 26, 1869, 22y. Darien 11y. B in England.

Willis Simonds, Sept. 28, 1872, 16y. Darien. B in Darien.

*Elder William Brooks, Feb. 12, 1888, 76y. Phelps. Aurora. B in Maidstone, Eng. For fifty years a faithful minister of Jesus Christ.

Caroline Wickings, wife of Elder Brooks, Mar. 27, 1890, 80y. Geneva. Phelps. B in Staplehurst, Eng. Children buried in England and Australia.

George Elbert Simonds, son of B. C. and A. H., Oct. 12, 1851, 5y.

*Almira H. Simonds, Mar. 3, 1893, 69y. Darien 39y. Alexander. B in Darien.

*Benjamin C. Simonds, Oct. 27, 1903, 86½y. Darien 60y. B in Geneseo

Frank W. Simonds, Apr. 11, 1917, 64y. Darien. B in Alexander.

Lot 100—M. D. Simonds

Merritt D. Simonds, Jan. 6, 1929, 68y. Darien. B in Darien.

Elder Arad P. Moore, Aug. 30, 1908, 70y. DeKalb, Ill. Darien. B in Conesus.

Martha A., wife of Arad P. Moore, Jan. 26, 1916, 77y. Darien. DeKalb. B in Bethany.

Lot 103—Henry M. Choate

Henry M. Choate, Nov. 29, 1915, 65 y. Batavia.

Elizabeth Choate, Sept. 22, 1915, 82 y. Pembroke. Darien.

Lot 104—Charles Allen

Amanda E. Allen, Sept. 1, 1914, 69 y. Grand Valley, Pa. Darien.

Charles D. Allen, Dec. 12, 1914, 68 y. Grand Valley, Pa. Darien.

s Hilan S. Watson, Nov. 5, 1843, 24y

s John Burr, July 15, 1871, 72y.

s Charles Gowin, son of Rodney and Rebecca, Apr. 13, 1842, 6m.

Soldiers Graves in Maple Hill Cemetery

Copied from a list in Cemetery Record Book.

Dr. Daniel Garfield, Rev., D 1849, 94
Vine Hibbard, Rev., D 1850, 91y.
Thomas Bigford, 1812, D 1877, 103y
William Weston, 1812, D 1874, 86y.
Eben Strong, 1812, D 1843, 49y.
Thomas Johns, 1812, D 1829, 69y.
Griffith Johns, 1812, D 1888, 93y.
Oliver Harper, 1812, D 1852, 74y.

1861—E. A. Hill, Levant Doane, Edgar Rudd, Albert Gowing, H. Tisdall, R. Finley, Edwin Innes, Geo. W. Carter, Hiram C. Smith, Dan Johns.

GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH

We are searching for records in all parts of New York State, and at any time, may be in the Town which interests you.

Our time and experience may be had for a nominal fee.

JANET WETHY FOLEY, AKRON, N. Y.

SPECIAL OFFER

A subscription to "Early Settlers" is a very lasting gift. Send your renewal, and with it, a subscription that will make someone happy.

SEND ONLY $5.00 { One subscription or renewal for you and One subscription for a new subscriber.

GENEALOGICAL WORK SHEETS

These work sheets are designed to help you obtain the most essential facts when searching for ancestors.

GENEALOGICAL WORK SHEETS—TWENTY-FIVE CENTS PER DOZEN

Records from Granville, N. Y.

Dates of Birth

Capt. Ebenezer Gould, b Aug. 9, 1755, and his wife, Rhoda, b Mar. 30, 1755, at Killingly, Conn., recorded the following births of their children in the books of the Town Clerk at Granville:

Abigail, Sept. 8, 1775; Amos, Sept. 4, 1777; Daniel, Jan. 25, 1779; Mary, Sept. 25, 1780; Ebenezer, June 16, 1782; Martha, Nov. 28, 1783; Rhoda, Nov. 28, 1785; Tema, Aug. 30, 1787; Eleanor, Mar. 20, 1789; Millicent, Apr. 22, 1790; Joseph, June 16, 1791; Jonathan and David, Apr. 7, 1793; Appama, Sept. 7, 1794; Fidelia and Fayette, June 5, 1796.

Town officers in 1804 were John Allen, Isaac Bishop, Abram Bishop, Rufus Backus, Minard Bogart, Moses Buckley, John Backus, Obadiah Bowen, Alpheus Baker, Cyrel Carpenter, Joseph Crippen, Amos Carpenter, Joseph Congdon, Asaph Cook, Capt. Joseph Chandler, Moses Chandler, David Doane, Noah Day, Elias Dayton, John Duel, Joseph Dillingham, James Draper, Charles Everts, Elihu Everts, Elias Eggleston, Adonijah Foot, Benjamin Force, Ebenezer Gould, Jr., Daniel Gordon, Benajah Hill, Jacob Holmes, Samuel Hough, James Hamilton, Silvanus Holbey, Ebenezer Hitchcock, Joshua Harnden, John Kirtland, Nathan Law, James Merritt, Josiah Merchant, Asa Northum, Francis Needham, Thomas Perrin, Christopher Potter, Nathaniel Pike, Asa Reynolds, Robert Rood, Kitchel Reed, Asa Rood, Reuben Skinner, Jonathan Steel, Jeremiah Spicer, Derick Smith, Samuel Standish, Joal Streeter, Alexander Stone, Eleazer Smith, Jr., Rial Tracy, Benjamin Town, Joseph P. Upham, Amos Utter, Jonathan Wright, Ebenezer Walker, Solomon Williams, John Williams, Richard Wheat.

Voted—"That the overseers of the poor be directed to examine into the circumstances of A—— B——, and if they shall think that he needs assistance of the Town, to purchase a cow for his use the ensuing year."

Town Officers in 1806 were John Allen, Nehemiah Allen, Abram Bishop, Charles Bulkeley, Jonathan Brown, Peter Boyce, Henry Beckwith, John Bentley, Cyrel Carpenter, Amos Carpenter, Samuel Clark, Darius Clark, Joseph Crippen, David Doane, Noah Day, David Demmon, Isaac Doty, Cornelius Dutcher, William Dillingham, Joseph Doty, Jonathan Day, Charles Everts, Elihu Everts, Adonijah Foot, William Foster, Jr., Samuel Hough, Lewis Hatch, Kiah Harnden, Ebenezer Hitchcock, John Kirtland, Zebulon Kinyon, Jeptha Lewis, Aaron Loomis, Asa Mosher, Josiah Marchant, Eli Murdock, Asa Northum, Tibbets Northrup, Francis Needham, Jacob Prouty, Asa Reynolds, William Raymond, Asa Rood, Thomas Robblee, Jonathan Steel, Jeremiah Spicer, Derrick Smith, James Smith, Abner Spencer, Alexander Stone, Ebenezer Smith, Amos Savage, Joseph Town, Joseph Tanner, Joseph P. Upham, Stephen Walker, Jonathan Wright, Roger Wing, Cornelius Whitney, James Whitney, Pliney Whitcomb.

Ear Marks Registered

In 1788 the following persons registered ear marks for their cattle—Andrew Sharp, Kitchel Reed.

1789—A. Chapman, Hezekiah Brown, Abraham Bishop, David Graves.

1790—Abraham Reed, Daniel Curtice, Amos Wilson, Scottoway Whitcomb, Stephen Curtis, William Eastman, Jonathan Steel, Allen Adams, Benjamin Baker.

1791—Solomon Williams, Hosea Crippin, Solomon Baker, Manuel Truair, Tristram Brown.

Obituary Records of Former Residents of Erie County

The Obituary and Marriage Records are copied from early Buffalo newspapers, and are now published through the courtesy of the Buffalo Historical Society. The place of residence, if other than Buffalo, follows the name.

Candler, Hannah C., w of Capt. William, Jan. 13, 1839.

Canfield, Hannah, w of Jared, dau. of Robert Hough, May 2, 1862, 36y.

Canfield, Horace, Apr. 23, 1866, 72y. D at Canandaigua, b in Buffalo.

Canfield, Sylvester, Sacramento, Cal., Sept. 8, 1852.

Cannell, William H., son of Thomas, July 15, 1858, 26y.

Cantwell, Margaret, Nov. 10, 1860, 21y.

Canty, Catherine, w of John C., July 10, 1866.

Card, James, father of William, Aug. 27, 1852.

Card, William, Jan. 21, 1860, 41y.

Carey, Clarissa, w of Murray B., Dec. 23, 1861, 41y.

Carhart, Nancy H., w of Jeremiah, dau. of Niles Jerauld of Eden, Mar. 30, 1847, 27y.

Carl, Jane Eliza, w of Peter, dau. of Jacob Lyons, Apr. 3, 1849, 21y. D in Herkimer County.

Carlisle, Mrs. Mary, Sept. 20, 1857, 60y.

Carmichael, Henry S., Dec. 26, 1866, 41y. D in New York City.

Carpenter, Carnot, son of William A., an artist, Dec. 27, 1853, 33y.

Carpenter, George W., 24 Cavalry, Sept. 2, 1864, 27y. D at City Point.

Carpenter, Harriet, w of John, Wales, Feb. 22, 1831, 36y.

Carpenter, Hezekiah H., Jan. 1, 1849, 48y. Formerly of Le Roy.

Carpenter, John H., Jan. 21, 1863, 44y

Carpenter, Joseph, Holland, Feb. 13, 1846, 25y. Son of Isaac of Franklinville.

Carpenter, Samuel E., June 18, 1854, 46y.

Carpenter, Mrs. Sarah, Lancaster, Jan. 24, 1847, 71y.

Carpenter, Miss Susan Harriet, dau. of John, Wales, Dec. 25, 1853, 20y.

Carpenter, Thurstone, Lancaster, Jan. 11, 1863, 42y.

Carpenter, William Allison, Dec. 25, 1858, 78y.

Carr, Abraham, Feb. 27, 1847, 39y.

Carr, Elder Clark, Concord, Mar. 13, 1854, 88y.

Carr, Delia Ann, w of Clark M., Nov. 22, 1839, 30y.

Carr, Isabel, w of E. M., Aug. 27, 1867, 49y. Formerly manager of National Theater, New York City.

Carr, John, Nov. 14, 1814, 40y.

Carr, Sylvia, w of George, Mar. 28, 1850, 47y.

Carr, William, oldest son of Charles, May 9, 1866, 29y.

Carrier, Elizabeth, w of David, Evans, Dec. 1855, 78y.

Carroll, Edward, Co. F, 4th Reg., Mass. Vol., Aug. 31, 1863, 18y. From Foxborough, Mass.

Carroll, Julia, w of Thomas, Jan. 5, 1867, 56y.

Carroll, Sarah, Mar. 12, 1853, 27y.

Carroll, William, Dec. 4, 1863, 29y.

Carruthers, Sarah, w of George, May 9, 1852, 48y.

Carson, Mrs., Mar. 20, 1862.

Carsons, Isaiah, Nov. 4, 1854, 44y.

Carswell, Susan P., w of Allen, m of Mrs. Walter Reeves, July 10, 1862, 43y.

Cartwright, Mrs. Mary Ann, m of E., Sept. 1, 1867, 77y. From Derbyshire, Eng.

Cartwright, William, from Shropshire, Eng., Colden, May 23, 1854, 74y.

Carver, Julia, w of Lafayette, Aurora, Dec. 7, 1833, 22y.

Cary, Calvin, Eden, Dec. 30, 1813. Killed in Black Rock Battle.

Cary, Mr. C. R., merchant, June 11, 1836.

Cary, Demareus, wid. of Asa, Boston, Apr. 17, 1863, 91y.

Cary, Jeremiah, Dec. 16, 1865.

Cary, Orphana, w of Truman, Boston, Apr. 28, 1864.

Cary, Recompense, Revolutionary Soldier, Lancaster, Jan. 13, 1837, 81y.
Cary, Rich, Revolutionary and War of 1812, Boston, Nov. 29, 1841, 84y.
Caryl, Benj., Nov. 8, 1856, 83y.
Caryl, Catharine, w of Jonathan, Eden, Aug. 1845, 76y.
Caryl, Lucian W., M. D., Fredonia, Apr. 13, 1837, 31y.
Caryl, Susanna, w of Capt. Benj., Mar. 1, 1846, 69y.
Caryl, Dr. William Oscar, Fredonia, Aug. 28, 1837, 25y.
Case, Betsey, dau. of Maj. Manning Case, Apr. 3, 1829, 20y.
Case, Elizabeth Ann, w of Hugh M., Crittenden, May 30, 1861, 33y.
Case, Harriet, w of S. S., Aug. 22, 1836.
Case, James A., son of Jos. G., Nov. 6, 1858, 36y. D in Utica.
Case, Lucy, wid. of Maj. Manning Case, Jan. 11, 1861, 83y.
Case, Maj. Manning, Oct. 29, 1843, 68y.
Case, Margaret, w of Whitney A., dau. of Isaac D. Felthousen of Schenectady, Jan. 10, 1851, 25y.
Case, Orange of Monticello, Aug. 25, 1849, 23y.
Casey, Betsey, m of Mrs. James Demarest, Nov. 3, 1851, 75y.
Casey, Edward, Sept. 8, 1863, 31y.
Cash, John P., son of Whiting, Evans, Aug. 20, 1849, 22y.
Cash, Persis, w of Whiting, Evans, Aug. 27, 1864, 71y.
Cash, Whiting, Dec. 1867, 75y.
Caskey, Joseph, Master of Schooner Atlanta, Aug. 18, 1834, 35y.
Cassidy, Bernard, Amherst, Mar. 2, 1850, 45y.
Cassidy, John, Sept. 21, 1850, 33y.
Castine, Jane, colored woman, June 1, 1830, 119y. B at Nine Partners, N. Y., 1711.
Castle, Hiram S., June 3, 1855, 32y.
Castle, Phoebe, from Connecticut, May 11, 1843, 58y.
Castleton, Rev. John, Griffins Mills, May 22, 1862, 81y.
Caswell, Dominico, known as Sandy, June 11, 1848.
Caswell, William R., Alden, Sept. 7, 1833.
Catlin, Rev. Oren, East Evans, Aug. 11, 1849.
Candell, Rev. John, Mar. 1, 1863.
Caughey, David V., Aug 13, 1866, 47 y. D in Erie, Pa.
Caughlin, Miss Sally, Aurora, May 6, 1838, 22y.
Cavanah, Ann, w of John, Oct. 8, 1866, 51y.
Chadduck, Mrs. VanDyke, w of David S., July 14, 1855, 51y.
Chaffee, Ezra, Boston, Sept. 7, 1858, 54y.
Chalk, Mrs. Amy, Sept. 21, 1863, 68y.
Chalk, John S., Nov. 13, 1832, 38y.
Chalker, Mary, wid. of Randolph W. of Guilford, Conn., Oct. 14, 1848.
Chamberlain, A., Sept. 3, 1858, 46y.
Chamberlain, A. I., Dec. 19, 1854, 49y.
Chamberlain, Alonzo, Oct. 10, 1858, 36y, 6m.
Chamberlain, Catherine, w of Jonathan, Aug. 15, 1860, 30y.
Chamberlain, David, Nov. 29, 1852, 53y. D in Louisville, Clay Co., Ill.
Chamberlain, Mr. D. P. H., Aug. 11, 1856, 20y, 4m. D in Charleston, S.C.
Chamberlain, Hannah, w of Sylvester, Dec. 20, 1851, 65y.
Chamberlain, Capt. Horace P., son of Sylvester, Feb. 4, 1838, 23y. In Texan Army. D at Galveston Is., Texas.
Chamberlain, Hunting S., Nov. 20, 1867, 56y.
Chamberlain, John, Sr., June 1, 1867, 76y.
Chamberlain, Luther, Alden, Aug. 31, 1833, 50y.
Chamberlain, Merritt, July 30, 1835, 23y. Late of Forestville.
Chamberlain, Sylvester, July 14, 1862, 79y.
Chamberlin, Asahel, Dec. 6, 1828, 38y.
Chamberlin, Lydia, w of Asahel, July 8, 1853, 34y.
Chamberlin, R. B., Oct. 30, 1843. D in Mobile, Ala. Late steward of Steamer "New World."

Marriage Records

Adams, Henry S. and Flavia Ford, May 23, 1871.
Adams, James and Catherine D. Simonds, Aug. 4, 1852.
Adams, James H. and Rosanna House, Dec. 19, 1824.
Adams, Jane and William Reid, Aug. 12, 1852.
Adams, Jennie Hyde and Hosea Webster, Oct. 9, 1884.
Adams, Jennie M. and Charles Muns, Apr. 18, 1861.
Adams, John C. and Mary H. Webster, June 18, 1884.
Adams, John J. and Harriet Bacon, Sept. 8, 1836.
Adams, Joseph and Sophia Buntom, Dec. 28, 1845.
Adams, Julia G. and David B. Jewett, Dec. 4, 1836.
Adams, Kate and Dr. W. H. Heath, Jan. 3, 1883.
Adams, Lloyd and Caroline Tripp, Apr. 22, 1838.
Adams, Lyons and Eliza Butterfield, Aug. 13, 1829.
Adams, M. A. and B. F. White, July 11, 1883.
Adams, Maria E. and Stephen G. Phillips, July 2, 1849.
Adams, Mary Ann and Henry Petford, Nov. 14, 1853.
Adams, Mary E. and William D. Mason, Dec. 30, 1873.
Adams, Mary Elizabeth and George Weir, Jr., Nov. 2, 1847.
Adams, Mary M. and Richard A. Townsend, Dec. 19, 1860.
Adams, Melita and Milan Adams, Mar. 14, 1827.
Adams, Millie E. and Daniel Hannan, Nov. 14, 1878.
Adams, Mortimer and Fanny Alger, May 20, 1846.
Adams, Nehemiah and Lydia Seger, Dec. 31, 1829.
Adams, Nelson and Adaline Gilbert, Aug., 1824.
Adams, Nora R. and D. C. Darling, Oct. 31, 1883.
Adams, Orrin and Louisa M. Bowen, May 12, 1853.
Adams, Sally and Pheletus S. Warren, Mar. 3, 1831.
Adams, Samuel E. and Ruth L. Bugbee, Oct. 14, 1839.
Adams, Sarah and Thomas Cogswell, Feb. 18, 1819.
Adams, Sheldon and Susan Ingells, May 2, 1852.
Adams, Sibel and Abram Holenbeck, Jan. 29, 1835.
Adams, Susie E. and John D. Leib, June 3, 1867.
Adams, T. T. and Mary E. Robinson, Aug. 17, 1845.
Adams, Thomas and Mary Higinbotham, Sept. 4, 1849.
Adams, Thomas D. and Eveline Tilden, Oct. 17, 1838.
Adams, Tillie G. and Webster Wright, Sept. 17, 1868.
Adams, William H. and Annie A. Wheeler, Jan. 17, 1861.
Adamy, Alvah A. and Annie C. McMaster, Nov. 14, 1876.
Ades, John and Anna Shepherd, June 30, 1848.
Addicks, Annie and George L. Williams, May 26, 1868.
Addington, Frances S. and William H. Vosburgh, May 26, 1863.
Addington, Mary M. and William H. Brown, Oct. 3, 1849.
Addington, Hawkshurst and Huldah Abbott, Feb. 1, 1818.
Addus, Alexander and Mary P. Allen, July 5, 1866.
Adington, Emeline H. and Capt. S. S. Jones, Jan. 15, 1845.
Adler, Fannie and Jacob Garson, Feb. 13, 1884.
Adler, M. A. and Eliza De Witt, June 16, 1884.
Adriance, John and Susan Lapp, Sept. 4, 1862.
Adriance, Libbie and Fred Sandrock, Sept. 14, 1865.
Adsit, Fanny and Henry Bull, June 26, 1872.
Adsit, John O. and M. Louise Brown, June 24, 1875.

Agard, Eliza G. and Delos A. Winslow, Aug. 22, 1861.
Agard, Lucinda and Hosea P. Ostranyer, Feb. 29, 1844.
Agard, Will F. and Cora M. Cutter, Oct. 30, 1883.
Agard, William H. and M. C. Bennett, Feb. 17, 1848.
Agars, Melissa A. and Marvin W. Field, Apr. 23, 1863.
Agin, Nancy and David Donaly, June 25, 1846.
Agins, Rosa C. and Ellis S. Ferris, Aug. 8, 1872.
Agthe, Fred W. C. and Agnes Quadlander, Oct. 6, 1884.
Ahern, Aggie B. and Samuel G. Meech, Nov. 17, 1868.
Ahern, Julia and Thomas J. O'Brien, June 16, 1875.
Ahern, Kate and John C. Eagan, June 1, 1868.
Ahler, David and Ettie Loser, Apr. 26, 1881.
Ahlquinn, Fred and Johnson Valentine, Oct. 22, 1884.
Ahner, Kate P. and Charles D. Shoecraft, Nov. 28, 1878.
Ahr, Louis and Mrs. Annie Roth Schermerhorn, Aug. 11, 1884.
Ahrenberg, Louisa and Augustus V. Schumann, Oct. 31, 1884.
Aiguier, Emily Frances and Thomas Kennett, Aug. 10, 1837.
Aiken, Heppie and James W. Tillinghast, July 14, 1881.
Aiken, Mathew and Jane Montgomery, Feb. 15, 1864.
Aikin, Arthur B., M. D., and Mary F. Mitchell, Sept. 1, 1869.
Aikin, Mary and Andrew De Witt, July 19, 1828.
Ailten, Ellen and James McVicar, July 13, 1884.
Ainsworth, Amelia M. and J. J. Dunbar, Mar. 28, 1867.
Ainsworth, Cynthia and John Smith, Jan. 4, 1866.
Ainsworth, John and Olive Avery, Jan. 28, 1868.
Aithen, Mary A. and George Frank McGillicudy, Dec. 28, 1884.
Albro, Emery D. and Mary Seymour, May 1, 1825.
Albro, George A. and Anna H. Pollard, May 5, 1876.
Albro, Harriet C. and John Benson, June 27, 1844.
Albro, James and Eliza Cobb, June 2, 1846.
Albro, Jane and William F. Best, Feb. 8, 1842.
Albro, Mary and Amos S. Gregory, Apr. 27, 1853.
Albro, R. J. and Francina Barnett, May 3, 1871.

The Mail Box

Unless otherwise stated, ancestry is requested of all names which are capitalized. These subscribers invite correspondence. Enclose stamped envelope with all queries.

DAVID SMITH, 1757-Feb. 3, 1852, m Jane Smith, 1767-Dec. 30, 1850, dau of Mathias or Matthew Smith of Montrose, Pa. Their children were: Israel, m Betsey Coolbaugh; Alanson, m Matilda Beach; David, unmarried; Amos, m Jemima Druit Lockwood; Jane, unmarried, her sister mCalvin Hewitt and lived in Towanda, Pa.; John D., Feb. 10, 1804-Apr. 11, 1886, m Jan. 2, 1830, Emma Seymour, dau of Ira Seymour, grand-dau of Gen. John Paterson.

John D. and Emma Smith are buried at Whitney's Point, N. Y.

E. B. S., Kansas.

SAMUEL SMITH of Spencertown, Columbia Co., N. Y., m ABIGAIL WRIGHT, dau. of John. Their children were: Daniel, b Feb. 1775, Sylvester, Amasa, Samuel, Abigail, m Rev. Elisha P. Langworthy of Ballston Springs; Lydia m Luther Schillinger, and moved to Missouri; Mercy m Henry Millard; Polly m Dr. William Priest; Anna m first —— Ruff, second Dr. Ely of Ellisburg.

Samuel Smith was a brother of Isa-

ac, Elijah, Elkanah, Bial Silas, Cornelius, Rachel Sally and Hannah. Cornelius had a son Darius Champion Smith, b Sept. 9, 1794, at Pittstown, Rensselaer Co.

M. P. S., Washington, D. C.

Would like any information pertaining to the estate and descendants of Mrs. Bitcher. Tradition states she had millinery stores along the Hudson River, and that her daughter, Mrs. Mary Margaret Crockett, went to Ohio with her father.

S. H. C., Ohio.

GEORGE W. MERRILL m Emeline Emery in Pike, Wyoming Co., in 1833, and moved to Utica, Mich., where he died in 1847. He was a brother of Jacob and Stephen.

ALLEN SAGE, Sr., and his w ABIGAIL WILLARD SAGE. Would like place of burial. The 1790 census gives Allen Sage, Jr., at Bloomfield, and another Allen Sage in Columbia Co.

L. S. P., California.

JOHN ROSE and w, MATILDA WEDGE or WEGE, were the parents of Elijah, b 1810 in Canandaigua, Luther, John, Chester, Orson, Lyman, Marcia, and Tirzah, who m George Mogatt. Would like all dates of birth, marriage and death pertaining to this family.

Did John Rose and w Keziah Goss, m June 23, 1761, have a dau, Hannah? Any information pertaining to her.

E. R. Starr, Iowa.

MINNIERVA HALE, b Oct. 8, 1763 in Sandersfield, Mass., was an early settler in Sangerfield, Oneida Co. Was he the son of Hezekiah, s of Nathaniel, of Thomas, of Samuel, and the brother of Francis Hale, Revolutionary Soldier, who d in Pompey?

WILLIAM MILLER, early settler at Etna, Tompkins Co., had a bro. Arthur, and probably, John and Francis.

A Baptist Church was organized at William's home on Feb. 29, 1804. His sons were Jesse, Joseph, Francis and Arthur.

Was the Francis, named in the church members, the same person listed in the 1790 Census at Chemung Town?

E. C. M., Indiana.

ANSWERS

In order to make all answers valuable, readers are requested to give references, that is, state where you obtained the information.

Mrs. Coddington of British Columbia very kindly answers a query which was printed last September

Benjamin Slocum, 1751-1837, lived in Gloucester, R. I., in 1774, later at Adams, Mass., Macedon, N. Y., and in 1826, Perrington, N. Y.

He was a farmer, was buried at Farmington, m Sarah Mowry, dau. of Elisha, and she d in 1828. They had ten children.

Benjamin was the son of Benjamin and his second wife, Mercy Smith Scott, grandson of Giles of Newport and w Mary Paine, ggson of Samuel, living in 1681, gggson of Giles of Portsmouth, R. I., and w Joan; gggg son of Phillip Slocombe of Old Cleeve, Somerset and his w, Charity Bickham, who were m in 1621.

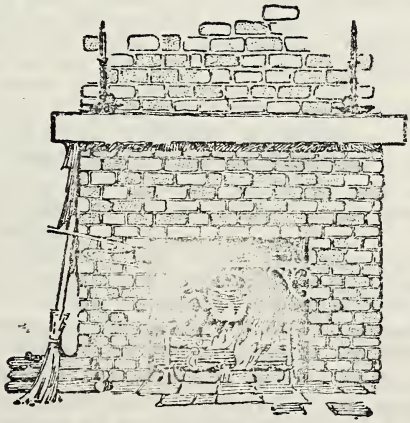
AUG 8 - 1935

Early Settlers of New York State

Their Ancestors and Descendants

By JANET WETHY FOLEY

VOL. II SEPTEMBER, 1935 NO. 3



PUBLISHED MONTHLY $3.00 PER YEAR

By

THOMAS J. FOLEY, AKRON, N. Y.

Genealogical Work Sheets . . . 25 Cents Per Dozen

COATS OF ARMS

The editor is not an authority on coats of arms, and in spite of consultation with those who are considered to be authorities, there has been criticism of our first effort.

The desire for accuracy is uppermost, therefore it seems best to discontinue further mention of coats of arms.

AN OPPORTUNITY FOR SPECIAL SEARCHING

The month of October will be devoted to searching in different parts of New York State, and particularly in the southeastern part.

If you have problems waiting to be solved with records which may be found, write the editor.

Special searching at this time will cost only fifty cents per hour, if the desired search is in a town, which we plan to visit.

RENEWALS

Many subscriptions expire with the September number. If you paid $2.75 when you subscribed, you will know that it is time to renew.

If you wish, you may add 25 cents for the enlarged magazine for the past four months.

A check for a subscription was received from a distant state, and with it came this letter: "There are many publications from which I have received help, but I did not contribute anything to the making of them.

The libraries are filled with books which have helped me, and for which I paid nothing. I have completed all of my own lines.

Now, in turn, I am glad of an opportunity to send my subscription, and in this way do my bit to publish records which will help others."

A New Jersey subscriber writes: "Enclosed find check for my renewal. So far I have not been helped, but I keep hoping, and any way I want to feel that I am helping to continue this work."

Every person, who sends a subscription, helps to continue the work another day, and he has just that much more chance of finding his ancestor before the record is lost forever.

The records are waiting, but someone must find them.

The renewal of every subscriber is needed.

PROGRAM FOR SEPTEMBER 6, 1935

The activities for the Get-together Party will be confined to Friday, September 6, and subscribers are invited to use our cabins either Thursday or Friday nights.

10 A. M. Friday, cars will leave promptly from the Akron Baptist church for a trip through the Tonawanda Indian Reservation with Arthur C. Parker, Director of the Municipal Museum at Rochester, acting as guide.

12 o'clock, Noon, Luncheon will be served in the Baptist Church.

Visitors may bring luncheons, and eat in the Park.

2 P. M. Opening of the afternoon meeting at the Akron High School.

Among the speakers for the afternoon are—Robert W. Bingham, Director of the Museum of the Buffalo Historical Society, on the Niagara Frontier; Guy Comfort, Editor of the Perry Herald, on the Genesee Country, and George C. Lewis, a Lockport attorney, on Early Days in Lockport.

5:30 Dinner in the Baptist Church.

7:30 Evening meeting at the Akron High School.

The speakers will try to give practical suggestions on ways to develop further interest in forefathers and historical subjects.

Dr. Augustus Shearer, Librarian of the Grosvenor Library at Buffalo, and Bryant Fleming, an Architect of note will be among the speakers.

It is hoped to have the stories of ancestry traced by tombstones, by samplers and by a quilt.

Mrs. Augustus Shearer will present the story of the "Melting Pot" by singing in costume, folk songs of other countries in the language of that country.

The program for the entire day is just too good to miss, so come and enjoy it with us.

Early Church Records

"Names belonging to Elder Nathan Tanner's Church at Bottenkill," now Greenwich, N. Y., prior to 1815.

If the date of admission is recorded, it will precede the name.

d—dismissed. D—died. w—wife. m—married.

Saratoga, N. Y., June 9, 1775.

"A number of Christians, being gathered together, as a church, to walk in the rules of the Gospel, according to the laws and ordinances, of God, and being assembled at the dwelling house of Nathan Teffts, at a church meeting to act and transact in the affairs of Christ's Kingdom."

On this date the church was organized, and the following members lived in the South Patent:

Barnes, Joseph and Cathrine.
Brown, Thomas and Isaac.
Davison, Ezra.
Draper, John, Martha, Lydia.
French, Elijah, Lois, Parker, George
Hunt, William and Mary.
Lanfier, Hannah.
Odol, James.
Roberds, Miner, Abigail, Permela.
Smith, Reuben, Lois C. and Diadamy who m —— Davison.
Weaver, Andrew and Alfe.

Members of the Bottenkill Church prior to 1815:

Allen, Nathan and w, Thankful, d 1803
Allen, Asenath.
Amherst, Charity.
1795 Agarde, James.
1802 Allen, Polly.
Allen, Simeon and Margaret, d 1810.
1802 Alger, John.
1802 Angel, Betsey.
1803 Austin, Rhoda.
1809 Adams, Richard, and Waite.
1809 Allen, Alexander.
Bently, Sarah and Abigail.
Burdick, Tacy m. Fuller.
1782 Burdick, Rebecca.
1782 Babcock, Anna and Sarah, w of Job.
1782 Bartholomew, Priscilla.
1784 Burdick, Hannah and Mary.
1790 Blanchard, Elias and w, Mary, d 1802.
1790 Birch, Benoni, Benjamin, Benoni, Jr.
1790 Burdick, Nathan.
1790 Baker, John, Anna.
1790 Birch, Samuel and w, Barberry.
1790 Butler, Asa.
1792 Bennet, John, Jesse.
1794 Bennet, Richard, Jabez.
1794 Butler, Steven.
1794 Barber, Edward, Smith.
1794 Brown, Thomas, Thomas, Jr.
1794 Brunson, Joseph and w, d 1799.
1795 Buttolph, Isaac.
Burdick, Parker.
1796 Bachelor, Nehemiah, d 1799.
Bennet, Job, Jesse and dau — Green.
Bently, Thomas, Elisha.
Berry, Simeon and w, d 1794.
Buttles, Isaac.
1800 Bates, Daniel.
1802 Bennet, Samuel, Welthy.
Bates, Susannah, Feb. 2, 1781- Aug. 5, 1822.
1802 Barney, William and w, Sarah, Mercy.
1808 Barber, Ester, w of David.
Barnes, Joseph.
1791 Blancher, Mary.
1791 Bennet, Lydia, Wealthy, Bethany
1791 Baker, Anna.
1794 Bently, Tabitha.
1794 Barber, Hannah, D 1825; Marian.
1794 Brunson, Jemima.
1794 Bennet, Oliver, Cynthia.
1794 Brown, Elizabeth.
1794 Butler, Kathrine.
1790 Burch, Susannah, Anna, Jeremiah.
1790 Bennet, Haraonaka, William, Martha m. Mr. Gray.
1790 Burdick, Susannah.
1790 Bardsley or Bradley, Deborah, John.
Bentley, Mary, m Wait, d 1806.
Brayford, Sarah, d 1806.

1791 Burlingame, Desire d 1803.
1794 Berry, Thankful, Nancy.
1802 Bentley, Caleb. Dorcas.
1808 Bullock, Richard.
1801 Barber, Susannah.
1804 Barber, Nelly, Thankful.
1808 Barber, Ester.
1809 Babcock, Mary.
1809 Barnes, Mary.
1811 Bullock, Ephriam.
1814 Brown, Nelly.
1814 Bull, Mordica and w, Polly.
1812 Bosworth, Phebe.
1813 Bruster, Abigail.
1802 Carter, Asa, Josiah, Polly, Elizabeth.
1782 Coon, Elisha, James, Abel.
Coon, Bathasheba, Margaret, Hannah.
Clark, Israel and w, d 1796.
Cook, Samuel, Rachael.
Crandel, Reuben, Caleb.
Crandel, Joshua and w, d 1798.
Colvert, John.
1790 Crandall, Tacy m. Wilcox.
Crandall, Ruth m. Peterson.
Crandall, Lydia, Joshia, Hannah, Ester.
Crandall, Sophia m. Petty.
Colvert, Mary m. Smith.
1790 Crandall, Samuel and w, Rebecca, d 1802.
1790 Coffen, Albert.
Codner, Margaret, Abigail.
1790 Case, Elijah and w, d 1794.
1790 Crandal, Phebe.
1791 Cushman, or Cuffman, John, and Lucy.
1794 Clark, Jonathan.
1791 Case, Silence.
1791 Clark, Lydia, Mary.
1791 Crandal, Lydia, Sarah.
1791 Crandal, Mary, d 1814, w of Joseph.
Cross, Timothy.
1797 Crandal, Asa.
Cross, David, d 1802.
1795 Cook, Jacob.
1795 Clark, Israel.
Crandall, Caleb.
1802 Cole, John.
1808 Cole, William, Mehitable.
1803 Crandall, Elizabeth.
1809 Crandall, Eber, Maria, Samuel, Simeon, Ruth, Lydia.
1810 Chapman, Amos, d 1810.
1810 Cole, Curtis.
1809 Corey, Orpha.
1813 Chamberlin, Richard, d 1814.
1814 Cole, Levi and w, Charlotte.
1814 Culver, Sally.
1814 Choosen, Hulda, Nancy.
Draper, Lydia, d 1804.
1790 Davis, Huldah.
1790 Dickenson, Hannah, Samuel, d 1799.
1776 Dickenson, Thomas.
1790 Dunham, Mary.
1791 Durke, James.
Dexter, Philo, Mary.
Dibble, Silas, d 1799.
Daily, Parden, d 1794.
Dunham, Joseph.
1794 Darrow, Eunice, d 1804.
1804 Davis, James, D. Dec. 1812.
1809 Dickenson, Clois.
1809 Draper, Solomon.
1794 Earl, Sarah.
1790 Edson, Abiezer, and w, d 1796.
1790 Earl, David and Anna, d 1799.
1794 Eldredge, Dorcas, Sarah.
1809 Eagleston, Wilkinson, D. March 1828.
1794 Felt, Joshua, Mary.
Fisher, Jacob.
1797 Fisher, Luther, and w, Huldah, d 1799.
1782 Fuller, Thomas, Nathaniel, Jonathan.
1804 Forrester, Sarah.
1809 Foster, Allen and w.
1809 Foster, Polly.
1809 Fusman, Ezra.
1810 Flagler, Elizabeth, Jerusha.
1782 Forster, William, Patience.
Fairchild, Sarah.
Flagler, John.
1808 Ferrin, Polly.
Freeman, Sarah, d 1799; James.
Fuller, Mary, Deborah, Ebenezer.
1799 Finton, Orange and w.
1804 Fletcher, Solomon, D. 1825.
1776 Gardner, Eld. Benj.
1776 Gardner, ——, w of Jeremiah.
1776 Germon, Samuel, Isaac.

1795 Gamby or Gamble, William, Susannah.
Gray, Martha.
Green, Martha, Susannah, Penelope.
1802 Grandee, Bezalul, and Mrs. Grandee.
1802 Hillman, Sampson.
1791 Herrington, William.
Hatch, Joseph, Abigail.
Hall or Hull, Sylvester, 1782 Benajah, 1790 Ruth, 1782 Sabra.
Hill, Daniel.
1782 Hammond, Onesyphrous, Jonathan.
Hammond, Eliakim Jonathan, Sarah.
Hammond, Hannah, m. Smith.
Herrington, Amy, Abigail.
1790 Havens, Martha, Joseph.
Hunt, William.
1791 Hobbs, Martha.
1794 Handy, Elizabeth.
Hall or Hull, Susannah.
Harris, William.
Hank, William.
Hammond, Tabatha.
1802 Hall, Elias; Rhoda, D. before 1816.
1803 Hall, Ebenezer, Hannah.
1804 Havens, Rachael.
1809 Hanks, Sister.
1809 Hay, Abigail.
1809 Heath, Silvia.
1810 Harrison, Ann.
1814 Howe, Ezekeial and Polly.
1811 Harrington, Hannah.
1811 Heath, Betsey.
1782 Irish, Benj.
1794 Ireland, Sarah.
1791 James, Mary.
Johnson, Keziah.
1782 James, James and w, Elizabeth.
1809 Jakeways, Betsey.
1813 James, William T., Hannah.
King, John.
1782 Kinyon, Robert, Ruth.
1794 Kinyon, Eliza, Hannah, Mary.
1796 Kinyon, David.
1808 Kinyon, Phineas, D. May 7, 1829.
1802 Kinyon, Mary.
1804 Kinyon, John, Susannah.
1808 Kinyon, Margaret.
Lamphier, Abel.
Luce, Sarah, d 1795; 1790 Mary.
1802 Lamphier, William, Susannah.
1809 Latham, Elizabeth.
1813 Lee, William, d 1814.
1802 Miller, Perry.
Miller, Percy, John.
Martin, Aaron; 1789 Hannah.
Mills, Daniel, Elizabeth.
1795 Mallery, Peter and wife.
Mills, Martha, Rhoda.
McKenney, John and Lydia.
1791 Mallery, Mary.
1804 Mahen, Christian.
1811 Maxfield, Fanny.
1817 Mentor, Elijah.
1794 Nigh, Rhoda.
1809 Newbury, Prudence.
1809 Norton, Charlotte.
1802 Older, Benj., d 1811.
Odell, James, d 1813.
1790 Osborn, Russel, d 1799.
1791 Osborn, Reuben, d 1799 to Sangerfield, Chenango Co.
1791 Osborn, Hannah, Eleanor, Isabel, Deborah.
Osborn, Ephraim.
Osborn, Joseph, d 1801; Stephen.
1796 Perkins, Nathaniel; 1796 Martha
1791 Palmer, Hannah.
1790 Pingry, Abigail.
1794 Perrigo, Nancy.
1794 Phelps, Cathrine.
1794 Potter, Thankful; 1794 William.
Parker, Prudence.
Pettis, Ruth.
1790 Palmer, Gershom and Hannah.
1782 Palmer, Peter.
Patchin, Polly.
1782 Pettys, Mary and Oliver, David.
1784 Pettis, Anna, Elizabeth, Elsie.
1789 Pingley, David and w, Abigail, d 1799.
Parker, George and w, d 1796; George Jr.
Pooler, Joseph. Palmer, Fenner.
Parsons, Rebecca, d 1798.
Potter, Payne. Pooler, Zilpha.
Primmer, Susannah.
1802 Parker, Richard, James.
1802 Plan, Godfrey.
1802 Phelps, Thankful.
1804 Prosser, Anna.

1809 Page, Samuel.
1809 Phelps, Elisha.
1809 Page, Meriam.
1809 Potter, Meriam.
1813 Parsons, Samuel T., Prudence.
1814 Potter, Eleanor.
1810 Petteys, Olive.
1812 Post, Polly.
Ross Benj.
Rose, Daniel, Susannah.
Rogers, Harper.
1794 Reynolds, Joseph and w, d 1798.
1794 Reynolds, Samuel, d 1828.
1794 Rogers, John and Oliver.
Ripley, Abraham and w, d 1801.
1782 Ross, Mary m. Fuller; Sarah.
Reynolds, Hannah.
1781 Rogers, Amia; 1781 Mercy.
Robins, Sarah.
Richards, Thankful.
1782 Roberds, James and Phebe.
Reynolds, Anna, Mary, Desire.
Ross, David. Roberts, Miner.
1790 Rogers, Lydia.
1790 Rogers, Oliver and w, Elizabeth.
Remington, Mary.
Rogers, Elizabeth (widow), and Dorcas.
Reynolds, Sarah (widow).
Rock, Anna (widow), d 1814.
1796 Rogers, Nathan.
Rogers, John, Mehitable, James.
1802 Rogers, Polly, Hannah.
1802 Reynolds, Mary, Rebecca, Elizabeth.
1809 Randall, Nehemiah.
1812 Rose or Ross, Sarah.
Swain, James.
Slye, Elisha; 1790 Benj.
Steward, John.
1791 Skinner, Nathan.
1791 Streeter or Straighter, John.
1791 Shareman, Nathan, Rachael.
1794 Spooner, John.
Strong, Joel.
1782 Steward, Content; 1794 Amia.
Shelden, Mary.
1784 Stanton, Hannah.
Shelden, Benajah and w., Mary, d 1802.
Shearer, Lewis.
1782 Steward, William.
Satterly, Gideon.
1789 Sprague, Ebenezer.
Smith, Reuben, Thomas.
1790 Scott, Susannah.
1790 Shelden, Tabatha.
Sprague, David.
1790 Sprague, Lois.
1790 Slye, Esther.
1794 Stevens, Elizabeth.
1794 Schooner, Isabel.
Samson, Mary; 1795 Levi.
Smith, William and w, Lydia, d 1802
1802 Sheurer, Lewis, Uriah.
1802 Stephens, Elizabeth.
1802 Satterlee, Sylvester, D. Aug., 1825; Ester.
1802 Satterlee, John, Jr., Joel.
1803 Spencer, Elijah.
1802 Smith, Anna.
1804 Smith, Polly.
1804 Spencer, Elizabeth.
1809 Sprague, Jonathan, William, Susannah.
1810 Scott, Lucina.
1811 Shelden, Mary.
1813 Sprague, Rhoda.
Tefft, Nathan, D. Sept., 1828; Dorcas
Tanner, Nathan, Elizabeth.
1802 Thompson, Elihu.
1792 Tefft, William.
1794 Tefft, David, Pardon.
Thompson, Mrs. Chloe, d 1799.
Thompson, Nathan and w,Deborah, d 1813.
1790 Thompson, Lois.
1782 Thornton, Elizabeth.
1790 Thompson, Reuben.
Thompson, Zipher, d 1803.
Tefft, Tabor and w, Hannah.
1790 Tilton, Sarah, Polly.
1802 Tefft, Asa, Hannah.
1791 Tefft, Mary.
1795 Thompson, Zippero.
1794 Tefft, Mehitable.
1797 Tefft, Stanton.
1802 Tanner, Susannah, Betsey.
1809 Tefft, Benj., Joseph, Betsey, Chloe.
1802 Tilton, Bethia.
1812 Trumble, Ruth.
1813 Thompson, Nathan.
1814 Tilton, John, Thomas.

1810 Tefft, Polly.
1812 Tabor, Betsey.
Weaver, Mercy, d 1804.
Williams, John, d 1802.
Weaver, Reynolds and w, d 1802.
Weaver, John, d 1802.
1802 Wait, Nichols.
Wait, William.
Whaley, Theophilus.
Weaver, Andrew and w, Lois, d 1801
1794 White, Peter.
1792 Wright, White or Wight, Peter, d 1801.
1795 Willliams, Thomas.
1782 Whaley, Jemima, Mary.
1790 Williams, Joseph, D. 1826.
1782 Worden, Benj., Delight.
Wilcox, Tacy.
Walker, Oliver, d 1804.
Warren, Obed.
1790 Washburn, Sarah.
1791 Williams, Anna.
1791 Wright, Jerusha.
Wilber, Lydia.
Witter, John, buried July 21, 1775.
1802 Wells, Reuben, Joseph.
1802 Weaver, John, Reynolds, Peleg.
1802 Wilkinson, Samuel, Perry.
Wildbon, Benoni, Nancy, Betsy.
1802 Wheldon, Jabez.
1802 Williams, John.
1802 Weaver, Hannah.
1802 Wells, Eunice.
1804 Williams, Elizabeth.
1809 Willis, Josiah, Hannah.
1809 Wright, Elijah, Sarah.
1814 Wagor, Hector.
1815 Wales, Betsey.
1802 Young, Polly.
1802 Youngs, Susannah, Jane.

THE FIRST CHURCH OF CHRIST IN PERRY CENTER

The first church in the Town of Perry was organized June 28, 1814, at the home of Hervey Butler, by Rev. Oliver Ayer and Rev. Silas Hubbard, missionaries from Connecticut.

Meetings were held in the homes of Capt. John Gragg, Samuel Howard and Ralph Wood, in barns and log houses, until the schoolhouses were built, and then they were used. The first meeting-house was dedicated in 1830.

In 1865 the Society became a member of the Congregational Association. Although not a wealthy society, they very early divided their substance, and in 1824, they formed a missionary society to collect funds for Foreign Missions. Later they changed to Home Missions, and "to the improvement of the religious condition of the boatmen on canals and inland waters."

The records of the society have been kept, and will be published in a later number of "Early Settlers".

The following served as ministers in the earlier days—Edmund Ingalls, Jr., 1816; Elihu Mason, 1817-1820; Edward Andrews, 1819; Samuel T. Mills, 1821-1824; Eli Hunter, 1825-1826; Jonathan Sheldon, Lot B. Sullivan, Dexter Clary, William P. Jackson, Samuel Gridley, D. D., 1830-1836; Oren Brown, Caleb Burge, George W. Newcomb, John Scott, George W. Gridley, Wales Tillotson, Philo Canfield, 1845-1848; Thomas Morey Hodgman; George J. Means, 1859-1863; Isaac N. Ely; Claudius B. Lord; James Pierce Root.

BAPTISMS IN PERRY CENTER

The name of the parent or parents is followed by the names of the children who were baptised.

1814

Hervey Butler—Clarinda, Junius, Sidney Ward.

1815

Sally Johnson—Polly, Isaac Parks, Sylvester, Laura, Oliver, Perry.

Anna Preston—Philothea, Patta Sabin, Mariet.

1817

Lucy Benedict—Harriet.

Mr. and Mrs. Horace Sheldon—Mary

Mr. and Mrs. Evander W. Jones—

Edwin Greene.

1819

William and Laura Butler—Mary Ann.

Lucy Benedict—Eunice Ann.

Evander and Cynthia Jones—Albert Wainwright.

Eunice Higgins — David Amando, Rupel Selden, Harvey Sackett, Ebenezer, Caroline, Horace.

George and Rebecca King—Harriet Emeline, George Henry, Horace Hamilton.

1820

Horace and Philena Sheldon—Martha Asenath.

Roxa Howard—Phebe.

Rachel Bathrick—Patty Loeser.

William and Elizabeth Wason—Francis.

Eleazer and Laura Sheldon—Dorlisca Elizabeth.

Charity Grovner—Lucian, Angelina, Marcia.

1821

Eunice Higgins—Van Hollis.

William and Laura Butler—John Milton.

1822

Horace and Philena Sheldon—Joseph Nathan.

Lucy Benedict—Samuel.

Roxa Howard—Caroline.

Eunice Higgins—Jonathan.

Esther Watrous—Abigail Esther.

Elizabeth Buckland—Joseph Pitkin, Anna Cherry, Edwin Allen, Elisha Stanley.

1823

Eleazer and Laura Sheldon—Edward Austin.

1824

Horace and Philena Sheldon—Stuart.

Mrs. Clark—Kezia White.

Rebecca McEntee—Stephen Colborn

Talcot and Sally Howard — Mary Melissa.

Melinda Cross—Mary Ann.

Matthew and Hannah Walling—Diana, Hannah Maria.

Rachel Bathrick—Eliza Pamela.

1825

William and Laura Butler—Sarah Yale.

Roxa Howard—Samuel Mentor.

1826

Ebenezer and Clarissa Gates—Mary Ann.

James A. and Phebe Potter—Maltby Gelston.

Anna Clark—Emily Fidelia.

James and Parnel Clark—Julia.

Horace and Philena Sheldon—Andrew.

Lucy Benedict—Charles Lay.

1827

Roxa Howard—Royal Talcott.

John and Lydia Martin — Emily Jane.

Eleazer and Laura Sheldon—George Kellogg.

1829

Oren and Sally Sheldon — John, Roxa, Tempe, Pomeroy, Merrick, Julia.

Nathaniel and Philenda Howard—Mary, Emeline.

James and Phebe Potter—Maltby Geltson.

Horace and Philena Sheldon—Catharine Ward.

Thomas and Rebecca McEntee — Mary Ann.

Julia Ward—Jabez Ralph.

Triphena Keney — Esther Talcott, Alexander, Myron.

William and Hannah Butler—Henry Curtiss.

Jesse Cossett — Laurens, Velona, German, Lucy, Levi, Newton.

John Renwick—William Dunning.

Talcott and Rhoda Keney—Elmina Waters.

Patrick and Mary McEntee—George Wallace, William Hervey, Thomas Milton, James Smith, Mary Antoinette, Charles Rollin.

James and Mary Coax — James, Squier Andrus, William Parks, Fanny Louisa.

Julia Ward—Phebe.

Old Trails

From "The Cradle of the Queen City" by Robert W. Bingham

Many readers have asked for a description of Indian Trails, stating that such information would add to the pleasure of motoring.

Mr. Robert W. Bingham, a real authority, was asked for the story, and he loaned a typed copy of a chapter from his book, "The Cradle of the Queen City."

Many years before the Holland Land Company sent its surveyors under Joseph Ellicott into the primeval forests of Western New York to mark the villages, towns and roads for the coming of the white race, the red man had blazed the trails.

The great Central Trail, followed by the Indians in their journeys from the east, from the valleys of the Hudson and the Mohawk, crossed the Genesee River at Avon, wended its way about a mile up the river, and veered to the northwest to Caledonia. Turning to the westward, it passed through LeRoy and Stafford, reaching the banks of Tonawanda Creek, a little above Batavia. Following the east bank of the Tonawanda for a short distance, it bore to the westward coming out upon the creek again at the Indian village of Tonawanda. Here the trail forked, the northwesterly branch passed through the Tuscarora Village and down the Ridge Road to Niagara River. The other fork, leaving the village of Tonawanda, passed to the southwest, crossed Murder Creek at Akron, continued on, and entered the present Main Street at Clarence Hollow. From there it passed nearly on the line of the present road to Williamsville and continuing nearly on the line of the present Main Street passed the Spring and from there wended its way to Buffalo Creek.

A branch trail diverged at Clarence and continued on to Lancaster. From there it followed the banks of Cayuga Creek to its junction with Buffalo Creek and along the bank of the latter to its mouth.

A trail that extended from Little Beard's Town on the Genesee, entered Erie County near the southeast corner of the present town of Alden and continued on westward to the Seneca Village. From there it wended its way to the mouth of Buffalo Creek.

Among other old Indian trails in the vicinity were those up the Cazenovia and Eighteen-Mile Creeks between Buffalo and Cattaraugus villages.

The old path that was traveled by the Indians going from the Genesee to the Grand River diverged from the Central Trail at what was known as Four-Mile Creek. Following for a distance the present route of Delevan Avenue, and winding to the westward, it came out at the river.

The Legislature authorized the laying out of the State Road from Avon to the Buffalo Creek and another to Lewiston in the year 1797.

(To be continued)

SPECIAL OFFER

A subscription to "Early Settlers" is a very lasting gift. Send your renewal, and with it, a subscription that will make someone happy.

SEND ONLY $5.00 { One subscription or renewal for you
and
One subscription for a new subscriber.

Subscribers' Exchange

Our enlarged magazine will provide space for the publication of records from subscribers.

The following tombstone inscriptions were copied from the "Old Presbyterian Churchyard", New Scotland, N. Y., by Mrs. Katharyn Wethy Wilson.

Allen, William, Oct. 7, 1805, 66y. Revolutionary Soldier.
Bartlett, Abraham, Jr., Mar. 21, 1835 61y.
Bartlett, Sarah, his wife, dau. of Gershom and Mary Tuller, Jan. 29, 1808, 29y.
Chrsty, William, Aug. 21, 1815, 45y.
Coughtry, John, Dec. 17, 1813, 81y.
Coughtry, Mary, his w, June 6, 1804, 75y.
Coughtry, John W., Mar. 8, 1795-Sept. 10, 1832.
Coughtry, William, May 6, 1826, 62y.
Coughtry, Arianna, his w, Dec. 29, 1859, 87y.
Coughtry, Jacob, Oct. 6, 1827, 30y.
Coughtry, Rachel, his w, June 9, 1867, 67y.
Dickson, William, Nov. 14, 1849, 78y.
Dickson, Elizabeth, his w, Aug. 12, 1829, 49y.
Hall, Robert, July 13, 1825, 72y.
Hall, Elizabeth, his w, Aug. 4, 1828, 72y.
Martin, Peter, May 31, 1852, 70y.
Martin, Christiana, June 28, 1839, 61y.
McCormick, John, June 6, 1791-June 11, 1859.
McCormick, Fanny Coughtry, his w, Apr. 11, 1792-Aug. 3, 1860.
Moak, Jacob H., 1795-——, 75y.
Murphy, John, Sept. 23, 1818, 42y.
Murphy, Elizabeth, his w, May 10, 1840, 65y.
Patterson, John, Nov. 30, 1833, 75y.
Patterson, Jane McMillen, his w, Mar. 31, 1833, 71y.
Ramsey, John, Jan. 31, 1849, 91y. Revolutionary Soldier.
Ramsey, Margaret Connel, his w, Jan. 9, 1850, 88y.
Taylor, Mathias, Feb. 24, 1846, 61y.
Taylor, Phebe, Jan. 26, 1862, 71y.
Tuller, Gershom, June 20, 1837, 85y.
Tuller, Mary.
Tuller, Aaron, Jan. 17, 1832, 58y.
Tuller, Margaret, his w, Apr. 20, 1861, 82y.
Waine, Anthony, Nov. 30, 1832, 87y. Revolutionary Soldier.
Waine, Sarah Johnson, Aug. 28, 1833 77y.
Wands, James, Apr. 18, 1827, 65y.
Wands, Margaret, May 28, 1820, 54y.
Warren, William, Dec. 29, 1836, 76y.
Warren, Susan, his w, July 14, 1833, 66y.
Warren, James, Dec. 24, 1859, 69y.
Warren, Jane, his w, July 18, 1855, 69y.
Wayne, George, May 10, 1837, 58y.
Wayne, Elizabeth, his w, Oct. 11, 1842, 60y.
Wayne, James, Sept. 22, 1868, 74y.
Wayne, Martha Ramsey, his w, Nov. 25, 1843, 48y.
Wayne, Hannah Johnson, his w.

And the following from an abandoned cemetery near Windham, N. Y.:

Davids, Sarah, Sept. 7, 1803-Aug. 5, 1870.
Lounsberry, Bathsheba, w of Jeremiah Tompkins and Hiram Lake, Dec. 22, 1810-July 21, 1863.
Smith, Charles L., Feb. 19, 1818-Aug. 7, 1903.
Smith, Catharine A. Weed, his w, Feb. 27, 1818-June 19, 1897.
Tripp, Richard, Feb. 21, 1842, 90y.
Tripp, Sarah, his w, June 4, 1842, 93y.

GENEALOGICAL WORK SHEETS

These work sheets are designed to help you obtain the most essential facts when searching for ancestors.

GENEALOGICAL WORK SHEETS—TWENTY-FIVE CENTS PER DOZEN

Records from Granville, N. Y.

Ear Marks Registered

1792—Amos Wilkinson, Lemuel Williams, Benjamin Baker, Sr.

1793—Samuel Chapin, Theophilus Tracy, Jonas Cleveland, John Bentley, Jonathan Dike, Prince West, Elisha Huntington, Daniel Standley, Jeremiah Spencer, Joshua B. Whitney, Jesse Atwater, John Backus, Joseph Andrus, Benajah Hill, Ambrose Parker, William Dillingham, John C. Bishop, Asahel Curtis, Samuel Frisbie, John McClintock, Asaph Cook, Utter Shapley, Zadock Lee.

1794—Jonathan Stephens, Abel Comstock, John Davis, Coonradt Harker, Daniel Curtice, James Blakesley, Ebenezer Backus, Charles Cook, Joseph Congdon, Oliver Hitchcock, Jeremiah Spicer, George Scranton, Richard Thomas, William Tanner, Thomas Wait, Isaac Williams.

1795—George Baker, George Darrow, Asel Dodge, Fulton Fairchilds, Samuel Gillet, —— Graham, Jonathan Ingell, Amos Insign, Timothy Johnson, Increase Jones, Rufus King, Hezekiah Merchant, Asa Rood, David Simonds, David Simmons, Moses Savage, Roger Turner, John Tanner, Caleb West, Amasa West.

1796—Henry Commins, Jonathan Couch, Felix Curtis, Nathan Day, Noah Day, Joseph Davis, Anson Hale, John Hale, Jacob Hale, Charles Haydon, Christopher P. Jones, Comfort Jones, John King, John Mosse, Asaph Parker, Nathaniel Palmer, Henry Philmore, Eliphalet Parker, Benjamin Spencer, Abraham Sprague, Eleazer Smith, Solomon Savage, Samuel Sprague, Ashbill Treat, Joshia Tanner, John West.

1797—Benjamin Barber, Lemuel Barber, John Hoddard, Jonathan Hull, John Hoddard, Daniel Ketchum, Nathaniel Parker, Thomas Olcott, Cyrus Stow.

1798—Jesse Hanford, Jeremiah Hotchkiss, Amos Savage, Warham Walker.

1799—Thomas Brown, Daniel Curtis, Stephen Chapman, Abner Sweetland, Erastus Willcox.

1800—Elisha Curtis.

1801—Rev. Nathaniel Hall, Thomas Roblee.

1802—Benjamin Baker, Amos Barrows, John DeKalb, John Felch, Silas Hawley, James Hawley, William Macomber, David Parker, Samuel Whitlock, Joseph Woodruff.

1803—Asaph Cook, Silas Doty, William Foster, Lewis Hatch, Eleazer Smith, Chilion Wood.

1804—Joseph Crippen, Benjamin Hitchcock, Nathaniel Robble, Nehemiah Straight, William Vaughn.

1805—Caleb Curtis, Stephen Thorn.

1806—Daniel Abel, Peter Cowen, William Hollister, David Johnson, Zebalon Kinyon, Prince Potter, Sr., Alexander Stone.

1807—Joseph Emerson, Abijah Prouty.

1808—Zillah Hicks, Wait Hatch.

1809—Lawrence Fosdick, William Roads.

1810—Arnold Alford, Moses Buckley, John Martin, Job Picket, Thomas Secomb, Elizur White.

1811—William Law, Joseph White

1812—Hiel Hollister, William Kalb Joel Reed, Aaron Sweetland, Stephen Thorn, Clark C. Wait.

1813—Roswell Goodrich, Josiah Holden.

1814—Jonathan Austin, Widow Sally Backus, Isaiah Cook, Elias Dayton, Stephen Frisbie, David Goodrich, Freeman Kenyon, Prince Potter, Jr., Joseph White.

1815—Chapel Beckwith, Esek Fitch, Benjamin Marsh, Gershom Richardson, Richard Savage.

1816—Russel Bidwell, Salmon Clark, Isaac Hollister, Samuel Potter.

1818 — Nathaniel Baker, David Goodrich, Jr.

1822—Isaiah B. Goodrich.

1823—Joseph Tanner, Jr.

1824—John Austin, Potter Austin, John Felch, Stephen Sweet.

1827—Leonard Gibbs.

Extracts from the Book of the Granville Town Clerk

1807—Overseer of highway, Francis Wethey.

1836—Inhabitants of School District No. 24, commencing on the Whitehall line: John E. Strang, Alva Spencer, Lansing Day, Benjamin Little, William Bracxen, Kitchel Reed, John Fish, Levi Doty, E. Putney, Widow Young, Widow Mahan, John Mason, Nathan R. Crippin, Jr.

District No. 25, commencing on the old turnpike road: William Poter, John Potter, Nathaniel Potter, Ephraim Potter, Phinner Hammond, Mary Tyrill, Peter Potter, David Potter, Gideon Potter, to Hebron, Benjamin Baker, Isaac Whitney, Roswell Share, Jonathan Wood.

1829—District No. 31: Richard Savage, John Frank, Nathaniel Parker, near the dwelling house of Simeon McWethey.

1844—Survey for a new road: From land owned by Deliverence Rogers, as far as walk leading from the Tavern Stand of James Moulton to Henry Bulkley's store.

1787—Road survey: Beginning at an elm tree on the east bank of a brook near Isaac McWethy's dwelling house.

1811—Leonard Gibbs, Judge, in court on request of Darius Clark and Nathaniel Robblee, to prove freedom of Abiathar Palmer, a blackman who had lived in Granville about fourteen years, had acquired by his industry a respectable freehold estate, and had voted.

MAPLE HILL CEMETERY RECORDS, NORTH DARIEN, N. Y.

The following was copied from newspaper clippings or pen and ink records in the cemetery book of records of Maple Hill Cemetery, North Darien.

The following was copied from newspaper clippings or pen and ink records in the cemetery book of records of Maple Hill Cemetery, North Darien.

RUSSELL WAIT, b 1787 in Cambrodge, N. Y., came to Darien in 1810. He married Mercy Booth in his native town in 1811, and they soon moved to their new home. They had fifteen children, and she died in 1835.

He married Mrs. Polly Aplin of Batavia, who died in 1842, and he then married Mrs. Lucinda Clark.

Four sons and six daughters, all married, and his widow survived when he died in 1854.

Lucinda came from Connecticut, married Ezra Clark in Darien in 1812, and had nine children. Mr. Clark died in 1832. She died Jan. 1, 1879, in Mt. Morris at the home of her son-in-law, Albert Case.

JOHN SIMONDS was born in Williamstown, Mass., in 1779. His early youth was spent in Rutland Co., Vermont, and later he worked in Jefferson Co., N. Y.

In 1807 he m Sabra Cole, came to the "far famed western Genesee Country" with his wife and three children in 1814, and bought land in Leicester.

In 1824 he moved to Alexander, and died there Sept. 4, 1862, at 83.

His wife, mother of eleven, was affectionate, a kind friend and beloved by all. She lived for ten years after her husband died, and spent her last days with her oldest daughter, Mrs. Warner in Dane Co., Wisconsin.

OWEN CURTISS, b Dec. 21, 1739, in Warren, Litchfield Co., Conn., settled in Darien in 1808, and in 1815 he m Abigail Wait from Washington County, and they made a

home in the unbroken forest.

They had eight children, and Mrs. Curtiss died in 1848. He later married Mrs. Cynthia Abels.

He was a man for home and peace. He minded his own business, and willingly granted the same favor to others. His integrity was proverbial.

DEACON WILLIAM B. GARFIELD, b in 1789, m Miss Marshell of Litchfield, Herkimer County, in 1809, and came to Darien in 1814. They had nine children.

Sickness and misfortune often overtook him, but with courage, he would grapple with them till his efforts were crowned with success.

He d Mar. 14, 1861, aged 72 years. His wife died with her daughter near Milwaukee, Wis., in 1855.

DAVID HALSTED, b July 8, 1793, in Johnstown, Fulton Co., N. Y., m in that town in 1813 to Laura M. Garfield, and in 1817 they came to North Alexander with three children. Two other children were born, and Mrs. Halsted died July 7, 1825, aged 33 years.

He then married a widow, Betsey Gould, who died Mar. 28, 1843, aged 43 years, the mother of nine children.

Later he married Sarah Bourne. He died Oct. 30, 1866, aged 73 years, and left ten children.

Mr. Halsted was a man of sound mind and good judgment.

JONATHAN VAUGHAN, b Apr. 15, 1788, in Lebanon, Conn., came to Alexander in 1807, and enjoyed pioneer life.

In 1812 he married Sophia Weston, who had come from Easton, Washington Co.

He died Dec. 18, 1857, at the age of 73, leaving his widow and three children. Mrs. Vaughan died Aug. 6, 1876, aged 85 years.

Mr. Vaughan was an upright, conscientious man, putting into daily practice his convictions of what he considered right.

MRS. LYDIA BROWN, widow of Charles Brown, was a native of Peterboro, N. H., and she died in Marshall, Mich., Mar. 18, 1879, aged 82 years.

Julius Powers, her son-in-law, accompanied the remains to the home of her son, Henry, and she was buried in Maple Hill Cemetery.

BENJAMIN F. COREY, a former resident of Darien, died suddenly in Jerseyville, Ill., aged 24 years. He was a son of Mrs. Martha Corey, brother of Rufus H. and Charles W., and nephew of Rufus Carter of Darien.

JOHN H. INNES, b in Schoharie County, at the age of three months, came with his parents to Genesee County, died at the home of his son, George, and was buried in Maple Hill Cemetery.

He was survived by a brother, Harrison, and two sisters, Mrs. Louise Doty, Attica, and Mrs. Elizabeth Crank, Hillsdale, Mich.

DEACON HARVEY H. CROSSMAN, b in 1808 in Sennet, Cayuga Co., m in Feb., 1831, and the same year they settled in Alexander. He died Nov. 22, 1879, aged 71 years, and his wife, Fanny S. Crossman, died Feb. 22, 1889, aged 82 years.

THE UTAH GENEALOGICAL AND HISTORICAL MAGAZINE

A quarterly giving a very definite course of instruction in "Methods of Genealogical Research."

Published by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 80 North Main Street, Salt Lake City, Utah. Subscription $1.00 per year. Single Copies 35 cents.

Obituary Records of Former Residents of Erie County

Obituary Records, copied from Buffalo Newspapers, are published through the courtesy of the Buffalo Historical Society.

The place of residence, if other than Buffalo, follows the name.

Chambers, Hannah Butler, w of Dr. Hiram, Feb. 4, 1865, 46y.

Chamot, Catharine, July 30, 1865, 71y.

Champion, Daniel, May 28, 1859, 33y

Champlin, M. Jennie Howell, w of Thos. A. T., Aug. 22, 1856, 21y.

Champlin, Minerva Lydia, w of Capt. Stephen of U. S. Navy, June 8, 1859, 61y.

Chandler, Albert F., only son of A. W. of Colden, Nov. 20, 1862, 24y. D in Annapolis Hospital, Md. Enlisted in Co. B, Cavalry.

Chandler, Isaac, Rev. Soldier, Hamburg, Feb. 26, 1841, 76y.

Chandler, Patience, w of Isaac, Hamburg, Nov., 1814, 40y.

Chapin, Andrew A., merchant of N. York, July 31, 1857, 26y. D in Utica.

Chapin, Dr. Cyrenius, Feb. 20, 1838, 66y.

Chapin, Mrs., w of Dr. Daniel, Dec., 1812.

Chapin, Elias, Rev. Soldier, Evans, Feb. 4, 1839, 87y. Native of Somers, Conn.

Chapin, Hannah B., w of R., July 30, 1851.

Chapin, Hollis, June 13, 1852, 58y. D in Alden. Buried in Buffalo.

Chapin, Capt. James, Black Rock, Sept. 24, 1832, 46y.

Chapin, John, Clarence, Apr., 1839.

Chapin, Maria, w of Cooley S., Mar. 16, 1853, 35y.

Chapin, Martha Amelia, w of Rev. Henry, Alden, Nov. 26, 1844, 27y.

Chapin, Mary, widow of Col. William, May 13, 1862.

Chapin, Seth, merchant, Nov. 12, 1826, 36y.

Chapin, Sylvia, widow of Seth, dau. of Dr. Cyrenius, Dec. 1, 1831, 36y.

Chapin, Sylvia, widow of Dr. Cyrenius, Oct. 1, 1863, 96y.

Chapin, Theodore, June 29, 1854, 54 y. Taken to Rochester.

Chapin, Col. William W., Buffalo Plains, June 20, 1857, 73y.

Chapman, John, son of George L., Oct. 17, 1854, 24y.

Chapman, Margaret, w of George L., July 6, 1855, 43y.

Chapman, Mrs. Polexamy, Apr. 16, 1845, 45y.

Chapman, Mrs. Ruth, Nov. 27, 1858, 85y.

Chappell, Mary A., w of R. C., Dec. 27, 1849, 18y.

Chard, Mary, w of William, June 14, 1854, 51y.

Chard, William, Nov. 25, 1854, 49y. D at Canton, Ohio. Buried in Buffalo.

Charles, George, June 26, 1867, 52y.

Chase, Mrs. Clarissa, m of William H. and Charles E., Lancaster, Apr. 18, 1860, 75y.

Chase, Mrs. Elizabeth, June 26, 1843, 53y.

Marriage Records

Marriage Records, copied from Buffalo Newspapers, are published through the courtesy of the Buffalo Historical Society.

Albro, Virginia and Albert A. Hedges, Aug. 12, 1855.

Albro, Virginia and Gilbert Sweet, Mar. 14, 1871.

Albro, William H. and Sarah H. Gregory, Jan. 16, 1854.

Albans, Lorenza and Heman B. Potter, Jr., Mar. 9, 1850.

Albee, Mary and Rowland B. Williams, Nov. 18, 1875.

Albee, Samuel H. and Mary Jane Dempster, Dec. 28, 1869.

Alberger, Frank J. and Manna E. Norris, June 26, 1879.

Alberger, Jennie L. and James T. McCready, Nov. 20, 1877.
Alberger, Lizzie S. and Charles B. Conrad, Sept. 11, 1878.
Alberger, Samuel H. and Hattie Griffin, Feb. 10, 1875.
Alberger, William A. and Fannie A. Tryon, Jan. 12, 1859.
Albert, Jerome and Eliza Francis, Sept. 2, 1841.
Albert, Joseph and Gracia E. Bruce, July 31, 1870.
Albert, Lucy and John Heath, Dec. 30, 1821.
Albey, Esther and Samuel Oaks, Jan. 19, 1818.
Albercht, Mary and George Brown, May 13, 1878.
Albright, Margaret J. and Franklin G. Patterson, June 13, 1847.
Albertson, William E. and Frances Evans, June 20, 1877.
Aldrich, A. E. and E. T. Rockwood, Oct. 20, 1869.
Aldrich, Betsey and Nathaniel Brooks, Aug. 30, 1846.
Aldrich, Carrie H. and S. N. Bennett, May 5, 1880.
Aldrich, Charles R. and Julia H. Corbin, Apr. 9, 1857.
Aldrich, Elizabeth Ann and John P. Bartlett, May 11, 1848.
Aldrich, Francis and Orlina A. Burnah, Oct. 27, 1862.
Aldrich, H. Jane and Joseph B. Howard, May 6, 1846.
Aldrich, Nathan and Mary E. Prescott, Mar. 1, 1864.
Aldrich, William and Anna Mary Howard, May 6, 1846.
Aldridge, Annie and Alledoceo Leonard, Sept. 1, 1868.
Alden, George C. and Susan A. Boss, Apr. 18, 1855.
Alden, Orlando T. and Sarah E. Taplin, Aug. 6, 1842.
Alden, Polly and Nathaniel G. Henshaw, Sept. 12, 1819.
Alden, Thomas and Julia A. Walker, Sept. 24, 1850.
Alden, William and Eliza Andrews, May 9, 1836.
Alderman, Celira and A. Tharp, Jan. 22, 1838.
Alexander, Edward S. and Emma L. Foster, July 25, 1877.
Alexander, James and Martha L. Amos, Aug. 28, 1883.
Alexander, James J. and Matilda Allen, Sept. 25, 1828.
Alexander, Joseph and Fanny Beach Sept. 26, 1827.
Alexander, Lizzie and William Moore, Sept. 3, 1872.
Alexander, Mary and Capt. Henry Wilson, Sept. 21, 1847.
Alexander, Richard N. and Betsey Findley, Jan. 2, 1857.
Alexander, Sylvia and James Sheldon, May 15, 1819.
Alexander, W. W. and Harriet O. Putnam, June 10, 1875.
Alexander, William H. and Elizabeth Skinner, Nov. 10, 1870.
Alford, Jane and E. A. Bruce, Nov. 5, 1851.
Alger, Clark C. and Eliza G. Richardson, Sept. 1, 1859.
Alger, Fanny and Mortimer Adams, May 20, 1846.
Alger, Fanny and Truman Carey, 1813.
Alger, Frank A. and Emma Saunders, Oct. 13, 1873.
Alger, Joseph and Prudence Fosdick, Nov. 10, 1820.
Alger, Margaret and Edward Hatch, 1813.
Alger, Joseph and Almira Pierce, Feb. 10, 1850.
Alies, Jane and Peter Huishure, Aug. 14, 1851.
Allanson, Alfred and Emily Alkinson, Oct. 20, 1869.
Allberger, Frank A. and Catharine Rice, June 16, 1847.
Allberger, John L. and Mary M. Ross, Dec. 8, 1858.
Allbright, Jennie and George Thomas Wall, Nov. 4, 1877.
Allenbrand, Miss M. and Charles Heffle, Aug. 27, 1878.
Allercy, William H. and Margaret J. Seaton, Dec. 19, 1846.

The Mail Box

Unless otherwise stated, ancestry is requested of all names which are capitalized. These subscribers invite correspondence. Enclose stamped envelope with all queries.

WILLIAM BUNKER of Delaware m first Anne ——, second, Tavier Biddle Scott. He may have come from Nine Partners or Hudson, New York.

B. B. C., Penna.

OBADIAH THOMPSON, b in Batavia, Genesee County, May 22, 1822. Tradition states that his father was in the Navy on Lake Erie in 1812, and that he was a minister.

SAMUEL HOUGH and his first wife, SUSAN. They were in Washington County soon after 1790. Their fourth child was born 1801. He m a second time, Widow McWhorter, and moved to Warsaw in 1813.

WILLIAM MARTIN PACK, b in Rahway, N. J., m NANCY LAFARGE, and moved to Jordan, N. Y., in 1810.

E. P. H., Colorado.

MATTHEW AND MOSES BENNETT may have come from Connecticut or Rhode Island in 1765 to Orange County. The census of 1790 gives Matthew in Warwick County, and Moses in Luzerne County, Pa.

The 1800 census shows Matthew and Moses both in Luzerne County, Penna.

The younger Bennetts, Gershom and Matthew moved to Elmira, Tioga County, about 1805, and in 1816, to Orleans County.

Any information relative to Matthew and Moses is desired.

E. L. B., California.

ANSWERS

On the chance that E.H.T., Minnesota, does not have the Coe records, Mrs. Ferris, Chicago, Illinois, has very kindly copied the following from "Robert Coe, Puritan" by J. Gardner Bartlett, 1911.

Robert Coe, b Oct. 26, 1596, in England. He died after Feb. 15, 1674-5. He m in England about 1623 Mary ——, who died in England Oct. 27, 1628.

John Coe, their first child, b 1625, emigrated with his father in 1634, and lived with him in Watertown, Mass., Wethersfield and Stamford, Conn., Hempstead, Long Island, and settled in Newton, Long Island, where he d about 1693. The name of his wife is unknown. Their seventh youngest child was

Samuel Coe, b at Newton, L. I., about 1672, m Margaret VanZandt Dec. 23, 1712.

Pages 15-66 in this book record eight generations of the English family prior to Robert.

Our subscribers offer records of the following families: Bucklin, Osgood, Reinhard, Reinhart or Reinhardt.

HELPFUL GENEALOGICAL PUBLICATIONS

We subscribe to the following, and recommend them to you:

THE AMERICAN GENEALOGIST

A quarterly containing authentic records of Connecticut and Massachusetts, edited by genealogists of repute.

Descriptive circular mailed on request.

Publisher—Mr. Donald Lines Jacobus, Genealogist.

Box 32, Westville Station, New Haven, Conn. Subscription, $6.00 per year.

THE ST. JOHNSVILLE ENTERPRISE AND NEWS

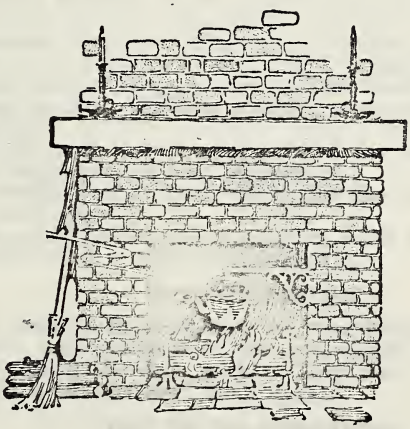
A weekly newspaper publishing records of the Mohawk Valley in New York State. Sample mailed on request. Subscription, $2.00 per year.

Editor—Mr. Lou D. MacWethy, St. Johnsville, N. Y.

Early Settlers
of
New York State
Their Ancestors and Descendants

By JANET WETHY FOLEY

VOL. II OCTOBER, 1935 NO. 4



PUBLISHED MONTHLY $3.00 PER YEAR

By

THOMAS J. FOLEY, AKRON, N. Y.

Genealogical Work Sheets . . . 25 Cents Per Dozen

WE MUST HAVE ANOTHER NEXT YEAR

September Sixth, the day for our Get-together Party for subscribers to "Early Settlers", arrived with perfect weather.

Chapter Regents with members of the Daughters of the American Revolution were present from Albion, Buffalo, Warsaw and Penn Yan.

Mrs. James Norton, the Regent of Mary Jamieson Chapter, reported seventeen present from Warsaw, which is about fifty miles from Akron.

The Daughters of Colonists and Historical Societies were also represented.

Mr. John L. Moulton of Mobile, Alabama, came the longest distance.

The first stop on the tour of the Tonawanda Indian Reservation was at the Baptist Church, where Indians, trained by their pastor, Miss Ethel Knapp, sang gospel songs. The beautiful harmony of their voices, in the Indian language, sounding alone, without accompaniment, was greatly enjoyed.

After an instructive talk by Mr. Parker, Simeon Sky asked the God of the palefaces, the God of these Indians, to bless us as we went our way.

A few days later, this Christian Indian fell from a silo, and his life was ended. He went with God's benediction upon him.

In addition to Simeon Sky and Miss Knapp, the Catholic, Methodist and Baptist pastors of Akron took an active part in the program for the day.

The Work Shop in the Community House was another place of interest. Here under supervision of the Rochester Museum, the Indians, taught by their own people, are developing skill equal to that of their forefathers.

To see their finished products in wood-working, metal, leather, painting, and basketry, one believes they have inherited the ability of old, and that a restoration of these arts among the Indians is a worth-while project.

The afternoon meeting in the Akron High School was opened by the entire High School assembly marching in to the music of the School Orchestra, the singing of the school song, the Pledge to the Flag, and the address of welcome by Miss Gertrude Leopold, principal of the school.

Interesting talks on by-gone days and the singing of folk songs of different countries by Mrs. Augustus Shearer were enjoyed during the afternoon and evening.

Not the least part of the enjoyment of the day was the meeting of new folks, the beginning of real friendships.

As many autos turned homeward, the last words were—"We must have another next year".

And in the next number the suggestion made by Mr. Robert Bingham will be announced. It is a most attractive trip.

DO NOT FORGET

If you are sending three dollars for your renewal, you may add only two dollars for a new subscription for a friend or library.

The new subscription may begin at any time. Do you plan to buy a birthday or Christmas present? Do it now.

LET US DO SOMETHING

Schools are opening, organizations are holding first meetings after the summer, everywhere there is added interest in life.

Are you feeling the impulse to do something?

One receives from life just what he puts into it. You can not change these every day business conditions in any spectacular manner, but you can control your own reception of today's worries.

Fill your mind so full of some valuable subject that these depressing thoughts can not find a place to enter.

There is no subject more completely absorbing, more increasingly interesting, thrilling and exciting, more valuable to yourself and posterity, than a search for ancestors. If pennies are counted, it is within the reach of everyone.

Libraries, which may be used without cost, are filled with helpful books.

The suggestion for the month—Subscribe for your library. Help others.

If you can not subscribe for it, go to your library, show the librarian your copy of "Early Settlers", and tell him its advantages.

The satisfaction of having done a good turn is yours, the reader at the library will be grateful, and the publishing and searching for records of New York State pioneers will continue.

These records have waited many years, the work has been started, and we must go on.

To you who are paying for your own subscription, and also for a library or friend, you are helping more than you know, and your effort encourages us to continue giving our time and energy.

THIS IS YOUR OPPORTUNITY

Very soon we cross the State to Albany, then down the Hudson for another searching trip. Because so many of our subscribers are interested in Orange County records, intense searching will be made in that part of New York State.

Special searching for your ancestor, while we are in that County, or any Town on our schedule, costs only fifty cents per hour.

Every day fire, weather and carelessness are destroying the precious records of ancestors, placing them forever beyond the reach of anyone. It is well therefore, not to put off any searching that can be done today, for tomorrow the records may be gone.

This is an opportunity.

We will be delighted during this trip to meet any of our subscribers, or to visit any organization that is interested in our work.

Early Church Records

If the date of admission is recorded, it will precede the name.

d—dismissed. D—died. w—wife. m—married.

North Granville, N. Y., Church Records

The Baptist Church was organized in 1784 at the home of John Stewart, Granville, N. Y., with Elder Hezekiah Eastman of Danby present.

The following males were members in 1787:

Andress, Elisha. Austin, James.
Barnes, Cornelius, Silas.
Baker, Timothy, Benjamin.
Barker, G. Barns, Chancy.
Brown, Alexander; Jonathan, Died Sept. 1, 1826.
Calkins Joshua, Joel, Caleb.
Crissen, Alpheus.
Covel, James. Commens, Caleb.
Dodge, Joel, Gordon.
Dean, David.
Eastman, Nathaniel, William.
Frillis, Samuel. Green, Jabez.
Hill, Benajah. Hendryx, W.
Holley, Joseph. Lawrence, Edward.
McWethy, Silas, Reuben.
McCartner, James.
Powers, William. Pool, Timothy.
Rowley, Daniel. Reed, Jonathan.
Robins, Silas. Rodes, Nathan.
Rent, Daniel.
Stewart, John, Daniel, David, John.
Sill, Richard. Spencer, Benjamin.
Smith, Joshua. Simons, Latin.
Stoddard, Elijah. Swan, Abraham.
Utter, Amos.
Vandozer, Abram, James.
Watson, Robert.
Williams, Solomon and w, d 1815.

The following females were members in 1787:

Aldridge, Ellis. Andress, Sarah.
Baker, Jerusha, Sarah, Lydia, d 1823
Barnes, Elizabeth. Barns, Lydia.
Bently, Abigail. Brown, Huldah.
Backus, Jerusha. Beard, Elizabeth.
Covel, Sarah, Mary.
Calkins, Mercy. Camel, Deborah.
Cady, Lois.
Crissen, Ellis. Comfort.
Crouch, Eunice.

Cummings, Hannah.
Dodge. Lucy. Dean, Mary.
Eastman, Naomi, Phebe.
Fery, Mary, Eunice.
Graves, Sally. Gould, Mary.
Grifis, Abigail. Holley, Eunice.
Hendryx, Martha. Harndon, Joana.
Hail, Martha.
Hatch, Widow Rhoda, D Sept. 23, 1824.
Lawrence, Elizabeth.
McQuethy, Bethiah, Ann.
Moredock, Mary.
Morehouse, Tirza.
Olbee, Sarah.
Powers, Mabel. Pratt, Ruth.
Parker. Susannah. Philio, Judith.
Rent, Polly. Rhodes, Mary.
Robins. Sarah. Reed. Ester.
Rodes, Phebe. Rowley, Deborah.
Stewart. Lemira, Anne, Diadama, and Phebe, the w of Daniel, D Apr. 25, 1825.
Sill, Eunice. Sharp, Joanna.
Simons, Bridget. Swan, Catharine.
Stodard, Mabel, d 1807.
Tracy, Lucretia, Martha.
Tanner, A. Vandozer. Johanna.
Wildman, Phebe. Walker, Mercy.
Williams, Abigail, Eliza, d 1821. Hampton.
Admitted in 1792.
Aaron, Mr. Avery, Orpha, d 1801.
Brown, Solomon. Baker, Silas.
Blood, Elder. Brownell, Eunice.
Cady, Betsey, d 1801.
Crippens, Joseph. Darby, Ann.
Haley, Elder. Haynes, Elder.
Hatch, Samuel.
Warren, Elder Obed.
Admitted in 1802.
Daton, Ruth. Stewart, Phebe, Jr.
Tanner, Tammy.
Admitted in 1803.
Bacon. Jerusha.
Baremore, Nathaniel, w, Roxey, d 1807 to Methodists.
Chapen, Adna. Comstock, Lovina.
Colton, Thankful, Jane, Aaron and w, d 1820.
Hall, Diadama. Hays, Phebe.
Hammond, Bathsheba.
Maxwell, John and wife.
Nichols, Elizabeth.
Phillips, Lorena. Shaw, Benjamin.
Stewart. Daniel. Secomb, Sally.
Town, Mrs. Wells, Howard.

Baptisms in the First Church of Christ, Perry Center

The name of the parent or parents is followed by the names of the children who were baptised.

1830

Elias and Clarissa Bathrick—Charlotte.
Anson and Amy Austin—William Silas, Edward, Frederic, Henry, Joseph Franklin.
John S. and Lydia Martin—Henry.
Lyman Taylor—Sheldon, Osman.
Talcott and Sally Howard—Samuel Talcott.
James and Phebe Potter—Betsey.
Russel and Martha Austin-Matthew Smith.
Patrick and Mary McEntee—Patrick Henry.
Julia Ward—Sidney.

1831

Jeremiah and Keziah Gardner—Clarissa, Ephriam
John Renwick—John Spencer.
Norman White — Harrison Gould. Daniel Calkins, Clorinda, James Henry.
Lyman Taylor—Martha.
Jesse and Amanda Cosset—Martha.
Samuel and Mary Ann Gridley—Samuel Hart.
Rachel Bingham — Emily Howard, Mary Ann. Albert, James Monroe, Roxa Melissa.
Selden and Polly Higgins—Sheldon, Barton.
Otis and Hannah Higgins—Galen Hyde, Rollin Delos.
Foster and Maria Barnard—Joseph Myers.
Alanson and Marillaetta Gardner—Mary Ann.
Elias and Clarissa Bathrick—Linus.

1832

Horace and Philena Sheldon—May-

nard.
Jabez and Aurilla Ward—Sarah.
Sally B. Purdy—Samuel Dwight.
Edmund and Joanna Birdsall—Mahala, Asa:
Albern H. and Julia E. Owen—Helen Eliza.
Alma Whiting—Mary Louisa.
Anson and Amy Austin—Frances Louisa.
Rachel Bingham—Walter Hubbell.
Polly Higgins—Norton.
1833
Thomas and Rebecca McEntee-John Colburn.
Elizabeth Webster—James.
Patrick and Mary McEntee—Catharine Brown.
Albern and Julia Owen—Albert Hastings.
Jason and Fanny Lathrop—Marian Amelia.
Julia Ward—John Howard.
Oren and Sally Sheldon—Mary Ann
Solomon and Louisa Lester — Andrew B.
1834
Jabez and Aurilla Ward—Butler.
Jonathan and Harriet Hutton-Frances, Lucinda, Elvira, Mary, Frederick, Braddock, Jonathan.
George and Sophia Keney—Eli Burchard.
Lucinda Goodale—Elizabeth.
Jesse and Amanda Cosset—Sarah.
Jason and Fanny Lathrop—Helen Ann.
Jonathan and Harriet Hutton—Harriet Priscilla.
Elias and Clarissa Bathrick—Lorain
Joseph and Juliette Lambright-Helen.
1835
Anson and Amy Austin—James Anson.
Patrick and Mary McEntee—Philip.
Samuel and Mary Ann Gridley—Charles Cornelius.
Esther Nevin—David Steele.
Julia Ward—Catharine Bertha.
Lora Armstrong — Caroline Jane, Parris Handy, Ann Mary, Hervey Kelley.
Solomon Lester—Silas Loomis.
Clarissa Ball—Orson.
Lucinda Goodale—Esther.
George and Sophia Keeney—Cythia Roxana.
1836
Almira Higgins—Walter A.
Jonathan and Harriet Hutton—Emma.
Horace and Rachel Bingham—Elizabeth.
George and Sophia Keeney—Mary Ann.
1837
Sally B. Purdy—Sarah Ann.
Elias and Clarissa Bathrick—Martha.
Lora Armstrong—Eliza Cordelia.
Rev. Oren Brown—Oscar Francis.
Simeon R. Barber—Martha.
Patrick and Mary McEntee—Amaziah.
Wilder and Clarissa Silver—Payson.
1838
Alanson and Marilla Gardner—Julia Harriet.
Anson and Amy Austin — Amos Wheeler.
Solomon and Louisa Lester—Mary Ann.
Julia Ward—Rachel Lorair.
Jabez and Aurilla Ward—Joseph.
1839
Jesse and Amanda Cossett—Henry Heber.
Alanson and Marilla Gardner— Alfred.
Simeon R. Barber—Milton Alexander.
Elias and Clarissa Bathrick—Abigail
Aaron Butler—Sarah Louisa.
Jason and Fanny Lathrop — Eliza Aurelia.
Lora Armstrong—Esther.
Thomas McEntee—Harriet.
Julia Ward—Eliza Ann.
Lucinda Goodale—Julia Anna.
Anna C. Downing—George James.
1840
George and Sophia Keeney—Ansel Talcott.

Alanson and Marilla Gardner–Eliza Jane.
Patrick and Mary McEntee—John.
Jabez and Aurilla Ward—Cullen.
1841
George and Sophia Keeney—Esther Kezia.
Simeon Barber—Allen Totwine.
James A. and Eunice A. Thompson —Ellen Amelia.
Clarissa Davis—Charles Sullivan.
1842
Elias and Clarissa Bathrick—William Ralph.
Alanson and Marilla Gardner—Juliette.
Patty Taylor—Lodema, Clarissa Almira, John Brayton.
Patrick and Mary McEntee — Edward Salisbury.
Mariette Taylor—Mary Adelia.
1846
P. M. Ward—Arthur.
Aaron Butler—Helen Cornelia.
Polly Taylor—Rosalia.
1845
George Keney—George Washington.
1846
Joseph P. Buckland—Henry Dwight
1847
Alanson Gardner—George Nelson, Laura Elizabeth.
George Keney—Lyman Beacher.
1848
Joseph P. Buckland—Palmer Romain.
1849
P. M. and Julia Ward—Julia Gertrude.
Mr. and Mrs. Patrick McEntee—Gertrude Augusta.
Mr. and Mrs. George W. Ryder—Francina Lucetta.
George and Marietta Taylor—Sarah Antoinette.
1851
John M. Butler—Milton White.
Mary Janette Hodgeman.
1852
John and Jane Pierce—Mary Jane.
James and Roxana Kniffen—Rollin B., Mary E.
1853
William N. and Julia E. Carter—Edwin.
1854
John M. and Clarinda Butler—Henry Curtis.
1855
Mr. and Mrs. Henry Gardner—Herbert Brayton.
Joseph and Jerusha Buckland—Sarah Alice.
1856
Henry and Lodema Gardner—Curtis Fremont.
Edwin Buckland—Theodore Stanley, Charles Clarence.
1862
William H. and Merivah Butler—Frank Eugene and Herbert Leroy.
Deacon John and Clarinda Butler—Elvireta Bradway.
1863
Rev. G. J. and Ellen J. Means— Ellen Goodrich.
1868
William and Catharine Butler—Leilian Eunice.
1870
Irving and Martha Thompson — Laura Evangeline.
1872
Sidney and Emeline Ward—Caroline Morgan, Mary Gertrude.
1873
Milton A. and Mary Marvin Barber —Martha Marvin.
Adelbert and Ada Watrous—Ida E.
H. Dwight and Harriet Buckland—Wilbur Henry.
1875
William H. and Catherine Butler—Bertha C.
Irving G. and Martha Thompson—Eva Belle.
1876
Milton A. and Mary M. Barber—Harriet Sophia.
C. Jay and Florilla H. Benedict—Frederick Graham.
Irving G. and Martha Thompson—James Allen.

Bottenkill (Now Greenwich) Church

The following persons were added to the Bottenkill (Now Greenwich) Church, between 1815 and 1829.

1816 Allen, Joseph, John B., Elsie, Susanna, Patience.
Allen, Barney and w, Nancy.
Allen, Alven, D Sept. 1828.
Adams, Anna.
1816 Adams, Edward, D Nov. 27, 1825.
Adkins, Samuel.
1816 Angel, Edward, Hannah.
Austin, Julian.
1816 Basset, Lyda, Daniel, Olive.
1816 Benson, Seneca.
Barber, Thankful, D July 1832.
1816 Barber, Joshua, Isabel, Smith, Alpheus, Benjamin, Alanson, Nathan.
1816 Babcock, Lurena, Polly, Nathan, Parker.
1816 Bliven, Polly.
1816 Bosworth, Jabez.
1816 Brown, Bathsheba, Amasa.
1816 Burge, Sally.
1816 Barnes, Susanna, Isabel, Susan.
Buel, Sally. Blake, Diana.
Brock, Elizabeth. Bremer, Daniel.
Baker, Sally. Bates, Ruel.
Bullock, Anna. Burch, Anne.
Bailey, Sally. Bennet, Rachel.
Barnard, Aaron.
Bentley, Elsie, Pardon, Betsey.
Burdick, Delilah, Sally, Winter, Sarah.
Barker, Peter W., Lovina.
Bull, Nancy, d 1818, Hebron.
Carmichael, Hezekiah, Emily.
Coffin, Widow, Charles G.
Conklin, Huldah, Abram.
Crocker, Mary, D Sept. 1828.
Chub, Betsey, Anna.
Closson, Miss, dau. of Stephen.
1815 Carter, Clarissa.
1816 Crandall, Widow, Ruth.
1816 Corkins, Consider W.
1816 Cornell, Sally.
Cole, Curtis, Edward, Betsey.
Cross, Anna, Hannah, Eunice.
1816 Crandall, John, Sally, Eber F., John D., Lovina.
Clark, John B., Enos C., Thomas, Esther.
Coon, Betsey, Robert, Hannah, Martin.
Cleave, Sally. Cozzens, Betsey.
Collier, George.
Campbell, Catherine.
1816 Dickinson, Cyrus, Matilda.
1816 Drake, Gilbert, Sally.
Dennis, Rebecca, D Feb. 1828.
Downs, Rufus. Day, Anna.
Durham, Maria.
1816 Eagleston, Rensselaer, Catura, Betsey.
Evens, Jane. English, Susanna.
Eddy, Molly N.
1816 Fuller, Elisha, Asa.
1816 Foster, Deborah, Sarah, Laura.
1816 Folsom, A.
1816 Faxon, Walter.
Furman, Larry. Ferris, Betsy Ann
Fairchild, Joel L.
1816 Gavet, Mabel.
1816 Gilbert, Leonard.
1816 Gould, John.
1816 Gage, William, Jabez, Jr.
Grinman, Job.
Gambel, Susanna. Grandee, Rhoda.
1815 Hovey, Samuel and w, Polly.
1816 Heath, Sidney, Horace, David, Samuel, Jr., Mabel, Anson, Harriet, Phebe, Sally, Freelove, Ann.
Hicks, Daniel, Joseph, Hannah, Amaziah, Phebe, Lydia.
Hartshorn, William.
Haynor, Peggy, Mary.
Hay, Bersheba.
Hanexie, Rowland, John.
Hazelton, Stephen, Lyda.
Herrington, Ezekiel.
Hayward, David. Harwood, Maria.
Hanks, Enoch and w, Hannah.
Hyat, Justin W., Polly F.
Henry, William, Mariah.
Heath, Joseph, Lois, Bethia, and Betsy, w of David.
Jenkins, Amos, Prudence.
Jackways, Betsy, Rhoda.
Jordan, Martha.
1816 Kinyon, Betsy, Wealthy, Benjamin, Sally, Mumford, Sally Rood
Kilmore, Adam, Freelove.
Knapp, Obadiah, Elizabeth.

Ketchum, Henry W., Beulah.
1815 Lee, Mary, Henrietta.
1816 Leonard, Jane Ann, Elizabeth.
1816 Lesley, Susanna.
1816 Luther, Betsy.
Latham, Joseph.
Lamphier, Ransom, Rebecca, Anna, Samuel.
Livermore, Betsy, Abigail.
1816 McGregory, John, Emma, Mrs.
1816 McGachin, William, James.
1816 Moss, Nancy, Elisha, Edwin.
1816 McBurney, Samuel.
1816 Morrey, Lydia.
1816 Miller, Sally.
Mains, Nancy, Peter.
McCumber, Rachel.
McCuller, William.
Merchant, Charity. Mentor, Elijah.
Martendale, Susanna.
Meader, Sarah. Mead, Nehemiah.
Martin, Phebe. Mallory, Silva.
Mills, Sally.
1815 Nammon, Nancy.
Newbury, Polly. Nelson, Sarah.
Norton, William, Polly.
Nichols, William, D Apr. 1827.
Odell, John, James, D Mar. 20, 1819.
Perrigo, Joanna.
Pratt, Horatio, Mrs. Patience, Elihu.
1816 Pool, Thomas, Samuel, Hannah Martha, Anna.
1816 Potter, Experience, Sally, Polly.
Prosser, Benjamin, Elisha, Betsey, Sally, William.
1816 Pulman, Nathaniel.
1816 Pitts, Vinca, Harvey.
1816 Phillips, Gardner, Alice.
1816 Page, James, Mary.
Pendleton, Zebulon.
Patchin, William, Paulina.
Pike, Lucy.
Pettys, Francis, Patty.
Perkins, Betsy, John.
Phelps, Elisha.
1816 Rogers, Experience, Samuel, Lydia, Josiah, James, Jr., Clarinda, Allen.
1816 Robinson, Francis, Sarah, Nathan, Sally.
1816 Reynolds, Thankful.
Robertson, Fanny. Ripley, Anna.
Ross, Thomas. Rood, Lyda.
Rowell, Mrs. Amasa.
Sheldon, Asa, Isabel, Cynthia.
1816 Spargue, Simon, Amy, Betsy.
Sheffield, James.
Shearer, John, James, Rogers.
Sutsin, Betsy. Shearman, Polly.
Smith, Lovisa, Benjamin, Nancy.
Snow, Elsie.
Skinner, Hannah, Betsy.
Sybrandt, John, Patty.
Snell, Phebe.
Saterly, Sylvester, Jr., Hepsibah.
Sanders, Caroline. Sear, Silas.
Scot, Amasa, Mary. Shaw, Asa.
Spencer, Ada. Salimons, Mary.
1816 Tefft, James, Sally, David S., Persis, Polly, Betsy, Laura, Nancy, Joseph, Simeon, Willard.
1816 Tanner, Elisha B., William, John, Elisha, Joshua, William S.
1816 Tilton, Betsy, Polly.
Thompson, Patience, Peter, Jr.
Tucker, Freelove, Mercy.
Thayer, Hannah. Tubbs, Deborah.
Taggard, Sarah.
Tefft, Maria m Hagerty.
Underhill, Maria.
Vandurant, William, Catherine.
Welwood, Esther.
Washburn, Rachael.
Willkus, William.
1816 Woodruff, Isaac, Mrs.
1816 Weaver, Nathan, John.
1816 Waldo, David, Jr., Aurilla, Catherine.
1816 White, Thomas, Isaac, Elizabeth, Amasa, Rue, Clementine, Willard.
1816 Wright, Daniel, Stillman, Caleb, Elizabeth.
1816 Willes, Electa, Christian, Jane.
Watson, Perry, Simeon, Elijah.
Whipple, Betsy, Otis.
Wilkinson, Thomas.
Willard, Dennison B.
Walker, Susanna.
Wilber, Sally, Lyda.
Wilcox, Luther, Lyda.
Wells, Abigail.
Williams, Stephen Barber.
Wallace, Norman and w, Lydia.
Young, John, Ann.

Old Trails

From "The Cradle of the Queen City" by Robert W. Bingham

In the report rendered by Joseph Ellicott to Paul Busti in the year 1800 he stated, "The next object of my report is that relative to laying out that part of the Western State Road leading through the Holland Company's land to Lake Erie. Agreeably to instructions relative to the performance of this object, I examined with considerable labor and trouble the ground between the termination of the said Western State Road and Captain Gunson's (LeRoy) to which place the said road had been heretofore opened and the east end of Lake Erie, and after such examination laid the road on the firmest ground and in the straightest direction the country would admit of which I returned to Paul Busti in topographical representation to which was annexed an estimate of the probable expense that would attend to cutting, clearing, bridging, digging, causewaying, and levelling each mile of said road."

As stated in this report the first road in Erie County was laid out under the direction of Joseph Ellicott in the spring of 1798. It was the improvement of the old Indian Trail from the East Transit to Buffalo. As surveyed and laid out by Joseph Ellicott it passed through Williamsville to Cold Springs then followed the line of Main Street to the Creek. The completion of this road naturally took some time and it is said that in 1806 the main road between Le Roy and Buffalo which followed the line of the old Indian trail was not all cut through. For about four miles between Le Roy and Batavia it was cleared of underbrush, but only of sufficient width to allow wagons to pass. On the west side of Batavia the present road was impassable. The old trail which was traveled for about eighteen miles was a little west of the present road.

The settlers in the vicinity of Buffalo Plains in the early days preferred to follow a path that ran along the north bank of Scajaquada Creek to Black Rock. Others near the Cold Spring had a favorite path that led almost directly west nearly along the lines of the present Utica Street to the river.

It was some time before the present Main Street as surveyed by Ellicott was passable for wagons, between the village and the Cold Spring. A part of the travel was on the old trail that, at Buffalo Plains, followed the Limestone ridge a little east of the present Main Street, bearing to the right and crossing the main road on Flint Hill. Following the rocky ridge to Scajaquada Creek at the old fording place in Forest Lawn Cemetery, down the steep banks of twenty feet, crossing the creek and ascending to the higher ground, the trail continued on until it crossed the old Gulf Road about where Delaware Avenue is now. Passing the Jubilee Spring the old road continued about on the line of the present Delaware Avenue to Utica. Here it bore a little to the east and crossing this street continued along parallel with the avenue, bearing a little to the west to the old Guide Board Road. From this point it diverged and took the course of Porter Avenue to the river. At this point the traveler turned to the left and followed the sandy beach to the Creek.

Under the pressure of immigration to western lands this road soon became a passable wagon track and many lumbering Cannestoga wagons passed on down that trail decorated with the large painted sign "From Old Connecticut to New."

(To be continued)

Subscribers' Exchange

Our enlarged magazine will provide space for the publication of records from subscribers.

We are grateful for the following Bible Records from Miss E. May Christy. Bible published in 1826, owned by Mrs. Cora Thompson Wilson.

Births

Monroe, Jonathan, b in Townsend, Middlesex County, Mass., Mar. 7, 1793.

Monroe, Margaret, b in Hallifax, Windom Co., Vermont, Sept. 21, 1795.

Monroe, Sarah P., b in Paulett, Rutland Co,. Vt., Sunday, July 8, 1821.

Monroe, Welthy C., b in Paulett, Rutland Co., Vt., Wednesday, Apr. 9, 1823.

Monroe, Esther, b in Paulett, Rutland Co., Vt., Tuesday, June 5, 1827.

Monroe, Margaret Ann, b in Pomfret, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., Thurs day, Feb. 2, 1832.

Deaths

Monroe, Margaret, D May 3, 1854, Pomfret, N. Y.

Dodge, Mrs. Welthy C., D Saturday, Apr. 11, 1896, buried the 14.

Elliott, Mrs. Sarah Monroe, D. Nov. 7, 1906, at the home of William Elliott, in Sheridan, N. Y., B in Fredonia.

Marriages

Monroe, Jonnathan, m Margaret Baldwin, May 17, 1817, in Pawlet, Vt.

Emmons, Barna B., m Sarah Monroe, Dec. 16, 1841, Pomfret, N. Y.

Monroe, Welthy C., m Baxter Dodge, Nov. 27, 1845, Pomfret, N. Y.

Thompson, Robert, m Esther Monroe, Oct. 11, 1854, Pomfret, N. Y., by Rev. A. R. Hammond.

Additional data, copied from a paper kept in the old Bible.

Samuel Baldwin's mother was Susan Shattuck, his father, Isaac Baldwin.

Grandfather's family — Jonathan Monroe, James, Joel, Esther, Malinda, Sarah.

Esther m Daniel Cleveland.

Malinda m Mr. Priest.

Sarah m James Pratt.

Jonathan Monroe's father was Abijah.

Margaret Monroe's father was Samuel Baldwin.

Sarah Pierce Baldwin was Grandma

The following are marriages in the Baldwin family:

Margaret m Jonathan Monroe.

Sarah m Benjamin Fuller.

Nancy m Arnold Douglass.

Mary m Rev. William Frary.

Allen m Parna Rockwood.

Lucinda m —— Bassett.

Gidley Bible

Published in Edinburgh in 1772 by Alexander Kincaid. Owned by George W. Gidley.

Births

Gidley, Hezekiah, b Dec. 18, 1754.

Gidley, Rebeckah, b Mar. 18, 1756.

Gidley, Jonathan, b June 24, 1757.

Gidley, Timothy, b Mar. 5, 1760.

Gidley, Benjamin, b May 3, 1765.

Gidley, Abigail, b June 19, 1767.

Gidley, Daniel, b Apr. 22, 1773.

Deaths

Gidley, Anna, D Mar. 16, 1826, in her fifty-fourth year.

Gidley, Timothy, D Mar. 25, 1846.

Additional notes not in Bible. Anna Sutherland Gidley was the wife of Timothy.

The above is a list of the children of Henry Gidley, Jr., and wife, Elizabeth.

GENEALOGICAL WORK SHEETS

These work sheets are designed to help you obtain the most essential facts when searching for ancestors.

GENEALOGICAL WORK SHEETS—TWENTY-FIVE CENTS PER DOZEN

Tombstone Inscriptions

NORTONVILLE CEMETERY

Pittstown, Rensselaer County, N. Y.

Ashley, Isaac A., Feb. 19, 1844, 44y.
Ashley, Jacob W., Dec. 31, 1841, 29y.
Baker, Mary L., w of George L., dau. of Claudia and Lydia Lamb, July 18, 1860, 28y.
Blake, Charles B., Co. F, 122 Reg. Ill. Vol., 1844-1902.
Blanchard, Emma Jennit, dau. of Rev. E. A. and E. C. Blanchard, Mar. 3, 1875, 3y.
Burtis, John, Apr. 18, 1842, 49y.
Burtis, Richard, Jan. 22, 1826, 75y.
Burtis, William, July 26, 1835, 44y.
Dutcher, Charley E., son of Calvin and Lydia, Aug. 4, 1865, 1y.
Eldred, Alice, dau. of Jesse and Delia, July 19, 1859, 6y.
Green, Mariah, w of William, Apr. 26, 1821, 21y.
Hollis, Edwin, son of John H. and Araline E., Aug. 27, 1850, 1y.
Lamb, Caleb, Oct. 12, 1860, 85y.
Lamb, Else, w of Caleb, July 15, 1848, 68y.
Lamb, Claudius, Apr. 20, 1842, 40y.
Lamb, Lydia, w of Claudius, Feb. 14, 1881, 76y.
Lamb, Elizabeth, w of John, Apr. 11, 1859, 75y.
Lamb, Merritt, Jan. 6, 1864, 24y.
May, Dr. Theodore, Mar. 21, 1834, 59y.
May, Nancy, w of Theodore, Nov. 19, 1824, 35y.
Norton, Caleb, Sept. 13, 1894, 91y.
Norton, Abigail, w of Caleb, May 1, 1867, 61y.
Norton, Jonathan, Sept. 16, 1840, 84y
Norton, Melicent Crandall, w of Jonathan, June 3, 1835, 75y.
Pierce, Caroline Lamb, w of Stephen, 1830-1906.
Reed, Hugh, Dec. 7, 1873, 69y.
Reed, Jane McChesney, w of Hugh, 1810-1908.
Scriven, Daniel E., Co. D, 169th Reg. N. Y. Vol., 1825-1899.
Silkworth, Preserved, June 22, 1803-Dec. 22, 1887.
Silkworth, Rebecca Ashley, w of Preserved, Sept. 9, 1807-Feb. 10, 1845.
Simmons, Katie, Aug. 20, 1863, 80y.
Stitt, James, Sept. 9, 1817, 84y.
Van Namee, James T., Nov. 27, 1790-Nov. 29, 1869.
Van Namee, Hannah, w of James T., Mar. 9, 1805-Dec. 7,, 1879.
Van Namee, Eliza, Feb. 1, 1822, 26y.
Van Namee, William, —— 1826, 79y.
Van Namee, Mary Ann, w of William, —— 1822, 71y.
Warren, Richard, Feb. 23, 1822-May 4, 1888.
Warren, Caroline, w of Richard, Sept. 3, 1825 —.
Welling, William, Dec. 21, 1838, 84y.
Welling, Jemima, w of William, Mar. 23, 1829, 62y.

The following were copied by William H. Wanzer in 1915.

Town of Bethlehem, Albany County, situated on a hillock, south of house.

Winne, Henry, Jan. 27, 1856, 66y.
Winne, Sarah, w of Henry, Dec. 6, 1852, 61y.

In an old orchard, one mile west of Bethlehem Reformed Church.

Winne, John D., Apr. 30, 1837, 77y.
Winne, Agnes Van Wie, w of John D., Jan. 10, 1832, 60y.
Winne, Mary, w of Daniel, Mar. 6, 1838, 44y.
Winne, Anna M., dau. of Philip V. and Jane, Feb. 11, 1835, 1y.
Winne, John I., June 11, 1831, 40y.
Winne, Phebe, w of John I., Apr. 1836.

Moak Family Burying Ground

In pasture, east of railroad crossing at Feura Bush, back of barn buildings.

Moak, Nicholas, Jan. 12, 1841, 67y.
Moak, Rosene, w of Nicholas, Dec. 8, 1781-Oct. 29, 1822.
Moak, Mariah, Apr. 14, 1805-Sept. 18, 1822.
Moak, Katey, Sept. 9, 1814-Jan. 20, 1816.

Obituary Records of Former Residents of Erie County

Obituary Records, copied from Buffalo Newspapers, are published through the courtesy of the Buffalo Historical Society.

The place of residence, if other than Buffalo, follows the name.

Chase, James, Holland, July 19, 1845 59y.

Chase, James H., Oct. 18, 1863, 49y.

Chase, Louisa A., w of J. I., May 11, 1855, 30y 6m 11d. D at St. Catharines.

Chase, Mary Ann, Amherst, Aug. 7, 1835, 24y.

Chase, Mary S., w of Rev. George L. of St. Cloud, Minn., dau. of R. H. Heywood, Sept. 22, 1866, 25y. D in Venier, Ohio. B in Buffalo.

Chase, Prudence, w of Alanson, East Hamburg, Sept. 24, 1863, 60y.

Chase, Capt. Robert B., on board schooner "Pilgrim", Aug. 17, 1849, 52y.

Chase, Capt. Samuel, Aug. 12, 1844, 40y.

Chase, Susan, w of Thomas B., Aug. 22, 1849, 31y.

Chasselet, Alexander, Tonawanda, Aug. 5, 1849, 69y.

Chatterdon, Lewis, Springbrook, Apr. 29, 1852, 92y.

Cheeseman, William, Hamburg, Dec. 30, 1813. Killed at Battle of Black Rock.

Cheever, George N., formerly of Whitesborough, Sept. 22, 1848, 26y

Cherevoy, George H., May 20, 1864, 41y. D in Santa Cruz, Cuba.

Cherry, Mrs. Jane, Feb. 19, 1860, 69y

Chester, Friendly Dean, w of Augustus, Oct.. 27, 1852. D in Attica.

Chester, Hattie C. Sage, w of Charles, Feb. 8, 1866, 24y.

Chew, Sarah E., w of Francis W., May 9, 1843, 20y.

Chilcott, Benj. F., East Hamburg, Apr. 30, 1867.

Chilcott, Evan G., Aurora, Mar. 31, 1852, 51y.

Child, Cornelia, dau. of Hon. Jonathan of Rochester, Oct. 3, 1856, 24y

Child, Helen M., w of Perley A., dau. of Pascall P. Pratt, Apr. 14, 1867. D at West Exeter, Otsego Co. B in Buffalo.

Child, Hon. Jonathan, father-in-law of A. P. Nichols, Oct. 27, 1860. Of Rochester and buried there.

Childs, Marcia N., w of Isaac, Springville, Oct. 23, 1861, 33y 7m 2d.

Chipman, Silas, formerly of Boston, Mass., Innkeeper, Aug. 20, 1829, 32y.

Chipman, Tillitha C., w of John B., Dec. 13, 1852, 26y. D in Rochester.

Chittenden, Martin, Surrogate of Erie Co., Sept. 4, 1832, 28y. Cholera.

Choate, Fidelia E., w of E. W., Lancaster, June 1, 1847, 33y.

Chowings, Henry Colton, sexton of St. John's Church, Aug. 26, 1867, 71y.

Chowings, Mary Ann, w of Henry C., Sept. 7, 1856, 28y.

Christey, John, printer, Jan. 31,1851, 27y 3m.

Christey, Joseph, father of Arthur, Feb. 21, 1863, 73y.

Christian, Maria L., June 2, 1860, 20 y.

Christie, Dr. P., Surgeon in U. S. Navy, Mar. 4, 1853, 63y.

Christoff, H., formerly a merchant of Worms, Germany, Dec. 27, 1836, 45y.

Chuckland, Samuel, Newstead, Feb. 6, 1842, 66y.

Church, Almira, w of Ralph, Jan. 31, 1848, 36y.

Church, Anna, w of Ralph, Apr. 5, 1854, 43y.

Church, Edwin, Oct. 2, 1854, 23y.

Church, Capt. John, Collins, Apr. 24, 1832, 50y.

Church, Mary M., w of Alvah, July 26, 1866, 44y.

Churchill, Calista Ann, w of Putnam, Oct. 31, 1843, 38y.

Churchill, Harriet, w of Charles, Sept. 25, 1850, 32y.

Churchill, Lydia, w of Putnam, June

5, 1830, 30y.

Churchill, Olive, widow of John, Sept. 7, 1861, 62y. Sister of Aaron Rumsey. Taken to Portland, Chautuqua Co.

Clabaux, Augustus, Dec. 6, 1855, 33y 4m.

Clabo, Elizabeth Ernst, w of Peter, Oct. 29, 1862, 33y 8m 3d.

Clampffer, Mrs. Ann E., Apr. 12, 1855, 41y.

Clancy, Mrs. Ann Bailey, Oct. 14, 1860, 66y.

Clancy, William B., Oct. 5, 1864, 45y. D in Philadelphia of wounds received at front in Petersburg. B in Buffalo.

Clapp, Artemas, formerly of Norton, Mass., Aug. 9, 1834, 25y.

Clapp, Frank W., only son of Lewis, Lancaster, July 7, 1863, 20y 8m 6d. Of 44th Reg. Band. D in South Framington, Mass.

Clapp, Julius, merchant, Aug. 22, 1849, 38y.

Clapp, Mrs. Keziah, mother of A. M., Sept. 4, 1862, 73y.

Claraluna, Charles Bartholomew, Oct. 2, 1863, 40y. Son of the late Rev. Bartholomew Claraluna of Switzerland. Brother-in-law of Josiah and Hon. Eli Cook.

Claris, John, Oct. 9, 1856, 45y.

Clark, Mrs., Hamburg, Mar., 1814, 50y.

Clark, Abraham, Evans, Apr. 25, 1864, 74y.

Clark, Adah Sabin, w of Zenas, Apr. 24, 1867, 64y.

Clark, Albert A., from East Granby, Conn., July 2, 1857, 18y.

Clark, Dr. Archibald, Nov. 1846. D at Little Fort, Ill.

Clark, Benjamin, Drum Major of Swift's Regiment, Dec. 1812, 21y.

Clark, Benjamin, Rev. Soldier, Lancaster, Feb. 28, 1843, 83y. Son James said 85y was correct.

Clark, Caroline P., w of Richard W., Apr. 4, 1858, 52y.

Clark, Miss Catharine, Apr. 24, 1837, 20y.

Clark, Catharine, w of W. A., June 19, 1842, 27y. D at Clarence.

Marriage Records

Marriage Records, copied from Buffalo Newspapers, are published through the courtesy of the Buffalo Historical Society.

Allen, Abba and Eliasaph Dorchester, June 5, 1823.

Allen, Abner H. and Pauline E. Wescott, Aug. 28, 1845.

Allen, Alex and Isabella Gregson, Oct. 15, 1863.

Allen, Amelia Ann and P. T. Beirne, June 15, 1852.

Allen, Amelia M. and C. H. Brough, Jan. 14, 1874.

Allen, Almira and Ralph Church, Oct. 30, 1832.

Allen, Annie E. and Howard H. Baker, Jan. 14, 1863.

Allen, Anthony, Jr. and M. A. Cuthbert, June 7, 1868.

Allen, Archie L. and Hattie Cobb, May 29, 1865.

Allen, Barbary and William H. Stuart, Jan. 27, 1842.

Allen, Calvin H. and Sarah C. Beals, Feb. 11, 1862.

Allen, C. J. and E. C. Cleveland, Jan. 20, 1869.

Allen, C. Stewart and Amelia A. Gaylord, Sept. 29, 1866.

Allen, C. T. and Charlotte Amelia Griswold, Aug. 17, 1837.

Allen, Carrie and Jules O'Brien, Feb. 24, 1880.

Allen, Caroline E. and Elbridge G. Cobb, Nov. 26, 1835.

Allen, Charles H. and Melissa M. Kissam, July 13, 1837.

Allen, Charles K. and Patty S. Wright, Jan. 17, 1884.

Allen, Craton and Marietta Gilbert, May 6, 1847.

Allen, Crayton and Susan Beardsley, Apr. 23, 1868.

Allen, D. A. and Carrie L. Cairns, Sept. 26, 1877.

Allen, Daniel W. and Anna M. Moore, July 10, 1879.
Allen, Drusilla C. and Rev. Ira J. Stoddard, Aug. 23, 1847.
Allen, Eliza and William H. Cobb, Dec. 8, 1858.
Allen, Eliza and John M. Harrington, July 23, 1843.
Allen, Eliza Watson and Horace Williams, May 10, 1853.
Allen, Ella and Finton Phelan, Mar. 6, 1880.
Allen, Ellen and George Tewsley, June 25, 1867.
Allen, Emma and James Mellon, Nov. 3, 1834.
Allen, Emma Jane and Nelson J. R. Guenther, Sept. 12, 1854.
Allen, Ethan, Jr. and Eliza E. Burt, Nov. 1, 1852.
Allen, Ethan, Jr. and Sylvia Hall, Feb. 13, 1837.
Allen, Eunice A. and Robert Wilber, Sept. 4, 1866.
Allen, Ezekiel and Fanny Keyes, Oct. 1, 1818.
Allen, Frank F. and Louise M. Doty, Nev. 5, 1878.
Allen, Franklin and Abbie Miller, Mar. 13, 1866.
Allen, George E. and Alice N. Smith, Sept. 11, 1878.
Allen, George H. and Francis E. Sternberg, Nov. 10, 1858.
Allen, George L. and Nellie E. Weston, Feb. 12, 1880.
Allen, Col. George W. and Sarah Ann Platt, Apr. 19, 1842.
Allen, Gregory and Mary Van Horn, Oct. 29, 1855.
Allen, Harriet E. and Seth E. Sill, Sept. 10, 1840.
Allen, Helen and David M. Grant, July 29, 1852.
Allen, Helen E. V. and Mortimer Wilkie, Apr. 14, 1853.
Allen, Helen L. and Henry W. Bowen, Oct. 22, 1867.
Allen, Henry E. and Julia S. Woods, Mar. 31, 1852.
Allen, Horace and Hannah Sweet, Dec. 17, 1826.
Allen, Ira and Jane Duncan, Mar. 1, 1835.
Allen, Ira W. and Elizabeth A. Tursman, Nov. 2, 1852.
Allen, J. Gilbert and Dora Evans, Oct. 9, 1865.
Allen, James and Elizabeth Dixon, July 12, 1862.
Allen, James A. and Jeanie P. Mack, Nov. 5, 1862.
Allen, James O. and A. T. Adams, June 5, 1862.
Allen, Jane and Thomas Farnham, Apr. 10, 1833.
Allen, Jane A. and William O. Corwin, July 3, 1856.
Allen, John and Sarah O'Connell, May 24, 1843.
Allen, John S. and Mary A. Clarke, Oct. 11, 1838.
Allen, Joseph H. and Ada Bowen, July 12, 1868.
Allen, Joseph H. and Harriet L. Fairchild, Nov. 4, 1874.
Allen, Julia and Alfred M. Cain, Jan. 4, 1852.
Allen, Julia and Eli R. Wilkeson, Feb. 15, 1837.
Allen, Julia M. and Rev. Israel Kellogg, Sept. 6, 1836.
Allen, Julia M. and Edwin J. Provoost, Sept. 9, 1868.
Allen, Kate E. and Lorenzo Dimick, June 5, 1879.
Allen, Mrs. Kate E. and P. H. Strong, M. D., Nov. 8, 1883.
Allen, Laura and Spencer Husted, Nov. 3, 1851.
Allen, Levi and Katherine Rose, May 22, 1821.
Allen, Levi and Kate Walsh, Dec. 12, 1861.
Allen, Lloyd and Julia Plato, June 21, 1846.
Allen, Lucien F. and Jennie H. Abbey, Oct. 15, 1867.
Allen, Dr. Lucius H. and Eliza Diell, July 2, 1821.
Allen, Lucy A. and Nelson K. Hopkins, Apr. 19, 1848.
Allen, Lucy H. and George H. Fox, Feb. 5, 1870.
Allen, Lucy M. and Thomas E. Thompson, Dec. 3, 1858.

The Mail Box

Unless otherwise stated, ancestry is requested of all names which are capitalized. These subscribers invite correspondence. Enclose stamped envelope with all queries.

RUTH COE m John Carpenter, b 1685 at Jamaica, L. I., and removed to Goshen, Orange County. He was called 'John, the Sheriff' to distinguish him from another of the same name. Ruth later m Mr. Thurston.

E. H. T., Minnesota.

NATHAN WHITING and his wife, HANNAH DANFORTH, lived near Middleburg, Schoharie County, about 1800. Would like the names of their children or any other Whiting, who lived in that County about that time. Where did Nathan and Hannah die?

B. W. B., Virginia.

Gerrard Spencer came in 1632 with Rev. Thomas Hooker, and was one of the first settlers of Haddam, Conn.

William Spencer, son of Gerrard and Hannah, m Margaret Bates.

Their son, James, b Feb. 24, 1691, m Hannah Crippen on Jan. 14, 1720, in East Haddam.

Thomas, son of James and Hannah, b Feb. 27, 1725 or 26, m Thankful Ackley on Aug. 27, 1760.

Thomas Spencer d in 1806, and his will in the Surrogate Court files at Canandaigua, mentions the widow, Thankful, sons Aaron, Abijah, Nathan, Thomas, Jr., and daughters, Temperance Scovil and Lydia Hunt.

Nathan Spencer, son of Thomas, d in 1808, and the record of settlement of his estate is in the same files. Lydia Spencer, widow, and Arba Doolittle were administrators. Some of his children were Uriel, b 1796, David D. b 1799, Anson b 1808.

It is thought that Lydia, w of Nathan Spencer, was the dau. of David and Taphath Doolittle, b July 23, 1775, at Torrington, Conn.

Who was LYDIA SPENCER?

Would like to correspond with anyone having any of this information.

F. S. W., Michigan.

CORNELIA LEWIS, b Aug. 5, 1803, at Winfield, Herkimer County, m first on Oct. 10, 1823, Alanson Baldwin, Dec. 27, 1802-Oct. 27, 1827.

MILO RICHARDS, b July 29, 1792 at Litchfield, Conn., m Cornelia Lewis Baldwin, Aug. 22, 1830, at Wethersfield.

G. T. R., Connecticut.

SETH ROBINSON lived in Warrensburg, Warren Co., as late as 1812. He d near Lisbon, St. Lawrence Co., in 1856.

His children were—Seth, Nathaniel b in 1791, Elijah, David, Polly, Eunice, Sarah b in 1807, Susan b in 1809.

E. R. S., Iowa.

DAVID VAN ZANDT and MATILDA HOGAN were the parents of Rebecca, b June 15, 1815, near Albany or Troy, d Mar. 17, 1850, Adamsville, m May 27, 1837, Hezekiah Burhans Van Buren, b Mar. 28, 1813, Bethlehem, N. Y., son of Hendrick Douw Van Buren and Magdalena Burhans.

Hezekiah m a second time Hannah Van Zandt, Jan 2, 1822-Aug. 5, 1861, the sister of Rebecca.

Was this David the son of Gerrit Van Zandt, Aug. 31, 1769, and Caty Hilten, 1772-Apr. 18, 1851?

ELIZABETH HAMMEL, July 8, 1860-Mar. 26, 1846, Cherry Valley, N. Y., m Mar. 23, 1779, John W. Dunlap, Aug. 21, 1754-Dec. 29, 1816, son of William and Jane E. Campbell Dunlap of Cherry Valley.

Their children were—James, b Oct. 2, 1782, m Nancy Tuttle; Ann, b Mar. 24, 1785; Robert, Mar. 21, 1787-Apr. 2, 1863, m Hannah Burkett; William I., Mar. 9, 1789-Apr. 4,

1858, m Margaret Lane; Hannah, b Jan. 13, 1792, m Gilbert Walrath or Walradt; Elizabeth, Dec. 24, 1794, m B. S. Driggs; Livingston, Dec. 31, 1797, m first Georgiana Mc Dougal, m second ——; Sally, b Apr. 28, 1802

DIRKJE VAN NESS m Daniel Winne, b 1663, son of Pieter Winne and Tannetje Adams who came from Holland to Albany prior to 1700.

E. N. D., Washington.

ANSWERS

Mr. Weeks of Virginia sends the following in an effort to help subscribers:

The will af John Totten, July 29, 1773, leaves money to "Phebe Weeks mu sister's daughtern".

In "Abstracts of Wills", N. Y. Hist. Soc., VIII, pp. 145-146, Joseph Totten was at Warwick, Orange County, in Census of 1790.

The following were members of the Old School Baptist Church in Warwick, Orange County:

Joh—— Wisner, baptised July 10, (Probably 1789).

Henry Wesner, baptised Apr. 9, 1791

Susanna Wesner, received, being baptised (Probably in 1789). Above her name is written 'Dead', and in the margin the date, July 2, 1791.

Phebe Wesner, baptised Apr., 1795.

Excluded between 1800 and 1810.

Henry Wisner, dead May 28, 1812.

Jeffery Wisner, in years between 1800 and 1810.

Elizabeth Wisner, baptised Apr. 22, 1832.

The name of Jacob Wonzar appears in 1765 and Elizabeth Wonzar in 1766.

Mrs. Warner of New York sends the following, hoping that they may be clues for locating answers:

From the Horton Genealogy, Page 71.

Lieut. Israel, son of Jonathan Horton and Elizabeth Goldsmith, grandson of Caleb, was b about 1728 on Long Island, m in 1755 to Sarah Lee, dau. of Rev. John Lee of Lynne, Conn.

Israel and his family moved to Goshen in 1762, and in the autumn of 1771, he went to Newburgh with a load of grain. On the return trip, he was taken sick, and died a day or two after returning home.

About 1782, his widow m Parshall Terry, formerly of Southold. He had been living in the Wyoming Valley in 1778, and the morning after the massacre, he and his family fled to the mountains. After many hardships they reached Stroudsburg, Pa., where he left his family and hastened to Orange County for help.

During his absence his wife died, leaving a large family of children, the youngest only 3 years. He took his family to Little Britain, Orange Co., and there m the Widow Horton. The combined family numbered twenty-two.

Horton Genealogy Page 136—

Major Gilbert, son of Capt. Barna bas Horton and Susanna Bailey, b in Southold in 1763, m Dec. 7, 1784 to Keturah Reeves Terry.

Their children were—Jonathan Terry who m Mehitabel, dau. of Benj. and Charlotte Wells Horton; Keturah; Gilbert, b Nov. 6, 1799, m Lydia Bailey; Martha; Susan.

Horton Genealogy Page 50—

Phebe Jane, dau. of Israel and Nancy Hill Horton, was b Apr. 14, 1821, m Nov. 12, 1840, to Cornelius G. Haight, b Aug. 28, 1814, of Philipstown.

Their children were—Curus J., Aug. 26, 1841; Isaac S., Feb. 9, 1844; Nancy Maria, June 22, 1846; Israel, May 3, 1850-Jan. 11, 1851, buried at South Highland; Margaret J., Dec. 18, 1851; Sarah E., Mar. 17, 1854; Mary A:, Aug 5, 1858-Mar. 12, 1866.

Horton Genealogy Page 96—

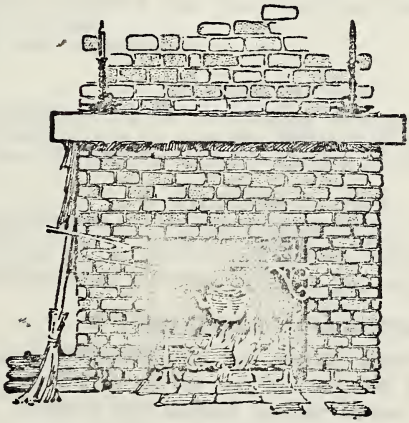
Emma, dau. of Eunice Horton and George Bockover, b at Bemersville, N. J., Feb. 25, 1838, m Sanford Fitch, Sept. 15, 1863.

OCT 15 1935 OCT - 5 1935

Early Settlers
of
New York State
Their Ancestors and Descendants

By JANET WETHY FOLEY

VOL. II NOVEMBER 1935 NO. 5



PUBLISHED MONTHLY $3.00 PER YEAR

By

THOMAS J. FOLEY, AKRON, N. Y.

Genealogical Work Sheets . . . 25 Cents Per Dozen

NATALIE SUMNER LINCOLN
August 31, 1935
Editor of the Daughters of the American Revolution Magazine for eighteen years.

THE GET-TOGETHER PARTY FOR SUBSCRIBERS TO EARLY SETTLERS IN 1936

Announcement of tentative plans for next year are made now, in order that you may make suggestions, and also that you will become so interested that you will plan to be here.

Mr. Robert W. Bingham, Director of the Museum of the Buffalo Historical Society, and an authority on the history of the Niagara Frontier, has suggested the following tour for next year.

Meeting probably at the Peace Bridge in Buffalo, crossing into Canada, visiting the ruins of old Fort Erie, taken by the Americans in 1814.

Then driving on to the battlefields of Chippewa and Lundy's Lane in 1814, and Queenstown Heights in 1812. Back on the American side to Devil's Hole, the scene of the Indian Massacre of the English wagon train in 1763.

Ending with a meeting in Old Fort Niagara, built by Joncaire in 1726, now restored and attracting many visitors.

The September, 1934, number of "EARLY SETTLERS" tells the story of old Fort Niagara, and its beautiful location on the bank where the Niagara River enters Lake Ontario.

It has been suggested that the month of June, after school closes, is preferable to October.

Have you any suggestions?

THANKS TO YOU

Library subscriptions are increasing. We are grateful for the effort made by our subscribers to interest libraries. We hope that every reader will suggest our publication to some library or organization.

A CHRISTMAS GIFT

A SUBSCRIPTION TO "EARLY SETTLERS" IS A VERY FINE GIFT, AND ITS VALUE WILL INCREASE WITH THE YEARS.

NO TIRESOME SHOPPING, JUST MAIL YOUR CHECK.

A CHRISTMAS SUGGESTION

A letter just received asks for special searching, and gives as the reason—"It is the family of my son-in-law, and I want it for his Christmas surprise." There is the perfect mother-in-law.

Does that suggest to you anyone in your family who would like a family tree in his Christmas stocking?

It is not too late, we will be searching for someone's ancestors all the month of November. We may find yours, are you interested?

This is an excellent opportunity for special searching.

BIBLE SUNDAY

December eighth, the second Sunday in December, is observed as Bible Sunday in the churches of the country.

Miss Mildred Hunter of Kansas, a loyal subscriber, writes—"Why not have all subscribers suggest to their pastors that on this Sunday, church members bring their old Bibles to display in the church?

The display would be very impressive and the Bibles could be copied and records sent to "Early Settlers" for publication."

A very fine suggestion, what will you do?

Early Church Records

d—dismissed. D—died. w—wife. m—married.
W. C.—Western Country, any land west of their residence at the time

North Granville, N. Y., Church Records

Admitted in 1802.
Daton, Ruth. Stewart, Phebe, Jr.
Tanner, Tammy.
Admitted in 1803.
Bacons, Jerusha.
Baremore, Nathaniel; Roxy, d 1807 to Methodist.
Chapen, Adna. Comstock, Lovina.
Colton, Thankful; Jane; Aaron and wife, d 1820.
Hall, Diadama. Hays, Phebe.
Hammond, Bathsheba.
Maxwell, John and wife.
Nichols, Elizabeth.
Phillips, Lorena. Secomb, Sally.
Shaw, Benjamin. Stewart, Daniel.
Town, Mrs. Wells, Howard.
Admitted in 1804.
Comstock, Lovina. Fisk, Mrs.
Mason, Lidia, d 1810.
Nichols, Elizabeth, d 1810.
Phillips, Lorany. Secomb, Sally.
Sawyer, Ephraim, Polly.
Scranton, Eda.
Spencer, Mrs. Hannah, mother of Jeremiah, D Aug. 18, 1833.
Admitted in 1805.
Mason, Alexander.
Admitted in 1806.
Averil, Noble and w, Mary.
Bachus, John. Hayes, Anne.
Hatch, Polly.
How, David and Phebe, d 1806 to Pawlet.
Newbery, John.
Pierce, John and w, Lucretia, D May 1825.
Rowley, Mehitabel, D Jan. 1824.
Savage, Jacob. Searls, Mrs.
Spicer, Phebe.
Stuart, David and w, Anna, d 1808 to Westfield.
Admitted in 1807.
Avorel, Marvin, Salla.
Brown, Polly; Hannah; Lucy, d 1832; Edmond; Betsa, d 1812 to Providence.
Backus, Prudence, w of Jonathan, 2nd; Sally; Jerusha, d 1810.
Back, Jemima.
Brownal, Jeremiah; Eunice, d 1825.
Baker, Lidia, Stephen, Deborah.
Burdick, Patte. Bell, Clementine.
Bayly, Deborah, d 1807 to Bottenkill
Cumstock, Sarah, Clarissa.
Crippen, Charles, Asina.
Carpenter, Mary
Colton, Aaron. Done, David.
Dewey, Lucy, d 1809 to Westfield; Phebe, d 1818 to Fort Ann; Charles, d 1824 to Dresden.
Darby, Anna, d 1821; James, May, George.
Doty, Silas, d 1818.
Dutcher, Molly, d 1809 to Whitehall.
Everts, Polly; Widow, mother of Samuel, d 1825; Samuel and w, d 1824 to W. C.; Elijah S.
Evertz, Levi.
Greenlief, Polly; John and w, 1817.
Gusting, Joshua, Zerviah.
Holly, David and w, d 1815 to Whitehall; Silvenus, d 1820; Birdsill; Huldah; Sally; Polly, d 1810 to Fort Ann.
Hull, Elizabeth Heman, d 1833; Heman and w, Elizabeth.
Harvy, Rufus, d to Warsaw; Moses; Jerusha; Olive.
Hatch, Henry, Aurilla.
Hocum, Amos.
Hays, Amos, d Plattsburg.
Leonard, Betsa. Lewis, Azubah.
Near, Elena. Orsborn, Polly.
Osgood, Nathan, Polly.
Parmer, Bridget.
Roblee, Nathaniel.
Reynolds, Stephen, d 1819 to Hebron; Linus, d 1816; Emma.
Rublee, Thomas, D Jan. 1831; and w, Chloe, D 1831.
Searls, Rachel, Thomas, D before 1829.
Savage, Catharine, D Nov. 15, 1865,

84y; Richard, D May 10, 1869, 69y.
Stewart, Anna from Swanton; Lidia.
Secomb, John, d 1810.
Spicer, Numan and w, Betsa.
Standish, Lois.
Smith, Diadama, Lydia.
Spalding, Eunice.
Tanner, Esther.
Utter, Rachel, Patty, Hannah.
Williams, old Mrs. Ward, Sally.
Wilkinson, Sarah. Wait, Lucy.

Admitted in 1808.
Baremore, Dr. and w.
Culver, Ashbel and w, Mary, d 1813.
Gibbs, Widow Betsy, D Aug. 17, 1829
Norton, Patty.
Smith, Luther; Sally, d 1810.
Torrington, Lydia.
Wealch, Nathaniel.

Admitted in 1809.
Andrus, Cyrus, d 1810.
Crowfoot, Mark, Mehitable.
Holbert, Harriet. Powers, Sally.
Reynoulds, Anna.
Simons, Louis, d 1814.

Admitted in 1811.
Morrel, ——. Reynolds, Alta.

Admitted in 1812.
Ball, Clementine. Handcock, Mrs.
Bradford, Sarah, from Poultney.
Simmons, Ebenezer, D Feb. 19, 1856, 97y 10m. and w, Hannah, D Aug. 23, 1831, 70y.
Admitted in 1813.
Brace, Naomi. Frost, Mrs.
Hibbard, Jonathan.
Leonard, Lucy, from Poultney.
Potter, Daniel and w, Lydia.
Spencer, Polly.
Vandozer, James, d 1813.
Admitted in 1814.
Bington, Mrs. Elijah.
Everts, Stephen, d 1823; Cloe.
Otis, Delia, d 1821.
Streeter, Mrs.
Admitted in 1815.
Brown, Mary.
Funday, Laura, d 1820 to New Galway.
Leet, Noah and w, d 1816.
Admitted in 1816.
Avarel, Betsa. Allen, Rufus.
Brown, Leonard, Mercy, Miss Anne. D May 19, 1828; Abigail, w of Jonathan, D Sept. 2, 1826; Rowland, Reynolds, Polly.

Buckley, Patty, d 1819.

Boynton, Solomon, Polly, Joseph, William P. and family, d 1825, W. C.; Esther; Aaron.

Chapin, Salma, Lidia.
Comstock, Joshua.
Clark, Mrs. Betsey, Anny.
Childs, Minerva, Isaac; Polly, d 1821.

Crosby, Julia, Eliza.
Converse, Phebe, d 1829.
Duel, Ezra, and w, Deborah, D May 1826.
Davidson, Hannah, d 1829, James.
Dayton, Elias, Jehiel, Polly, d 1818.
Dewey, Phebe, d 1818 to Fort Ann.
Everts, old Mrs.; Dudley, d 1817.
Elbridge, Oldin.
Finch, Nancy, Cornelia, d 1817.
Felch, John, Polly, Sally, d 1802.
Greenlief, William C. and Electa Lewis, d 1817.
Hicks, Jerusha, Joseph.
Hill, Rosannah, Jesse, Huldah, Julian, Polly; George and w, d 1826.
Harvey, Ransom. Haskell, William.
Hoyt, Lucy.
Hoit, Seth and wife, d 1819.
Jones, Mehitable, d 1820 to Fort Ann
Kinyon, Mrs.; Amos, d 1827; Volney.
Lester, John.
Lewis, Electa, d 1819.
Leonard, Addison and wife, d 1818 to Truxton.
Mathers, Sally, d 1821.
Needham, Calvin.
Norton, Sally, William.
Noble, Challer.
Northrup, Manuel, Abigail, Sally.
Phillips, Daniel, Polly.
Pinch, William P.
Parmer, Nancy. Picket, Joseph.
Rublee, Reuben, Anne, Reuben, Sr., Polly, Laura, Luther, Theron.
Roads, Daniel, David, Milly.
Russel, Parker.
Reynolds, Job; Virtue, d 1825; Ziga, Alila.
Spur, Lucy.

Stevens, Olive, Isaac.
Sill, Sarah, Elisha.
Starks, Eunice, d 1821 to Fort Ann.
Sherman, Samuel. Simon, Anson.
Savage, Betsa; Sarah Ann, d 1825.
Standish, Samuel; Rhoda, D May 16, 1830.
Taylor, Louis, d 1827.
Thompson, John.
Walker, Rebecca.
Wheeler, Hannah. Wait, Abigail.
Whitney, Anna.
Whitcomb, Pliny, Jr.
Warren, Sally, d 1816.
Richardson, Mabel, d 1827.
Race, Polly. Strong, Nancy, Caleb.

Baptisms in the First Church of Christ, Perry Center

1878
Frank and Estelle Benedict–Charles Miner.
Milton and Ada D. Butler—Marcus Henry.
Gardner H. and Marion Northrup—Gardner Harold, grandson of Rev. Edgar Perkins.
1882
Mr. and Mrs. Frank Lewkembach—Harvey Anson, Clarence Romaine, Clayton Laville.
Mr. and Mrs. Frank Slocum—Laura Adelade, Wallace Eason, Della Estelle.
Mrs. Mary Foley—Martha and Mary twins.
M. A. and Mary Barber—William Francis.
Adelbert and Addie Watrous—Albert.
1883
Mr. and Mrs. John Toal–Daisy Jane, Edna Cordelia.
Mr. and Mrs. Bathrick—Charles Elilias, Andrew Ralph, Myra Estelle, Gertrude Octavia, Elsie Marcelona
Mr. and Mrs. David Geddes—Robert, Maurice, Martha, Georde, Frank, Charles.
Irving G. and Martha Thompson—William Irving.
Mr. and Mrs. Henry S. Butler—Ward Milton.
1884
William and Mancie Bathrick–Ward Evans.
1885
Milton and Ada Butler—Julia M., 1887—John Frederick.
1887
Horace and Henrietta Sheldon—Arthur Huntington.
George and Lizzie Treichler—Gertrude Elizabeth, granddaughter of Rev. Gurch.
1888
H. C. and E. S. Butler—Agnes Clarinda.
Charles and Helen Ellsworth—Clara
1890
Horace and Henrietta Sheldon–Delia
Henry and Ernnie Butler—Archie Stephens.
1891
Charles and Nellie Hewitt—William Earl.
1892
Frank J. and Mary E. Cadwell—Florence Amelia.
George L. and Elizabeth A. Treichler—Herbert Ellsworth.
1894
Robert and Fanny Wright—Gilbert Stephens, Edith Ruth.

Minutes of the First Church of Christ, Perry Center

The following notes were copied from the minutes of meetings of the Perry Center Church:

Feb. 11, 1816. The church met at Samuel Howard's, and delegated Jabez Ward and Samuel Gilman to represent them in the convention of churches to meet at Silas Walker's in Warsaw "for the purpose of taking measures to establish a circulating church library".

July 25, 1816. Voted that it be expedient for this church to be united to the Geneva Presbytery, but to retain the Congregational mode of government.

Aug. 13, 1816, Presbytery of Geneva. The Church of Perry by their delegate, Mr. Jabez Ward, requested to be taken under the care of Presbytery.

Presbytery having attended to their confession of faith and covenant, and being satisfied of their sacredness in the faith—Resolved: That their request be granted.

Mr. Ward took his seat in Presbytery as an elder from that church.

Attest—James N. Hotchkin, Clerk.

Apr. 20, 1817. Rev. Elihu Mason, missionary from Connecticut, preached.

July 21, 1817. At a meeting of a very considerable number of the inhabitants of the Town of Perry, Samuel Gilman, Jabez Ward, John D. Taylor, Samuel Howard, Jonathan Child and Horace Bingham were chosen trustees for the First Presbyterian Church and Society in the Town of Perry.

ARTICLES OF FAITH

1. You will believe there is one God, subsisting in three persons, distinguished in the Holy Scriptures by the appelations Father, Son, and Holy Ghost.

3. That God hath for his own glory fore-ordained whatsoever comes to pass.

5. That the government of God is in the highest degree perfect, and will issue in the greatest good.

11. That Christ has a church in the world, and the qualification requisite for membership is holiness of heart.

The above were selected from the fifteen Articles of Faith.

COVENANT

You do now in the presence of the heart searching God, and before Angels and men, choose the Lord Jehovah to be your God and portion, and you heartily receive the Lord Jesus Christ for your Redeemer, Saviour, and the Holy Spirit for your Teacher and Sanctifier.

You do engage, by the grace of God assisting, wholly to renounce the service of satan, and covenant to yield an universal obedience to all the divine commandments.

You do submit yourself to the government of Christ in his church, and to the regular administration of it in this church.

You do covenant to attend the worship of God, and other ordinances of the Gospel with this church, and you promise to be accountable to this church as long as you live, unless you be regularly released from your relation to this church.

Sept., 1820. Baptised Roswell Gould Murray, a member of the Second Church at Gainsville, N. Y.

May 30, 1821. A complaint was laid before the church–Horace Sheldon complaineth against Samuel Gilman for a breach of the Sabbath in trying lard for Benjamin Gardner. Having proceded as directed in the eighteenth chapter of Matthew by telling him his fault, between him and me alone, and he not giving me any satisfaction—I now tell it unto the church.

The accused stated that he entered into an agreement with Benjamin Gardner to assist him in butchering his swine, and in taking care of the pork, whenever called upon.

The work of killing twenty-three hogs was done on Friday. Four men worked all day Saturday in cutting and packing meat.

Some of it had begun to take injury, and it must all be tried on Sunday, or be greatly injured. When the business commenced, the probability that the lard must be tried before Monday was not contemplated.

Samuel Gilman was cited to appear at the next meeting.

June 5. The case was referred to the Presbytery of Genesee.

(To be continued)

Bottenkill (Now Greenwich) Church

The members of the Bottenkill Church in 1829 were—

Allen, Alexander, Barney, Anna, Patience, Clementina, Nancy.
Burch, Samuel, Barbary, Anna.
Barber, Edward, D July 1, 1854.
Barber, Smith, Benjamin. Alanson, Susanna, Nelly, Delia, Mehitable.
Bennet, Samuel, Wealthy.
Bullock, Ephraim.
Bosworth, Jabez.
Barker, Peter W., Lovina.
Burdick, Winter, Betsy.
Brewer, Daniel
Brown, Amasa, D Jan. 1830.
Barnard, Aaron. Bull, Polly.
Bentley, Abigail, D Oct. 6, 1831.
Bartlett, Sally, D Nov. 1830.
Bryant, Betsy. Burge, Sally.
Brock, Elizabeth. Baker, Sally.
Crandall, Samuel, Eber, John K., John D., Lydia, Maria, Sally, Lovina.
Cole, Curtis, Charles, Curtis D 1830, Betsy D Jan. 20, 1830.
Clark, Enos C., Thomas, Esther.
Caulkins, Harriet.
Coon, Robert, Martin, Hannah.
Carmichael, Hezekiah and Emily, d 1831.
Cozzens, Betsy. Cross, Eunice.
Christie, Lydia. Conklin, Huldah.
Chubb, Betsy. Chalk, Laura.
Clossen, Sarah. Clever, Jemima.
Deliverence, Anna.
Durham, Mary, Tabatha.
Downs, Rufus.
Dickinson, Cyrus, Matilda, Purlina.
Eddy, Mary N.
Eagleston, Betsy, Catherine, Keturah D May 1834.
English, Susannah.
Foster, Jemima.
Flagler, Jerusha, Elizabeth.
Forgason, Edmund.
Grandy, Hannah; Bezabel D June 17, 1835.
Gage, William, D Apr. 10, 1837.
Gavitt, Mabel, D Sept., 1835.
Griffin, Emmy, D May 1837.
Haynor, Mary. Hammond, Nancy.
Herrington, Hannah.
Havens, Rachel.
Heath, Sidney, Samuel, David, Phebe, Bethia, Betsy, Lois.
Heath, Joseph, D June 21, 1830; Sylvia, D Nov. 1834.
Hillman, Samson, D Mar. 24, 1832.
Henry, William, Caroline B.
Hyatt, Justus, Polly F.
Hicks, Phebe. Hagerty, Maria.
Huntington, Mehitable.
Inman, Rachel. Jewett, M.
James, Mary, Betsy.
Jackways, Betsy, Rhoda, Elsie.
Ketchum, Henry, Beulah.
Kenyon, Phineas, D Oct. 18, 1835, Mumford, Betsy who m —— Gage.
Lamphear, Susannah.
Luther, Polly. Livermore, Abigail.
Levesee, Peter.
Latham, Joseph, Elizabeth.
McCuller, William, D 1831.
McGregory, Mrs. M., D 1830; John.
McGowen, James, Bersheba.
Main, Peter. Mentor, Elijah.
Miller, Perry, Sally.
Marchant, Clarissa.
Mills, Sally.
Martin, Phebe, Mowry, Lydia.
Nichols, William.
Norton, William, Mary, Oliver B., D Apr. 1831.
Odell, John.
Prosser, Benjamin, D Apr. 16, 1836.
Potter, Sally, Polly, D Jan. 1830.
Parker, Richard.
Plan, Godfrey, Susan.
Pulman, Nathaniel.
Petteys, Francis. Perry, Joseph.
Post, Polly. Pratt, Lyda.
Page, Susan, m —— Willet.
Peterson, Duncan, D Apr. 8, 1836.
Phillips, Gardiner, Elsie.
Ross, Thomas and w, Sally.
Rogers, Samuel, James, Allen, Solomon, Sally, Clarinda, Anna; Experience, D July 1836; Mary A., D June 1836.
Robinson, Nathan, Sarah, Ann, Sally, Patience.
Remington, Hannah.

Rathbun, Patience.
Rood, Lyda, Sally.
Rowell, Catharine, w of A. M.
Reynolds, Harriet, Sally Ann.
Satterly, Sylvester, Hepzibah.
Sheldon, Asa, Sally, Isabel, Cynthia.
Spenser, Amy, Ada, Mary.
Stewart, William, Amy, D Apr. 1839
Skinner, William S. Snell, Phebe.
Sutsin, Betsy. Shearer, Polly.
Tanner, William, Joshua, William S.
Trumble, Jonathan.
Taylor, Gordon.
Tefft, Simeon, Willard, Asa, Joseph, Laura, Sophia, James, Benjamin, Nancy, Sally, Fanny, Chloe, Sally S., Polly, Betsy; Mehitable, D Sept. 1836; Hannah, D June 3, 1838.
Tubbs, Deborah, D 1831.
Tucker, Mary. Taber, Mrs. John.
VanDuzen, James, Mary.
Wells, Reuben, Abigail; Joseph, D Feb. 22, 1830.
Waite, Nichols. Wager, Hector.
White, Thomas, Willard W., Sarah.
Watson, Perry, Elijah.
Whipple, Otis, Betsy.
Williams, Stephen B.
Wallis, Norman, Lyda.
Waters, Zeba, Mary.
Weaver, Betsy. Wellwood, Esther.
Whelden, Maria.
Wales, Elizabeth, d 1836.
Wright, Elijah, Charles S., Sarah; Elizabeth, D Mar. 1834.
Young, John, Polly; Ann, D 1840.

The following persons became members of the church between 1829 and 1834:

Adams, Clark, Stephen, William, Zachias, Malinda, Betsy.
Allen, Amy N. Bosworth, William.
Bradway, Seneca.
Buel, Orson Harriet, Rodney, D June 1834.
Bliss, William, Henry, Abigail.
Blakeman, Luke. Barberry, Ira.
Bennet, Jabez, Jennett.
Barber, Joshua, Cornelia.
Briggs, Elijah, Sarah.
Baker, Lewis. Burdick, Aurelia.
Blivin, Mabel. Burton, Amanda.
Brownell, Mary. Burrows, Pamelia.
Bentley, Sarah, Birch, Prudence.
Brown, Sally. Becker, Loisa.
Barnard, Mary. Coon, Harvey.
Carter, Samuel, D Oct. 1834.
Comes, Nelson.
Crandall, Edward, Isaac, Nathan, Jane A., Nelly B., Sylvia, Maria, Betsy, Benjamin, Content.
Carpenter, Lyman, John, Ann, Anna 2nd, Diantha, Burton.
Clark, James R., John C., Sophia, Mercy, and Sophia, w of John B.
Cleaver, Harvey, Harriet J.
Cottrill, Thomas.
Culver, N., Phineas, Charles, Sarah, Mary.
Coffin, Mary Ann, Margaret A.
Dale, James, D Jan. 1836.
Daley, Thomas, Prudence.
Dyer, Phebe. Dennis, William.
Downer, Betsy. Downs, Ann.
Durham, Jane.
Egleston, Stephen, Delinda, Herodias, Lydia, Susan.
Eldridge, Phineas. Foster, James.
Frost, Mary, Sally, Abbey, D Feb. 1835.
Furman, Ezra, Laura,
Fuller, Eliza, D Sept. 1833.
Furguson, Leah. Forms, Betsy.
Green, Ira, Asel, Phebe, Anna.
Gregory, Charles. Gaddus, Samuel.
Gibbs, B. Gillett, Daniel.
Gifford, Deborah.
Gambie, Malinda.
Hatch, Ira, Mary.
Hammond, Jonathan, Lydia.
Holbrook, Abel, Sarah.
Heath, Esther, Lydia, Caroline.
Heist, Eleanor. Hay, Thankful.
Harwood, Phebe Ann, Rebecca C.
Hillman, Delina. Haner, Mary Ann.
Inman, Ezekiel, Cynthia.
Jackway, George, Esther, Lucy.
Jourden, Leonard. Sarah, Nelson.
Johnson, Alonzo, Maria, James, Betsy.
Jilson, Mary, Jane, Betsy.
Kinyon, Ambros H., Tacy, Abby, Ruth.

(To be continued)

Old Trails

From "The Cradle of the Queen City" by Robert W. Bingham

The usual road traveled to the west from the village was down old Willink Avenue, across Little Buffalo Creek to the bank of "Big Buffalo." There the road turned eastward and followed up the bank of the creek to the ferry. From the ferry the road followed up the southern bank of the creek, fifty or sixty rods and then turning to the right, reached the beach of the lake. Travelers then followed the shore of the lake, forded Smoke's Creek and on up the beach to the old Jackson Tavern. There the road left the beach and continued on the high bank, bearing off from the lake as it crossed 18-Mile Creek and went on through Cattaraugus Woods. The road through the Cattaraugus Woods was particularly dreaded by the travelers for it was almost impassable in rainy weather. In 1809, the road beyond Cattaraugus and on to Erie was cut out and a few log houses as well as several taverns served to allay the monotony of travel. In these pioneer inns, it is said, a traveler could obtain a little pork and bread, a hard bed and good lake or spring water. At Erie there was a village larger than Buffalo, consisting mostly of log houses.

In his report of the year 1805 to Busti, Ellicott wrote that he had "marked out a road from New Amsterdam toward the Indian village on Buffalo Creek." He considered this to be the best road to follow in avoiding the great swamp that lay on the west of the reserve and contemplated continuing the road so as to form a part of the Erie Road. He stated that the new thoroughfare was to be a continuation of Swan Street 13½ degrees more southerly and terminating at the forwarding place of Buffalo Creek below the forks. In 1807 this road was opened as contemplated to the Indian village. From there it ran to the middle road, intersecting it near the northeast corner of Township No. 9, range 7. The new road proved a great convenience to the villagers as well as to travelers passing to the west, as the utility of the old road was under the influence of the weather; on the occasion of high winds and heavy seas it was impassable for days.

The old Guide Board Road, which carried the traffic from Batavia, Canandaigua and the east over the Black Rock Ferry trail, diverged from the main road above the present junction of Main and North Streets, followed the line of North Street coming near Holy Angels Church, when it ran northwest passing near the site of the 174th Armory, coming out at the river nearly opposite the foot of School Street. A little later the old Ferry trail was improved and a dugway made through the high bank on Niagara Street nearly opposite School Street to the Ferry. The Guide Board Road was named after the old sign on Main Street that pointed to the Ferry.

In the south village of Black Rock in 1804 or 1805 two lots were appropriated by the State, as a burying ground. As the ground of these lots was very low and unsuitable for the purpose for which they were designated, Col. William A. Bird secured an exchange for a suitable place on higher ground. The lot secured was bounded by Jersey, Pennsylvania, 14th Streets and the Mile Strip. When the Guide Board Road was cut through it divided this lot and a small triangle left on the south side, through arrangements with the Black Rock authorities, was approved as Potter's Field.

(To be continued)

Subscribers' Exchange

Our enlarged magazine will provide space for the publication of records from subscribers.

Willson Bible

Published in Edinburgh in 1775 by Alexander Kincaid. Owned by Mrs. George W. Hubert.

Joseph Willson, son of Samuel and Deborah Willson, was born in Bethlehem Township, Hunterdon County in the Western Division of the Province of New Jersey, on the tenth day of the twelfth month on the fifth day of the week, about daybreak, 1742 or 1743. He was deceased in Hardwick, Oct. 26, 1784, aged about 47 years, 8 months and 5 days. (Copied correctly).

James Willson, son of Joseph and Elizabeth Willson, b in Hardwick, Sussex Co., N. J., on May 7, 1769, about six o'clock in the afternoon. He departed this life March 2, and was interred the fourth in Friends Burying Ground, 1853.

Anna Willson, dau. of Joseph and Elizabeth, b June 8, 1770, about half past six in the morning; d Sept. 29, 1794.

Abigail Willson, dau. of Joseph and Elizabeth, b Mar. 5, 1772, about seven o'clock in the afternoon.

Deborah Willson, dau. of Joseph and Elizabeth, b Feb. 7, 1774, about five o'clock in the morning.

Elizabeth Willson, dau. of Joseph and Elizabeth, b Nov. 5, 1775, about two o'clock in the afternoon; d June 24, 1796.

Ruth Willson, dau. of Joseph and Elizabeth, b Aug. 8, 1777, in the morning.

Mary Willson, dau. of Joseph and Elizabeth, b Jan. 17, 1781, at seven o'clock in the morning. She died Feb. 22, 1871, and was buried in Friends Burying Ground in Hamburg, N. Y.

Additional family data — Eber Willson, father of Eden, removed from Warren Co. near Jacksonville, N. J., to Erie Co., N. Y., and probably his son came with him. Abner Willson was brother of either Eber or Eden.

Priscilla Willson, b Mar. 13, 1844, dau. of Eden and Edith, m Ira Rice of North Collins, b Dec. 30, 1848. Edith, dau. of James Willson, was a cousin of Eden, her husband.

Keach or Keech Bible

Published 1810 by Mathew Carey, Philadelphia. Owned by Mrs. Julia Keach Buchanan.

Births

Keech, Abraham, b Nov. 11, 1774. D Oct. 29, 1861.

Keech, Eleanor, May 3, 1776, w of Abraham, D Mar. 29, 1813, 36y 10 m 25d.

Keech, Polly, June 12, 1795. D Feb. 6, 1827.

Keech, Israel, b Mar. 2, 1797. D Feb. 8, 1864.

Keech, Dorcas, b July 17, 1798.

Keech, Martha, b June 1, 1800.

Keech, George B., Apr. 17, 1802. D Apr. 25, 1804.

Keech, Eleanor, b May 4, 1804.

Keech, Abraham D., b Jan. 29, 1806. D Sept. 3, 1806.

Keech, Isaac, b June 14, 1807. D Nov. 4, 1810.

Keech, Rex, b Jan. 15, 1810. D Apr. 22, 1863.

Keech, John B., b Sept. 3, 1812. D Dec. 2, 1863.

Keech, Mercy, b Sept. 6, 1814, dau. of Abram and Naomi, w of William Armstrong, D Oct. 26, 1853.

Keech, Sarah Ann, b May 22, 1816.

Keech, Susan, b May 22, 1816.

Keech, Elizabeth, b Feb. 18, 1820. D June 26, 1825.

Keech, Ruth, b Aug. 30, 1822.

Keech, Charlotte, b Sept. 3, 1824.

Keech, Lydia, b Aug. 22, 1827.

Keech, Naomi, b Jan. 7, 1787, w of Abraham, D Dec. 5, 1848.

Deaths

Lakin, Benjamin, pilot 51, Oct. 7.

Keach, Mary Elizabeth, w of Abram son of Rev. Israel, Oct. 8, 1857, 31 y 7m.
Phillips, Widow Jane, 82y 3m.
Keach, Eliza, w of Rex, D Aug. 12, 1836, 26y 4m.
Keach, Martha Briggs, w of Israel, D Oct. 15, 1862, 67y.
Stillwell, Charlotte K., D May 26, 1901.
Eaker, Lydia K., D Jan. 16, 1905.
Johnson, Martha K., D Feb. 19, 1891.
Johnson, Dorcas K., D May 7, 1877.
Johnson, Eleanor K., D Feb. 20, 1882.
Haskins, Sarah K., D Nov. 11, 1882.
Gifford, Sarah K., D July 13, 1884.
Bentley, Ruth K., D Mar. 23, 1898.

Young Bible

Published 1803 by Mathew Corey, Philadelphia. Owned by Mrs. Eva Waxham.

Young, George, b June 19, 1773, m July 25, 1794, to Mary Howe, b Mar. 16, 1772.

Births

Young, John G., b Oct. 24, 1796.
Young, Mary, b Feb. 28, 1800.
Young, Mary, b Apr. 18, 1803.
Young, George, b Oct. 22, 1809.
Young, Henry, b June 24, 1814.
Mary Young D Apr. 12, 1803.

Tompkins Bible

Published 1834, McCarty and Davis, Philadelphia. Owned by Mrs. Mary Tompkins.

Tompkins, Daniel, b Mar. 19, 1772, D Feb. 14, 1813.
Tompkins, Hannah C., b Dec. 11, 1775, D Jan. 22, 1858.

Children of Daniel Tompkins and first wife—

Harriet, b Aug. 18, 1794, and Seth, b Dec. 9, 1797, D Mar. 17, 1853.

Children of Daniel and Hannah C. Tompkins—

Jane, b Mar. 4, 1806, D Feb. 24, 1852.
James C., b Aug. 15, 1807, D Feb. 5, 1875.
Amasa L., b Feb. 23, 1810, D Nov. 7, 1889.
John, b Feb. 16, 1812.
Elizabeth, b July 17, 1813.

Children of Hannah Tompkins and William Harris, b June 22, 1760.

Edward C., b July 17, 1822.
William H., b Aug. 9, 1824.
Charles S., b July 5, 1830.

Deaths

Tompkins, Harriet Marvin, D June 8, 1896.
Seth M., D May 30, 1909.
Elizabeth C., D June 27, 1914.
Amelia, D Mar. 24, 1915.
William Edgar, D Mar. 16, 1920.

HELPFUL GENEALOGICAL PUBLICATIONS

We subscribe to the following, and recommend them to you:

THE ST. JOHNSVILLE ENTERPRISE AND NEWS

A weekly newspaper publishing records of the Mohawk Valley in New York State. Sample mailed on request. Subscription, $2.00 per year.

Editor—Mr. Lou D. MacWethy, St. Johnsville, N. Y.

THE UTAH GENEALOGICAL AND HISTORICAL MAGAZINE

A quarterly giving a very definite course of instruction in "Methods of Genealogical Research."

Published by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 80 North Main Street, Salt Lake City, Utah. Subscription $1.00 per year. Single Copies 35 cents.

GENEALOGICAL WORK SHEETS

These work sheets are designed to help you obtain the most essential facts when searching for ancestors.

GENEALOGICAL WORK SHEETS—TWENTY-FIVE CENTS PER DOZEN

Tombstone Inscriptions

Amid poplars, wild cherry and apple trees, back of the German Evangelical Protestant Cemetery, Hursville.

Feeley, Catherine I. McClasky, w of John, Oct. 31, 1880, 55y.

LaGrange, Christian, Mar. 5, 1828, 78y.

LaGrange, Elizabeth, w of Christian, Apr. 27, 1831, 84y.

McClasky, James, July 16, 1863, 84y.

McClasky, Janette LaGrange, w of James, Dec. 15, 1864, 74y.

McClasky, Mary, widow of John, Mar. 7, 1840, 77y. Erected by her grandson, Thomas H. Redding.

Redding, Daniel, b in Town of Surry, New Hampshire, d in Albany, Feb. 16, 1830, 41y. Erected by his widow.

Bethlehem—An Orchard, northeast from Union Church.

Fisher, Duncan, Sr., 1779-1826.

Fisher, Isabella Harrower, w of Duncan, 1788-1865.

Fisher, Duncan, Jr., Dec. 5, 1817-Dec. 9, 1890.

Fisher, David, Aug. 12, 1811-May 28, 1888.

Fisher, Daniel G., Feb. 24, 1860, 51y.

Fisher, M. Magdalen Hungerford, w of Daniel, Aug. 5, 1810-Feb. 16, 1870.

Long, Christine Fisher, w of John G. Feb. 9, 1869, 27y.

Maher, Elsie Adelia, w of John J., Mar. 4, 1863, 26y.

Sager, Isabella G. C. Fisher, w of Abram M., Jan. 10, 1870, 31y.

Unfenced, ¼ mile from road, south side of Kenwood Ave.

Zeilman, John A., Nov. 5, 1852, 57y.

Zeilman, John A., son of John A. and Eliza, Oct. 19, 1850, 21y.

Zeilman, Elizabeth, w of John Luther, Dec. 4, 1849, 89y.

An old orchard, bush and bramble, northwest of Pine Bush Presbyterian Church.

Hull, Adelia Marilla, w of Morgan L., Oct. 5, 1845, 37y.

Jones, Betsey, w of Daniel, July 20, 1849, 65y.

Jones, Evander C., son of Daniel and Betsey, Apr. 6, 1844, 24y.

Old orchard, east side of road from old covered bridge to Pine Bush.

Bullock, Robert, Mar. 9, 1831, 85y.

Bullock, Joseph, Sept. 2, 1828, 54y.

Bullock, Elizabeth, w of Joseph, Sept. 11, 1846, 73y.

Bullock, Ellen, w of Henry J. Ribinson, July 3, 1832, 32y.

Walley, Lizzie, dau. of Jacob G. and Matilda, July 20, 1878, 4y.

A Pasture.

Kelderhouse, John, Aug. 8, 1854, 60y

Kelderhouse, Rachel Nicoll, w of John, Aug. 12, 1793-Apr. 5, 1864.

Kelderhouse, Ann Eliza, w of Joseph Relyea, Mar. 6, 1878, 67y.

Vandeney, Elizabeth, w of Augustus, Mar. 8, 1861, 24y.

Van Patten, Rachel Elizabeth Ralyea, w of Harmon, Sept. 2, 1860, 25y.

Becker, Frederick, Mar. 4, 1850, 80y.

Becker, Christiana, w of Frederick, Jan. 21, 1842, 79y.

Becker, Christopher, July 23, 1884, 81y.

Becker, Hannah Arnold, w of Christopher, Nov. 29, 1879, 73y.

Landers, C., May 18, 1858, 62y.

Landers, L. W., Jan. 31, 1869, 64y.

An orchard on a hill, northwest of Stone Road.

Kemmey, Jacob, Mar. 1, 1838, 90y.

Kemmey, Elizabeth, w of Jacob, Jan. 12, 1838, 84y.

Kemmey, David, Dec. 19, 1791-Nov. 10, 1875.

Kemmey, Margaret Maybee, w of David, Feb. 12, 1792-Oct. 29, 1877.

Kemmey, Mary, Mar. 11, 1866, 86y.

Kemmey, Eliza, dau. of Jacob and Adaline, July 20, 1853.

Vanness, Charlotte Maria, dau. of Jacob and Rebecca, Aug. 21, 1835, 1y.

Obituary Records of Former Residents of Erie County

Obituary Records, copied from Buffalo Newspapers, are published through the courtesy of the Buffalo Historical Society.

The place of residence, if other than Buffalo, follows the name.

B—buried. D—died.

Clark, Celinda, w of Harvey, Lancaster, Sept. 11, 1867, 67y.

Clark, Daniel C., oldest son of Horace, Mar. 11, 1851, 33y. D in Brooklyn.

Clark, David Augustus, son of D. N., Nov. 14, 1857, 21y 6d.

Clark, Delia, dau. of Henry, Lancaster, Aug. 20, 1845, 26y.

Clark, Mrs. Electa, mother-in-law of William O. Brown, Nov. 21, 1856, 68y.

Clark, Elisha, May 3, 1857, 65y.

Clark, Eliza, w of Erastus, June 6, 1863, 33y.

Clark, Miss Emeline E., dau. of Stephen, Mar. 1, 1853, 42y.

Clark, F. C., brother-in-law of William O. Brown, July 9, 1854, 35y. D in Chicago. B in Buffalo.

Clark, Frances E., widow of Major Satterlee, Dec. 13, 1864.

Clark, George A., July 23, 1843, 36y.

Clark, Heman, Sept. 29, 1843, 23y.

Clark, Heman W., Jan. 9, 1830, 35y.

Clark, Henry, Aug. 9, 1848, 52y.

Clark, Henry, son of Hon. John, Hamburg, Dec. 14, 1862, 25y. D in Cherry Free, Venengo Co., Pa.

Clark, Herbert H., son of Alfred, Oct. 10, 1867, 24y.

Clark, Hiram, teacher, Evans Center, Jan. 17, 1858, 31y.

Clark, Horace, Clarence, May, 1812, 18y.

Clark, Horace, Nov. 4, 1852, 57y. D at Pompey, Onondaga Co. B in Buffalo.

Clark, John, Clarence, Apr. 1812, 74y

Clark, John, formerly of Portsmouth, N. H., May 24, 1842, 50y.

Clark, John, Collins Center, Sept. 29, 1844, 77y.

Clark, Deacon Joseph, Lancaster, May 10, 1853, 67y.

Clark, Laura, w of Henry, postmaster, Lancaster, Sept. 14, 1845, 47y.

Clark, Laura B., w of William A., Mar. 28, 1849, 22y.

Clark, Lavina, w of W. S., Eden, Dec. 25, 1836, 53y.

Clark, Lot, Dec. 18, 1862, 71y.

Clark, Maria R., w of Almond, Oct. 8, 1851, 46y. D at Dansville.

Clark, Mary, w of Dr. Sylvester, Boston, Apr. 29, 1840, 56y.

Clark, Mary, widow of John, Nov. 24, 1862, 63y.

Clark, Mary D., w of Charles, Feb. 21, 1856, 27y. Taken to Clarkson, Monroe Co.

Clark, Mary E., w of Charles S., Feb. 19, 1852, 25y.

Clark, Malinda, wid. of Stephen, Mar. 3, 1853, 62y.

Clark, Melinda Candee, w of Horace, May 31, 1851, 57y. D near Peoria, Ill. B in Buffalo.

Clark, Michael, July 22, 1867, 71y 3m 16d.

Clark, Olive, w of Benjamin, Lancaster, Aug. 15, 1833, 70y.

Clark, Oliver H., Feb. 14, 1853, 32y.

Clark, Reuben, Apr. 12, 1853, 25y.

Clark, Samuel, July 10, 1841, 53y.

Clark, Sarah, sister, of Dr. J. W., July 12, 1849.

Clark, Sophia, w of Benjamin, Feb. 25, 1837, 34y. Formerly of Elbridge, N. Y.

Clark, Stephen, June 17, 1848, 63y.

Clark, Stephen C., Director in Buffalo Steam Engine Works, Aug. 8, 1845, 36y. D at Middlesex, Mercer Co., Pa.

Clark, Stephen E., oldest son of Erastus, June 17, 1863, 20y 4m 13d.

Clark, Dr. Sylvester, Boston, Apr. 26, 1843, 58y.

Clark, Ursula, late of Hartford, Conn., Aug. 5, 1827, 24y.

Clark, William, June 1, 1863. Drowned near the old lighthouse.

Clark, William, late of North Collins, Oct. 3, 1863, 32y. D at Princeton, Wisconsin.

Clark, William S., July 3, 1845, 59y.

Clarke, Archibald S., Clarence, Nov. 28, 1821, 44y.

Clarke, Charles, Oct. 27, 1857, 35y. D at Murray, Orleans Co.

Clarke, Chloe Sears, w of Col. Dudley, Feb. 19, 1867, 65y.

Clarke, Rev. E. W., formerly pastor of Cottage Baptist Church, June 21, 1856, 35y. D at Arcade, Wyoming Co.

Clarke, Frederick C., son of John of Norwich, Eng., Apr. 1864, 39y. Funeral Apr. 22.

Clary, Joseph, lawyer, Apr. 11, 1842, 50y.

Clawson, Benjamin F., Apr. 29, 1865 24y.

Clay, John, July 10, 1850, 60y.

(To be continued)

Marriage Records

Marriage Records, copied from Buffalo Newspapers, are published through the courtesy of the Buffalo Historical Society.

Allen, Lucy M. and V. D. Reed, D. D., Sept. 5, 1860.

Allen, M. Louisa and E. M. Allen, Oct. 7, 1847.

Allen, Margaret Gertrude and Dr. Alexander Bailey, July 28, 1875.

Allen, Martha Jane and Martin S. Patch, Nov. 27, 1861.

Allen, Mary and Andrew G. Austin, Mar. 27, 1879.

Allen, Mary and Charles Hudson, Nov. 2, 1845.

Allen, Mary Ann and John S. Brown, Jan. 27, 1847.

Allen, Mary P. and Alexander Addus, July 5, 1866.

Allen, Mary S. and William King, Jr., Sept. 12, 1855.

Allen, Mary T. and Nicholas Vanatta, Feb. 12, 1869.

Allen, Matilda and James J. Alexander, Sept. 25, 1827.

Allen, Mattie M. and William W. Potter, Nov. 3, 1867.

Allen, Nancy M. and Louis Meriday, May 4, 1844.

Allen, Nettie M. and James P. Laing, May 4, 1863.

Allen, Oliver, Jr., and Mary S. Bacon, Oct. 8, 1884.

Allen, Orlando and Marilla A. Pratt, Nov. 20, 1826.

Allen, Otis and Hariet Elizabeth St. John, Apr. 17, 1835.

Allen, Philo and Mary Darrow, Dec. 16, 1846.

Allen, R. Harper and Belle French, Nov. 26, 1884.

Allen, Rhoda and Augustus J. Tiffany, June 22, 1850.

Allen, Richard L. and Sarah O. Lyman. Dec. 30, 1834.

Allen, Sarah Ann and Amos Pelley, Aug. 12, 1845.

Allen, Sally and Jesse Bartow, Feb. 26, 1824.

Allen, Truman P. and Jennett J. Witherell, Apr. 26, 1843.

Allen, W. Cleveland and May M. Barclay, Mar. 3, 1874.

Allen, W. F. and Ida M. Cowing, Apr. 17, 1873.

Allen, Dr. W. S. and Jessie E. Devine, Mar. 10, 1880.

Allen, William F. and Juliet Mabon, Jan. 11, 1871.

Allen, William R. and Eliza M. Averill, June 25, 1823.

Allen, William R. and Evelyn Schoolcraft, Oct. 13, 1858.

Allen, William Wallace and May Jane Finley, Sept. 10, 1867.

Allen, Zadock G. and Mary Amanda Paxon.

Alling, Maurice and Capt. A. A. Fengar, Dec. 27, 1883.

Allinger, Ernestine and Charles Holiguarth, July 14, 1844.

Allis, Mary and Augustus Lover, Nov. 16, 1847.

Allis, Monte and Edward C. W. O'Brien, M D., Oct. 8, 1879.

Allison, Joseph Frederick and Catharine M. Forbes, Feb. 8, 1872.

Allison, Julia Ann and Edward Williston, Sept. 21, 1845.

Allison, Peter T. and Mary Barnes, Sept. 24, 1825.
Allmain, John and A. D. Coates, Dec. 17, 1856.
Allman, George F. and Nicolena Seaver, June 26, 1852.
Allman, Miss and George Orr, May 22, 1884.
Alloo, Louis and Christina Dressing, Dec. 22, 1864.
Allshouse, Manda and Francis Benringer, Sept. 25, 1847.
Allworthy, John and Emma Dull, June 4, 1883.
Almendinger, Charles E. and Lizzie M. Severns, May 9, 1878.
Almendinger, J. C. and Hattie A. Putman, Jan. 14, 1875.
Almendinger, Charles L. and Barbara Sapp, Aug. 17, 1858.
Almy, Mr. C. C. and C. M. Morehouse, Jan. 27, 1841.
Almy, Harriet S. and Calvin J. Mills Aug. 19, 1851.
Almy, Maria M. and Samuel A. Bigslow, June 19, 1825.
Almy, Mary and Josiah Rogers, July 19, 1864.
Alport, Mary Ann Louisa and Charles Laycock, June 18, 1867.
Alsager, Mrs. Mary and Charles C. Coleman, Jan. 19, 1875.
Altman, Bertha and D. Roseman, Mar. 10, 1864.
Altman, Isaac and Jennie Loewi, Aug. 20, 1873.
Altman, Julius and Miss Paulina Falk, Apr. 27, 1881.
Alton, Carolan V. and John W. Fortune, Dec. 29, 1880.
Alton, Joseph and Georgia L. Catlin, Aug. 20, 1870.
Alvord, Susan E. and James Channing, July 16, 1846.
Alward, Dennis R. and Emily W. Babcock, Oct. 31, 1865.

INDIAN MAP OF NEW YORK STATE

New York State, with a population of 5,000 Indians on its six Indian Reservations, treasures its Indian lore.

Mr. Arthur Parker and Mrs. Walter Hendricks have compiled a drama-story map of New York State filled with pictures of Indian episodes.

The map with notes is printed in colors on birch-bark paper which measures nineteen by twenty-five inches.

This picture will impress children, and will be a decided help in the school room. Every teacher will want one.

A thirty-six page booklet of added information about Indian life in New York State may also be procured.

Map $1.00 **Books 50 cents**

Other Romance Maps, rich in historical interest and printed in brilliant colors on parchment paper, illustrating outstanding events in history are—

"A Romance Map of the Niagara Frontier", by Josephine Wilhelm Wickser. Price fifty cents.

"A Romance Map of the Finger Lakes District", by Mrs. W. A. Henricks. Price fifty cents.

"A Romance Map of the Northern Gateway", (Lake Champlain) by Miss C. Eleanor Hall. Price fifty cents.

"A Romance Map of the North Country" (From Mohawk River to Canada), by Dr. James G. Riggs. Price fifty cents.

"A Romance Map of New Jersey", by Mrs. Kilbourne and Mrs. Alward. Price one dollar.

These picture maps and notes of explanation will impress children, and help in the schoolroom. Teachers will like them.

A lovely gift at any time, and a treasure in your own home.

Add ten cents for mailing, for one, two, or three maps.

Order from

THOMAS J. FOLEY, AKRON, N. Y.

The Mail Box

Unless otherwise stated, ancestry is requested of all names which are capitalized. These subscribers invite correspondence. Enclose stamped envelope with all queries.

JOHN COOPER, b in 1763 in New York City, son of James, served in militia from Bergen County, New Jersey.

The following were brothers of James—Peter, lived in Goshen; John m Lydia Beach; Ichabod, b 1741, South Hampton, Long Is., m Phebe ——, and his second wife was Hannah Lyon.

F. C. B., Illinois.

GARDINER and HANNAH FISHER were registered in Newburgh Directory for 1858 and 1859. Hannah Fisher was a widow in 1860.

J. E. G., New York.

MARY, called POLLY, WEST m about 1799 in New Lebanon, Columbia County, to Ransom Sage, b in Conn. in 1779.

In 1810 they lived in Bloomfield, Ontario County. Ransom d Apr. 9, 1852, and Mary, Sept. 23, 1860, aged 84y, and are both buried in Ionia, Ontario Co.

Can give data on the Sage family to anyone who needs it.

M. A. D., Michigan.

ANSWERS

The following addition to the Bloomfield records is sent by our loyal subscriber, Miss Mabel C. Tuller, Conn.

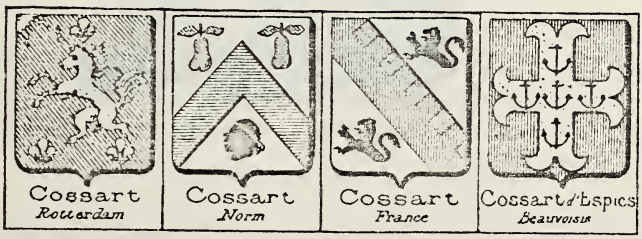
Registry of Probate, Pittsfield, Mass.

The will of John Tullar of Egremont, Berkshire Co., Mass., signed Oct. 7, 1815, was witnessed by David Tullar, Abiel Bennett and Bela Parmelee.

Dec. 7, 1815, Mary Tullar, widow, and Paul Tullar, son, executors, now of Bloomfield, Ontario Co., N. Y., petitioned court in regard to will of John Tullar. Amos Hall of Bloomfield was authorized to take depositions. David Tullar, the witness, brother of John, preached in New York State many years.

We are grateful for the following correction from our subscriber, W. B. Murray—

Subscribers' Exchange, page 22—Ichabod Murray, great-grandfather of W. B. Murray, was born Aug. 16, 1755, and died in Harrisburg, N. Y., July 16, 1831, 75y 11m.



COSSART, COSSAIRT, COSAT, CASSAT, COZAT, CROZATT, CORZAT, CASSOU, COSHOW, KOSSART, KERSHAW, COZAD, and many other spellings have been given to the names of those who descended from Jacques (Jacob) Cossart, 1639-1685, and his wife, Lea Villeman (Lydia Willems) of New York City and Long Island.

I am compiling a genealogy of these descendants, and, if you are a member of the family by birth or marriage, send your records for permanent preservation in published form, and thus benefit others, while helping yourself.

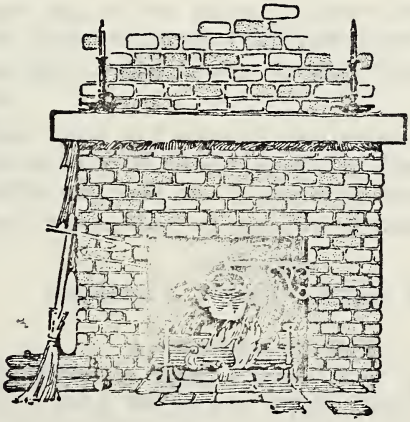
Joseph A. Cossairt, C.P.C., Bureau of Navigation, Washington, D. C.

OCT 31 1935

Early Settlers
of
New York State
Their Ancestors and Descendants

By JANET WETHY FOLEY

VOL. II DECEMBER 1935 NO. 6



PUBLISHED MONTHLY $3.00 PER YEAR

By

THOMAS J. FOLEY, AKRON, N. Y.

Genealogical Work Sheets . . . 25 Cents Per Dozen

INDIAN MAP OF NEW YORK STATE

New York State, with a population of 5,000 Indians on its six Indian Reservations, treasures its Indian lore.

Mr. Arthur Parker and Mrs. Walter Hendricks have compiled a drama-story map of New York State filled with pictures of Indian episodes.

The map with notes is printed in colors on birch-bark paper which measures nineteen by twenty-five inches.

This picture will impress children, and will be a decided help in the school room. Every teacher will want one.

A thirty-six page booklet of added information about Indian life in New York State may also be procured.

Map $1.00 **Books 50 cents**

Other Romance Maps, rich in historical interest and printed in brilliant colors on parchment paper, illustrating outstanding events in history are—

"A Romance Map of the Niagara Frontier", by Josephine Wilhelm Wickser. Price fifty cents.

"A Romance Map of the Finger Lakes District", by Mrs. W. A. Henricks. Price fifty cents.

"A Romance Map of the Northern Gateway", (Lake Champlain) by Miss C. Eleanor Hall. Price fifty cents.

"A Romance Map of the North Country" (From Mohawk River to Canada), by Dr. James G. Riggs. Price fifty cents.

"A Romance Map of New Jersey", by Mrs. Kilbourne and Mrs. Alward. Price one dollar.

These picture maps and notes of explanation will impress children, and help in the schoolroom. Teachers will like them.

A lovely gift at any time, and a treasure in your own home.

Add ten cents for mailing, for one, two, or three maps.

Order from

THOMAS J. FOLEY, AKRON, N. Y.

A CHRISTMAS GIFT

A SUBSCRIPTION TO "EARLY SETTLERS" IS A VERY FINE GIFT, AND ITS VALUE WILL INCREASE WITH THE YEARS.

NO TIRESOME SHOPPING, JUST MAIL YOUR CHECK.

GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH

We are searching for records in all parts of New York State, and at any time, may be in the Town which interests you.

Our time and experience may be had for a nominal fee.

JANET WETHY FOLEY, AKRON, N. Y.

SPECIAL OFFER

A subscription to "Early Settlers" is a very lasting gift. Send your renewal, and with it, a subscription that will make someone happy.

SEND ONLY $5.00 { One subscription or renewal for you
and
One subscription for a new subscriber.

Early Church Records

d—dismissed. D—died. w—wife. m—married.
W. C.—Western Country, any land west of their residence at the time

North Granville, N. Y., Church Records

Admitted in 1817.
Chamberlain, Richard and w, Lydia, d 1823.
Congdel, Mr. and Mrs.
Day, Meritta, d 1817 to Ruport.
Everts, Sally, d 1817.
Eldridge, Almira.
Fletcher, Salome, d 1821.
Goodrich, Mrs. Fear, d 1826 to Rochester.
Harvy, Ebenezer and w, Sarah, from Fort Ann.
Kingsbury, Jacket, Hannah.
Loomis, Aaron. Murry, Thirza.
Pier, Clarissa, d 1817.
Streeter, Mrs.

Admitted in 1818.
Goodman, Mrs. Triphosa Murrel from Bolton.

Admitted in 1819.
Beecher, Martha. Burdick, Stanton.
Griffith, Warren, d 1819 to Andover, Mass.

Admitted in 1820.
Bayley, Ruth. Done, Ruth.
Little, Alva. Medkiff, Mrs. Eunice.
Rogers, Polly.

Admitted in 1821.
Beal, Anna Leonard, d 1826.
Seabury, Samuel.

Admitted in 1822.
Baker, Sally, w of Byron.
Dutcher, Mrs. Gibbs, Leonard.
Harvey, Lois. Leonard, P.
Neher, Elana, 20y, m —— Burt.
Packard, Mrs. Roxany.
Weeks, Ruth.

Admitted in 1824.
Clark, Samuel, Jr., 20y.
Hemenway, Asa, 35y, and w, 32y.
Jenkins, Rachel, w of Amasa, 22y.
Kingsbury, ——.
Standish, Loisa, dau. of Samuel, 18y.
Turner, Melancton S., 22y.
Waldo, Mrs. Zechariah, 33y.

Admitted in 1825.
Clark, Fanny, 23y, w of Charles.
Day, Gershom B., 25y, from Whitesborough.
Dillaway, Elizabeth H., w of Rev. Samuel from Boston, d 1833 to Poultney, Vt.
Nicholson, Spencer, 48y.
Parks, Widow, 52y. Rue, Mary, 24y.
Vaughan, Ashley, 18y.

Admitted in 1826.
Brown, Cynthia, 18y. Judd, Miss.
Jones, Comfort.
Parker, Eunice, 19y, d 1826.

Admitted in 1827.
Boynton, Roena, 20y.
Brown, Ann, 20y.
Chapin, Curtis, 18y, son of Adna.
Dutcher, Jane, 16y.
Gillette, Abraham D., 20y.
Gilbert, Mrs., 38y; Lois, 17y.
Judd, Harriet, 18y.
Potter, Joseph and w, Nancy, from Edinburgh.
Stoddart, Joseph, 50y, and w, Ruth, 46y; Lydia, 13y.
Waite, Pamela, 18y, dau. of Clark G.

Admitted in 1828.
Ballow, Orilla, 26y, w of Almon, from Fort Ann.
Mason, Sally, 40y, widow of Ezra, from Middletown, Vt.

Admitted in 1829.
Barns, Elisha, Jr., 25y, son of Elisha, from Warsaw.
Crippen, Joseph and wife from Hampton; Mrs. Mary, from Middletown, Vt.
Mason, Truman and w, Esther, from Fort Ann.
Whitcomb, Mrs. J., 30y, from Brandon.

Admitted in 1830.
Crosby, Clark, 15y.
Falkenburg, Olive, 18y.
Gibson, Mrs. Hatch, Lucinda.
Joy, Mrs. Sarah, 45y, from Fort Ann
Potter, Charles.
Reynolds, Harrah.
Stevers, Elvira, 22y.

Admitted in 1831.

Andrews, Miriam L., 14y, William L., 16y, children of Titus.

Allen, Ann, 18y, dau. of Joseph.

Averill, Mrs. Hannah, Eliza Jane, Jesse, Jr., P——.

Broughton, Eunice, 17y, dau. of Ira; Ira, Jr., son of Ira, 16y.

Brown, Elvira, 17y, Jonathan, Jr., 16y, Charles E., 14y, John Bishop, children of Jonathan, and Mary; widow of Jonathan B.

Bowen, Mrs. George, 32y; Lydia, 12 y, dau. of Thomas; Amanda, 15y, dau. of Thomas.

Baker, Sally, 44y, w of Byron; Nehemiah, 38y, and w, Lucinda, 36y; Sally; Mrs. Byren.

Bigelow, Polly, from Hampton.

Bopert, Mary.

Barber, Clarissa, 18y, Betsy, 18y, children of Matthew; Juliann, 10y, d 1833.

Backus, Lucinda, 24y, dau. of Ebenezer.

Boget, Horace. Bartlet, Elisha.

Chapin, Jane A., 18y, dau. of Salma; Nelson E., 16y; Mary H.; Sarah, dau. of Adna.

Collar, Ebenezer, 23y.

Colrun, Charlotte.

Chandler, Minerva, 24y, w of George; Amy, 24y, dau. of William; Lyman A., 10y; Charles N., 14y.

Clark, John, 19y, son of Samuel.

Clark, Mrs. Nancy, 30y, from Shaftsbury, Vt.

Craig, Rebecca, d 1832.

Collins, Cyrus B., 21y; Clarissa L., 16y.

Dutcher, Betsey, 13y, Cornelius, 15y, children of Widow Byer; Daniel R., 13y.

Darby, Nathaniel, 24y; Betsy, 17y; Rhoda, 49y, w of Peter; Polly, 28y; Jerusha, w of Roswell.

Dibble, Dolly.

Everts, John; Hiram, son of Charles, deceased.

Fross, Henry, 42y, and wife, 36y.

Farnsworth, Harriet, 20y, dau. of Ebenezer.

Felch, Lydia, John Nelson, 24y; Lyman E.

Harvey, Hannah, 21y, Ebenezer, Jr., 20y, children of Ebenezer; Caroline L., 12y, d 1831; Thomas, 17y, brother of Moses.

Hull, Heman from Hampton.

Hill, Mrs. Betsy.

Ingalsby, William, 25y.

Judd, Lovica, 22y, dau. of Benjamin.

Mason, Orla, 19y, son of Truman; Melissa, 17y, dau. of Widow Sally; Horace G.; Fayette, 12y; Mary from Minerva.

Misar, Lewis, 15y.

McArthur, Elmina, 18y, dau. of Neal; Lucina.

Northrup, Betsey, dau. of Clarke.

Otis, Madison, 17y, son of Amos, deceased.

Palmer, Elmira A., 26y.

Rollin, Caroline, 24y.

Rhodes, Melissa, 16y, dau. of William.

Robblee, Sophronia, 18y, dau. of Reuben; Abigail; Thomas, 2nd; Amby, son of Reuben, d 1834; Saloma, dau. of Reuben.

Standish, John Dana, 13y, son of Samuel; Samuel B.

Savage, Edward, 13y, son of Richard; Lucy, 16y, dau. of Jacob; Hannah, dau. of Richard.

Stoddard, Mrs. H.

Smith, Relief; Sally, 38y, w of Abner.

Soper, Jesse, 66y.

Sweet, Lovina, 16y, dau. of Alanson; Betsy, 35y, w of Alanson; Alanson, 42y.

Spaulding, Julia, 23y, w of Abiram; Phalazina, 28y, w of Squires; Abiram, from Brandon.

Stow, Edwin E., 24y.

Straight, Hannah, d 1832.

Spencer, Adaline M.

Tanner, Betsey.

Thornton, Sally, 18y, dau. of Constant.

Wright, Elizabeth, 31y, w of James; Henry; Warner.

White, Samuel B.; William W., 14y, son of Samuel B.

Warden, Thomas J. and w, Hannah.

Williams, Cloe, dau. of Solomon.

Minutes of the First Church of Christ, Perry Center

Aug. 29. The Presbytery resolved unanimously that the work of Samuel Gilman was a violation of the Sabbath.

Sept. 10. Church met. Mr. Gilman refused to admit any guilt, and asked to present his case to the Presbytery.

Feb. 1822. At the session, Presbytery insisted Mr. Gilman had violated the Sabbath and resolved that he "shall acknowledge submission to their judgement, and profess his intention to be governed by it in the future, in word and conduct."

Colonel Gilman was admonished by the chair, but he refused to submit, and the Presbytery instructed the church to suspend him.

Nov. 1822. Col. Samuel Gilman has joined another church.

1826. "Agreed to open two subscriptions for a meeting house, one with a site on the Southwest corner of Edward Norris' land, and the other with a site on land west of the lot on which Pardon Tabor resides."

Agreed that the subscription which obtains the most shall be collected, and the other destroyed in a public meeting.

Aug. 4, 1826. The committee reported that the subscription for the Edward Norris site was $1785, and the second was $1936. The former was destroyed.

Apr. 24, 1828. Subscriptions were to be paid January 1829 and January 1830. It was agreed–"Said house to be forty feet wide, and fifty-two feet long with a suitable steeple. Inside to be finished with slips below, and above, with slips or pews. Work to be in modern style".

The slips to be appraised and sold to pay for the building, and each subscriber shall be entitled to the same amount of property in the house, as that which he pays toward building it.

July 14, 1828. David Carlisle agreed to build the meeting house for $2800, and to make it six feet longer, and take extra slips for his pay. Later it was agreed to pay $300 and one slip for the addition. The slips were sold for prices ranging from $25 to $175.

Mar. 4, 1830. The new house was dedicated.

Mar. 22, 1830. Voted to invite Samuel Gridley to become pastor at a salary of $425, and more, if it can be obtained. He accepted.

Dec. 4, 1832. Harlow Farnham agreed to ring the bell, and build the fires for one year for $27.38.

Dec. 3, 1833. Subscriptions raised for bell, which was purchased and hung for $349.19.

Apr. 21, 1851. Voted to purchase sixty-nine rods of land, lying west of the meeting house, and those owning sheds can use the lot. Others may build sheds.

Feb. 20, 1856. Contract signed to remodel church at a cost of $2461. Completed Dec. 29, 1856.

Members of the First Church of Christ, Perry Center

Members at time of organization, June 28, 1814—

Howard, Samuel, D Apr. 22, 1819, 66y.

Ward, Ralph, D Oct. 4, 1822, 60y.

Ward, Lorain, w of Ralph, D Aug. 15, 1832, 66y.

Ward, Jabez, D July 16, 1843, 55y. Kept the church books for 39 years.

Ward, Catey Russell, d Springville, 1863. D Feb. 20, 1865, 73y. "Mrs. Ward died at the home of her brother, P. M. Ward, Esq. She is the last of the eight original members. Her record is on high, and in the hearts of the church who deeply mourn her loss. She was truly a mother in Israel."

Butler, Hervey and w, Sally, d 1816.

Carpenter, Roxa Howard, D Jan. 19, 1862, 76y.

Admitted in 1815.
Gilman, Samuel.
Johnson, Sally, w of Sylvester, d 1822 to Richmond.
Preston, Aura, w of Salmon, d 1820 to Richmond.

Admitted in 1816.
Taylor, Lyman.
Clark, Timothy, D Apr. 15, 1818.
Taylor, John D., D Sept. 9, 1849, 86y
Taylor, Tempe, w of John D., D May 24, 1842, 69y.
Benedict, Lucy, w of Graham, D Mar. 22, 1871, 79y.
Sheldon, Eleazor, D Feb. 2, 1878, 85 y. A member 61 years.
Sheldon, Horace, D Jan. 6, 1874, 79y.
Sheldon, Philena, w of Horace, D Oct. 24, 1878, 82y.

Admitted in 1817.
Swain, David L., d 1827.
Gilman, Hannah.
Keeler, Daniel W., d 1818.
Jones, Evander W., d 1821.
Clark, Rachel, w of Timothy, D July 31, 1833.
Covel, Anna, w of Oren, D Mar. 11, 1825.
Ward, Betsey, w of Jabez, D Apr. 30, 1819, at Warsaw.

Admitted in 1818.
Butler, William, D Apr. 27, 1848, 55y
Butler, Laura, w of William, D Nov. 10, 1826, 30y.
Clark, Hervey, D June 9, 1819.
Huntington, Abner, D Jan. 21, 1819.
Jones, Cynthia, w of Evander, d 1821.
Leonard, Elizabeth, w of Charles, d 1818.

Admitted in 1819.
Higgins, Dexter, d 1820 to Aurelius.
Higgins, Eunice, w of David, d 1822.
King, Rebecca Lee, w of George, D Dec. 25, 1822.

Admitted in 1820.
Bathrick, Rachel, w of Stephen, Jr., d 1855.
Sheldon, Laura, w of Eleazor, D Mar. 27, 1884. 96y.
Vandeusen, John, D July 3, 1836.
Vandeusen, Rachel, w of John, d 1837 to Auburn.
Wasson, William and w, Elizabeth, d 1829 to Moscow.
Watrous, Esther, w of Cassander, D Jan. 7, 1847, 69y.

Admitted in 1822.
Buckland, Elizabeth, w of Allen, D Oct. 19, 1860, 76y.
Ensign, Loanna, d 1828 to East Gainesville.

Admitted in 1823.
Bradley, Widow Lucy, D May 8, 1839, in Canada.
Burke, Hannah, w of Captain E., D Apr. 8, 1829.
Cross, Malinda, w of Jason, d 1831.
Walling, Matthew, d 1832 to Bath, Ohio.
Walling, Hannah, w of Matthew, D Aug. 1, 1830.

Admitted in 1824.
Bathrick, Stephen, Sr., D Feb. 2, 1845, 88y. Also lived in Castile.
Bathrick, Patty, w of Stephen, Sr., D Aug. 25, 1859, 92y.
Clark, Anna, w of Joel.
Grosvénor, Charity Norris.
Howard, Talcott and w, Sally, d 1831 to Middlebury.
McEntee, Rebecca, w of Thomas, D May 26, 1835, 39y.

Admitted in 1825.
Clark, James and w, Parnell, d 1828 to Bethany.
Codey, Lorain, w of John, d 1831 to Attica.

Admitted in 1826.
Bull, Widow Abigail, d 1831.
Gates, Ebenezer and w, Clarissa, d 1828 to Geneseo.
Potter, James A. and w, Phebe, d 1832 to Medina.
VanSlyke, Dyrick and w, Sally, d 1849.

Admitted in 1827.
Austin, Louisa, w of Silas, D Nov. 24, 1842, 75y.
Burr, Cynthia, w of Eli, d 1837.
Martin, John S., and w, Lydia, d 1832 to Conesus.
Sullivan, Lydia F., w of Rev. L. B., d 1828.

Admitted in 1829.
Austin, Russel and w, Martha, d 1833 to Jamestown.
Austin, Anson, d 1839 to Covington, D Apr. 4, 1865, 73y.
Bathrick, Clarissa, w of Elias, D Sept. 2, 1880, 77y.
Bathrick, Elias, D Feb. 4, 1877, 76y 9m.
Butler, Hannah, w of William, D Dec. 5, 1855, 49y.
Cossett, Jesse, D Apr. 10, 1843, 49y.
Cossett, Amanda Bushnell, w of Jesse, D Feb. 11, 1886, 90y.
Cornell, Mary, d 1832 to Middlebury
Carlisle, Clarena Beebe, w of Hervey, d 1332.

(To be continued)

Bottenkill (Now Greenwich) Church

Members of the Bottenkill Church between 1829 and 1834 (continued):

King, Ezra, Theodotia.
Ketchum, Henry M., Mehitable.
Larabee, Benj. Luther, Nancy.
McMillen, Caroline.
Martin, Rachel, m —— Edwards, D 1839.
McCuller, James. Marsh, Maria.
Minden, Daniel, George W.
Mosher, Orra, Jane, Ann.
Martin, Abram.
Morril, Anson, D Nov. 1, 1832.
Miller, Amanda.
Mills, Stephen, Eliza.
Mason, Martin. McOmber, John.
Newberry, Daniel, Jeremiah, Isabel, Clarissa.
Nickerson, Constance.
Odel, Barbery.
Potter, George, Allura.
Prindle, Zina, Lydia.
Putman, Ezekiel H., Maria, Mary.
Pollard, Susan. Parsons, G.
Pratt, Sally. Plan, Thankful.
Parker, Sarah. Peterson, Mary.
Quackenbush, Eliza J.
Rose, Amasa. Rich, Jane.
Rider, Sarah.
Robinson, Otis, Ira, Francis P., Terrissy, Darius.
Reynols, Martin, Jeremiah S., Harriett, Sally Ann, Susan.
Rogers, Martin, Artemas, Huldah, Thomas F.
Rowel, Elizabeth.
Remington, Joanna.
Safford, Alfred, Anna.
Skinner, Franklin B., Lois.
Selleck, Aaron, Mary.
Stewart, Nathan R.
Shaw, John, Maria.
Smith, John.
Simpson, Ephraim, Margaret.
Shearman, John, Harriett.
Sterns, Mary. Scofield, Hannah.
Tubbs, Simeon. Taylor, Polly.
Tanner, Lydia.
Trumbell, Simon, Martha, Lydia.
Tilton, Pamelia.
Tefft, Joseph, John P., Willard, Mary, Almira, Hannah, Malinda, Elizabeth, Laura.
Wright, Charles A., Nathaniel, Abbey.
Washburn, Samuel.
Whedden, Francis B., William, Tabitha.
Watson, Vernon, Polly.
Woodruff, William, Elizabeth.
Willis, Caleb, Jr.
Weaver, Edward B., Andrus.
Weaver, John, Mercy.
Welch, Sarah. White, Susan.
Whipple, Wealthy, Betsy.
Young, Patience.

The following joined the Bottenkill Church between 1835 and 1841:

Adams, Emeline. Angel, Sarah.
Allen, Hannah, Robert.
Buck, Sibel. Barnard, Eunice N.
Bullock, Elsa. Bliven, Julia.
Bosworth, Sarah.
Boardman, Rosetta.
Bradway, Joseph.
Barber, Elizabeth, Jane.
Baker, Martin.
Beard, Martha, Robert.
Burnham, Brittania, Ruth.
Bliss, Nancy.
Bennet, David, Benjamin.
Bradley, William, D Oct. 7, 1837.
Briggs, William.

Blakeman, Harvey, John.
Blawis, Amy, Harriet.
Burdick, David, Rosetta, Ephraim, Jr.
Cole, Ruby, Mary.
Conklin, David, Martha, Harriet, Elizabeth.
Coon, Harriet, Eleanor.
Clark, Emeline, Remington, Joseph, Hannah, Susannah, John B.
Crandall, Simon, Amanda, Alexander, Ephraim, Polly.
Crow, Polly, D Apr. 1836.
Caukins, Caroline, Catharine.
Curtis, Levi. Cornell, Charlotte.
Carpenter, Elizabeth.
Culver, Caroline. Dexter, Laura.
Davis, Jacob, George, Maria.
Durham, Stephen, 2nd, Caroline.
Dickerson, Thomas, Silvey.
Edwards, Daniel. Egleston, Julia.
Faxon, Walter, Jr.
Fenton, Lodisa, Chloe. Foster, Ann.
Goodspeed, James, Esther.
Gould, Isaac P. Granger, Annis.
Gamble, Ann Ripley.
Gaddes, Margaret.
Heath, Morgan, Henry; Ruth, D Dec. 1838.
Herrington, Lyth, D Dec. 13, 1834; Ezekiel, Bently, John, Mary Cole, Mary, William.
Hammond, Caroline, Penelope.
Harrington, Sarah, D 1838.
Hay, Jane. Hoose, Lucretia, Betsy.
Hanks, Amos, Polly.
Hutchins, Susan. Inman, Louisa.
Jackway, Hosea, Samuel R.
James, Gardner, Mary Lyman.
Kinyon, Lewis, Esther, David P., Stephen, Fanny M., Laura, Esther.
Lampher, Hannah.
Lewis, Green R., Sally.
McFarland, Lesly.
McDougall, Charity, Daniel, Alexander.
McGill, Margaret.
McCumber, Croxon, D Apr. 1837; Sally.
Mosher, James, Laura, Damaris, Eliza.
Northrup, Barnum, Charlotte, Abigail.
Norton, James, Esther, William E.
Nemburg, James, Amy.
Oswald, Lydia.
Osborn, Lovina, John C.
Philips, Deborah. Putman, Lucy.
Potter, Stephen, Sally, Ephraim.
Petteys, Harvey E., Ann, Susan, Joseph.
Powers, Isaac, Eunice.
Pratt, William C.
Pierson, Catharine. Parker, Lyda.
Robinson, William, Lydia, Nathan, Lyman, Betsy, Lewis.
Randall, Harriet, D June 1839.
Remington, Phebe, David, Benjamin.
Ryan, Almira, Harriet.
Ropps, Sally Ann.
Richards, Charles J.
Rathbun, Nancy.
Rogers, Lorinda, Jane, James A., Bronson, Archy.
Shaw, Martha; Walter, D Apr. 14, 1836.
Silvey, Jeremiah, Maria.
Steward, Mary, Delia, Caroline, Ruth.
Skipp, James M.
Safford, Charlotte.
Tefft, William H., Margaret, William, Mary Lyda, Sarah, Hannah.
Trumbal, James, Polly.
Tubbs, Simeon, Deborah.
Tilton, Lucinda. Tanner, William S.
Tinkham, Narissa.
Trencher, Amelia A.
Van Arnum, Mary Ann.
Whipple, William, Ruth.
Weaver, Elsa. Wilwood, James.
Walter, Caroline. Walton, Daniel.
White, Consider, D 1837.
Woodruff, Mrs. Hannah L. Whelden.
Whelden, Louisa.
Williams, Electa, Polly, Joseph, Betsy, Vilu.
Wilcox, Matilda, Martha, Oliver.
Wallace, Daniel T., Jane.
Welch, Levi.
Wheddon, Peter, D 1837.
Walker, Jane A.
Young, Sarah, Polly, Rhoda, Clayton.

Old Trails

From "The Cradle of the Queen City" by Robert W. Bingham

The old Gulf Road which has been referred to, followed nearly along the line of the present Delevan Avenue. It crossed Main Street just south of Scajaquada Creek and continued westward crossing a deep ravine or gulf formed by a stream flowing from the Jubilee Spring. It was from this gulf that it obtained its name.

For a long period the only road from the Terrace to Black Rock was the Beach Road. This led down the Terrace, held along the west bank of Little Buffalo Creek thence along Big Buffalo Creek to the Lake, crossing a small stream ten feet wide and two and a half feet deep before reaching the Lake. Then the trail led down the hard sandy beach to what was later known as Sandytown and thence to the Rock. Sandytown, as it was known from 1812 to 1815, was a place of considerable note at that period. It lay up the beach of the river near the foot of the present Porter Avenue. It consisted of a few wooden huts or shanties built upon the sand in the midst and back of the large high sand hills that were then in the vicinity. The land south of this place between the beach and the Terrace and south of the Creek was mostly swampy and contained alder and other bushes.

In 1806 Joseph Ellicott sent the following report to Paul Busti:

"There being no other way to travel from New Amsterdam to Black Rock, the Ferrying place over Niagara river, into Canada than along the Beach of the Lake, which was sometimes impassable in the Winter Season, and at others on account of Storms of Wind raising the Surf over the Beach, I was induced to lend my aid in opening a road along . . . . . Avenue from New Amsterdam to Black Rock, one half the expense of which road, or more was borne by the Inhabitants of New Amsterdam."

This report although the name of the road is missing undoubtedly refers to Niagara Street which was laid out in 1809 but for some years was almost impassable as it was full of stumps and was crossed by many streams. Later a corduroy road corrected the difficulties.

General Wilkinson of the United States army made his headquarters at Black Rock in 1801 and the road building which was accomplished on the different sections by Major Peters and other officers was under General Wilkinson's direction. In carrying on this work United States soldiers felled trees and built the first bridges across Cayuga, Tonawanda, and Scajaquada Creeks.

A road at this time was constructed running through the land not included in the Holland Purchase but belonging to the State and known as the Mile Strip. This road which extended from Lake Ontario to Black Rock was known as the Military Road. Joseph Ellicott reported to Paul Busti in the year 1805 that the Military Road along the Niagara River which had been "cut" 100 feet wide from Lewiston a little to the southward of Tonawanda Creek in 1801 had never been resumed. The road at that time was covered with a high growth of weeds and bushes rendering it impassable to wagons. In 1809, the State appropriated $1500 for improvement of this road. This amount was to be collected from the purchasers of land in the Mile Srip. By this time there was a passable wagon road from Niagara Falls to Black Rock.

In going to Fort Erie for supplies the villagers rowed directly across from the mouth of the Creek.

(To be continued)

Subscribers' Exchange

Publication of your Bible records in this magazine insures their preservation. You are invited to send any old family records or copies of tombstones which have not been previously published.

Landon Bible

Published 1825 by H. and E. Phinney, Cooperstown, N. Y. Owned by Weston M. Landon.

Births

Sally, dau of John Landon and Louise, his wife, b Mar. 2, 1787.
Heman, son, b May 4, 1789.
Silas, son, b Apr. 1, 1791.
Luther, son, b Apr. 30, 1793. D Aug. 29, 1824.
Louise, dau, b Nov. 19, 1785.
Melissa, dau, b July 17, 1798.
Electa, dau, b July 24, 1801. D Feb. 23, 1880, 78y 6m 14d.
John Bishop, son, b Sept. 4, 1805. D Feb. 18, 1877, 71y 5m 14d.
Agard, Joshua, b Apr. 16, 1789. D Sept. 18, 1860.
Agard, Lucy, w of Joshua, b June 18, 1792. D June 9, 1801(?).
Their children were—
Maria, b July 12, 1818.
Mary, b July 25, 1821.
Amelia, b Nov. 9, 1822.
Austin, b Jan. 9, 1825.
Hannah, b Oct. 31, 1828.
Milo Canfield, b Oct. 4, 1826.
Melissa Ann Agard, dau of Joshua and Electa, b Apr. 4, 1839. D Apr. 27, 1865.
Melissa Ann Field, dau of Marvin and Melissa A., b Apr. 17, 1865. D Sept. 19, 1865.

Marriages

John Landon and Louisa Bingham, Nov. 17, 1785.
Milo Canfield and Electa Landon. Jan. 1, 1826.
John B. Landon and Rebecca Canfield, Nov. 11, 1827.
Marwin W. Field and Melissa A. Agard, Apr. 23, 1863.
Milo Canfield, Jr., and Elizabeth Anthony, Sept. 7, 1845.
Joshua Agard and Lucy Sibley, Mar. 1814.
Joshua Agard and Electa Canfield, Nov. 15, 1831.
Ira E. Drake and Melissa Agard, Oct. ——.
Leeman B. Churchill and Mary Agard, Oct. ——.
Horace Landon and Amelia Agard, June 3, 1847.
Austin Agard and Emely E. Field, Feb. 4, 1850.
John S. Hill and Hannah Agard, Dec. 2, 1856.
A. J. Wait and Amelia Landon, Jan. 29, 1861.

Deaths

Landon, Louisa, w of John, D May 19, 1824, 65y 3m 1d.
Landon, John, D Dec. 21, 1829, 66y 5m 14d.
Landon, Horace, D June 16, 1852.
Hill, John S., D July 29, 1860, 39y 1m 13d.

More Bible Records from Miss E. May Christy.

Fellows Bible published 1851 by Phinney and Co. at Buffalo. Owned by Mrs. Ira Quigley.

Marriages

Philip Fellows to Sylvia D. Kelsey, June 23, 1833, at Buffalo, N. Y.
George H. Fellows to Ellen S. Denison, Oct. 21, 1875, at East Hamburg, N. Y., by Richard M. Sanford, Acting Pastor of East Aurora Presbyterian Church.

Births and Deaths

Fellows, Philip, Sept. 20, 1783-Feb. 6, 1862.
Fellows, Sylvia D. Kelsey, June 3, 1811-Oct. 14, 1890.
Fellows, Charles H., Dec. 19, 1835-Aug. 1839.
Fellows, Edward, Feb. 16, 1840-July 4, 1911.
Fellows, George H., July 30, 1843-

Deaths

Fellows, Melvina, Feb. 14, 1895.
Fellows, Eddy M., Aug. 14, 1900.
Fellows, Elly S., Feb. 15, 1912.

Fellows, William R., May 16, 1900.

Holmes Bible, published 1836 at Brattleboro, Vt., by Fessenden and Co., owned by Mr. Chauncey Holmes

Jabez Holmes, Nov. 9, 1795-Aug. 16, 1880, m Harriet Smith, Dec. 24, 1806-Sept. 27, 1887.

Albert W. Holmes m Nov. 29, 1900 to Edith Van Vlack.

Holmes, Carlton C., son, b Nov. 13, 1901.

Chauncey S. Holmes m Dec. 29, 1869, to Electa C. Christy.

Children—Albert W., Mar. 24, 1876; Stewart R., Dec. 15, 1882.

Births and Deaths

Holmes, Andrew P., July 9, 1824-Aug. 29, 1877.

Holmes, Rosina C., Aug. 2, 1826-Apr. 8, 1868.

Holmes, Louisa P., June 7, 1828.

Holmes, Angeline, Dec. 27, 1832.

Holmes, Franklin P., Mar. 7, 1835-Dec. 26, 1864.

Holmes, Helen V., Sept. 15, 1837-Oct. 20, 1860.

Holmes, Harriet E., Sept. 4, 1841.

Holmes, Albert P., Dec. 28, 1843-Oct. 2, 1864.

Holmes, Chauncey S., Sept. 9, 1846.

Parsons-Root Bible, published in 1824 by A. Paul, New York City, owned by Mrs. George Cook.

Parsons, Ebenezer, b Mar. 19, 1751, at Newburyport, Mass.

Parsons, Jane, b at Palmer, Aug. 24, 1749.

Parsons, Phebe, b Wednesday, Aug. 20, 1785, in Belchertown.

Root, Benjamin, b Feb. 20, 1781, in Greenfield, D 1855.

Root, Phebe, D 1845.

Root, Clementina, b Mar. 12, 1804, at Unadilla, m Walter Atwell, Jan. 3, 1826.

Root, Philinda, b July 6, 1805, at Unadilla.

Root, Benjamin, Jr., b June 28, 1807, at Unadilla.

Root, Clarissa, b June 23, 1809, at Unadilla.

Root, Chloe, b Jan. 5, 1811, at Verona.

Root, Loves, b at Murva, Mass.

Root, Daniel, b Feb. 6, 1816, at Sweden.

Root, Mary, b Aug. 31, 1817, at Unadilla.

Root, Babe, b and d July 11, 1819, in New York State.

Root, Almira, b July 6, 1821, in Springfield, Penn.

Root, Solomon, b Nov. 10, 1822.

Root, Phebe Jane, b Oct. 6, 1824.

Root, Lydia, b Sept. 2, 1828, Springfield, Pa.

Root, Daniel, b Sept. 26, 1830, D Aug. 12, 1831.

Newspaper clipping—In Erie, Pa., Aug. 25, 1878, Lydia L., w of Fisher Ames, aged 49y 11m 23d.

Tombstone Inscriptions

In pasture on hill, west side of Mead's Lane.

Hotaling, Olive L., 1895-1910.

Hollenbeck, James M., Sept. 27, 1811-Aug. 6, 1878.

Hollenbeck, Mary Eliza Oliver, w of James, Mar. 11, 1816-Oct. 31, 1878.

Hollenbeck, Matthew Oliver, Feb. 27, 1839-Dec. 8, 1882.

Hollenbeck, Mary Louisa, Dec. 4, 1843-Dec. 2, 1883.

Long, Wendell, Feb. 4, 1799-Apr. 2, 1878, 79y.

Long, Maria, w of Wendell, Jan. 28, 1887, 85y.

Long, Christina Oliver, w of Henry, Apr. 1, 1840, 28y.

Oliver, Aaron, 1800, 40y.

Oliver, Christiana Brott, w of Aaron, May 12, 1853, 83y.

Oliver, Garrit, Jr., Jan. 25, 1878, 64y.

Oliver, Garrit A., Nov. 21, 1877, 87y.

Oliver, Mary Long, w of Garrit A., July 24, 1874, 80y.

Oliver, Aaron, Aug. 11, 1836, 19y.

Oliver, Wendell, Jan. 27, 1861, 28y.

Oliver, Mary E., Oct. 31, 1878, 63y.

Oliver, Magdalena, July 1, 1866, 43y.

Oliver, Christiana, Apr. 1, 1840, 28y.
Oliver, Catherine, Aug. 1, 1830, 11y.
Oliver, John L., June 20, 1830-Feb. 9, 1887.
Oliver, Olive Meed, w of John L., Dec. 20, 1834-Mar. 22, 1904.
Oliver, Mary Ann Vanderheyden, w of Garret, Dec. 5, 1849, 30y.
Oliver, Aaron, son of Garret and Mary Ann, Sept. 16, 1867, 24y.
Oliver, Christiana Long, w of Garrit Jr., Mar. 23, 1819-Feb. 17, 1911.
Headstones near the monument read —Garrit, Mary, Wendell, Aaron, Catherine, Aaron and Christiana.
Paddock, John, Aug. 18, 1832, 44y.
Paddock, Harriet Loisa, July 23, 1839, 6y.
Paddock, Hannah Maria, July 15, 1839, 6y.
Slingerland, Mary O., 1855-1910.

An orchard on a hill, northeast of intersection of Mead's Lane and Feura Bush Road.

Britt, Frederick, Sept. 25, 1810, 66y.
Britt, Helena, w of Frederick, Oct. 3, 1838, 88y.
Luke, John V. W., Jan. 18, 1817, 39y.
Luke, Philip, b May 23, 1799, d ——.
Luke, Mariah, w of Philip, Aug. 8, 1855, 58y.
Luke, Frederick, Apr. 26, 1829, 21y.

Northeast of Four Corners, Elsmere.

Congdon, George, son of William T. and Sally Ann, Sept. 3, 1830, 1y.
Congdon, Reuben, son of William T. and Sally Ann, Dec. 15, 1836, 5y.
Esmay, Thomas P., Jan. 13, 1841, 42y
Esmay, John, Apr. 26, 1836, 22y.
Fisher, Harriet Simmons, w of Andrew, Mar. 25, 1843, 39y.
Groesbeck, John I., Mar. 3, 1880, 84y.
Groesbeck, Maria, w of John I., Apr. 19, 1834, 35y.
Groesbeck, Jane Ann Van Der Heyden.
Groesbeck, ——, w of Peter Hollenbeck.
Groesbeck, John I., 1808-1886.
Groesbeck, Jane A., 1847-1852.
Groesbeck, Magdalena Mynderse, 1830-1870.
Groesbeck, Mary A. Hollenbeck, 1826-.
Groesbeck, Susanna, Sept. 23, 1821-Apr. 7, 1873.
Groesbeck, Maria, 1830-1903.
Groesbeck, Washington, 1838-1904.
Groesbeck, Garret W., son of Garret and Hannah, Apr. 14, 1864, 1y.
Winne, Elizabeth, mother, Apr. 20, 1864, 76y.

An Orchard, Elsmere.

Bender, David W., Apr. 2, 1838, 37y.
Bender, Elizabeth, w of Nicholas, Oct. 5, 1866, 58y.
Bender, William K., Mar. 18, 1852, 80y.
Bender. Candace Russel, w of William K., Sept. 7, 1862, 76y.
Ruso, Adaline, dau. of John and Cynthia, Aug. 21, 1853, 1y.
Russell, Solomon, Oct. 18, 1829, 81y.
Russell, Anna, w of Solomon, July 25, 1829, 81y.
Russo, Nicholas, Sept. 9, 1832, 31y.

Pasture, northeast of Glenmont and Feura Bush Road intersection.

Boyd, Margaret, dau. of John, Jan. 2, 1841, 12y.
Haswell, Edward, Jan. 17, 1848, 74y.
Haswell, Anna Russell, w of Edward, Oct. 26, 1859, 81y.

An old orchard, south side of Feura Bush Road.

Haswell. Elizabeh Udell, w of William, Sept. 17, 1856, 62y.

A lone grave on Delaware Turnpike.

Russo, Barbara, w of Francis, Mar. 14, 1847, 54y.

GENEALOGICAL WORK SHEETS

These work sheets are designed to help you obtain the most essential facts when searching for ancestors.

GENEALOGICAL WORK SHEETS—TWENTY-FIVE CENTS PER DOZEN

Obituary Records of Former Residents of Erie County

Obituary Records, copied from Buffalo Newspapers, are published through the courtesy of the Buffalo Historical Society.

The place of residence, if other than Buffalo, follows the name.

B—buried. D—died.

Clement, Mary Elizabeth, w of Jesse, May 23, 1858, 38y. D at Dubuque, Iowa.

Clemons, Elizabeth, w of Col. Alfred, Feb. 13, 1858, 53y, sister of Col. Alanson Palmer.

Cleveland, Eliza, w of Palmer, Amherst Apr. 28, 1820, 26y.

Cleveland, Jennette R., July 18, 1855

Cleveland, Margaret, widow of William, formerly of Norwich, Conn., mother-in-law of Lewis F. Allen, Aug. 13, 1850, 84y.

Cleveland, William, husband of Margaret, Aug. 18, 1837, 67y.

Clifford, John, Mar. 15, 1857, 62y.

Clifford, Julia A., widow of John, Feb. 13, 1863. D in Detroit, Mich. B in Buffalo.

Clinch or Church, Charles, Sept. 23, 1828, 35y.

Clingen, Margaret McKernan, w of William, Sept. 30, 1866.

Clinton, Thomas, May 1835, about 40.

Clor, Catherine, w of Michael, Aug. 11, 1857, 42y.

Clough, Horace, Evans, Feb. 3, 1864, 72y 11m.

Clough, Parthenia, widow of Horace, Evans, Apr. 21, 1865, 72y.

Cluer, Heman M., Angola, May 2, 1859, 73y 10m.

Cluff, William, b July 16, 1828, in Worcestershire, Eng., Mar. 29, 1860

Coak, Jones, Nov. 27, 1862, 40y.

Coatsworth, Caleb, Dec. 22, 1858, 69

Coatsworth, Jane, Jan. 12, 1862, 79y.

Coatsworth, Jane F., w of C., July 21, 1849, 32y.

Coatsworth, John, Mar. 8, 1866, 53y.

Coatsworth, Molly Graham, widow of Caleb, May 1863, 68y. Funeral May 13.

Coatsworth, Thomas, June 28, 1833, 54y.

Coatsworth, William, Mar. 25, 1860, 28y.

Cobb, Adeline, w of Frank, June 21, 1862, 35y.

Cobb, Annie E., w of A. R., Oct. 26, 1862.

Cobb, Charlotte Callender, w of Oscar, Apr. 12, 1867, 34y.

Cobb, Elenor, w of Zenas, July 29, 1853.

Cobb, Gideon, Aug. 14, 1864, 73y. D at Brighton Hill near Rochester.

Cobb, Samuel, formerly of St. Johns, New Brunswick, Feb. 25, 1839, 47y

Cobb, Samuel T., Mar. 20, 1865, 42y.

Cobb, Sarah, widow of Dr. John of Ogden, Monroe Co., July 27, 1844, 66y. Taken to Ogden.

Cobb, Zenas, Mar. 20, 1856, 78y.

Cobleigh, Reuben, Rev. Soldier, Hamburg, Feb. 15, 1847, 87y.

Cobley, Rhoda, w of Oliver, Eden, Apr. 11, 1835, 35y.

Coburn, Paul, Oct. 2, 1849, 37y.

Coburn, Saroh, w of Theodore, Sept. 22, 1862, 71y.

Coburn, Theodore, Dec. 8, 1849, 61y.

Cochrane, Samuel, Springville, Oct. 19, 1845, 61y.

Codd, Hannah, sister of the late Robert, Mar. 21, 1867. Taken to Toronto.

Codd, Lucy, w of Thomas F., Aurora, Mar. 17, 1852, 17y 5m.

Codd, Robert, June 9, 1865, 72y.

Coe, Bela D., Nov. 26, 1852, 62y. D in London, Eng. B in Buffalo, Feb. 11, 1853.

Coe, Charlotte, w of Thomas D., native of Fulham, near London, Eng. Jan. 4, 1833, 36y. D at the cantonment near Williamsville.

Coe, John A., Dec. 31, 1819, 28y.

Coe, Thomas, May 21, 1838, 80y. D at the cantonment near Williamsville.

Coffey, Thomas, Nov. 14, 1865, 47y.

Cogger, Mrs. Mary Ann, Sept. 4, 1840, 41y.

Marriage Records

Marriage Records, copied from Buffalo Newspapers, are published through the courtesy of the Buffalo Historical Society.

Alworth, Elizabeth and Joshua Reed, Aug. 9, 1821.

Amalaw, Mrs. A. L. and J. J. Gibbons, Dec. 29, 1851.

Amalow, Joseph and Abby L. Durkee, Jan. 1, 1845.

Aman, Blanche and Henry Baethig, M. D., May 21, 1878.

Aman, William and Mrs. Ann Bragerton, Apr. 27, 1851.

Amann, Julia and Heinrich G. Weber, Aug. 11, 1884.

Ambs, Sarah and Philip Kimpel, Jan. 28, 1869.

Amedon, Sarah A. and Levi Hodges, Sept. 30, 1847.

Amens, Maggie and Jesse Ralph, Jr., Aug. 25, 1884.

Amerson, Hannah and Thomas Gorman, June 14, 1853.

Ames, Asenath and Elisha Carney, May 31, 1846.

Ames, Corah L. and Clay N. Hurd, Mar. 17, 1874.

Ames, Emeline and Abner Dewey, Nov. 17, 1834.

Ames, Mrs. F. E. and J. B. Zimmerman, Jan. 25, 1871.

Ames, George W. and Marie Louise Hersee, Sept. 20, 1880.

Ames, H. J. and Eliza A. Stetson, Jan. 1, 1866.

Ames, Horatio and Charlotte A. M. Langdon, Jan. 11, 1854.

Ames, Luther N. and Sarah J. Losee, Oct. 17, 1852.

Ames, Marvin and Saraphna J. Ellis, Jan. 1, 1848.

Ames, Mary Jane and S. D. Andrus, June 2, 1857.

Ames, Nettie and A. C. Zonrowe, July 2, 1870.

Ames, Susan and Elias Babcock, Nov. 16, 1842.

Ames, William A. and Augusta Vanduyne, Jan. 1, 1866.

Amidon, Julia and J. C. Warriner, Sept. 10, 1835.

Amm, Carrie and J. Fred See, Dec. 4, 1884.

Amos, Marth L. and James Alexander, Aug. 28, 1883.

Amplement, Joseph and Caroline Kerber, Aug. 27, 1884.

Amrich, Amelia and Voluntine Shuetrumpf, Oct. 17, 1847.

Ams, John H. and Mary Heron, Mar. 5, 1883.

Amsdell, Alvira C. and Albert Hale, Jan. 16, 1870.

Amsden, Ira R. and Mary M. Pitts, Feb. 8, 1864.

Amsdil, Julia and James S. Parkill, Oct. 15, 1846.

Amsdill, Robert and Rachel Harriss, Dec. 8, 1811.

Andersen, Peter Christian and Thorine Marie Larsen, Mar. 20, 1856.

Anderson, Andrew and Cordelia L. Knox, May 23, 1843.

Anderson, B. F. and Hannah Eldridge, May 2, 1852.

Anderson, Catharine and Andrew Jackson, Dec. 23, 1852.

Anderson, Cornelius and Elizabeth Myers, July 2, 1853.

Anderson, Charles and Ellen Macky, Feb. 8, 1838.

Anderson, Cyrus K. and Mariah M. Cloyes, Nov. 23, 1837.

Anderson, Cyrus K. and Harriet Wilber, Nov. 13, 1839.

Anderson, Frank J. and Cora D. Tayntor, Oct. 5, 1876.

Anderson, George T. and Linda Lane, Feb. 10, 1870.

Anderson, Gustavus and Elnora E. Taylor, Feb. 10, 1874.

Anderson, H. G. and Malinda Arnold, Sept. 20, 1851.

Anderson, James J. and Mrs. Filura Barthoff, Apr. 6, 1853.

Anderson, Jane and Lester Russell, Sept. 13, 1843.

Anderson, Dennie and John Brown, Jan. 1, 1878.

Anderson, Joe, Jr., and Gertrude Pinkney, Dec. 23, 1869.

Anderson, John and Hannah J. Van Brochlen, May 24, 1858.
Anderson, Jonathan B. and Betsey Ann Darrow, May 29, 1832.
Anderson, Libbie D. and Edward Carlton Shafer, June 25, 1874.
Anderson, Maria J. and Lewis Hurley, Jan. 14, 1852.
Anderson, Mary and Sears Thompson, Apr. 7, 1839.
Anderson, Mary and Levi Wells, Jan. 25, 1829.
Anderson, Mary Ann and Josiah B. Wolcott, Apr. 24, 1872.
Anderson, Matie and Dr. William C. Phelps, Apr. 2, 1874.
Anderson, Nellie and Charles C. Whiting, Jan. 4, 1883.
Anderson, Nettie and George Jones, Oct. 7, 1879.
Anderson, Robert D. and Jane Thorp, Dec. 23, 1839.
Anderson, Sara and A. M. Stillman, Sept. 11, 1877.
Anderson, Thomas and Ellen Black, Apr. 5, 1871.
Anderson, William and Julia Ann Tucker, July 23, 1854.
Andre, William, Jr., and Carrie E. Ward, July 3, 1854.
Andrew, Thomas, Jr., and Jennie A. Smith, July 6, 1864.
Andrews, Alvira S. and Asa C. Jennings, Dec. 24, 1868.
Andrews, Abraham and Mary Elizabeth Aykroyd, Nov. 16, 1871.
Andrews, Angeline R. and Porter B. Calkins, Oct. 8, 1848.
Andrews, Capt. B. and Nancy Mason, Feb. 25, 1836.
Andrews, Benjamin A. and Sophronia Baker, Dec. 29, 1870.
Andrews, Carrie M. and Charles T. Loomis, June 6, 1872.
Andrews, David B. and B. Waterman, Nov. 24, 1846.
Andrews, Eliza and William Alden, May 9, 1836.
Andrews, Elizabeth H. and Franklin Woodruff, M. D., Sept. 17, 1846.

The Mail Box

Unless otherwise stated, ancestry is requested of all names which are capitalized. These subscribers invite correspondence. Enclose stamped envelope with all queries.

MAJOR CORNELIUS FULLER, d June 10, 1839, aged 69y, m ZILPHA KNAPP, d July 10, 1829, aged 58y.

They had eight sons and eight daughters, the thirteenth child was Barney, Aug. 18, 1809-Apr. 24, 1894. They moved from Dutchess County to Windham, Greene County, as early as 1800. Newcomb and Benedict were brothers of Zilpha.

A. S. K., New York

WILLIAM CLARK and w, JERUSHA, had a son William, b 1796, in Genoa, N. Y.

William, Jr., m RHODA TILLOTSON, dau. of Matthew, b in Conn., d 1834, and his w, ASENATH HIGBEE, who were m in Genoa in 1794.

William and Rhoda moved to Sodus.

J. F. G. M., Mass.

Who was ASA UTLEY, who was on the tax rolls of Northampton, N. Y., in 1800? Who were the ancestors of the UTLEYS, who are buried in Pine Hill Cemetery in Fillmore, Alleghany County?

W. F. B., Utah.

The following questions refer to records in "EARLY SETTLERS" April, 1935, Obituaries—What was the ancestry of BENJAMIN BOWMAN of Lancaster, and were the others of the same family? Were these Bowmans of the Pennsylvania family or the New England line?

May, 1935, page 125—Who was HARVEY BUSHNELL, dismissed to Liberty in 1853?

June, 1935, page 141—Who was PHIDELIA HENDRICK in the Pembroke Temperance Society?

June, 1935, page 137—Who were

EMELINE BUSHNELL, dismissed to Liberty in 1853 and FREDERICK B. BUSHNELL, d 1851?

July, 1935, page 3—Who were the following BUSHNELLS, members of the West Bloomfield Church: MRS. CANDACE B. from Canandaigua, NORMAN and ESTHER from China, MARY JOHNSON BUSHNELL, d 1851; SUSAN S., d 1856; CLARISSA d to Liberty in 1853?

F. H. H., New York.

Daniel (son of William, son of John, son of John, son of Francis) and his wife, HANNAH ** BUSHNELL, moved to Hartland, Conn., 1762; to Litchfield, Herkimer County, N. Y., 1799.

Their children were—Amasa m Prudence, went to Napoli; Hannah, Esther, Daniel, Charity, Truman, b June 21, 1773, went to East Bloomfield; Joanna, Oct. 24, 1776-Dec. 5, 1860 (Where), m Dec. 31, 1796 (Where), to ALMERON (or Luman) KILBORN; Norman m Esther Merry; Clement.

Would like date and place of death of Daniel Bushnell, son of William.

OLIVER WELLS ANDREWS, b in Conn, or Maine, d July 16, 1857, m Aug. 5, 1824, at West Bloomfield, Amorette Kilborn, b Dec. 7, 1805, Litchfield, N. Y.

Eliza Amorette Andrews, b Mar. 27, 1831, at West Bloomfield, was a dau.

LUCY HUTCHINSON, d 1806 at Unadilla, Otsego Co., m Thomas Cunningham.

REV. JOSHUA GREEN, b 1780 (Where), d 1876, m —— Stiles (?). Their children were—Joshua, Uri M., Benjamin Stiles Green, b Aug. 17, 1805, and others. He is mentioned among the first settlers of Elk, Vinton Co., Ohio, in 1812. Was Rev. Joshua a son of Samuel Green and Desire Ross, m 1781 at Waverly, R. I.?

GEORGE KINSMAN, b June 12, 1793, vicinity of Troy, d Sept. 15, 1878, Elmira, m (When and Where) to MARY ORMEL (or Odell) EATON, b Nov. 2, 1796, d Jan. 21, 1891, E. Smithfield, Penna. It is said that she was related to Admiral John Paul Jones, and that she was born near Boston, Mass.

Some of their children were—Asa E., b May 30, 1819, Shaftsbury, Vt., m Sarah Rogers, b Aug. 12, 1822, Hector, N. Y.; Charles Wesley Kinsman, b July 18, 1832, Elmira, d Apr. 6, 1909, Tacoma, Wash., m Eliza Amorette Andrews, Aug. 29, 1857.

MATHIAS LANE, b July 1, 1748, Somerset Co., N. J., d Aug. 22, 1811, Canajoharie, N. Y., m Nov. 23, 1769, in Somerset County to Margaret, dau. of John Phoenix, Sr., and went to Canajoharie.

Their children—Cornelius, b Aug. 1770; John, b Feb. 7, 1772, d at Pulaski; Mary, May 17, 1774, m —— Hammel; Sarah, Sept. 29, 1777, m —— Baker; Gilbert, Dec. 9, 1779, m Eleanor Dunlap; Eleanor, Dec. 17, 1781, m Smith Dunlap; William, Dec. 29, 1784; Margaret, Jan. 11, 1788, m William I. Dunlap; Cornelius, Feb. 2, 1790; Harriet, Apr. 25, 1793, m —— Garlick; Phoenix, Dec. 10, 1794; Mathias, Aug. 12, 179-.

WILLIAM LOVERIDGE, m prior et to 1682, Kingston, N. Y., to Margriet DuMond, bapt. Dec. 28, 1664, at Kingston, dau. of Wallerand Dumont and MARGARET HENDRICKSEN, widow of Jan Aertson. Later he was an inn-keeper in Perth Amboy, N. J., where he died.

His daughter, Temperance Loveridge (Leverich) m Mar. 1, 1719, at Hackensack, N. J., Willem Van Norden (Van Orden).

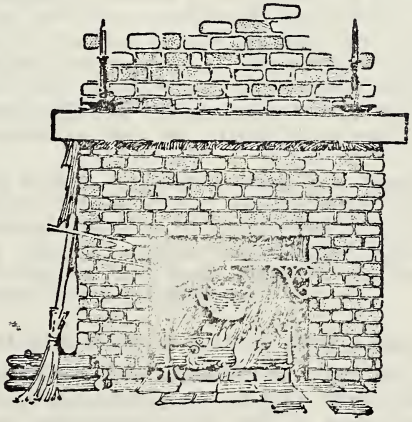
Was William Loveridge a son or grandson of Rev. William who came to New England in 1633 and in 1677 went to Long Island?

E. N. D., Washington.

Early Settlers
of
New York State
Their Ancestors and Descendants

By JANET WETHY FOLEY

VOL. II JANUARY 1936 NO. 7



PUBLISHED MONTHLY $3.00 PER YEAR

By

THOMAS J. FOLEY, AKRON, N. Y.

Genealogical Work Sheets . . . 25 Cents Per Dozen

GREETINGS

The November and December numbers were prepared before we left for our searching trip, and before even Thanksgiving was in the air.

While we write this, Christmas is still in the future, and though you will not know it, until after the new year begins, today we are wishing you our subscribers—a season of contentment.

It is not possible always to be merry, but if we will count the blessings, and forget the pricks of life, our smiles of contentment will cheer many a traveler.

Our list of subscribers is not large, we can almost call your names, and to all of you who have written friendly letters, we think of you in just the Town, in just the State where you live.

You are more than subscribers, you are our friends with a common interest, the preservation of New York State records. Without your subscription and your encouragement, records of New York State pioneers would remain locked in some safe, the work of preserving these records and sharing them could not go on.

So very sincerely, we ask that God will bless you, and make you contented all through the years.

MORE RECORDS FOR YOU

We have just returned from five weeks of intense searching.

During that time we encountered one custodian of church books, who charges five dollars each time he opens the safe where the books are kept.

Another custodian refuses an inspection of the old books of his church to any but those who are members of that church today.

Conditions of this kind add to the difficulty of procuring these records for our magazine, but readers of the magazine may obtain the records without any of these troubles, just by sending a subscription.

Other church officers, realizing the benefit to their church and to descendants everywhere, were very considerate and cooperated to the fullest extent.

In one old church, organized about one hundred and seventy years ago, by carefully reading all the old documents, we added the names of about two hundred members to the list found in the books of the church.

Many very valuable records, from around Albany and down the Hudson to Orange County, have been added to our large collection, and they will all be passed on to our readers.

DO YOU WISH A HAPPY NEW YEAR FOR US?

More subscriptions are necessary to continue this work.

If you want this publication of New York State records to be continued, send one subscription; you will be happy, the one who receives it will be happy, and it will mean a happy year for us.

SPECIAL SEARCHING FOR YOUR FAMILY

Many subscribers are taking advantage of this opportunity for special searching when we are on a trip for the magazine.

Very often more than one person desires searching in the same part of the State. It takes very little longer to look for two or three names, the same places must be searched, therefore, if two folks want records from the same place, you receive twice as much time for your money.

Our next trip will be to Washington in April. That is the time for searching census, pension, military service or D. A. R. applications.

Requests for searching in Chenango and Washington Counties are waiting, so they will be included in our trip during May, with a possibility of a return trip to Orange County and Dutchess.

This is your opportunity.

Early Church Records

d—dismissed. D—died. w—wife. m—married.
W. C.—Western Country, any land west of their residence at the time

North Granville, N. Y., Church Records

Admitted in 1832.
Backus, Lucinda, d 1833.
Hatch, Henry from Greenville.
Hess, Hannah from Poultney.
Rhoades, Nathan and w, Mindwell Betsy.
Stewart, Theodosia from Poultney.
Admitted in 1833.
Bush, Stephen N. from Orwell, Vt.
Burbanks, Roxana, from Fort Ann.
Broughton, J,, 39y, and w, Elizabeth from Hubbeltown, Vt.
Crippen, Mrs. Nathan, Jr.
Day, Henry J. and Abigail.
Pane, Mrs. Delora, from Fort Ann.
Reynolds, Mrs. Jane A., Jane A.
Admitted in 1834.
Allen, Caroline, 19y, dau of Amos; Amos, from Kingsbury.
Bigalow, Amarette.
Brown, Joseph, 21y.
Broughton, Rachel, 13y.
Backus, Mary Ann, from Kingsbury.
Clarke, John N. and Harriet.
Cotrill, Eliza, 27y, dau of Luther Robblee, w of Charles.
Davis, Joseph.
Howard, Clarissa, 47y.
Mason, Linus, 19y, son of D. T.
Perry, Polly, from Middletown, d 1835.
Reynolds, Lemuel C., 26y.
Rudd, Almina from Middletown.
Robblee, Luther, Jr., and w, Margaret Ann, from Johnsburgh.
Sweet, Charlotte, 15y.
Stever, Betsey, from Middletown.
Thornton, Calista, dau of C.
Wray, Mary Jane, dau of Gary.
Wait, Mary Jane, Sarah Ann, 13y.
Worden, Capt. Isaac, 51y.
Admitted in 1835.
Clark, Jeremiah, from Shaftsbury, Vt.
Green, Spencer and wife from Rutland, Vt.
Norris, Elder G. and wife from Burlington, Vt., d 1835.
Plank, Joseph B. and w, Adruzda, from Shaftsbury, Vt.
Thomas, Mrs. Lucinda, from Fort Ann.
Admitted in 1837.
Brown, Mary; Sarah Dutchen, d 1837.
Bryant, Robert and w, from Jay.
Waldo, John C., from Lewiston.
Admitted in 1838.
Brown, Maria L., Widow Emeline.
Bryant. Martha, 13y, dau of Elder.
Broughton, Aaron.
Baldwin, Hannah from Hampton.
Clark, Lyman S., 21y.
Chandler, Lucy, w of Augustus.
Chapin, Lydia, w of Solomon.
Dutcher, Pamelia.
Davis, Lucy, 18y, dau of Joseph.
Gardner, Mary.
Hills, Hannah, 19y.
Lawrence, Sarah, 14y.
Munion, Achsah, 30y.
Mason, Jerome, 19y; Horace, 15y; Aaron C., 20y.
Nimblett, Warren, 17y.
Otis, Sardis, 48y; Rebecca, dau, 17y, and Sarah, dau, 15y.
Ray, Sarah, w of Garret.
Rowley, Phebe S., 47y.
Rhodes, Lucetta, dau of Nathan, 21 y; Juliza, dau of William, 17y.
Starrs, Ann, 25y.
Smith, Mrs. Ann G.; Jay, 21y, Sarah O., 11y, Sidney B., 18y, children of Abijah; Abijah E., 48y and w, Clarissa, 26y.
Sikes, Solomon, 39y.
Tanner. Salem T. from Freetown.
North Granville Membership in 1839
The following were the members in 1839, all others having been dismissed:
Averill, Sarah, D June 23, 1839; Eliza J.; Jesse, Jr., d 1843 to Hartford.
Andrews, William and Miriam; Rachel, d 1841.

Austin, Olive, D Jan. 8, 1846, 34y.
Brown, Abigail, Cynthia, Elvira, Emeline, John B., Mary, d 1839; Mary.
Bryant, Anna; Robert, d 1840 to Addison, Vt.; Mrs., d 1840; Martha.
Burdick, Patty, Julia.
Barlow, Orilla, D at Fort Ann, 1842.
Barber, Clarissa.
Broughton, Eunice, Ira, Jr., and Rachel; Ira and wife, d 1841 to Poultney; Aaron; Elizabeth; Lovina.
Bigalow, Polly; Amirett.
Baker, Sally. Backus, Mary Ann.
Bush, Stephen N. and wife, d 1840.
Baldwin, Hannah.
Burbanks, Rosannah, Harriet.
Carr, Alila, d 1841 to Whitehall.
Crosby, Mrs., D May 21, 1842, 71y.
Chapin, Adna, D Dec. 1,1845, 63y; Sally, Curtis, Sarah, Lydia.
Chandler, Clarinda, Amy, Lyman A.; Charles N., d 1838 to Batavia.
Clark, Samuel, D Sept. 9, 1844, 72y; Margaret; Hannah: Harriet, d 1841 to Brookline, Mass.; Lyman S., d 1841 to Poultney.
Crippin, Mrs. Mary, D Sept. 5, 1840, 90y.
Collins, Cyrus B.; Clarissa.
Cottrill, Eliza. Dayton, Jehiel.
Doane, Eliza.
Dutcher, Betsey; Pamelia; Daniel, d 1839.
Darby, Betsey; Nathaniel; Polly.
Day, Abigail; Henry J., d 1840.
Davis, Joseph; Lucy.
Davidson, Hannah.
Felch, Eunice; Lyman C.; John and wife, d 1847 to Castile.
Flowers, Polly. Gilbert, Mrs.; Lois.
Green, Spencer; Abigail.
Gardner, Mary, d 1843.
Harvey, Sarah; Moses; Ebenezer; Thomas.
Hatch, Lucinda.
Howard, Clarissa, D May 17, 1839.
Hills, Hannah.
Kendrick, Orpha, w of Dr. Albert, D Feb. 14, 1840.
Little, Alva, d 1840 to Bottskill.
Loomis, Aaron. Lawrence, Sarah.
Mason, Widow Sally; Truman; Esther; Melissa; Horace; Fayette; Linus; Jerome; James O. and Relief, d 1839 to Fort Ann; Aaron C., D Jan. 29, 1850.
Mead, Harriet, d 1838.
Munion, Achsah. Norton, William.
Noble, Laura. Northrup, Betsey.
Nimblet, Warren.
Otis, Sardis; Rebecca; Sarah.
Parish, Widow, d to Fort Ann, 1840.
Reynolds, Hannah, D Apr. 15, 1849, 83y; Harrah; Hannah W. S.; Jane A.
Ripley, Anna W.
Robblee, Luther; Polly; Thomas, d 1840; Luther Jr., and wife, d 1840.
Rogers, Polly.
Rowley, Samuel; Phebe S.
Rhodes, Lucetta; Mindwell; Betsey, D Oct. 3, 1844, 49y; Julia; Nathan.
Standish, Samuel, Jr.; Lois, D June 1, 1841.
Stoddart, Joseph; Emily; Ruth, w of Joseph, D Nov. 22, 1846, 65y.
Sweet, Alanson and w, Betsy, and dau, Charlotte, all d 1840.
Stevens, Isaac and w, Betsey, d 1844 to Poultney.
Starrs, Ann, d 1839.
Simonds, Ebenezer.
Sikes, Solomon. Searl, Lois.
Smith, Clarissa; Abijah E.; Sarah O.; Mrs. Ann, dau of Capt. Clark Northrup, D June 2, 1844, 41y.
Sill, Sarah, d 1842.
Soper, Jesse and wife.
Tanner, Esther; Mr. and Mrs. Salem.
Thornton, Sally, d 1841 to Hartford; Lydia; Calista, d 1842 to Middletown, Vt.
Thomas, Lucinda, D Apr. 2, 1839.
Whitcomb, Pliny and wife.
Waldo, Zechariah; Mrs. Laura, w of Dea., D Dec. 16, 1842; John C. and wife, d 1840.
Wheeler, Melissa, d 1842 to Ticonderoga.
Williams, Solomon, D Jan. 10, 1840; Abigail, D May 29, 1839; Chloe.
Worden, Isaac.
Wray, Mary Jane; Sarah.
Wright, Elizabeth.
Young, Lovisa, D Oct. 21, 1838.

Members of the First Church of Christ, Perry Center

Admitted in 1829 (Continued).

Coax, James and w, Mary, D July 2, 1831, 38y.

Clark, John Fitch, d 1834.

Howard, Nathaniel and w, Philinda, D Apr. 20, 1839.

Howard, Samuel, D Mar. 14, 1863.

Huntington, Charles A., d 1836 to St. Albans, Vt.

Keney, Triphena, w of Alexander, D May 16, 1838.

Keney, George, D Dec. 26, 1871, 71y.

Keney, Talcott and w, Rhoda, d 1829 to Covington.

McEntee, Patrick and w, Mary, D June 10, 1883, 85y.

McEntee, Thomas, d 1855.

Minor, Josiah, D Mar. 3, 1865, 97y.

Minor, Hannah, w of Josiah, D prior to 1868.

Minor, Lorin, d 1830 to Middlebury.

Norris, Luther, d 1849.

Phillips, Susan Flint.

Renwick, John, d 1831.

Sheldon, Clarissa Silver, d 1850 to Moscow.

Sheldon, Oren and w, Sally, d 1840 to Mount Morris.

Silver, Wilder, d 1850 to Moscow.

Tufts, Joseph.

Tufts, Aurilla Ward, D Apr. 12, 1832 49y.

Tufts, Caroline Howard, d 1836 to Wyoming.

Taylor, Clarissa Ball, D Feb. 28, 1848, 36y.

Tillou, Mary, w of James, D Dec. 4, 1845.

Voorhees, Elsey, w of Abraham, D Apr. 11, 1840, 81y.

Ward, Julia, w of P. M. Ward, D May 13, 1880, 79y.

Admitted in 1830.

Austin, Amy, w of Anson, d 1839 to Covington, D Dec. 5, 1890, 95y.

Bathrick, Stephen, Jr., d 1852.

Colf, Charles.

Dunning, John, Jr., d 1832.

Dudley, Jane, w of Joseph, D June 24, 1839.

Gardner, Alanson and w, Marillaetta, d 1832 to Michigan.

Gardner, Jeremiah, d 1865 to Warsaw.

Gardner, Keziah, w of Jeremiah, D Apr. 7, 1862, 68y.

Gridley, Rev. Samuel H. and w, Mary Ann, d 1837 to Waterloo.

Lewis, Mary, d 1849.

Ladd, Mary, d 1849.

Martin, Betsey Butler, d 1835 to Batavia.

Martin, Mary, widow of James, D July 19, 1854, 86y.

Pelton, Samuel, d 1834 to Centerville

Phillips, Mary (Riggs), D Aug. 27, 1844.

Painter, Thomas and w, Sarah, d 1834 to Warsaw.

Perine, Isabella, d. Tufts, Lucy, d.

Whiting, Alma, w of Sidney, d 1835.

White, Norman, D Aug. 27, 1857, 62y

Admitted in 1831.

Andrews, Lucy L., d.

Armstrong, Lora, w of Jedediah, d 1844 to Cattaraugus Co.

Austin, Louisa (Lester), d 1856; Mary Ann, D Dec. 13, 1895. 87y 7m

Bailey, Sybil, w of Calvin, d 1843 to Perry.

Briggs, Beulah, w of Elisha, d 1835 to Perry.

Beebe, Belona, d 1832.

Ball, Chloe (Higgins), d 1859 to Middlebury.

Barnard, Foster, Jr., and w, Maria, d 1833 to Castile.

Bingham, Rachel, w of Horace, d 1851 to Moscow.

Brockett, Elizabeth, D Apr. 20, 1835.

Brant, Widow Sarah, d 1839 to Perry

Crist, Mary, d 1834.

Copeland, Sophronia, d 1834.

Cody, Lorana, d 1831.

Dismon, Widow Mary, D prior to 1868.

Higgins, Selden, D Sept. 2, 1831; Almira, w of Jaireh, d 1835 to Perry; Fanny A. (Lathrop), d 1860; Ebenezer, d 1834; Phebe, w of Dyer, D Nov. 21, 1852, 83y; Polly, w of Selden, d 1835 to Perry; Dr. Otis

and w, Hannah, d 1835 to Perry.
Keney, Cynthia Sophia, w of George D Apr. 12, 1865, 56y; Alexander, d 1838 to Attica.
Lester, Solomon, d.
Moon, Margaret, d 1835 to Perry.
Norris, Abraham and w, Chloe, d 1835 to Perry; Mary Ann, D May 26, 1834.
Patterson, Mary W., w of Peter, d 1846 to Moscow.
Roberts, Sally, d 1838 to Scottsville.
Scias, Eunice, d 1832 to Pittsburg, Pa.
Willard, Betsey, w of A., d 1835 to Perry.
Wright, Edmund and w, Sarah, d 1835 to Perry; Mary Ann, d 1835.
Willis, Roswell and w, Susanna, d.
Webster, Elizabeth, w of James R., d 1849.

Admitted in 1832.

Birdsall, Edward and w, Joanna, d 1835 to Perry; Malinda and Asa, d 1835 to Perry.
Borden, Harriet (McEntee), D Aug. 6, 1839, 32y.
Burr, Ann Maria (Merrill).
Densmore, Sophia S., d 1834.
Mulliken, Samuel and w, Deborah, d 1849.
Mitchell, Emmeline, d 1834.
Nevins, Esther, w of Dr. Jacob, d 1836.
Owen, Albern H. and w, Julia E., d 1835 to Perry.
Purdy, Sally B., d 1858 to Warsaw.
Pierce, Jacob G., d 1834 to Castile.
Rockwood, Nancy, d 1834.
Shaw, Amanda, w of D. M., D Dec. 19, 1876, 74y.
Voorhees, Ellen, w of Conrad, d 1835 to Sparta.

Admitted in 1833.

Burton, Chauncey and w, Emily M., d 1838 to Portage.
Downing, Anna Cheney Buckland, d 1850 to Wethersfield.
Gridley, Chloe, widow of S. H., Sr., d 1840.
Goodale, Lucinda, w of William, d 1846 to Livonia.
Higgins, Phebe Ann (Calkins), d 1876 to Perry.
Keney, Esther Talcott, d 1848 to Hudson, Mich.
Lane, Mrs. Sarah, d 1843.
Lapham, Jane, w of Sidney, d 1835 to Perry.
Lathrop, Jason, d 1860 to Perry.
Lambright, Joseph S. and w, Julietta, d 1835 to Perry.
Sanger, Sarah, w of Ashbell, D Dec. 18, 1849.
Squier, Mary Ann, w of Solomon, d 1849.
Sutherland, Edgar and w, Ann, d 1849.
Symonds, Mary, w of James, D June 8, 1878, 82y.
Taylor, Beulah, widow of Elias, D prior to 1868.
Winnegar, Calista H., d 1833.
Washburn, John G. and w, Ruth, d 1839 to Perry.
Wygant, Daniel and w, Jane, d 1851 to Perry; J. Birdsall, d 1856; J. Lockwood, d to Quincy, Ill.

Admitted in 1834.

Buckland, Joseph P., D Oct. 8, 1883.
Borden, John and Eleanor, d 1837.
Butler, Aaron, D June 3, 1877, 76y.
Dodd, Kay Zebina and w, Sarah Ann, d 1835 to Perry.
Fisher, John and w, Catherine W. Blanchard, d 1835.
Homan, Henry E., d 1835 to Perry.
Hutton, Jonathan T. and w, Harriet, d 1853.
Little, Phebe (Rudgers), D Oct. 25, 1890.
Silver, Willard, D Nov. 17, 1878, 71y
Smith, Mrs. Hannah, d 1835 to Perry
Shaw, Daniel Mear, D Dec. 12, 1876, 74y.
Thompson, Eunice Ann Benedict, w of James, d 1840 to Attica, returned 1843.
Thorp, David, d 1867, and w, Eliza, D Jan. 25, 1848, 41y.

Admitted in 1835.

Aiken, James and w, Matilda S., d 1839 to Perry.
Barber, Simeon R., D Aug. 8, 1888, 80y.
Curtiss, Marcella.

Bottenkill (Now Greenwich) Church

Members of the Bottenkill Church in 1841:

Arthur, Elder William, Malvina, Regina, Almeda, all d 1844; Jane, D Apr. 16, 1842.

Adams, Clark; Mary; Melinda, D Oct. 13, 1845; Betsy, D Apr. 29, 1857; Zaccheus; William.

Allen, Amy N., d 1844; Patience, m —— Baker.

Burk, Joseph.

Bennett, Olive; Benjamin; Genet; Welthy.

Bryant, Betsy.

Blawis, Ann; Amy (James); Harriet; Mary (Carpenter).

Barber, Smith, D Apr. 19, 1849; Delia; Elizabeth, d 1846; Lyman; Susannah; Joshua; Caroline; Elizabeth T. Robinson, d 1846; Mehitable.

Bull, Polly, D Mar., 1851.

Erock, Elizabeth. Baird, Robert.

Burdick, Betsy, Betsy, D Mar. 22, 1847; Winter; David; Ephraim, Jr.; Rozilla; Narissa.

Bosworth, William; Sarah.

Blakeman, John; Sarah Ann; William.

Bliss, Henry; Nancy (Brownell); Abigail, D Dec. 4, 1844.

Barnard, Eunice H., d 1845; Aaron.

Bullock, Elva; Samuel.

Burnham, Ruth; Brittannia; Edward, d 1843.

Bradway, Joseph. Brownel, Mary.

Burroughs, Permelia; David.

Brewer, Martin.

Bently, Sarah, D 1842.

Buel, Harriett, d 1851.

Badger, Olive. Bryson, Mercy.

Boggs, Caroline (Norton).

Beard, Martha. Baker, Jane, d 1860.

Birch, Mrs. Clarissa.

Baily, Titus and Isabel, d 1844.

Crandall, Lydia, d 1845; John K.; Sally; Simon; Alexander; Ephraim; Polly; Ira; Amanda (Rogers); Fidelia; Nathan; Sylva; Betsy; Prudence; Content, D 1840; Eber, D Feb. 20, 1844.

Cozzens, Betsey. Clopson, Sarah.

Chubb, Betsey. Corliss, Sarah.

Cleaver, Jemimah; Elizabeth; Harriet; J., d 1842; Harvey, d 1844.

Conklin, David; Mrs. Martha; Harriet, d 1850; Martha, d 1847; Huldah, d 1847.

Clark, Joseph; Susannah; Sophia; Mrs. John B., d 1853.

Craw, Maria.

Carpenter, Elizabeth; Malvina; Lyman, d 1846, D Oct. 15, 1848; John; Diantha; Ann, D Dec. 22, 1844.

Conley, Morina, d 1845; Ebenezer, d 1845; Thankful.

Colver, Caroline, d 1851; Erastus, d 1851; Phineas, d 1844.

Crossett, Jane. Curtis, Amanda.

Crop, Eunice.

Combs, Nelson, d 1842; Thomas.

Cottrell, Thomas; Polly.

Capron, Christopher C.; Mercy.

Davidson, James G. Dexter, Laura.

Durham, Mary, d 1861; Jane, d 1843; Caroline; Stephen, 2nd, D 1843.

Dwelly, Alphonso; Elizabeth.

Davis, Sarah; Elizabeth; Maria.

Dennis, Merrilla; Marvin; Elizabeth.

Dilavarge, Caroline.

Earl, Almira, d 1842.

English, Lois, d 1845; Susannah.

Eddy, Jeremiah, d 1864.

Eggleston, Stephen, d 1842; Jabez; Mrs.

Forgason, Edmund; Leah.

Flagley, Jerusha.

Faxton, Walter, Jr., d 1843; Walter A.

Fish, Andrew.

Foster, Ann (Langworthy); Eunice; James; Jemima, D June 26, 1843.

Fuller, Mary; Clarissa Ann; Dorcas Ann.

Fenton, Caroline, d 1846.

Frost, Mary, d 1847.

Fones, Betsey, d 1844.

Forbush, George; Emily.

Grandy, Hannah, D Apr. 5, 1844.

Gage, Betsey. Gifford, Deborah.

Green, Merrit and Mrs.; Cindrilla (Littlefield), d 1856.

Gamble, Melinda; Irena.
Grant, Stillman B., d 1841.
Hammond, Nancy, D Nov. 7, 1842; Penelope; Lydia, d 1849.
Hayner, Mary.
Hicks, Phebe, D June 19, 1857.
Heath, Morgan; Lydia.
Hyde, Olive M.
Holbrook, Mitta, d 1843; Abel; Sarah
Hillman, Delina.
Herrington, Ezekiel; Bently; Esther; Mrs. J., Jr.; Hannah, d 1844; Mary (Burdick); William; John; John, Jr.
Hill, Margaret Ann.
Henry, Mary; Mrs.; James.
Heist, Eliza, d 1843.
Hatch, Kenyon; Ira; Mary.
Hall, Albert, d 1852; Hannah.
Inman, Ezekiel; Rachel; Cynthia; Lovina.
James, Mary; Joseph.
Jakeway, Rhoda.
Jordon, Sarah, D Sept. 3, 1849.
Johnson, Alonzo; Maria.
Kenyon, Betsey, w of John; Clarissa, Lewis, Esther, Betsey; Tacy; Abbey; Stephen; Fanny M.; Laura; Nancy.
Luther, Polly; Mary; Nancy.
Luce, Margaret.
Leslie, Elizabeth A.
Lawton, Cyril, D Jan., 1847; Susannah; Miss Susannah.
Lucre, Eleazer. Little, Alva.
Lampman, James; Eliza.
Lewis, William; Amanda; Mary.
Miller, Perry; Sally.
Merchant, Charity, D May 30, 1850.
Mowry, Lydia.
Mills, Stephen; Sally; John; Mary Caroline.
McGowan, Bersheba.
McDonald, Mrs. Mary.
Marshall, Susan. Mackey, Ellen.
Marsh, Maria. More, William.
Mosher, Laura (Dunlap), Emily; Ann; George.
Maine, Simon, Emily.
Norton, William; Mary; James T.; William E.; Leroy; Charles E.; Sarah.
Newberry, Isabel; Jeremiah, D June 20, 1847.
Northrup, Abigail.
Osborn, John C. and Lovina Osborn Johnson.
Patison, Ann.
Parker, Frederick; Richard, D Aug. 12, 1844; Charlotte M., D Jan. 9, 1851.
Pulman, Maria; Esek H.; Maria; Mary.
Patterson, Julia (Eggleston).
Place, Godfrey; Susan; Casper W.; Susan.
Prindle, Zina; Lydia.
Potter, Sally; Stephen; Mrs. Joseph; Joseph; Edward B.; Harvey L.; Katherine.
Philips, Gardner, D Jan. 30, 1848; Elsa, d 1847.
Petteys, Harvey E.; Ann; Joseph.
Pierson, Katharine.
Remington, Morgan; Hannah; David; Joanna; Benjamin, D Dec., 1846; Phebe, D Sept. 27, 1843.
Rogers, Allen; Lavenda; Lucinda; Mary; Archibald; Almira (Wood); James A.; Lois (Hay); Julia; Mary; Martin; Clementine; Artemas; Huldah; Sally, D Mar., 1851; Harriet E., D Oct. 24, 1843.
Rathbone, Patience; Nancy.
Reynolds, Susan; Mrs. J.
Ropp, Sally Ann.
Robinson, Lyman, D Aug. 13, 1847; Betsey; Lydia; Lewis; Jane Ann; Hiram; George.
Reed, Adaline.
Sherwood, Mary; William R.
Sherman, Mrs. Mary; Harriet.
Smith, Henry; William, D 1848; Sarah.
Scranton, Lewis. Spencer, Amy.
Schofield, Hannah.
Skiff, James M. Shearer, Harriet.
Skinner, Nathan; Eliza; Franklin B.
Sylva, Jeremiah; Maria; Ann Maria.
Sheldon, Polly; Samuel; Martha A.; Tabitha (Taber); Caleb; Rosannah; Sidney.
Shaw, Martha; John; Sarah Maria.
Sellick, Aaron; Mary.

(To be continued)

Old Trails

From "The Cradle of the Queen City" by Robert W. Bingham

William Hall recorded an interesting account of travel to Buffalo in 1802. He journeyed here on horseback with saddle bags and other accessories and the route taken was the great Western Turnpike which had just been opened. "Few villages," he stated, "were observed until arriving at Manlius where there were a few log houses. The chief Indians encountered were at Oneida Castle." The road went on over the Onondaga hills and valleys where an occasional log house dotted the landscape. The bridge at Cayuga Lake was crossed and the small villages of Geneva and Canandaigua reached.

It required eight days steady traveling to cover the distance between Hartford, Conn., and West Bloomfield, Ontario County, New York. After resting awhile in the latter village, the Genesee River was crossed at Avon. Here the road became more obscure. At Caledonia Spring were a small church and a few houses and at this point the traveler recorded that a long-legged bear crossed his path. From Caledonia to Batavia, the road was mostly through woods. At Batavia Mr. Hall passed a few houses, all built of logs except a frame building erected by Mr. Ellicott as an office and his dwelling house that was then in the process of building.

There were but few houses, built a great distance apart, on the road from Batavia to Buffalo, and as they emerged from the woods upon their arrival at the village of Buffalo, our traveler stated that he came in sight of "the beautiful lake which was a welcome sight, reminding me of Long Island Sound."

(The End)

ROMANCE MAPS

Romance maps, in brilliant colors, filled with historical interest.
Indian Map of New York State $1.00.
State of New Jersey $1.00.
The Niagara Frontier 50 cents.
Finger Lakes District 50 cents.
Mohawk River to Canada 50 cents.
Lake Champlain District 50 cents.
A lovely gift at any time. Add 10 cents for mailing one, two or three.

Thomas J. Foley, Akron, N. Y.

A GENELOGICAL CHART

Mrs. William W. McPherson, one of our subscribers, has designed a chart with a line for your name, and eight generations of ancestors, a total of 511 lines, with space for dates and residence.
The chart, of white paper 32"x41", may be purchased for $1.00.

Mrs. William Wallace McPherson, 6723 Honore St., Chicago, Ill.

THE ST. JOHNSVILLE ENTERPRISE AND NEWS

A weekly newspaper publishing records of the Mohawk Valley in New York State. Sample mailed on request. Subscription, $2.00 per year.
Editor—Mr. Lou D. MacWethy, St. Johnsville, N. Y.

THE UTAH GENEALOGICAL AND HISTORICAL MAGAZINE

A quarterly giving a very definite course of instruction in "Methods of Genealogical Research."
Published by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 80 North Main Street, Salt Lake City, Utah. Subscription $1.00 per year. Single Copies 35 cents.

Subscribers' Exchange

Publication of your Bible records in this magazine insures their preservation. You are invited to send any old family records or copies of tombstones which have not been previously published.

Landon Bible, published in 1824 at Cooperstown, N. Y., by H. and E. Phinney, owned by Myrta Tillitson Turnhill.

John Bishop Landon, Sept. 4, 1805-Feb. 18, 1877, m Nov. 11, 1827, to Rebecca Canfield, June 18, 1809-May 14, 1879, aged 69y 10m 26d.

Their children were—Stephen, Mar. 10, 1830; Mary, Jan. 11, 1832; Electa, Nov. 28, 1834; Sarah Ann, Mar. 2, 1837; Celinda, July 30, 1839; Martha Ann, Mar. 14, 1845.

Mary Landon and Henry Brown m Oct. 30, 1853.

Celinda Landon and James M. Jewell m Apr. 21, 1861.

Stephen Dean Landon and Sophia Southwick m Dec. 1, 1861.

Electa Landon and Sylvester N. Blakeley m Oct. 29, 1867.

John Landon and Louisa Bingham m Nov. 17, 1785.

Their children were—Sally, Mar. 2, 1787; Heman, May 8, 1789; Silas, Apr. 1, 1791; Luther, Apr. 30, 1793; Louise, Nov. 19, 1795; Melissa, July 17, 1798; Electa, July 24, 1801; John Bishop, Sept. 4, 1805.

Deaths

Landon, Louisa, May 19, 1828, aged 65y 3m 1d.

Landon, John, Dec. 21, 1829, aged 66y 5m 14d.

Landon, Luther, Aug. 29, 1828, aged 35y 3m 29d.

Landon, John Bishop, Feb. 18, 1877, aged 71y 5m 14d.

Agard, Electa, Feb. 23, 1880, aged 78y 6m 29d.

Landon, Levi, Aug. 7, 1820, 1y

Landon, Martha, Dec. 12, 1863, 18y.

Blakely, Electa L., Feb. 23, 1885, 50y 3m.

Jewell, Linda L., July 10, 1903, aged 63y 11m 10d.

Tillotson, Apr. 3, 1904, 67y 1m 1d.

Landon, Stephen, Oct. 14, 1908, aged 78y 3m 7d.

Brown, Mary L., Jan. 2, 1919, 87y 21d.

Sackett Bible, published in 1859 by New York Bible Society, owned by Miss Marguerite Sackett.

Marriages

Grand Girard, Philip and Catherine Ploncon in 1829, France.

Grand Girard, Catherine, widow of Philip and A. G. Rainey, Mar. 17, 1845, in Ohio.

Grand Girard, Adeline, dau of Catherine and Hampton Sloan at Winnebago, Ill.

Grand Girard, Susan M., dau of Catherine, and Rev. S. P. Sloane at Winnebago, Ill.

Grand Girard, Susan M., widow of Rev. S. P. Sloane, and Marcus Sackett at Winnebago, Ill., Aug. 21, 1777. (Evidently in error, 1877 would fit other dates).

Sackett, Niram and Catherine Thorn, Sept. 30, 1824, in Dutchess County.

Sackett, Marcus, son of Niram, and Henrietta Seaman, June 16, 1867. New York City.

Sackett, John I., son of Niram and Catherine, and Henrietta Harrison, June 10, 1858, at Irving, N. Y.

Sackett, John I. m a second wife, Jennie Watts, Oct. 6, 1868, at North East, Pa.

Sackett, Semantha, dau of Niram and Catherine, and Edward R. Stiles, Aug. 8, 1861, Irving.

Sackett, Jehial, son of Niram and Catherine, and Laura, dau of Nathan Sackett, July 3, 1863, at Irving.

Sackett, Niram, Jr., son of Niram and Catherine, and Arvilla L. Bonney, Sept. 28, 1865.

Sackett, Joseph T., son of Niram and Catherine, and Mrs. Sarah M. Canfield, Nov. 18, 1872, at Brooklyn.

Births

Grand Girard, Philip, in Hericourt, France.

Ploncon, Catherine, Oct. 11, in Hericourt. Came to America in 1832.

Their children—Adeline, Sept. 18, 1831; Susan Marguerite, Mar. 15, 1837, in Cincinnati, Ohio.

Sackett, John Seaman, son of Marcus and Henrietta, June 3, 1858, New York City.

Sackett, Marguerite, dau of Marcus and Susan M. G., Nov. 27, 1878, New York City.

Sackett, Niram, Oct. 31, 1797, Stanford, Dutchess County.

Sackett, Catherine Thorn, his wife, Dec. 19, 1806, Dutchess County.

Their children—Jehiel, Sept. 15, 1825; John I., Apr. 5, 1827; Joseph T., Mar. 4, 1829, all in Dutchess County; Marcus, Nov. 28, 1830, Irving; Semantha, Sept. 28, 1833, Irving; Niram, June 29, 1835.

Deaths

Grand Girard, Philip in Mowerystown, Ohio.

Rainey, Catherine, June 22, 1879, Winnebago, Ill.

Sloana, Adeline, Sept. 1856, Winnebago, Ill.

Sackett, Susan M. G., Mar., 1883, Buffalo.

Sackett, Niram, father of Marcus, Oct. 22, 1869, Irving.

Sackett, Catherine, his wife, Apr., 1887, Hanover, Chautauqua Co.

Sackett, Henrietta, w of John S., Feb. 3, 1863, Irving.

Sackett, Henrietta, w of Marcus, Apr. 13, 1876.

Tombstone Inscriptions

Private Cemeteries in Rensselaer County

East Side of Stephentown-Lebanon Road, 1½ miles from Stephentown.

Boarman, John, son of William and Margaret, June 4, 1795, 26y.

Boarman, Margaret, Feb. 19, 1813, 80y.

Boarman, William, Jan. 3, 1801, 70y.

Buten, Hannah, w of Emanuel, July 26, 1847, 63y.

Harrison, Daniel N., Jan. 5, 1853, 33y

Harrison, Jared, Feb. 8, 1839, 56y.

Harrison, Phebe J. Shout, w of William H., Oct. 21, 1849, 35y.

Holcomb, Lieut. Nelson B., Co. L, 2nd N. Y. Vol. Killed at White Post, Va., Dec. 9, 1864, 29y.

West Side of Stephentown-Lebanon Road, 1 mile from Stephentown.

Rogers, Joseph, Esq., Nov. 15, 1800, 79y.

Rogers, Margaret, w of Joseph, Esq., Feb. 13, 1785, 64y.

Rogers, Capt. Joseph, Mar. 24, 1802, 44y.

Rogers, Capt. Joseph, son of Capt. Joseph, Oct. 22, 1826, 44y.

Rogers, Chloe, w of Capt. Joseph, Nov. 17, 1864, 79y.

Rogers, Dr. John, son of Capt. John, Dec. 26, 1819, 24y.

Reichard Farm, near Luther, Town of East Greenbush.

Harrington, Capt. Abram, July 29, 1846, 82y.

Harrington, Mary Coons, w of Capt. Abram, Oct. 2, 1832, 66y.

Pine Farm, between Groveside and West Hoosick.

Akin, Charlotte, w of John, Aug. 22, 1810-Apr. 23, 1873.

Brenenstuhl, Sarah, w of William, dau. of James and Nancy Pine, Aug. 8, 1858, 22y.

Case, Mary, w of Job, Dec. 26, 1833, 50y 17d.

Hix, Betsey, dau. of Alvah and Eliza, Apr. 3, 1834, 11y.

Manchester, Wellcome, Jan. 15, 1800-July 29, 1845.

Pine, Hannah, Oct. 1, 1778-Dec. 31, 1855.

Pine, James, Dec. 5, 1738-Dec. 22, 1823.

Pine, James, Aug. 1, 1788-July 19, 1863.

Pine, James L., July 7, 1866, 28y.
Pine, Mary, w of James, Jan. 17, 1746-Jan. 1, 1835.
Pine, Nancy, w of James, June 21, 1808-Jan. 15, 1871.

Potter Hill on Bennington State Road, about five miles West of Hoosick.

Chapman, Ira T., son of John and Annis, Jan. 1, 1833, 9y.
Wood, ——, dau. of Gardner and Mary, Jan. 6, 1832, 3y.
Wood, Buel, son of Jason B. and Polly, Oct. 4, 1852, 21y.
Wood, Gardner, Apr. 13, 1819, 53y.
Wood, Gardner, son of Jason B. and Polly, 5y.
Wood, Joanna, w of Gardner, Aug. 22, 1835, 64y.
Wood, Jason B., Aug. 3, 1855, 56y.
Wood, Polly, w of Jason B., Sept. 11, 1834, 33y.

Old Log Meeting House, Town of Schodack.

Harrington, Christina, w of James, Feb. 29, 1820, 63y.
Harrington, Lany, w of Benjamin, Mar. 24, 1830, 27y.
Bliss, Abraham, Oct. 6, 1816, 82y.
Bliss, Abraham, Aug. 26, 1829, 30y.
Bliss, Rebecca, w of Abram, Oct. 2, 1811, 61y.

East side of Valley Falls, Melrose Road, in sight of the Reservoir.

Blasdel, Caroline, w of Dan W.
Blasdel, Isabel, w of Thomas, Sept. 21, 1815, 59y.
Finne, Hannah, w of Jesse, Sept. 9, 1825, 62y.
Finne, Jesse, Sept. 23, 1849, 89y.
Finne, Jesse, son of John and Elizabeth, Apr. 6, 1822, 9m.
Gray, James, Apr. 24, 1824, 90y.
Gray, Mabel.
Richards, Eunice, w of Edmund L., dau. of Jesse and Hannah Finne, Apr. 28, 1840.
Rowland, Israel, Jan. 29, 1827, 79y.

Obituary Records of Former Residents of Erie County

Obituary Records, copied from Buffalo Newspapers, are published through the courtesy of the Buffalo Historical Society.

The place of residence, if other than Buffalo, follows the name.

B—buried. D—died.

Cogswell, Albert Smith, late of Peterborough, N. H., son of Henry T., Sept. 13, 1848, 21y.
Cogswell, Miss Eliza, dau. of Henry F. of Le Roy, Jan. 3, 1855, 23y.
Cogswell, George W., Apr. 22, 1854, 24y.
Cogswell, William Henry, son of Henry F., Mar. 1858, 32y. D in Hudson, Mich.
Coit, Alfred S., Dec. 4, 1862, 24y.
Coit, George, May 9, 1865, 75y.
Coit, Hannah T., w of George, Mar. 11, 1835, 44y.
Coit, Rev. John T., pastor of St. Peter's Church, Rochester, Jan. 23, 1863, 38y. D in Albion. B in Buffalo.
Coit, Mary S., w of George, Feb. 14, 1840, 34y.
Coit, Capt. Oliver, Dec. 16, 1843, 72y. D at Greswate, Conn.
Colborn, Sylvester, Apr. 26, 1841, 78y.
Colburn, Emily Louise, only dau. of R. H., Feb. 26, 1860.
Colburn, Jeremiah, Aug. 11, 1820, 21y.
Colburn, John Gray of Boston, Mass. May 30, 1856, 55y.
Colburn, Louisa H., w of George C., late of New York, June 11, 1855. Dau. of Erastus Sparrow. D at San Francisco.
Colby, Mrs. Elizabeth S., Aug. 17, 1853, 32y.
Cole, Mrs. John, Wales, Nov. 20, 1844, 35y.
Cole, Aaron, Springville, May 29, 1862, 73y.
Cole, Almira, w of William W., Wales, Mar. 17, 1864, 32y. D at Armawan, Henry Co., Ill.
Cole, George, Aug. 20, 1862, 40y.
Cole, John, Rev. soldier, Wales, Aug. 13, 1837, 75y.

Cole, Joshua P., Mar. 16, 1866, 49y. Taken to Lancaster.

Cole, Niles, Wales, Apr. 17, 1846. About 50y.

Cole, Phebe, widow of John, Wales, Feb. 12, 1847, 78y.

Cole, Mrs. Sarah C., Springville, Dec. 18, 1862, 80y.

Colegrove, Eliza, w of Dr. B. H., Sardinia, Sept. 28, 1852, 45y.

Coleman, Abigail, w of Charles H., Sept. 11, 1847, 53y.

Coleman, Ann, w of John C., Sept. 8, 1863, 34y.

Coleman, Charles, Aug. 11, 1863, 52 y. D at Chatham Four Corners, Columbia Co.

Colie, Elizabeth, w of Samuel, Aug. 29, 1848, 66y.

Colie, Samuel, Apr. 1, 1850, 70y. Formerly of Springfield, N. J.

Collamer, Job, Asst. Supt. N. Y. C. R. R., Nov. 7, 1861.

Collard, Eunice, w of Nathan, Hamburg, Dec. 1812, 19y.

Collette, L., w of Lambert, Dec. 22, 1851.

Collette, L. N., Jan. 21, 1865, 74y.

Colley, Elvira M., w of D. D., Sept. 28, 1847, 19y. Taken to Cowlesville.

Colligow, Lewis, Jan. 28, 1854, 33y.

Colling, Charles H., July 27, 1858, 23y. D in Utica.

Collini, Mary Elizabeth, Mar. 24, 1847, 24y. Of Stockholm, Sweden.

Collins, John, Dec. 5, 1846, 42y.

Collins, Kate, dau. of Jeremiah of Cork Co., Ireland, Sept. 5, 1863.

Collins, Kate, Sept. 6, 1863, 30y.

Collins, Lizzie, Aug. 20, 1866.

Colson, Charles W., Feb. 15, 1864, 36y. D in Chicago, Ill.

Colson, Julia H., w of Frederick K., dau of Chauncey Bartholomew, July 31, 1864, 25y.

Colson, Sarah A., w of Augustus, Dec. 18, 1862, 57y. D in Brooklyn.

Colson, Mrs. Wilhelmina, Aug 4, 1835, 60y.

Colston, Margaret, w of James, Dec. 25, 1852, 35y.

Conkey, D. S., Sept. 1827. D on the line of the Welland Canal, Tonawanda.

(To be continued)

Marriage Records

Marriage Records, copied from Buffalo Newspapers, are published through the courtesy of the Buffalo Historical Society.

Andrews, Fidelia and Andrew Hyde, Oct. 9, 1870.

Andrews, Frances and H. P. Dudley, July 2, 1843.

Andrews, George H. and Carrie E. McCredie, Nov. 1, 1865.

Andrews, Harvey and Polly Kilburn, Nov. 27, 1820.

Andrews, Herman and Adaline Chaffee, Jan. 26, 1848.

Andrews, J. and Elizabeth Baird, Oct. 10, 1835.

Andrews, Dr. J. and Sarah Jackson, Jan. 29, 1850.

Andrews, Mrs. J. L. and W. H. Tefft, June 4, 1873.

Andrews, Julia M. and Henry Chadbourne, Aug. 1, 1847.

Andrews, Mary L. and Emanuel Burgess, June 15, 1845.

Andrews, Phebe and Charles F. Tabor, Dec. 24, 1863.

Andrews, Robert and Evaline L. Castleman, Jan. 1, 1862.

Andrews, S. J. and Mrs. Maria S. Bacon, Apr. 2, 1850.

Andrews, Samuel G. and Ann F. Swan, Jan. 21, 1826.

Andrews, Samuel W. and Helen S. Seymour, Apr. 18, 1881.

Andrews, William and Sybil Ann Wager, Feb. 15, 1844.

Andrews, William P. and Mary J. Wride, May 12, 1874.

Andrews, William R. and Phebe E. Darrow, June 8, 1837.

Andrus, John H. and Huldie M. Barnard, Oct. 20, 1869.

Andrus, John H. and Melissa M. Ingersal, Apr. 15, 1844.

Andrus, Richard LaGrange and Kate Ann Thornton, Feb. 6, 1883.

Andrus, S. D. and Mary Jane Ames, June 2, 1857.

Andrus, Satie M. and James D. Brown, Nov. 9, 1870.

Andrus, Sylvester B. and Hattie Underhill, July 31, 1860.

Andrus, Ward and Mrs. Ella McWhorter, Aug. 14, 1879.

Andruss, Capt. E. Van A. and Elizabeth Kinne, Apr. 15, 1868.

Angell, Henry H. and Julia A. Catlin, Dec. 14, 1865.

Angell, Rosa J. and J. H. Hale, Sept. 27, 1866.

Angus, John C. and Louisa Vickers, July 12, 1876.

Annable, Charlotte Anne and Edmund Hatfield, June 27, 1826.

Annan, Sarah S. and Richard K. Noye, Apr. 16, 1862.

Annis, Anna C. and Victor E. Myers, Nov. 2, 1863.

Annis, Elmer and Sara L. Van Valkenburg, Oct. 14, 1873.

Annis, Mary E. and Robert Brown, Nov. 11, 1861.

Anoski, W. H. and Kittie Cronin, July 31, 1873.

Anthony, Collins and Roba L. Manchester, Apr. 20, 1862.

Anthony, Edward L. and Lettie Hume, June 6, 1877.

Anthony, Emma C. and Seth E. Anthony, Mar. 19, 1867.

Anthony, George and Helen T. Horton, Aug. 28, 1861.

Anthony, Henry P. and Nettie Miller, Oct. 8, 1873.

Anthony, John, Jr., and Addie F. Goodspeed, Apr. 24, 1872.

Anthony, Margaret and Capt. John B. Perkins, Nov. 25, 1844.

Anthony, Martha and Walter Smith, June 8, 1833.

Anthony, Mary and Edwin Webster, Mar. 13, 1856.

Anthony, Mary J. and Lauren Jay Drake, Dec. 22, 1863.

Anthony, Millie M. and Hosmer L. Stone, Feb. 11, 1874.

Anthony, Minnie and W. E. Randall, May 31, 1860.

Anthony, Sarah L. and John H. Kester, Dec. 31, 1851.

Anthony, Seth E. and Clara J. Hanks, July 3, 1879.

Anthony, W. G. and Anna L. Vosburgh, June 28, 1866.

Anthony, Willis E. and Minnie Pierce, Nov. 10, 1875.

Apfelbach, Catharine and Henry Young, Aug. 11, 1884.

Aplin, Helen J. and F. G. Hunt, June 23, 1869.

Appehinner, John and Carrie Bleen, Nov. 8, 1884.

Appel, Ernstine and T. Kalisky, Jan. 14, 1852.

Appelbe, Miss E. A. and R. Hadfield, Oct. 13, 1840.

Appleby, Miss E. J. and J. B. Holmes, Jan. 13, 1840.

Appleby, Harrison T. and Marion Pease, Oct. 22, 1872.

Applford, Sarah E. and William H. Williams, Dec. 22, 1860.

Applegate, Elisa A. and Joseph Carpenter, Nov. 14, 1850.

Appleton, Robert H. and Tillie McNish, July 26, 1881.

Archbold, Franc A. and Horace P. Chamberlain, June 10, 1879.

Archer, Caroline A. and Thomas H. Brunskill, June 18, 1884.

(To be continued)

A RARE BOOK

Only two hundred copies of the records of the old Presbyterian Church at Goshen, Orange County, N. Y., were published. A few of these were never sold, so we bought them for our subscribers, because the records are so valuable.

Judge Charles C. Coleman has copied—

Records of Marriages, 1776 to 1885. **Records of Deaths, 1805 to 1850.**
Register of Members, 1767 to 1850. **Register of Baptisms, 1773 to 1851.**

The following will give a fair idea of the number of notations—34 marriages were recorded for 1777, 34 members admitted in the year 1817, 21 deaths recorded in 1807, 54 baptisms for 1774 including names of parents and dates of birth.

From many names in the index, the following have been selected, because there are at least five references to that name in the book. To further describe the book, the number in parenthesis, indicates the number of times that name appears in the book.

Allison	Conkling	Heard	Miller	Sandford
Adams	Carpenter	Halstead	Matthews	Snodgrass
Arnold	(253)	Hallock	Mosier	Scofield
Armstrong	Dains	Hulse	Martin	Stubs
Ayers	Deans	Hopkins	Mills	Stark
Ackerman	Decker	Hawkins	Milspaugh	Strong
Andrews	Dougherty	Harlow	Merriam	Steward
Austin	Dolson	Halsey	Morgan	Seward
Arnell	Dekay	Horton	Masters	Sawyer (85)
Arnot	Duryea	Howell	Neely	Sayre (49)
Bingham	Dusenbury	Hulbert	Noble	Swezy (43)
Ball	Dunning	Jessup	Norris	Sloan (12)
Bell	Drake	Jones	Newman	Smith (582)
Boak	Denton	Johns	Owen	Tremble
Banker	Davies	Jennings	Oldfield	Tryon
Beyea	Davis	Johnson	Osborn	Tyler
Barran	Everett	James	Oakley	Tusteen
Bodle	Elmer	Jackson	Odell	Thompson
Boarland	Elliott	Knapp (45)	Ostrom	Tucker
Brown	Evans	Kimble	Ostrand	Terry
Barker	Ellis	Knight	Ostrander	Taylor
Budd	Eager	Keeler	Pearson	Townsend
Bull	Egbert	King	Paine	Thorn
Brewster	Eldred	Ketcham	Popino	Tooker
Bailey	Finch	Ker	Potter	Tolman
Butler	Foster	Kelsey	Plowman	Tuthill
Booth	Ferguson	Kitchel	Purdy	Thurston
Bradner	Fry	Little	Philips	Vanduser
Cooley	Ferris	Lewis	Rhodes	Vail
Coleman	Farrand	Ludlum	Reed	Valentine
Crawford	Fisk	Luckey	Rogers	VanWyck
Clark	Green	Lee	Roe	Webb
Corey	Goble	Lusk	Randall	Waters
Chandler	Griffin	McBride	Reeve	Wilson
Crane	Giles	McCurdy	Rumsey (50)	White
Corwin	Gillispie	McNish	Robinson	Williams
Cooper	Goldsmith	McNeal	Rose	Whitman
Cunningham	Gregg	McGowen	Ross	Wells
Curtis	Gardner	McHenry	Redfield	Webster
Cook	Graham	McCord	Romaine	Wickham
Crance	Gregory	McGloughlin	Rowley (10)	Wilkins
Carr	Gale (26)	McCoy	Sealy (26)	Watkins
Caldwell	Holly	McLaughlin	Stephens	Wisner
Connor	Hill	McCarter	Solmon	Wood
Crowell	Houston	McCartee	Saybolt (14)	Wheeler
Crabtree	Hathaway	McDowell	Shaw (16)	Westcott
Clason	Helms	Marvin	Stott	Wright
Crans	Hall	More	Stringham	Wallace
Cheeve	Hatfield	Moffat	Smiley	Wade
Clawson	Hudson	Manny	Sooden	Young
Curren	Hoyt	Mapes	Sincebaugh	Yelverton
Case	Harris	Monnell	Satterly	

Cloth bound, good paper pages, indexed, $5.00 per copy.

THOMAS J. FOLEY, AKRON, N. Y.

The Mail Box

Unless otherwise stated, ancestry is requested of all names which are capitalized. These subscribers invite correspondence. Enclose stamped envelope with all queries.

Who were the parents or ancestors of WILLIAM BUNKER of Delaware? He married Anne ——, and their children were—Nathan, Isaiah, Anne, Levi, and Jesse. It is thought that William Bunker lived near Hudson, N. Y., before going to Delaware.

Was William a son of Shubael Bunker?

B. B. C., Pennsylvania.

JOHN COOPER, b 1763 in New York City, son of James, m CATHERINE ——, b 1766. They lived in Morris County, N. J.

Brothers of James Cooper, the father, were Peter, lived in Goshen; John m Lydia Beach; Ichabod, b 1741, South Hampton, Long Island, m first Phebe ——, second, Hannah Morris. F. C. B., Illinois.

ROBERT COWDEN, b Mar. 19, 1785, m Oct. 30, 1806, and d Aug. 25, 1864, in Arkwright, Chautauqua County. He was the son of WILLIAM COWDEN, whose place of death or grave would be very helpful.

H. P. C., New York

FRANCIS ASBURY GLEASON, Apr. 10, 1833-Sept. 19, 1911, son of PHINEAS, Dec. 25, 1810-Mar. 7, 1896, buried at Brisben, N. Y.

Francis Asbury Gleason, on Jan. 9, 1859, m Carthagenia Nelson, dau of Lyman Nelson, Dec. 14, 1812-Mar. 11, 1894, who m Feb. 15, 1832, ANNA HALL, Dec. 17, 1815-Sept. 6, 1901.

Lyman Nelson was the son of EPAPHRAS (CEPHAS) NELSON, Aug. 25, 1783-1857, son of John Epaphras, m in 1806 in Lymansville, Pa., EUNICE LYMAN, Dec. 17, 1787-1842, dau of Isaac Lyman and Sallie Edgecomb.

B. G. R., New York.

Revolutionary service wanted for GARRET EASLING, who m Hannah McLallen. He went from West Stockbridge, Mass., to Trumansburg, N. Y., about 1795.

E. S., Illinois.

Where is MEHITABLE ROOT HOWARD buried?

Mehitable Root m Benjamin Howard, and lived near Norridgewock, Maine. He died early, and the Widow Howard, with at least one daughter, Diana, came from Maine to be with her brother, who was teaching at Hamilton College, Clinton, N. Y.

Diana Howard was born May 4, 1814, in Maine, m Sept. 22, 1836, to Thomas Ford Bennett of Hunt, Livingston County, d Jan. 6, 1855, and was buried at Portage, N. Y.

E. B. G., Texas.

Ephraim Reeds, Jan. 19, 1767-July 17, 1839, was the son of CALEB REEDS, who m Sept. 24, 1747, ELIZABETH STARKWEATHER, b May 23, 1726, in Stonington, Conn., d Mar. 5, 1802.

Ephraim and his mother are buried in South Galway Cemetery, Saratoga County.

Ephraim m Chloe Clarke, May 10, 1769-Aug. 17, 1850, dau of JOHN CLARK, buried Oct. 1797, and his wife, MARY WILSON, who d Oct. 1810.

The children of Ephraim and Chloe Reeds were—Mira; Abner m Julianna Lord of Ballston Spa, Saratoga County; Elisa m Stedman Eldred, whose grandson, George, owns the Bible from which these records are copied; Fannie, b Apr. 18, 1801, at Galway, d Apr. 17, 1862, at Reading, Michigan, m Daniel McMartin, b 1800 at sea coming from Scotland to America and d Dec. 26, 1865, at Reading. He was the son of Duncan McMartin.

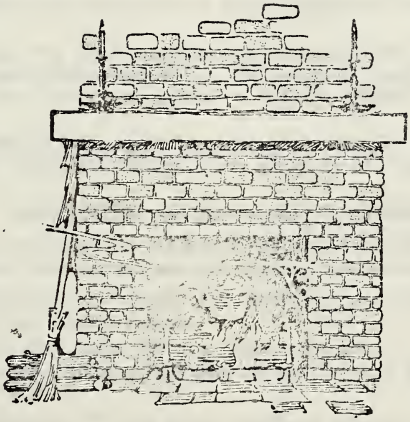
K. B. S., Wisconsin.

JAN - 7 1936

Early Settlers
of
New York State
Their Ancestors and Descendants

By JANET WETHY FOLEY

VOL. II FEBRUARY, 1936 NO. 3



PUBLISHED MONTHLY $3.00 PER YEAR

By

THOMAS J. FOLEY, AKRON, N. Y.

Genealogical Work Sheets . . . 25 Cents Per Dozen

A WORD ABOUT THE MAIL BOX

Are you asking—Why doesn't someone answer my question?

Almost every subscriber has offered to share records, be assured that, if any reader knew the answer, he would gladly send it.

Many publications are read, much searching done, and as a final attempt, subscribers write the 'Mail Box'. No one has your record, no reader can send it in, because it is waiting with other valuable data, locked in a vault or lost in an attic, just as often one as the other. Will it ever be found? The possibilities are better every day, for we will continue to hunt, copy, and publish records of New York State pioneers, just as long as we receive subscriptions. If your answer is not found the first or second year, keep up your courage. Many records are copied, waiting for publication, and many more are waiting for us to find them.

Do not forget to renew your subscription.

Every day adds new subscribers to our list, nearly every one beginning with the first number. It is possible that a new subscriber will have your record, and send the answer.

This week answers came for three persons who did not renew their subscriptions, and as they no longer read the Mail Box, their answers are not published.

Have confidence in our readers, they will send answers, if they have them. If records of some of our ancestors in New York State are ever found, it will be when more manuscripts are brought to the light of day and published.

On all sides, we find manuscripts, unpublished stories of our pioneers. Books which have been published, valuable as they are, appear very small compared to the countless volumes, which, locked in a corner, cannot be used

Do not give up hope, just because your family has not appeared in the pages of Early Settlers—Many more records are coming.

ANOTHER WORD ABOUT SEARCHING

The following notes are taken from just two of several letters received from subscribers for whom we did special searching in November.

From Illinois—"I received the pictures, records, etc., and I was delighted with it all. Many thanks.

I think that you have done wonderfully well"—notes about the family, then—"I enjoy your little magazine so much, as it helps me with my D. A. R. Registrar's work."

From Minnesota—"Your letter reached me this morning, and it is now 11:45 P. M. Late as it is, I must take a few minutes to write and thank you for what you were able to find.

You have found me exactly what I want, for it will give me a double line into Daughters of Founders and Patriots. Many thanks for all this."

Searching is very difficult, at times most discouraging, and such letters as these spur us on to greater effort.

You are reminded that the opportunity to have special searching for your family is at hand.

At any time we may be in that part of the State in which you are interested, plans cannot always be announced.

During April we will be in Washington, D. C. This is the opportune time for searching census, pension, military service and D. A. R. applications.

Requests for searching in Ulster, Chenango and Washington Counties are waiting for our trip in May.

Early Church Records

d—dismissed. D—died. w—wife. m—married.
W. C.—Western Country, any land west of their residence at the time

North Granville, N. Y., Church Records
(Continued)

Admitted in 1838.
Swift, Anna from Fort Ann, d 1840.
Standish, Louisa from Pontiac.
Admitted in 1839.
Bush, Mrs. Salome, w of Stephen N.
Hendrick, Albert and wife from Ticonderoga.
Sawyer, Ransom M.; Flavilla E.
Admitted in 1840.
Kendall, Warren; Mrs. Huldah Baker.
Admitted in 1841.
Bachus, Rufus.
Delaney, James and wife from Ticonderoga, d 1842.
Kendrick, Martha from Ticonderoga
Soper, Martha from Poultney.
Admitted in 1842.
Andrews, Mary, w of William L., 27y.
Burr, Armena from Fort Ann.
Bryant, Alden, Jr., 17y.
Brown, Jonathan, 56y; dau, Maria.
Baker, Byron. Bemus, Mrs.
Broughton, Pharcellius, son of Jed, 14y; Ira, Jr., and wife, d 1843 to Poultney.
Clark, William, son of Samuel, 19y; Alfred, son of Jeremiah, 15y.
Carlton, Jane, 17y; Amarilla, 23y.
Derby, Marinda, 16y; David, 19y.
Felch, Lyman C. from Lewisburg.
Green, Mary Ann, 15y; Elizabeth.
Hewitt, Jason, 34y.
Knight, Salinda, 15y.
Murray, John, Jr., 22y.
Mason, Alonzo, son of T., 18y.
Mateva, Samuel, 16y.
Otis, Sarah, w of Sardis, from Fort Ann.
Proctor, Sarah M., 21y.
Reed, Alfred, 17y.
Rhodes, Martha M., dau of Nathan, 20y; Juliaette, dau of William, 17y.
Sikes, Sarah, dau of Salmon, 15y.
Southwick, Esther.
Savage, Ebenezer, 31y.
Simonds, Charles, son of Ezekiel.
Spicer, Cordelia C., 19y.
Savage, Richard, 39y, and w, Jane, 32y.
Wait, Mary, 18y; Matilda; Martha.
Watson, Ersa from Rome, d 1842.
Wright, Mary, 16y.
Admitted in 1843.
Brown, Edward, 12y, John F., Erastus, 14y, Pleidies, 9y, all d 1844; Olive; Helen, 12y.
Bryant, Amanda, 20y.
Barrett, Amy, 23y.
Clark, Jeremiah and wife.
Chapin, Mary, 14y.
Dutcher, Samantha, 16y; Laura, 13y.
Dailey, Edward E., from Hartford.
Faulkenburg, Obadiah, 13y.
George, Mrs. Eunice, 47y.
Hall, Betsy Ann, 14y.
Hewlett, Betsy, 17y; Mrs. Delana, 43y, D Mar. 21, 1844; Sally, 14y.
Harvey, Rev. A. and wife, from Bridgeport, Va.
Hemingway, Asa, wife, Sally, and dau, Philinda, from Dublin, N. H.
Mason, Phebe Jane, 15y; Elvina Juliaette, 21y.
McFall, Jane, 14y, d 1843.
Nash, Mrs.
Otis, Charity, 14y; Lydia from Fort Ann.
Smith, Cyrus, 17y.
Statia, John and w, Sarah, from Fort Ann.
Standish, Caroline from Erie, Pa.
Terrill, Ora, from Middletown, Vt.
Wright, Susan, 13y.
Admitted in 1844.
Murray, John and Huldah from Hampton.
Admitted in 1845.
Cronk, Robert and sister, Susan Cronk Stafford.
Mason, Eliza Ann, 13y.
Spicer, Emily G., 17y.
Stafford, Mrs. Lucy, 40y.

Wright, Sarah E., 15y; Betsey L., 40y; Maria L., 13y.

Admitted in 1846.

Adams, Robert, 15y.

Andrews, Edward.

Baker, Byron, 65y; Norman, 12y.

Baldwin, Ambrose, 43y.

Broughton, Mary E., 15y.

Crofoot, Orestus, 24y, D Apr. 24, 1846.

Crippen, Sylvia Ann, 18y; Olive, 16y

Chandler, Mrs. Lucy, 50y; Martha, 16y; Frederick A., 49y.

Collins, Philistur Wyman, from Cavendish.

Derby, Dennis, 28y.

Dunson, John, 35y; wife, Eliza, 33y.

Daily, Catharine, 15y; Betsey Ann, 52y.

Hemingway, Susan.

Mann, Sophia, 27y.

Otis, Catharine, 17y; Minerva, 11y; Richard, 63y.

Rhodes, William, 58y.

Standish, Jane, 15y.

Simonds, Ezekiel, 45y.

Statia, Emily, 12y.

Snosh, Ellen M., 12y.

Stafford, Elizur, 16y.

Smith, Charles B., from Ticonderoga.

Wyman, Franklin, from Charleston, Mass.; Ruth, from Boston, Mass.

Waldo, Juliaette, 18y.

Admitted in 1847.

Grant, Miranda from Half Moon, w of Rev. William, dau of Miranda.

Mason, Coomer and w, Eliza J., from Whitehall.

Nobles, Roswell.

Robbins, William and w, Lydia, from Greenwich.

Schofield, Mary, from Poultney.

Smith, Mrs. John from Bennington, Vt.; Abner and wife and sons, John and Eli, from Ticonderoga.

Admitted in 1850.

Avery, Janette, 15y.

Baldwin, Fanny M., 14y; Marvin, 16 y; Isaac, 18y.

Balik, Harvey, 21y.

Brown, Julia, 14y; Daniel, 19y.

Backus, Jane, 15y.

Baker, Henry, 15y; Caroline, 11y.

Bartlett, Emily, 21y.

Cummins, Norman, 27y; Harriet, 20 y.

Carlton, Sarah, 17y.

Cook, Helen A., 18y.

Flack, George, 13y.

Hendrick, Albert, 10y.

Hogan, Almira, 18y.

Hewitt, Franklin, 13y; Helen, 15y.

Harvey, Horace, 17y.

Kendrick, Adin, 15y; Lucy, 13y.

Mosher, Sarah A., 26y.

Nash, Charles, 15y; Lucy, 20y.

Noble, George B., 22y; Joseph H., 19y.

Richards, Mary A.

Standish, Charles, 16y.

Stearns, Sarah, 17y.

Stephens, Anne; Harriet Ann, 15y.

Smith, Susan A., 32y.

Stevens, Simeon, 19y; Marinda, 18y.

Stoddard, Jerome, 22y.

Wray, Frederick, 17y.

Wilson, Josiah, 13y.

Wright, Richard, 23y.

Wood, Mary Ann, 17y.

(The End)

A RARE BOOK

Only two hundred copies of the records of the old Presbyterian Church at Goshen, Orange County, N. Y., were published. A few of these were never sold, so we bought them for our subscribers, because the records are so valuable. Particularly recommended to libraries.

Judge Charles C. Coleman has copied—

Records of Marriages, 1776 to 1885. **Records of Deaths, 1805 to 1850.**
Register of Members, 1767 to 1850. **Register of Baptisms, 1773 to 1851.**

For further description, see Page 111, January, 1936, issue.

Cloth bound, good paper pages, indexed, postpaid, $5.00 per copy.

THOMAS J. FOLEY, AKRON, N. Y.

Members of the First Church of Christ, Perry Center
(Continued)

Admitted in 1836.
Bingham, Horace, d 1851 to Moscow.
Borden, Nelson, d 1837.
Graves, Widow Rhoda, D Jan. 30, 1844.
Gallaher, James H. and w, Clarissa, d 1841 to Penn Yan.
Higgins, Almira (Woodard), d
Jeffres, Palmyra, w of Thomas, D prior to 1868.
Admitted in 1837.
Benedict, Harriet (Stratton), d 1847 to Perry, D Jan. 27, 1887, 71y.
Sheldon, Elizabeth Dorlisca, d Oswego.
Taylor, Lydia, w of Lyman, D Mar. 31, 1882, 84y.
Admitted in 1838.
Barber, Mary Ann, w of George W., d 1839 to East Windsor, Conn.
Burge, Rev. Caleb, D Aug. 31, 1838.
Gardiner, Alanson and w, Marilla, d 1854 to Michigan.
Hallett, James W. and w, Cynthia, d 1843 to Covington Center.
Kniffin, Daniel, D Nov. 2, 1854, 79y, and w, Elizabeth, D Oct. 7, 1877, 88y.
Sheldon, Mary (White), d 1856; Martha Asenath, D Jan. 4, 1842, 22y.
Admitted in 1839.
Burr, Mary Parmela, d 1840 to Stockton.
Goodell, Lucinda, D.
Green, Betsey, d 1845 to Jefferson, Ohio.
Newcomb, Rev. George W., d: and w, Philena L., D prior to 1868.
Topping, Robert H. and w, Betsey, d 1845; Hannah M., d.
Thompson, James A., d 1840 to Attica, ret. 1843, D Jan. 30, 1866, 56y.
Voorhees, Phebe, w of Jacob, d 1858.
Admitted in 1840.
Bingham, Mary, d 1855 to Moscow.
Bushnell, John, D Nov. 1, 1863, 64y, and w, Ruth, D Mar. 2, 1844, 44y.
McEntee, Eliza B. Butler, w of Thomas, D Jan. 19, 1866, 69y.
Peterson, Elsey, d 1841.
Sheldon, Edward A., d 1849.
Skinner, Austin, D June 11, 1876, 79y, and w, Harriet, D Oct. 11, 1895, 95y 8m.
Thompson, Bela, D Mar. 3, 1863, 84 y, and w, Diadamia, d 1840 to Attica, ret. in 1852, and dau, Diadamia.
Admitted in 1841.
Davis, Clarissa, D Aug. 18, 1841.
Admitted in 1842.
Brocket, Adonijah, d.
Covert, Eliza Ann, w of Samuel, D Sept. 30, 1848.
Hallett, Widow Phebe, d 1848.
Howard, Laban, d 1844 to East Avon, d 1854 to Jonesville, Mich.
Hough, Hannah, w of Daniel, d 1848.
Hoose, Mrs. Marion, d 1855 to Illinois.
Sheldon, Stewart, d to Yankton, Dakota.
Taylor, Marietta, w of George, d 1850 to Moscow; Patty, w of Stephen, D Mar. 16, 1893, 86y.
Admitted in 1843.
Ball, Alanson, d 1853 to Moscow; Abigail, w of Jabez, D Jan. 11, 1880, 88y; Jane, w of Daniel from Perry, D Mar. 12, 1894.
Brockett, Mrs. Benajah from Perry.
Buckland, Elisha Stanley and w, Betsey, d 1855 to Castile.
Higgins, Galen H.
Newcomb, William O. and w, Eliza P., d 1855 to Perry, 1844 to Castile, ret. to Perry Center, 1850.
Parker, Sarah.
Phillips, Calista, d 1855; Anna, w of Caleb, d 1855 to Perry.
Truesdale, William G., d 1867.
Taylor, Lodema (Gardiner), d 1857 to Moscow.
Thompson, Eunice, d 1840 to Attica, ret. 1843, D Mar. 22, 1900, 81y.
Tileston, Rev. Wales.
Admitted in 1844.
Ball, Jabez, D Dec. 28, 1859, 72y; Phebe from Warsaw, d Galina,

Mich.
Chapman, Widow Mary from Ellington, Conn., D prior to 1868.
McCrey, Alvina from Wyoming, d 1850 to Otto.
Pratt, Betsey, w of Jabez from Perry, D July 6, 1868, 70y.
Tileston, Rev. Wales and w, Elizabeth C., from Mt. Morris, d 1849.

Admitted in 1845.

Chappel, Olive (Raymond), from East Avon, d 1864 to Webster; Maria (Ferguson), from East Avon, D Apr. 22, 1902.

Admitted in 1847.

Babbitt, Lucinda S., dau of Erastus Bradley, d 1861 to Olean.
Beers, Emily (Richardson), d 1854 to Norwalk, Ohio.
Cronkite, Eunice Newland, w of John, D Feb. 7, 1885, 88y.
Dickey, Elizabeth (Thorp), d 1865.
Gardiner, Mr. and Mrs. W. Henry, d 1857 to Moscow; Mary Ann (Sutherland), d 1852 to Warsaw.
Higgins, Deborah M. (Dunlap), d to Dansville, Mich.
McEntee, Thomas, Jr., d 1867.
Rider, George W. and w, Elizabeth, d 1851 to Williamsburg.
Smith, Anson.
Sheldon, George K., D Mar. 18, 1883, 55y.
Taylor, Almira C., D 1910.
Watrous, Alfred, D in the Army in 1865; Cassander, D Apr. 27, 1865, 88y.
Ward, Jabez Ralph.

Admitted in 1848.

Sheldon, Catherine W. (Butler), D Nov. 25, 1901.

Admitted in 1849.

Ball, Phebe Ann, w of Thaddeus, D 1864.
Buckland, Jerusha, w of Joseph P., d to Eugene City.
Cronkite, John, D Feb. 19, 1877, 82y.
Calkins, Phebe Ann.
Higgins, Chloe from Wyoming, d to Moscow.
Hodgman, Mary H., w of Rev. T. M., d 1859.
Hitchcock, Sarah E., D Feb. 18, 1867, 58y.
Palmer, Vicy, D Apr. 4, 1857.
Taylor, Stephen, D Oct. 14, 1893, 91y.

Admitted in 1850.

Austin, Sally, w of Martin, d 1851 to Perry, D Nov. 15, 1873, 66y; Phebe, w of William from Perry, d to St. Louis.
Barber, Harriet R., w of S. R. from Perry, D Jan. 25, 1873, 57y; Martha W. (Sheldon), D June 18, 1885, 48y.
Banks, Ann M. (Smith), d 1856.
Ball, Roxa, w of Alanson, d 1853.
Butler, John M., D June 25, 1884, 63y, and w, Clarinda, D Mar. 21, 1904, 78y.
Burroughs, Mrs. Olive from Wyoming.
Cronkhite, Sarah T. (Alton), D Jan. 29, 1896, 59y.
Janes, Lucas, D Mar. 16, 1873, 80y; w, Sally; dau, Harriet Janes Butler, D May 27, 1900.
McEntee, Catherine B., d 1855 to Perry.
Phillips, Artemisia, d 1855 to Perry.
Russell, Mrs. Catey Ward from Springville.
Stratton, Mrs. Harriet B.
Ward, Phebe, D Dec. 10, 1877, 48y 9m; Sarah (Sheldon), d 1856.
White, Daniel C. and w, Sarah, d to Perry.

Admitted in 1851.

Carter, William N. and w, Julia E., d 1866.
Pierce, John and w, Jane, from Mt. Morris, d 1858.

Admitted in 1852.

Austin, Silas from Otto, D Mar. 28, 1854, 88y.
Kniffin, James B. and w, Roxana, D Sept. 23, 1871, 43y.
Wygant, Cornelia M., w of J. B., d 1856.

Admitted in 1853.

Patterson, Esther P., w of Robert, d 1858.

(To be continued)

Bottenkill (Now Greenwich) Church

Members in 1841 (Continued).

Stewart, Solomon N.; John; Nathan R.; Ann Eliza.

Stanton, Mary Ann, d 1847.

Sprague, Ann.

Tanner, William; Lydia; James; Morgan; Joshua.

Tefft, James; Benjamin, D May 20, 1847; Polly; Nancy; Sally, D May 1844; Laura; Willard; William H.; William, D Apr., 1848; Mercy; Sarah; Hannah; Polly; Tabor; Horton; Hannah; Eleanor; Betsey; Dorcas; Mary; Alvira; Hannah Jane; John P.; Melinda (Miller); Almira, D Jan. 12, 1843.

Tabor, James; Russel; Peggy; Lewis.

Trumbull, Polly; Simon.

Tubbs, Deborah, d 1843; Simeon, D June 1, 1850.

Wilcox, Oliver, Jr.; Oliver; Matilda (Hull); Martha (Widbeck); Lovina C.; Lovina, D Mar. 8, 1854; Sally Ann (Coffin); Mary.

Weaver, Abigail, D Mar. 7, 1850; Betsey; Mary.

Whipple, Otis; Betsey; Wealthy; William; Ruth; Olive; James; Elizabeth; Job.

Waters, Ziba; Mary; Anna; Elizabeth; Eliza.

White, Sarah; Mary (Barker); Benjamin F.

Walker, Jane Ann.

Wellwood, Esther; James W.

Wright, Nathaniel S.; Charles A.

Whelden, Francis B.; William; Tabitha; Deborah; Louisa (Hillman); Cornelia (Inglish).

Williams, Electa; Polly; Joseph; Betsey; Vila.

Wear, Eliza.

Whittaker, Harriet, Michael.

Waller, Caroline (Sherman).

Wilbur, Samuel; Ruth; George, Polly; Lovina.

Wells, Reuben. Walkley, Sarah.

Whitney, Leonard.

Wales, Elizabeth, D June, 1851.

Watson, Susan (Stuart), D June 2, 1848; Lorania.

Young or Youngs, Rhoda; Sarah; Polly; Hilon; Aurelia; Ann Eliza; Frances C.; Zedekiah; Mary; Henry; Arnold; Eliza H.; Polly T., D Sept. 16, 1848.

The following persons were added to the Bottenkill Church during the revival in the winter of 1842-1843.

Adams, Jane, d 1850.

Archibald, Caroline, d 1845.

Arthur, Ann Eliza, d 1844.

Allen, Margaret, d 1848.

Brownell, Morris. Barber, Harriet.

Blawis, Mrs. Amy, D Mar. 24, 1846; Chloe.

Blakeman, Mrs. Charlotte.

Bartlett, Elizabeth (Robinson), d 1844.

Bryant, James; Mary E.

Barnard, Fanny. Blanchard, Amasa.

Boggs, Sarah. Barker, Peter.

Burdick, Clarisa (Looper).

Blin, Elizabeth, D July, 1846.

Birch, Clarisa (Lockwood); Henry, Jr.

Bradley, Charles.

Baker, Albert L.; Sarah.

Becker, Cinderilla.

Cole, Henry; Morgan.

Coon, Maria (Combs), d 1845.

Cunningham, James; Mary.

Cook, Robert.

Conley, Caroline, d 1845; Amanda, d 1845; Elymus, d 1845.

Corey, Mrs. Mary Ann.

Crandall, Sarah; Katharine.

Conklin, Volney, d 1847.

Coffin, Thomas G. Clark, J. D.

Chubb, Lydia N. Cozens, Mary.

Dwelle, Lydia.

Dwelly, Samuel; Henry; Caroline (White); Elizabeth, Albert.

Dyer, Clementine.

Dilavarge, Angeline.

Davis, Mary Jane. Dynes, William.

Eldridge, Sylva. Emerson, Lucinda.

Fletcher, Ann Eliza.

Faxton, Maranda.

Forgason, Ann Eliza.

Fenton, Calvin; Joseph.

Galusha, Joseph. Garfin, Ephraim.

Holbrook, Silas, d 1849.
Hyde, Rhoda Ann (Brewer), d 1858.
Heath, Mrs. Sarah.
Hurd, John Henry.
Hatch, Dr. Ira, d 1848; Mary, d 1848.
Johnson, Melissa; Caroline; C. P.
Ketchum, William W., d 1846.
Lord, Sopharis or Cyrenus.
Laraway, Jane, d 1844; Sally Maria, d 1844.
Livingston, Lavina.
Lewis, Deborah.
Miller, Nathan, d 1844.
Mason, Frances, d 1844.
Mosher, Gideon; Ephraim.
Mallory, Barney.
Mowry, Elizabeth Ann, d 1845; William P., d 1845.
McDougal, Duncan, d 1845; Alexandria, d 1848.
Parsons, Angeline, d 1849.
Pullman, Delia, d 1844.
Perry, William H., d 1843.
Parker, Isaac G.; Edward B.; Harriet; Lydia A.; Mary; Margaret; James, Jr., d 1849.
Patten, Charlotte; Peter.
Petteys, Ephraim B., d 1848; John.
Richardson, Mercy.
Root, D. M., d 1843.
Rogers, Josiah.
Robertson, Mrs. Mary A., d 1845; Mary Elizabeth.
Shearer, Mortimer; Volney.
Silvey, Franklin. Skiff, Ann Eliza.
Sherwood, Marinda (Fish).
Stewart, Mary Elizabeth.
Sheldon, David H.
Tefft, Lewis; Charles H., d 1848; Horace, d 1844; John Henry, d 1848; Olive Ann, d 1848; Abigail, D Oct. 9, 1844.
Van Kirk, Norman.
Woodley, Margaret. Wilber, Diana.
Woodward, Lemuel.
Watson Harriet.
Wheldon, Peter B., D Apr. 29, 1847; James F.
Wilcox, Harvey, d 1850.
Wright, Maria C.
Whipple, Welthy; Maria.
Wheelock, Solomon B.; Ruth.
Widbeck, Stephen. Welling, Mrs.
Youngs, Mr. and Mrs. Lansing; Francelia.

The following were admitted to the Bottenkill Church between 1844 and 1850.

Allen, Truman D.; Amy.
Adams, Eliza; Roxany.
Bradley, Sarah. Baily, Cordelia.
Birch, Abram; Olive; Zephrona (Norton); Ephraim; Phebe Ann.
Babcock, Maria A.
Burke, Samuel; Mehitable.
Bennet, David; Wells.
Barns, John; Sarah.
Cutting, Shepherd. Culver, Lucy.
Cooley, Betsy; Lucy.
Carpenter, Mrs. Maria.
Crandall, Henry; Mary; Deborah; Elizabeth.
Davis, Mary Jane. Durfee, Maria.
Dilevurge, Jane.
Durham, Sophia (Wilcox); Enos; Mrs. Jane.
Duel, Clarissa. Durfee, Maria.
Eddy, William. Foster, Frederick.
Fuller, Charlotte.
Fletcher, Lydia; Simeon.
Green, Diana. Holbrook, Urbane.
Howland, Margaret.
Herrington, Cathrine.
Hatch, Hamilton. Heath, Louis.
Lockwood, Orin.
Lampher, Elizabeth.
Masier, John R. Main, Harriet P.
Mills, Sarah; Wallace.
Meader, Mrs. Nancy; Abigail; Daniel; George; Harvey.
Mason, Augusta; Rev. James O.; Relief M. S.
Norton, Mary; Henry.
Nichols, William.
Potter, John, D Dec. 21, 1849.
Rich, Cyrus. Rogers, Malinda.
Richardson, Ingram; Elizabeth.
Robinson, Elizabeth.
Rose, Mrs. Rudy.
Service, Charles H., Emeline.
Southwick, Helen.
Salisbury, Sarah. Shearer, Mary.
Shelden, Elizabeth.

(To be continued)

Subscribers' Exchange

Publication of your Bible records in this magazine insures their preservation. You are invited to send any old family records or copies of tombstones which have not been previously published.

Sackett Bible, presented to John I. Sackett by M. E. Thorn, Jan. 1861, owned by Marguerite Sackett.

Sackett, John I., b Apr. 5, 1827, and Henrietta, b Apr. 30, 1837, m June 10, 1858.

Sackett, John I., and Jane Watt, b Jan. 10, 1841, m Oct. 6, 1868.

Sackett, Cora, dau of John and Henrietta, b Sept. 10, 1859.

Sackett, Sara, dau of John and Henrietta, b Aug. 12, 1862.

Sackett, Ida T., dau of John and Jennie Watt, b Nov. 20, 1872.

Sackett, Henrietta Harrison, d Oct. 3, 1863.

ENOS VAN GORDEN BIBLE

The following were contributed by Mrs. Charles Merritt.

Bible published by the New York American Bible Society in 1850. Owned by Mary Van Gorden, widow of Edwin.

Van Gorden, Enos S., b Dec. 22, 1813, D Feb. 12, 1859, aged 46y, at Candor, Tioga Co.

Van Gorden, Esther (maiden name was Sarls or Searles), b Apr. 23, 1820, m Nov. 28, 1838, D Apr. 20, 1895, aged 74y 10m.

Van Gorden, Mary, b Jan. 23, 1840.

Van Gorden, Angeline C., b Dec. 25, 1841.

Van Gorden, Ruthana J., Feb. 14, 1844-Feb. 4, 1915.

Van Gorden, Lavina F., b Oct. 5, 1846.

Van Gorden, Lettie M., b May 31, 1849.

Van Gorden, Elvaretta, b Mar. 6, 1852.

Van Gorden, Merrit S. Edwin, b Mar. 30, 1854, in Richford, d Oct. 26, 1910, 56y.

Van Gorden, Clara Rosalie, b Apr. 8, 1867, Addison, Steuben Co. Aunt Clara m Col. Williams.

Deaths

Van Gorden, Lavina F., Feb. 6, 1849, Newfield, Tompkins Co.

Williams, Clara R., Feb. 22, 1887, Newfield, aged 20y 10m 19d.

Gates, Ruthana J., Feb. 4, 1915.

Lacey, Angeline C. Van Gorden, August, 1917.

Lacey, Alvaretta Van Gorden, Feb. 24, 1929, Richford.

Edwin m July 4, 1883.

The following records, which differ in some ways from the above, are owned by Emma Gates Calkin.

Grandpa Enos S. Van Gordan, b Dec. 22, 1813, m Nov. 28, 1838.

Grandma Esther Sarls Van Gordan, b Apr. 23, 1820.

Van Gordan, Mary Ann, b June 22, 1340; Angelina, b Dec. 25, 1841; Ruthana Jane, b Feb. 14, 1844, at Newfield; Lavona F., b Oct. 5, 1846; Lettie M., b May 31, 1847; Alverett, b Mar. 6, 1862; Merritt S. Edwin, Mar. 30, 1855; Clara Roselia, Apr. 8, 1868, Addison.

Ruthana Jane Van Gordan Gates, d Feb. 4, 1915.

Ruthana Jane Van Gordan m Luzerne A. Gates at Candor, June 22, 1864, by George N. Todd.

Children—Emma C. Gates Calkin, June 30, 1865, at Candor; Ida M. Gates Olds, Mar. 14, 1872, at Candor; Edith H. Gates, Mar. 29, 1877, at Smithboro.

William Wyckoff's Bible Record

William Wyckoff's Bible, bought in Canandaigua, price six dollars, January, 1813, has been copied and sent to us by Mrs. Florence Whelan of Michigan.

William Wickoff, b Dec. 27, 1761, m Jan. 17, 1786, to Isabella Crownover, b Sept. 11, 1767.

Wickoff births—James, Oct. 19, 1788;

Peter, Oct. 28, 1790; Thomas, Oct. 27, 1792; Sarah, Oct. 15, 1794; Samuel, Jan. 13, 1798; Jenet, Oct. 30, 1799; Lucette, Feb. 12, 1802; Lorry, Jan. 2, 1807.

Births of Peter Wickoff's children—Jane, Aug. 5, 1813; James E., Feb. 17, 1816; William, Sept. 7, 1818.

Peter Wickoff departed this life Mar. 7, 1821, at Sunbury, Dillware Co., Ohio.

Peter Wickoff departed this life June 7, 1807, in the eighty-fourth year of his age.

Rebecca Wickoff, w of Peter, d Sept. 1807, rising eighty years of age.

Isabella Wickoff, w of William, d Oct. 15, 1837, aged 70y 1m.

Sary Spencer, w of Uriel, d Jan. 15, 1838, aged 43y 3m, in Lucas Co. Ohio.

Albert Covenhoven, d in the year 1778 in the faul.

Sarah Covenhoven, wife of the above, d Aug. 30, 1807, in the eighty-fourth year of her age.

(Editor's note—It would appear that the above two might be the parents of Isabella Crownover Wickoff, allowing for variation in spelling).

Lucetta Pearse d Oct. 17, 1838, 36y 8m, in Middlesex, Yates Co.

James Wickoff d June 20, 1840, in Hopewell, Ontario Co., aged 52y or near that.

Thomas Major Wickoff d Mar., 1844, at Clarence, Carey Co., 50 some years and some days.

Tombstone Inscriptions

About one mile from Valley Falls, Rensselaer Co.

Deyoe, Charity, w of Peter, Sept. 24, 1829, 84y.

Deyoe, Charity, w of Peter, Nov. 26, 1861, 69y.

Deyoe, Charlotte, dau of Daniel and Sarah M., Mar. 14, 1827, 2m.

Deyoe, Daniel, Mar. 20, 1813, 53y.

Deyoe, George C., Apr. 25, 1865, 52y.

Deyoe, Jacob, Mar. 7, 1840, 63y.

Deyoe, James J., Apr. 14, 1842, 25y.

Deyoe, Millard, son of Garardus, 2nd and Lucy, Sept. 21, 1845, 11m.

Deyoe, Peter, July 11, 1844, 58y.

Deyoe, Peter, Apr. 6, 1812, 74y.

Deyoe, Sarah, w of Daniel, Feb. 19, 1842, 84y.

Deyoe, Sarah, w of Jacob, Mar. 30, 1841, 58y.

Esmond, Catharine, w of Joseph, Mar. 15, 1835, 69y.

Esmond, Joseph, 1765-1813.

Gibbs Cemetery, one mile north of Boyntonville, near Troy and Bennington Road.

Gibbs, David B., June 10, 1810-June 26, 1878.

Gibbs, Eugene, son of D. B. and L. A., Aug. 24, 1874, 81y.

Gibbs, Henry, Nov. 26, 1856, 54y.

Gibbs, Job, May 4, 1842, 72y.

Gibbs, Louise, w of Job, Aug. 25, 1843, 72y.

Gibbs, Lucy A., w of David B., Jan. 25, 1810- ——.

Gibbs, Polly, July 20, 1860, 65y.

Gibbs, Preserved, Dec. 2, 1869, 72y.

Williams, Gilbert, Nov. 6, 1801-June 1, 1852.

Cemetery of Green Farm, North Petersburg.

Blair, Dr. John, May 7, 1838, 71y.

Blair, Lucy, w of Dr. John, Nov. 24, 1862, 88y.

Brimmer, Almon, Oct. 20, 1808-June 14, 1854.

Brimmer, Maria, w of Almon, July

Croy, Anna, w of John C., July 3, 30, 1826-Oct. 27, 1862.
1842, 85y.

Eldred, Holley M., son of Stephen and Polly, Mar. 9, 1833, 19y.

Eldred, Mary, w of Stephen, Nov. 19, 1867, 80y.

Eldred, Ruba, w of Silas, dau of Joel and Betsey Burdick, May 19, 1851, 37y.

Eldred, Stephen, Feb. 1, 1866, 83y.
Green, Lucy, w of Daniel, Jan. 7, 1842, 75y.
Joy, Stephen V., son of Mary, Oct. 7, 1843, 31y.
Moon, Electa M., dau of Jacob and Permelia, Mar. 23, 1844.
Niles, William P., son of Rob and Emma, Dec. 2, 1848, 1y.
Prosser, Anna A., w of Asa, Nov. 3, 1866, 83y.
Prosser, Asa, Feb. 9, 1863, 85y.
Russel, Capt. Abel, Feb. 13, 1812, 70y

Small cemetery on the Watertown -Oswego Road.

Fillmore, Ferry, June 3, 1814-Feb. 18, 1879.
Fillmore, Lucy Ann, w of Ferry, Dec. 27, 1819-Nov. 8, 1887.
Fillmore, Ferry D., son of Lavias and M., Dec. 11, 1852, 6y.
Hathaway, Joseph, July 24, 1847, 60 y 6m 8d.
Hathaway, Olive M., dau of J. and A., Aug. 14, 1858, 33y.
Hathaway, John J., son of Oscar F. and Mary A., July 23, 1843, 1y 7m.
Haskins, Lucetta, w of Morris, May 8, 1836, 35y 27d.
Holden, Mary J., dau of Timothy and Elizabeth, Aug. 6, 1848, 17y.
Reed, George, Sept. 17, 1828, 79y.
Reed, Martha, w of George, Mar. 28, 1837, 85y.
Reed, Knight, Nov. 22, 1849, 60y.
Reed, Polly, w of Knight, —— aged 84y.
Richardson, Rufus, Sept. 16, 1841, 81y. A soldier of the Revolution and one of General Washington's life guards.
Richardson, Ruth, w of Rufus, June 4, 1851, 90y 1m.
Richardson, A. F., Oct. 10, 1904, 81y 6m 3d.
Richarson, Betsey, w of A. F., Oct. 3, 1880, 55y.
Sprague, Esther, w of Franklin, Dec. 24, 1838, 21y.
Walker, William W., Jr., son of William W. of Otsego Co., Feb. 26, 1832, 28y.
Worthington, Thomas F., son of Seth and Sophia, Nov. 8, 1854, 31y.

Mattison Cemetery

A small cemetery on the Oswego-Watertown Road, about three miles from Oswego.

Churchill, Mattison A., July 4, 1865, 35y 6m 14d.
Churchill, Mary A., Dec. 9, 1857, 26y 7m 13d.
Crandall, Sarah M., w of Henry S., dau of Solomon and Lydia, Mar. 13, 1820-Apr. 10, 1850.
Crandall, Sarah Mattison, dau of Henry S. and Sarah M., Feeb. 5, 1850-July 31, 1874.
Lord, William, June 27, 1883, 80y.
Lord, Elizabeth, Oct. 6, 1871, 68y.
Mattison, Solomon, June 13, 1869. 79y 8m 16d.
Mattison, Lydia, w of Solomon, Dec. 2, 1865, 78y 2m 21d.
Mattison, Caleb, —— 1831, 67y.
Mattison, Lucy, w of Caleb, May 31, 1839, 72y.
Mattison, Solomon, May 19, 1846, 25y.
Mattison, James H., Apr. 29, 1862, 38y.
Mattison. Mary M., dau of James H. and Elizabeth C., Dec. 27, 1862, 14.
Mattison, Truman G., 1812-1893. Same stone.
Mattison, Amelia S., 1813-1882. Same stone.
Mattison, Nellie, w of S. W., Apr. 10, 1881, 21y 4m 2d.
Mattison, Dr. H. N., May 7, 1814-Oct. 18, 1873.
Mattison, Martin C., 1829-1891.
Mattison, Martha, w of Maj. L. V. S., June 30, 1865, 21y 5m 21d.
Mattison, George B., son of E. G. and A. M., lost off Schooner Mollison, Oct. 25, 1873, 31y.
Mattison, Almira M., w of E. G., Aug. 20, 1881, 57y.
Mattison, Rev. Hiram, Nov. 22, 1867, 57y.
Stearns, Mrs. S., our mother, July 16, 1865, 73y.
Stearns, Charles W., Feb. 7, 1854, 22y.

Obituary Records of Former Residents of Erie County

Obituary Records, copied from Buffalo Newspapers, are published through the courtesy of the Buffalo Historical Society.

The place of residence, if other than Buffalo, follows the name.

B—buried. D—died.

Conkey, Mary, w of Col. David S., Clarence, May 31, 1823, 25y.

Conklin, Hart S., Jan. 11, 1850, 21y 9m. D at Sacramento, Cal.

Conkling, Aurelian, May 27, 1861, 42y.

Conkling, Frederick A., son of Aurelian, Oct. 12, 1866, 25y 8m. D in New York.

Conly, Vilera, w of William R., Clarence, Mar. 24, 1835, 27y.

Connelley, Mrs. Mary, Jan. 25, 1865.

Connely, 1st Serg., Co. E, 154 Reg. N. Y. V. Newspaper notice, Feb. 4, 1884.

Conner, John, Clarence, Oct. 29, 1815, 22y. Formerly of Williamstown, Vt.

Conners, Mrs. Mary, July 29, 1863, 32y.

Cook, Anna, w of Capt. Raphael, Williamsville, Jan. 17, 1815, 54y.

Cook, Betsy, w of Benjamin, Jr., Jan. 14, 1837, 40y.

Cook, Catharine, mother of Hon. Eli and Josiah, Apr. 15, 1860, 74y.

Cook, Hon. Eli, Feb. 25, 1865.

Cook, Elizabeth, w of James, Mar. 21, 1855, 29y.

Cook, Harriet, w of Charles L., Aug. 20, 1844, 25y.

Cook, Hiram H., eldest son of Col. E. W., Springville, Sept. 18, 1858, 22y.

Cook, Israel, father of Captains David and Seyman, Eden, Sept. 5, 1857, 79y. Native of Rutland, Vt.

Cook, Capt. James, formerly of Maine. Jan. 22, 1862, 47y 9m.

Cook, John, Apr. 10, 1866, 44y.

Cook, Mary A., w of Eli, Sept. 23, 1849, 33y. D in Syracuse, buried in Buffalo.

Cook, Capt. Raphael, Rev. soldier, Innkeeper, Apr. 15, 1821, 65y.

Cook, Robert, Dec. 27, 1812, 29y.

Cook, Walter D. N., Feb. 13, 1833, 33y. D in New York.

Cook, William P., Aug. 15, 1865, 28y.

Cooley, C. H., Aug. 5, 1863, 28y. D in Chicago, buried in Buffalo.

Cooley or Corley, Joseph, Dec. 1867. Funeral 31st.

Cooper, Charles, Englishman, musician, Feb. 20, 1843, 42y.

Cooper, Charles M., Aug. 11, 1847, 32y.

Cooper, Hannah E., widow of Joseph, Mar. 25, 1865, 87y 5m 12d.

Cooper, John, Tonawanda, Mar. 10, 1863, 43y. D in Jersey City, buried in Tonawanda.

Cooper, Joseph, Apr. 19, 1852, 69y.

Cooper, Mrs. Louisa Augusta, dau of Pierre A. Barker, Oct. 11, 1843, 24y. D at Holly Springs, Miss.

Cooper, Mary M., dau of Wm., Boston, N. Y., Jan. 24, 1848, 20y 4m.

Cooper, Watts, of Horsham, Sussex, England, Mar. 16, 1863, 61y.

Cooper, William, Jan. 31, 1855, 67y.

Coots, Caroline, w of William A., Mar. 8, 1839, 23y.

Coots, Carrie M., eldest dau of Wm. A., Apr. 4, 1860, 22y. D in Louisville, Ky., buried in Buffalo.

Copeland, Mrs. Caroline, Feb. 12, 1863, 73y. D in Brooklyn, N. Y.

Coppock, Mary L., w of W. R., June 11, 1851.

Coppock, William R., Sept. 17, 1863, 58y.

Corbett, Elijah, father of William G., Oct. 23, 1857, 91y.

Corbett, Emeline, w of William G., Nov. 2, 1843, 24y.

Corbett, Mary, w of Elijah, Apr. 4, 1847, 76y 9m.

Corbin, Edith Russell, w of Peter, Dec. 6, 1867, 67y.

Corbin, Fayette H., 2nd son of W. H., Aurora, Nov. 22, 1862, 30y.

Corbin, Mary E., dau of W. H., Aurora, June 26, 1863, 25y.

Cordukes, Wm., native of Yorkshire, Eng., Apr. 2, 1843, 29y.

Corlis, Samuel, Holland, N. Y., Apr. 27, 1863, 79y.

Cornell, Albert, Springville, Aug. 9, 1866, 25y.

Cornell, Jane, w of George E., Oct. 4, 1867, 41y. Taken to Auburn.

Cornell, Samuel W., July 23, 1865, 76y.

Cornish, Mrs. Jane, Feb. 8, 1867, 78y.

Cornish, Orlando J. M., Jan. 30, 1853, 53y.

Corns, Charles, May 29, 1867, 38y.

Corns, Mrs. Sarah A. Pearson, Feb. 21, 1867, 35y.

Cornwall, Sally, w of W. W., Concord, Mar. 22, 1846.

Cornwall, William, Mar. 5, 1840. D in Detroit.

Corp, Charles R., Jan. 14, 1862, 44y.

Corrigan, Frederick M., Sept. 29, 1862, 20y. Lost at sea, near Australia.

Corrigan, Maj. Alfred McQuin, 9th N. Y. Cavalry, May 28, 1864, 24y 4m 17d. D at Point Lookout Hospital of wounds received in front of Richmond.

Corwin, Sergt. James H., Nov. 1863. D in hospital in Washington, buried the 11th in Buffalo.

Corwin, Jesse K., of Scott's 900 Cavalry, June 9, 1863. D in hospital Leonardstown, Md., buried in Buffalo.

Corwin, Rockwell B., Mar. 4, 1858, 25y 4m.

Cosgrove, Torrance, Nov. 17, 1864, 92y.

Costello, Jane, w of Thomas of the Emerald Hotel, July 11, 1849, 35y.

Cotrell, John, Springville, June 23, 1866, 65y.

Cotter, John, late of San Francisco, Cal., Jan. 15, 1856, 43y.

Cotti, Jacob, grandfather of Alex. Martin, Oct. 29, 1863, 79y.

Cottier, Lieut. E. B., 116 Reg. N. Y. V., Aug. 21, 1863, 31y 9m. D at Baton Rouge, La., buried in Buffalo, Feb. 14, 1864.

Cotton, Abigail, Apr. 23, 1845, 79y.

Cotton, Camantha, w of Daniel H., Oct. 1, 1861, 57y 7m. Dau of Alvan Dodge, Buffalo. D at Richland, Jackson Co., Iowa.

Cotton, Keziah, w of Capt. Rowland, June 13, 1820, 57y.

Cotton, Mrs. Sarah, Apr. 28, 1844, 20y.

Cotton, Sophia Brooks, w of Elisha G., Elma, Mar. 31, 1865, 78y.

Cotton, Ward, Dec. 20, 1812, 50y.

(To be continued)

GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH

We are searching for records in all parts of New York State, and at any time, may be in the Town which interests you.

Our time and experience may be had for a nominal fee.

JANET WETHY FOLEY, AKRON, N. Y.

GENEALOGICAL WORK SHEETS

Working plans to help you find ancestors.

Genealogical Work Sheets—Twenty-five cents per dozen.

ROMANCE MAPS

Romance maps, in brilliant colors, filled with historical interest.

Indian Map of New York State $1.00.
State of New Jersey $1.00.
The Niagara Frontier 50 cents.
Finger Lakes District 50 cents.
Mohawk River to Canada 50 cents.
Lake Champlain District 50 cents.

A lovely gift at any time. Add 10 cents for mailing one, two or three.

Thomas J. Foley, Akron, N. Y.

Marriage Records

Marriage Records, copied from Buffalo Newspapers, are published through the courtesy of the Buffalo Historical Society.

(Continued)

Archer, Mary A. and Charles McBean, Jan. 12, 1865.

Archer, William J. and Kittie A. Breckenridge (Blanchard?), Dec. 5, 1878.

Archibald, Charles Edward and Agnes Pierson, Aug. 7, 1884.

Arden, Charles and Emeline Brown, Mar. 13, 1853.

Arend, L. F. W. and Mary L. Howes, June 15, 1876.

Arend, Philip and Anna Speck, Nov. 29, 1884.

Avery, Albert L. and Florence E. Raze, Nov. 20, 1878.

Avery, Oliver and Harriet Ellen Grannis, Sept. 27, 1848.

Argus, John and Mary Ann Mitchell, July 17, 1865.

Armbruster, Joseph and Lena Hartman, Nov. 24, 1874.

Armitage, John and Mary Eberhard, Feb. 9, 1871.

Arms, Helen Marion and James M. Selover, Dec. 5, 1872.

Arms, JeanetteC. and Edward S. Hawley, Sept. 27, 1876.

Arms, Richard and Genet Thompson, Jan. 31, 1829.

Armstrong, Capt. B. and Abigail Comstock, Feb. 5, 1845.

Armstrong, C. B. and Eliza Newton, Jan. 7, 1858.

Armstrong, C. W. and Bertie Peters, Oct. 8, 1874.

Armstrong, Charles and Adaline J. Fields, Nov. 28, 1839.

Armstrong, Charles and Sarah Wesley, July 8, 1847.

Armstrong, Charles G. and Ann Macklin, Aug. 14, 1845.

Armstrong, Charles J. and Catherine B. Webster, June 10, 1869.

Armstrong, Clarence J. and Emily Braun, Mar. 18, 1874.

Armstrong, Eliza and Thomas Curran, June 15, 1849.

Armstrong, Francis and Nellie S. Wesley, Nov. 27, 1860.

Armstrong, George P. and Jennie Wolstenholme, Mar. 15, 1869.

Armstrong, Henrietta and Abram S Swartz, June 24, 1832.

Armstrong, James A. and Ann McLane, Dec. 29, 1850.

Armstrong, James J. and Grace Deffendorfer, Dec. 27, 1884.

Armstrong, John and Mary Prosser, June 23, 1869.

Armstrong, Joseph D. and Mary Boothroy, Apr. 15, 1877.

Armstrong, Kate B. and Henry Conover, May 13, 1871.

Armstrong, Lamberton and Mary Howard, Feb. 12. 1835.

Armstrong, Maggie and John H. Lester, Dec. 17, 1884.

Armstrong, Mary Ann and John James Fitzgerald, Dec. 6, 1885.

Armstrong, Mary E. and Alfred L. Freeman, Apr. 6, 1871.

Armstrong, Meylert M. and Lillie G. Van Orman, May 10, 1876.

Armstrong, Minnie and Joseph T. Telfair, Oct. 2, 1884.

Armstrong, Nellie S. and Charles H. Funnell, Feb. 4, 1878.

Armstrong, Thomas R. and Sarah Jane Rutledge, Sept. 28, 1848.

Armstrong, Thomas and Rebecca Hempferman, Dec. 14, 1820.

Arndt, Elizabeth M. and Harry Eugene Eastman, Green Bay, Wis., Mar. 2, 1843.

Arneson, Alletta J. and David Oatman, May 3, 1866.

Arnold, Altezera and S. S. Clark, Jan. 11, 1849.

Arnold, Andrew and Mary Jane Davis, Sept. 25, 1847.

Arnold, Charles E. and Margaret Topple, Mar. 25, 1853.

Arnold, David and Elizabeth Cole, Feb. 14, 1836.

Arnold, Eliza J. and John Shaw, Feb. 5, 1872.

Arnold, Emily J. and Allen P. Millar, Sept. 22, 1863.

Arnold, George L. and Julia Riddle, Oct. 15, 1854.

Arnold, H. and Laura Augre, Sept. 20, 1851.

Arnold, H. D. and Minerva Littlefield, Jan. 12, 1847.

Arnold, Harriet F. and Wentworth W. Y. Selleck, Nov. 1, 1884.

Arnold, Ira P. and Emma A. Paine, Feb. 24, 1868.

Arnold, John and Mary Sims, Mar. 27, 1851.

Arnold, John L. and Hattie C. Burbank, July 14, 1860.

Arnold, Johnathan and Sally Harris, Feb. 7, 1813.

Arnold, M. S. and Ruth A. Harrington, Oct. 23, 1844.

Arnold, Malinda and H. G. Anderson, Sept. 20, 1851.

Arnold, Mary and William Nelson Herrick, Oct. 5, 1842.

Arnold, Pearl L. and Albert Wilcox, Apr. 21, 1870.

Arnold, R. Emily and D. Richard Bradley, Oct. 20, 1875.

Arnold, Reynolds and Sarah Ann Cole, Jan. 3, 1839.

Arnold, Sally and Asaph Pattingill, Mar. 8, 1843.

Arnold, Stephen and Charlotte Owen, Dec. 9, 1845.

Arnold, Stephen, 65y and Huldah Perkins, 14y, Mar. 6, 1835.

Arthur, Charles H. and Edna A. Gilman, Dec. 24, 1879.

Arthur, James B. and M. A. Kelley, May 17, 1870.

Arthur, William and Elizabeth Mason, Dec. 28, 1848.

Ask, Lucy and John Driscoll, May 2, 1843.

Ashburn, John and Sally Turner, July 6, 1842.

Ashby, Jane E. and Theodore W. Curtis, Apr. 26, 1865.

Ashby, John E. and Anna Van Velour, Oct. 25, 1860.

Ashe, Lettie M. and William Somerville, Jr., July 18, 1877.

Ashford, Emma and J. F. Fralick, Feb. 8, 1881.

Ashley, John and Hannah Sheldon Smith, Feb. 27, 1844.

Ashley, Louise Rackett and Charles E. Upton, Oct. 12, 1859.

(To be continued)

The Mail Box

Unless otherwise stated, ancestry is requested for all whose names are in capitals. These subscribers invite correspondence. Combined records may bring success. Please inclose stamps for replies.

Who were the parents or ancestors of JOHN HEMPSTEAD and wife, AMY BARKER, both born in 1773 in Dutchess County, N. Y.?

Was John a son of Nathaniel Hempstead, a Revolutionary soldier from Dutchess County, and his wife, Esther Green, who had a son, William, b 1783?

M. W. D., Michigan.

Revolutionary Record wanted for JOHN JOSLIN, son of Henry and Elizabeth Matteson Joshlin, b Sept. 9, 1734, W. Greenwich, R. I., m Dec. 18, 1754, to Joanna Andrews of E. Greenwich, R. I. She died, he m Content —— and came to Herkimer Co. in 1806.

Revolutionary or civil record for SETH EDSON, b Apr. 24, 1726, Bridgewater, Mass., m IRENE HOWARD. Six of their children were born at Stafford, Conn.

E. H., New York.

Who was DANIEL MURRAY, Florida, Montgomery Co., N. Y., who m JENNIE SAMPLE Sept. 4, 1794, at Warrensburg Church in Florida?

Who was LEONARD MURRAY, lived in Orangeville, Wyoming Co., in 1870?

Ancestry or descendants of either is desired. W. B. M., Illinois.

EDWIN CHILD, b 1808 near Haddam, Conn., m 1833 Mary Griffin of Newark, N. J. He was a builder of canal boats, and was Justice of the Peace in Barryville, Sullivan County, N. Y., where several of their children were born. It is thought that John Lewis and Sylvester, lawyers, were brothers of Edwin.

Their oldest child, Julia, b in 1834 in New York City, m Charles B. Sweney in 1854, went to California in 1860, and d in San Francisco in 1916.

The youngest child, William Edwin, b in Green Point, L. I.

A. B. C., California.

ZEPHANIAH TEED, b 1763 in Dutchess Co., lived in Greene Co., served in Revolutionary War in 6th Dutchess County Regiment, m HANNAH ——.

Their son, Nathaniel, m ANNA SPAWN, and is buried in Union Cemetery, Sidney, N. Y.

Lewis Teed, son of Nathaniel and Anna, m in 1844 CAROLINE PALMER. It is presumed that they lived in the vicinity of Bainbridge or Unadilla. J. W. T., California.

MAJOR WELLS, Boston, Erie Co., m Sarah Olive ——. One of their five children, Dr. B. D. Wells, b 1852, m Martha Dyer, and had son, Garnett.

REV. JAMES WELLS m Sybil, 1797-1884, of Erie Co., and their son, James V., m Arminia LeClain in 1852.

WILLIAM CLINTON WELLS of Niagara Co. m Eliza Murney, had son Henry Artemus, and grandchildren, Minnie Permelia, b 1872, Mary Elmira, b 1874.

HARRY H. WELLS of Niagara County, m Mary ——, d 1928, had son, John F.

HORATIO WELLS, Niagara Co., m Amanda Ives of Lockport.

L. B. S., New York.

ANSWERS

A subscriber in Canada, Mr. J. W. MacArthur, sends this help for F. H. H., New York—

BENJAMIN BOWMAN, SR., 1742-1822, his son, Benjamin J., 1776-1854, and the latter's wife, Mary Snively, 1779-1850, came from Lancaster Co., Penna., to found Bowmansville, Lancaster Township, N. Y. They are buried at Harris Hill. Descendants are known.

A subscriber in Texas, Capt. Thomson, sends the following, and states that this family is practically complete in the Town Records, and History of Washington, New Hampshire.

FRENCH, JOHN, D Aug. 6, 1692, 80 y, and w, Grace ——, D Feb. 23, 1680, 59y.

FRENCH THOMAS, Mar. 10, 1657-Sept. 22, 1717, m Elizabeth.

FRENCH, THOMAS, JR., and second wife, Mary Owen, m Nov. 5, 1723.

FRENCH, ELIJAH, Nov. 23, 1726-Jan. 15, 1800, m July 13, 1750, Mary Clark, who D Jan. 7, 1812.

FRENCH, ABRAHAM, b Aug. 1763, Braintree, Mass., was a soldier in the War of 1812, and died in the Army, Jan. 7, 1814. His wife, Phebe Shute, Malden, Mass., after his death, m Col. Nathaniel Enans of Bradford, and D Feb. 14, 1843.

Another record—

ABRAHAM FRENCH came to Washington, N. H., m Hepzibah Leslie, D Apr. 10, 1864, dau of Rev. George Leslie.

FRENCH, MARY called POLLY, second child of Abraham, m Oct. 23, 1815, to Giles Thompson of Bloomfield, N. Y. She D July 18, 1828, Fremont, Ohio.

Capt. Thomson has sent the above to help the French family, now who will help him find the family of GILES THOMPSON?

Correction — January, page 112, should read Ephraim and Caleb Rudes.

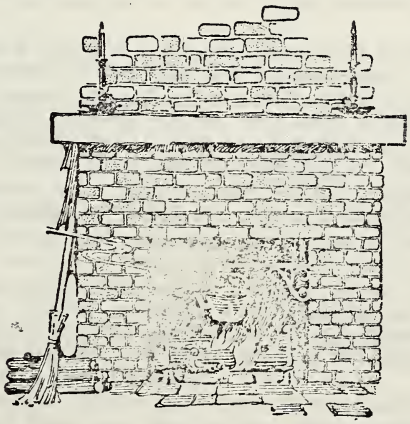
FEB 5 1933

Early Settlers of New York State

Their Ancestors and Descendants

By JANET WETHY FOLEY

VOL. II MARCH, 1936 NO. 9



PUBLISHED MONTHLY $3.00 PER YEAR

By

THOMAS J. FOLEY, AKRON, N. Y.

Genealogical Work Sheets . . . 25 Cents Per Dozen

GENEALOGICAL SEARCHING

We are searching for records in all parts of New York State, and at any time may be in just the place that interests you. Send your question now. It is not always possible to announce just when or where we are going to search.

During April we will be in Pennsylvania, Maryland, Virginia and Washington, D. C. There are many advantages in searching in Washington, and if you wish to send your problem, we will give you our opinion as to the advantage, or not, of searching in Washington for your particular case. There will be no charge for this advice.

During May and June we will again be searching in New York state. Our charge is very small for special searching, when we are searching for records for our magazine.

This is your opportunity.

JANET WETHY FOLEY, AKRON, NEW YORK

LESSON IV IN GENEALOGICAL SEARCHING

Lessons for beginners were printed in the March, April and May 1935 numbers of "Early Settlers."

This lesson will be an explanation of the United States Census.

The first Federal Census was taken in 1790, and recorded the name of the head of the household only, the number of males in that home over sixteen years of age, the number of males under sixteen, and the total number of females.

Each State is indexed separately, has been published, and can be found in many libraries. Copies may also be purchased.

Every ten years since 1790 there has been a census of the United States, and the original records, just as they were written by the enumerator as he journeyed from home to home, are kept in the Census Bureau in Washington, D. C., where they may be examined by interested persons.

These records, not indexed, writing usually difficult to read, even difficult to see, because of faded ink, are not quickly searched.

From 1790 up to and including the census of 1840, searching the records is a difficult task, and rarely is the result worth the effort.

If you find exactly the name that you want, you must then search to prove that he is your ancestor, or that he is not. You may have a long search, ending in the knowledge that he is not your ancestor. All that time wasted, which could have been devoted to searching backwards from a contact that you know is true.

In the census of 1850 every person in the family is named, his age, and birthplace, and from that time to now, census information is very valuable.

If you have an ancestor, whose birth date and birthplace you do not know, who was living in 1850, and you know where he was living then, it may be advisable to search the census records. It is well to keep in mind that if he lived in a city where the population was large, it may be necessary to search for some time before his name is found.

With this description before you, you will be able to estimate what benefit you may expect from census searching, before you devote your energies to that service.

GENEALOGICAL WORK SHEETS

Working plans to help you find ancestors.

Genealogical Work Sheets—Twenty-five cents per dozen.

THOMAS J. FOLEY, AKRON, N. Y.

Early Church Records

d—dismissed. D—died. w—wife. m—married.
W. C.—Western Country, any land west of their residence at the time

NORTH GRANVILLE, N. Y., CHURCH RECORDS

The following deaths were recorded in the books of the North Granville Church.

Adams, Elvina, w of Wright, April 12, 1866.
Backus, Rufus, Aug. 20, 1870, 75y.
Backus, Benjamin — Meeting adjourned May 25, 1804, because of his death.
Backus, Sarah, Aug. 31, 1850.
Burbank, Roxana, July 24, 1878, 79y.
Bucher, Silas, Feb. 15, 1887.
Bucher, Fidelia, w of Silas, Oct. 21, 1879, 69y.
Buck, Widow Jemima, Nov. 23, 1824.
Burdick, Betsey, 1826.
Bogatt, Mary, Nov. 26, 1834.
Brown, John B., Aug. 25, 1879, 78y.
Brown, Mrs, Mary, Jan. 1, 1827.
Brown, Bertha, Apr. 2, 1885.
Chandler, Minerva E., Nov. 26, 1831.
Chandler, Martha, Nov. 25, 1850.
Chandler, Mrs. Lucy, Nov. 16, 1875.
Chapen, Curtis, Mar. 4, 1874, 64y.
Chapen, Sarah, Dec. 24, 1880, 68y.
Crippin, Sylvia, May 12, 1877, 49y.
Crippin, Mrs. Betsy, May 9, 1862.
Crippin, Ellis, w of Joseph, Aug., 1834.
Clark, Nancy, Aug. 26, 1831, 30y.
Clark, Mrs. Margaret, Jan. 8, 1862.
Cozzens, Juliette Rhodes, Nov. 13, 1851.
Doane, Eliza, Feb. 16, 1866.
DeKalb, Ruth, w of William, Jan. 31, 1874.
DeKalb, Betsey, Apr., 1877.
Derby, Jerusha, Sept. 23, 1851, 59y.
Dayton, Jehiel, Apr. 17, 1861.
Dillaway, Rev. Samuel C., Nov. 4, 1850.
Falkenburg, D., Sept. 3, 1854, 26y.
Gilbert, Sister, Apr. 2, 1864, 77y.
Ganey, John, Mar. 7, 1866.
Grimes, Julia, Nov. 26, 1887.
Harry, Ebenezer, Aug. 27, 1831, 63y.
Harwood, Benj., Jan. 22, 1851.
Hemingway, Sally, Apr. 13, 1864.
Hemingway, Asa, Feb. 16, 1864.
Ives, Mrs. Louisa Chandler, Jan. 14, 1856.
Ingalsbe, Emily E., July 29, 1887.
Jones, formerly Mrs. Danby, Mar., 1832.
Loomis, Aaron, Aug. 12, 1852, 75y.
Leonard, Deacon Job, Jan. 19, 1823.
Mason, Deacon Coomber, Feb. 22, 1869, 70y.
Mason, Lucy, w of Deacon Coomer, Sept. 1, 1859, 55y.
Mason, Deacon Truman, Dec. 14, 1869, 81y.
Mason, Esther, w of Deacon Truman, Apr. 20, 1867, 79y.
Mason, Julius, Oct. 16, 1873, 36y.
Murry, Huldah, Sept. 11, 1854.
Neowler (?), Martha, Jan. 5, 1849, 73y.
Noble, Laura, Mar. 27, 1850, 57y.
Noble, Roswell, Feb. 20, 1870.
Nash, Mrs. Henry, Oct. 15, 1854.
Otis, Catherine, Aug. 10, 1847, 19y.
Otis, Ella, Oct. 4, 1887.
Otis, Richard, Oct. 9, 1851.
Palmer, Lydia Felch, Aug. 13, 1836, Borneo, Mich.
Rhodes, William, Nov. 5, 1869, 82y.
Rhodes, Betsy, Oct. 1, 1852.
Roblee, Thomas, Mar. 5, 1877, 81y.
Rice, Huldah M., Jan. 17, 1878, 24y.
Stoddard, Lydia, Apr. 26, 1832, 15y.
Stoddard, Emily, May 24, 1868, 61y.
Stow, Edwin, May 24, 1832, 24y.
Stevens, Isaac, Feb. 1, 1833.
Sykes, Sarah, Nov. 11, 1846, 19y.
Standish, Samuel, Nov. 21, 1862, 80y.
Standish, Julia J., w of Samuel, July 8, 1867, 33y.
Standish, Louisa, Dec. 11, 1850.
Sill, B. E., 1831.
Smith, Worden, Apr. 6, 1864.
Smith, Harriet, w of D. Theron Gibbs, Mar. 18, 1859, 25y.
Smith, Maria, w of William W., July 20, 1865.
Savage, Jane, Apr. 26, 1854.

Savage, Helen, Feb., 1858.
Savage, William R., Dec. 20, 1830, 44y.
Stearns, Milo L., Oct. 11, 1878, 39y.
Simonds, Ezekiel, May 8, 1867, 67y.
Soaper, Jesse, Jan. 5, 1853, 91y.
Soaper, Mrs. Martha, Sept. 1861.
Sikes, Salmon, Apr. 4, 1856.
Stafford, Mrs. Susan, Sept., 1861.
Tanner, Edward P. Killed May 3, 1863, in battle near Fredericksburg.
Thornton, Mrs. Lydia, Apr. 3, 1862.
Utter, Hannah, w of Amos, Aug. 21, 1833.
Wright, Amelia, May, 1865.
Wright, Elizabeth, Apr. 16, 1869, 69y.
Wright, Richard S., Dec. 16, 1854, in Georgia.
Wray, Sarah, Sept. 11, 1870, 78y.
Wray, Esther, Feb. 8, 1864.
Wyman, Mrs. Franklin, Feb. 25, 1863

NOTES FROM MINUTES OF CHURCH MEETINGS

The following members were dismissed from the North Granville Church during the year which follows name.

Averill, Hannah, 1833.
Allen, Ann, 1333 to Kingsbury; Amos, 1837; Caroline, 1837.
Adams, Lydia, 1831.
Boise, Mrs. Esther Southwick, 1844.
Brown, Jonathan and wife, 1844; Jonathan, Jr., 1833; Reynolds to Hartford.
Barrett, Amy, w of —— Gunn, 1849 to Keokuk, Iowa.
Boynton, Joseph and wife, 1829; Rowena, 1832; Hannah, 1829.
Barber, Julia Ann, 1832; Ruth Weeks (possibly Hicks), 1830 to Adamsville.
Bailey, Mrs. Ruth, 1824 to Pennsylvania.
Burdick, Stanton and wife, 1824.
Brown, Charles, 1835; Esther, 1837; Polly, 1836 to Dublin, N. H.
Baker, Nehemiah and wife, 1836 to Western Country.
Bowen, Mrs. and Lydia, 1836 to W.C.
Barber, Betsy, 1836 to W. C.
Beecher, Martha, 1836 to South Granville.
Beebe, Lovina, 1842 to Gainesville.
Brady, Sally Holly, 1815 to Whitehall.
Broughton, Amelia, 1816 to Hartford, N. Y.
Barnes, Phebe; Jerusha, 1810 to Pulteney.
Beels, Mrs. Lovina, in 1824.
Bryant, Mrs. Ann——.
Clark, John, 1836 to Poulteney; Jeremiah, 1838 to Shaftsbury, 1849 to Hebron; Mrs. Fanny, 1826.
Chamberlain, Mary, 1836.
Crosby, James E., 1832.
Chapen, Salma, wife, son and two daughters, 1833 to Ontario; Curtis, 1834.
Coon, Salvira Hill, 1823, returned from Saratoga Springs, 1825.
Childs, Widow Eunice, 1825 to Dresden.
Culver, Polly, 1812.
Doan, Polly, date not given.
Dutcher, Jane, 1833.
Darby, Rhoda, 1834.
Dayton, Mrs. Elias, 1836; Ruth; Cornelia m —— Woods, 1825 to W. C.
Durfey, Mrs. Olive, 1826; Mrs. Jerusha, 1826.
Eldridge, Almira, 1837.
Fross, Henry and Abigail, 1832; Nancy, 1826.
Felch, Nelson, 1834.
Fix, Asa, date not given.
Gillet, Mr. A., 1831.
Green, Sarah North, 1832 to Marian, Wayne Co.
Gibbs, Sarah C., 1850.
Hutchinson, William and wife, Eliza and dau. Caroline, 1850.
Harvey, Ebenezer and Hannah, 1831; Widow Sarah, 1835.
Howe, Mrs., 1833 to West Haven, Vt.
Hill, Mrs. Benjamin, 1835.
Harrington, Daniel, 1837.
Hills, George, 1837 to Hebron.
Hemingway, Asa and w, 1835.
Hitchcock, Admi, 1816 to Hartford.

(To be continued)

MEMBERS OF THE FIRST CHURCH OF CHRIST, PERRY CENTER

Admitted in 1854. (Continued)

Booth, Phebe, w of Peter, D July 23, 1880, 87y.

Chapell, Martha W. Booth, d to Warsaw.

Cooper, Clara Ann, d.

Martin, Esther, widow of John, d to Perry.

Willis, Sarah G., w of Joshua, d 1867.

Waldo, Maria, w of Samuel from York, D Feb. 23, 1881.

Admitted in 1855.

Broughton, Elizabeth, w of William, from Ohio, d to Missouri in 1866.

Center, Robert and w, Sabrina, from Warsaw, d 1858.

Admitted in 1856.

Barber, Allen P., D May 23, 1865, 24y.

Burroughs, David, d 1867.

Boyd, Hester Lynd, d 1861 to York.

Center, Eunice H., d 1858 to Moscow.

Chapell, Mary A. Keney, d 1863 to Michigan.

Judd, Jane, d 1856 to Moscow.

McCall, Thomas, D Sept. 17, 1906, 78y 9m.

Patterson, Robert, d 1858 to Westfield.

Richardson, Loretta B. Colman, d 1865 to Perry.

Ward, Joseph, d 1861 to Central Falls, R. I.

Admitted in 1857.

Bronson, Lucinda T., w of Amos, d to Wellsville.

Buckland, Edwin A., D Jan. 8, 1857, 39y.

Bolton, Elizabeth N. Judd, d to Perry

Butler, Henry, D June 26, 1898, 68y, and w, Harriet.

Judd, Samuel J., d 1867 to Wilson, Ill.; Bela H., D Sept. 27, 1880, 73y; Caroline, w of Bela, D Sept. 8, 1873, 67y.

Patterson, Susan S., d 1858.

Strong, Ellen A. Thompson, D Apr. 20, 1861, 21y.

Ward, Catherine B., D Apr. 26, 1876.

Admitted in 1858.

Austin, Anson from East Otto, D Apr. 4, 1865, and w, Amy, D Dec. 5, 1890, 95y.

Patterson, Elizabeth.

Sowl, Fanny Austin from East Otto, d to Dale.

Admitted in 1859.

Means, Rev. George J. and w, Ellen, d 1864 to Howell's, Orange Co.

Admitted in 1860.

Walker, Margaret, w of John.

Admitted in 1861.

Butler, Milton C., D Dec. 28, 1861, 22y.

Hicks, Helen L. Morgan, d to Jamaica, L. I.

Olin, German B. and w, Mary Jackson, d 1873 to perry.

Powell, Celia B. Thompson, D Nov. 5, 1922.

Admitted in 1862.

Butler, William H., D Nov. 11, 1907, and w, Marivah S., D Oct., 1863; Lydia, w of Aaron, D June 5, 1901, 92y; Sarah Louisa, D Feb. 17, 1895, 55y; Helen Cornelia, D Feb. 20, 1899, 57y; Nathan, D Jan. 31, 1866, 63y, and w, Lucy, D Jan. 31, 1866, 60y.

Hewit, Mary Elizabeth Butler, d to Moscow.

Hudnutt, Laura ann Butler, d 1870 to Geneseo.

Taylor, Lydia M., w of Sheldon, d to Jamaica, L. I.

Thompson, Martha Emily Butler, D July 1, 1922.

Admitted in 1866.

Alton, Thomas J., D Mar. 20, 1880, 48y.

Bishop, Frances C., w of I. G., d to Portageville.

Otis, Ceylon and w, Marietta M., d to Warsaw.

Richardson, Miranda T., widow of Rev. T. C., D Feb. 18, 1906, at Mt. Morris.

Root, James Pierce and w, Eliza C. M., d to Pettaconset, R. I.

Admitted in 1867.

Brooks, John S. and w, Juliette, d to Hudson, Mich.

Canaway, Alexander T. from Utica, w, Jane, and Nancy, d 1867 to Pavilion.

Admitted in 1868.

Austin, Amos W., d to Mt. Morris.

Coon, Mrs. Sarah, D Aug. 19, 1881.

Taylor, Frederick W., d to Fairport.

Thompson, Irving G., D Aug. 24, 1923.

Admitted in 1869.

Booth, Clara E. from Lima; Rachel, D 1911.

Janes, Lucas from Fowlerville.

Olin, Fanny, d to Perry.

Sheldon, Rev. Stewart, d to Yankton, Dakota.

Todd, Julia R., D Nov. 23, 1876; Frances, D Jan. 3, 1870.

Admitted in 1870.

Barber, Mary Marvin, d to Warsaw.

Admitted in 1871.

Keeney, Mary, d to Bay City, Mich.

Admitted in 1872.

Andrews, Samuel M., d to Pres. Church, Eugene City, Oregon; Olive M., D Mar. 28, 1880, 52y.

Benedict, Frank C., d Hartford, Conn. D Nov. 11, 1919.

Prentice, John, D May 2, 1893; Eliza, D Mar. 18, 1889; Addie P. Watrous, D 1931, all from Salina, Mich.

Admitted in 1873.

Butler, Harriet S. from Clinton, d Pres. Church, U——, N. Y.; Milton W., D May 26, 1923.

Admitted in 1874.

Bathrick, William R. and Mancie C. from Wyoming, d to Cong. Ch., Warsaw.

Butler, Henry C., D; Rollin Janes, d to Pres. Ch., Geneseo.

Hitchcock, Phebe H., D Dec. 22, 1897.

Judd, Amanda M. Barr, D July 7, 1920.

Kniffin, Mary Elizabeth, d to Perry.

Ward, Julia Gertrude, d to Central Cong. Ch., Brooklyn.

Admitted in 1875.

Benedict, Estella, w of Frank B., D Oct. 31, 1886, 31y.

Butler, Laura S., d to Cong. Ch., Shopire, Wisconsin.

Sheldon, Arabelle Jennett.

Silver, Hattie E. Benedict, D Nov. 2, 1931.

Admitted in 1876.

Austin, Sarah L., w of Amos, d to Pres. Ch., Mt. Morris.

Butler, Ada D. Austin, D June 8, 1924; Frank Eugene, d to Perry.

Benedict, Florilla H., w of C. Jay, D Feb. 8, 1886.

Bunnel, Amasa Webster, D May 1888

Cronkite, Nathan, D Feb. 17, 1898, 80y.

Hoyt, Elvareta B. Butler, d to Cong. Ch., Wellsville.

Ladd, Harriet, D Apr. 3, 1906.

Root, Mary M., d to Franklin Ch., Pettaconset, R. I.

Silver, George Wilder.

Strong, Mrs. Eva D., came from and d to Cong. Ch., Austin, Minn., in 1876.

Taylor, Martin; Emagene, d to Cong. Ch., Freemont, Neb.; Mary Elizabeth Taylor Fosket, d to ch. in West.

Walker, Ida May.

Admitted in 1877.

Boler, Minnie Louisa, d to Perry.

Hillman, Elisha S. and w, Erretta, from Warsaw, d to Warsaw.

Miner, Franklin.

Perry, Artemisia Phillips, D May 22, 1888, 66y.

Admitted in 1878.

Chappel, Sarah Jane, D 1904.

Perkins, Rev. Edgar and w, Eliza D., from Copenhagen, d to Pres. Ch., Sodus.

Andrews, Clara E. from Warsaw, d to Eugene City, Oregon.

Admitted in 1880.

Martin, Rev. E. H. and w, Mary E., from Reinbeck, Iowa, d to Deadwood, Dakota.

Sheldon, Eliza A. from Medina, Mich., D May 31, 1886.

(To be continued)

BOTTENKILL (NOW GREENWICH) CHURCH
(Continued)

Admitted between 1844 and 1850

Smith, E. Hubbel; Julia Ann; Andrew.
Tucker, Alanson; Louisa.
Tanner, Louisa (Dwinnelle).
Tabor, Henry. Tillon, Harvey.
Tefft, Henry; Foster Allen; Gardner; Simon.
Utter, Samuel. Vilas, Mercy.
Van Norman, Sylvia.
Van Kirk, William.
Van Buren, Mrs. Martha, d 1850.
Van Dusen, Mr. and Mrs. J. S.
Wilcox, Hiram; Cordey D.; Rebecca.
Waters, Ann. Williams, Steven B.
Wright, Charlotte, Eliza.
Whipple, Helen; Ada; Mary W.
Wallace, Daniel, 2nd.
Young, Minerva, D Mar. 9, 1848; Alonzo; Daniel C.

The following persons were members of the Bottenkill Church in 1850.

Adams, Clark, D April 17, 1863; Zaccheus; Mary; Roxany; Eliza, D Jan. 24, 1853; Betsey, D April 30, 1857.
Allen, Truman D.; Patience; Amy: Sarah; John and wife.
Ames, Amanda C.; Francis; Mrs. Helen; Chauncey; Andrew A. and w, Lydia.
Bennett, Samuel, D. Aug. 20, 1859; Wealthy, D July 26, 1858; Nancy, D April 3, 1856; Olive; Benjamin; Janette; Wells; Charles; Benjamin; Jabez; Prudence; Jabez; Laura M.; Hiram; Exodus.
Burke, Joseph; Samuel: Mehitable, D Dec., 1851; Mrs. Samuel; Adeline.
Blawis, Ann; Harriet; Chloe (Dennis).
Burdick, Winter; David; Ephraim; Narcissa; Rossilla D Dec. 1854; Mary; Albert; Daniel.
Barnard, Eunice; Fanny (Arnold); Aaron, D Jan. 1, 1852.
Bull, Polly, D Nov. 12, 1850; Mordica, D June 26, 1852.
Barber, Delia, D Nov. 18, 1864; Susannah, D Sept. 27, 1852; Mehitable; Lyman; Caroline; Jane Maria; Harriet; Harper, D Nov. 19, 1860; Ann; Daniel; Thomas.
Bryant, Betsey; Mary E.
Brock, Elizabeth, D Oct. 8, 1863.
Bradway, Joseph.
Bosworth, Sarah; Albert J.
Burnham, Britania; Ruth.
Burroughs, Alonza.
Bullock, Elsa, D Aug. 25, 1851; Ephraim, D April 5, 1860; Samuel.
Blakeman, John; Sarah Ann; Harvey; Charlotte; Jehiel.
Brewer, Martin; Rhoda Ann: Abigail
Boggs, Sarah, D June 11, 1854.
Badger, Olive.
Bryson, Mercy.
Baker, Jane.
Blanchaard, Andrew.
Babcock, Maria.
Burch, Clarissa; Olive; Henry; Ephraim; Joel K.; Anna D May 26, 1862; Phebe Ann, D Sept. 16, 1856.
Bartlett, Miss F.
Becker, Cindrella.
Bradley, Charles; Sarah; Jesse, D Aug. 20, 1864; Mrs. Charles.
Barnes, John; Sarah; Albert J.; Emily J.
Brown, Charles.
Brownell, Ruth.
Blumingdale, Catharine A.; Bently; Harriet.
Bardell, Alfred; Caroline.
Barron, Lucinda.
Bailey, Freelove.
Buell, Mary H.
Crandall, John K.; Sally, D Nov. 9, 1861; Alexander, D Mar. 14, 1865; Simon; Nathan; Ephraim; Polly, D June 5, 1857; Fidelia, D 30, 1852; Eliza Ann; Ira; Mary; Prudence, D Feb. 16, 1865; Susan; Sarah, D July 20, 1853; Sarah; Catherine; Henry S.; Deborah, D April 1856; Elizabeth; Sylva, D Feb. 1861; Mary Ellen; Martha H.; E. Mary; Daniel; Anna; Thomas and wife.

Cole, Charles; Rhoda, D June 30, 1862; Henry; Morgan and wife; Mrs. Sarah; Curtis.

Carpenter, Maria; John, D Feb. 24, 1862; Elizabeth, D July 3, 1860; Mary; Jane Ann; David.

Correns, Mary; Betsey.

Closson, Sarah.

Culver, Erastus; Caroline; Lucy.

Cutting, Shepard D.

Chubb, Betsey; Delia.

Conklin, David; Martha; Sarah; Abraham.

Coffin, Sally Ann, D 1865; William; Alexander N.; Ann H., D Sept. 21, 1855; Mrs. Mary; Caroline; Thomas G.

Cunninghaam, Mary.

Cook, Robert, D Jan. 28, 1870.

Cory, Mrs. Mary Ann, D Sept. 3, 1850.

Capron, Mercy; Christopher.

Cottrell, Mary E., D May 3, 1861; Thomas, D April 16, 1864; Polly; Mary.

Clark, Mrs. John; Susannah; Sarah J.; Consider.

Cross, Eunice. Curtis, Amada.

Conley, Thankful, D Oct. 31, 1855.

Corliss, Sarah. Craw, Clementine.

Callagan, Catherine.

Clever, Harriet J. Caklin, Mary.

Crooks, Mary Jane.

Conlee, Elizabeth.

Conway, Catherine M.

Cameron, Anna.

Campbell, Archibald.

Cogswell, Henry; Sarah.

Crawford, Sylvia; Mrs. Mary H..

Cheshire, Rev. John E.

Davis, Maria; Sarah; Elizabeth; Mary Jane; Mrs. Davis.

Davidson, James T.

Dennis, Marilla; Elizabeth.

Duell, Clarissa. – Dunlap, Laura.

Durfee, Maria.

Dilavarge, Caroline; Angeline (Velie); Jane; George; Henry.

Durham, Mary, D June 5, 1858; Caroline; Enos; Mrs. Jane; Mrs. Durfee; Anson; Mary; Mary A.; Mrs. Durham, D Aug. 24, 1863.

Dwinnelle, Louisa.

Dickson, Mrs. Cyrus. Dean, Caleb.

Dixon, Robert W. Danfield, Susan

Dwelle, Alfonso; Elizabeth; Lydia; Samuel; Henry; Elizabeth; Albert; Horace.

Derling, Mrs. Mary; Isabella, Adelaide; Garrett.

Danfield, Susan.

Dennison, Miss Hannah.

Dyer, Cornelia M.

Eldridge, Sylva.

Egleston, Jabez and wife; James A.; Louisa.

Eddy, Jemima; Julia.

English, Susannah, D April 7, 1851; Cornelia.

Emerson, Lucinda.

Emmons, H. Louisa.

Elsworth, Erastus; Anna.

Evans, David; Mary; Martha J.

Eveningham, Frank.

Faxton, Walter A.; Maranda.

Forbush, George; Emily.

Fenton, Calvin; Julia; Edna, D Dec. 16, 1864; William; Mary M.; Harriet.

Foster, Eunice; James; Frederick; C. L.

Flagler, Jerusha, D Nov. 22, 1856.

Fletcher, Simeon, D July 1, 1856; E. Ann.

Fish, Melinda, D March 1, 1858.

Fuller, Mary; Clarissa Ann; Dorcas Ann; Charlotte; Daniel; Jane Ann; John D.

Fergason, Edward; Eliza; Andrew; Sarah E.; George Y.; Sarah A.; Charles.

Folkner, Thomas. Gage, Betsy.

Granger, Maria. Gibson, Edmund.

Green, Rodney; Katie.

Gamble, Melinda; Irene.

Garvin, Elizabeth.

Greene, Mr. and Mrs. Merrit.

Gleason, Erastus; Mary E.

Gardner, Lewis; Eliza.

Gale, Mrs. Lydia, D July 12, 1864.

Giles, Thomas; Anna; Maria, D Jan. 31, 1861.

(To be continued)

Subscribers' Exchange

Publication of your Bible records in this magazine insures their preservation. You are invited to send any old family records or copies of tombstones which have not been previously published.

The following contribution comes from our subscriber, Mrs. C. A. Durand of Michigan. These marriage records were copied from the book of Rev. Jonathan Benson, now owned by his grandson, Charles A. Durand.

Marriage Records

Basset, Orsemus, 26y and Phebe Cash, 27y, both of Stafford, Genesee County, May 26, 1833.

Baker, David, 23y and Nancy Harris, 18y both of Jerusalem, Yates Co., Feb. 12, 1850.

Baker, George, 22y, Town of Benton, and Amanda M. Harris, 16y, Jerusalem, June 8, 1850.

Babcock, Milo, 27y, and Catherine Lyons, 26y, both of Jerusalem, Jan. 1, 1851.

Babcock, Marshel and Caroline Adams, both of Jerusalem, Jan. 1, 1851.

Coon, William, 25y, Jerusalem and Jane Hawley, 20y, Potter, Yates Co., March 24, 1850.

Cushman, Joshua, 31y, and Loiza Morgan, 24y, both of Canadice, Ontario Co., Nov. 17, 1833.

Conright, Joel, and Jane Esseltine, both of Penfield, Monroe, Co., April 2, 1835.

Darling, William C. and Nancy Mandiville, both of Penfield, April 9, 1835.

Dennis, Moses, 29y, Lyons, Wayne Co., and Pama Fetters (Fellers), Sodus, Wayne Co., 28y, July 22, 1847.

Danforth, Homer, 32y, Williamson, Wayne, Co., and Sarah Ann Westbrook, 20y, Sodus, Wayne Co., May 18, 1848.

Eldridge, Jacob and Eliza Van Sickle, Livonia, Livingston Co., Feb. 7, 1833.

Fields, William, 28y, and Emily Tucker, 24y, both of Sodus, Dec. 23, 1847.

Granger, Enoch and Mary Robinson, both of Sodus, May 31, 1848.

Gaylord, Levi M., 24y, and Helen Miller, 18y, both of Sodus, Jan. 16, 1848.

Huffman, Samuel, 19y, and Amy Wilcox, 28y, both of Mt. Morris, Livingston Co., Apr. 9, 1832.

Hawley, Martin 25y and Polly Ann Godfrey, 21y, both of Livonia, Apr. 25, 1833.

Heath, Watson, 28y, and Mary Thompson, 24y, both of Geneseo, May 29, 1833.

Kellogg, Erastus, 24y and Elmira C. Fuller, 22y, both of Livonia, Apr. 17, 1834.

Miller, Daniel, 26y, and Ann Heart, 17y, both of Mt. Morris, Dec. 30, 1831.

Martin, Abram, 20y, and Loisa Mandaville, 17y, both of Penfield, Monroe Co., Mar. 18, 1835.

More, Erasmus R., and Jane Ann Miller, both of Penfield, Apr. 24, 1835.

Prentice, Silas and Eunice Cook both of Penfield, May 10, 1835.

Rundel, W. S. of Aurora, Erie Co., and Malinda Teller of Penfield, Oct. 1, 1835.

Simmons, B. F. and Pamilia Harvey, both of Penfield, Oct. 1, 1835.

Taft, Aaron, 24y and Sarah Risden 20y, both of Livonia, Jan. 1, 1834.

Van Sickel, Ryneer and Jane Eldridge of Lima, Livingston Co., Feb. 6, 1833.

Van Murten (Martin), Joseph, 25y, of Lyons and Loisa Jane Johnson, 23y, of Sodus, Feb. 20, 1848.

Weaver, Henry, 43y, and Betsey Ann

McMullin 37y, both of Sodus, Nov. 25, 1847.

Webster, Lawrence, Consesus, Livingston Co., and Elizabeth Hayward, Livonia, Livingston Co., Apr. 25, 1833.

Whitbeck, Andrew A., 39y, and Imogene Filkins, 28y, Geneseo Livingston Co., Feb. 17, 1848.

Wilder, Chester, 23y, Buffalo Erie, Co., and Amanda Pander, 20y, Mendon, Monroe Co., Oct. 20, 1833.

Tombstone Inscriptions

Brick House Cemetery North side of Route 5, between Pembroke and East Pembroke, Genesee County.

Burrill, Joshua, Apr. 15, 1865, 84y.

Burrill, Caroline, his wife, May 10, 1848, 62y.

Burrill, Merinda, his wife, Mar. 20, 1866, 79y.

King, John, May 17, 1806—May 28, 1873.

King, Brooksey, Burrill, w of John, Nov. 14, 1812.

Brooksey, Amelia, dau of James and Achsah, Sept. 2, 1853, 7y.

Cain, William Henry Harrison June 12, 1832, 20y.

Cain, Grandfather Daniel, 1776-1875.

Cain, Esther, w of Daniel, Mar. 1, 1853, 83y.

Brown, James, Oct. 24, 1787—Jan. 25, 1866.

Brown, Lucinda, w of James, Feb. 17, 1824, 35y.

Brown, Eliza, w of James, July 22, 1809—Sept. 28, 1885.

Brown, Marion, Apr. 29, 1875, 24y 4m.

Colby, Eunice, w of Lucian, June 3, 1839-Sept. 15, 1866.

Stevens, Emma, w of B. M., Aug. 14, 1842-Feb. 12, 1891.

Clark, Andrew F., 1832-1901.

Clark, Mary, w of Andrew F., 1837-1895.

Brown, J. Worth, 1848-1926.

Brown, Hattie, w of J. Worth, 1852-1921.

Gay, William. 19th N. Y. Ind. Bat., Dec. 29, 1892, 57y.

Hardwick, Sgt, Thomas R., Co. C. 8th N. Y. Art., Mar. 13. 1885, 77y.

Hall, John, Co. C.. 2nd Reg. U. S. Inf., Oct. 8, 1873, 24y.

Morse, Dr. O. S., July 29, 1861, 31y.

Drake, Phebe, w of Moses, July 14, 1871, 59y.

Hill, Franklin R., son of William and Aurilla, May. 9, 1872, 1y 8m.

Hill, James, Apr. 1, 1875, 65y, 3m.

Hill, Mary, w of James, Oct. 16, 1864, 57y.

Tobey, Philip L., Dec. 11, 1867, 72y 10m.

Tobey, Sarah, w of Philip L., Jan. 3, 1870, 69y.

Tobey, William H., Nov. 7, 1874, 40y 9m.

Treat, Truman, May 21, 1854, 36y.

Tirrits, Betsey E., dau of Thomas and Minerva, Mar. 14, 1850, 8y 9m.

McWain, Josiah, July 31, 1825, 44y.

Carlton, Susannah, w of Kimball, Dec. 28, 1849, 64y 6m 27d.

Howard, Ruth, w of Cyrus, Mar. 6, 1830, 53y.

She lived in grief, She died in sorrow, She died today, To live tomorrow.

Ashley, Happelony, dau of Isaac and Eunice, Apr. 21, 1830, 21y.

Ashley, William W., son of Isaac and Eunice, Apr. 29, 1828, 17y.

Barritt, George, son of Erastus and Sally, Mar. 24, 1830, 22y.

Barden, Isaac, May 22, 1866, 83y 10m.

Barden, Nancy, w of Isaac, Nov. 30, 1855, 60y 11m.

Barden, Emily, our mother, w of Homer—, dau of Isaac and Nancy, Mar. 20. 1868. 49y 10m.

Barden, Elias, son of Isaac and Nancy Feb. 12, 1844, 28y 4m.

Barden, Lewis, son of Isaac and Nancy, Apr. 26. 1843, 15y.

Barden Malona, dau of Isaac and Nancy, w of Joseph Fosha, June 28, 1833, 27y.

Wood, Phebe, w of Benjamin, Mar. 26, 1869, 61y.

Cutler, Delia L., w of Harvey H., May 10, 1842, 21y.

Brown, Christy E., dau of Alpheus and Margaret, Dec. 21, 1855, 4y.

Hastings, Dolly, w of Jonathan, Mar. 9, 1837, 65y.

Barden, Orsen, Dec. 18, 1860, 51y.

Barden Eliza Ann, dau of Orsen and Phebe, Jan. 3, 1859, 17y.

Barden, Eliza Ann, dau of Orson and Eulelia, Apr. 6, 1842, 3y.

Harmon, Phebe, w of William Love, Nov. 11, 1871, 57y.

Swift, Lewis, Oct. 24, 1854, 43y 8m.

Swift, Hiram A., Co. C, 100th Reg., N. Y. Vol.

Swift, Levi, July 13, 1859, 23y.

Porter, William H., June 17, 1883, 70y.

Porter, Mary L., w of William H., Mar. 20, 1881, 54y.

Porter, Lucretia, w of William, Feb. 17, 1856, 40y.

Barnum, Mary K., w of Daniel P. Apr. 21 1859, 38y.

Hunting, Lydia M., dau of Sidney and Sally, June 21, 1853, 21y 6m.

Hunting, Lafayette, Co. I., 49th Reg., N. Y. Vol.

Anderson, Ellen Augusta, dau of Morris and Mary, Feb. 19, 1851, 11m.

Howe, Seth, June 14, 1852, 75y 3m.

Howe, Ellen, dau of Seymour E. and Phebe, Jan. 3, 1854, 3m.

Edwards, Daniel, May 17, 1848. 67y.

Edwards, Laurinda, w of Daniel, Nov. 29, 1858, 69y.

Knapp, Ashbel H., son of Leonard and Phy——, Mar. 6, 1851.

Knapp, Wright, Aug. 23, 1853, 80y.

Knapp, Olive, w of Wright, Mar. 21, 1856, 76y.

Redman, David, A., Mar. 28, 1873, 73y 4m 11d.

Redman, Martha, w of David, May 7, 1869, 59y 3m.

Redman, Sophia, dau of David and Martha, Oct. 11, 1857, 28y 5m.

Redman, Emma M., dau of David and Martha July 2, 1867, 30y.

Redman, George B., son of Burrill and Mary, Jan. 2, 1862, 1y.

Wright, Mary A., dau of Victor and Lucinda, Feb. 12, 1853, 9y 6m.

Langworthy, Lydia J., dau of James and Jane, Nov. 16, 1847, 8y.

Langworthy, Maryett, dau of Ira S. and Mary, Aug. 16, 1847, 2y.

Ferguson, Isaac, Jan. 6, 1870, 75y.

Ferguson, Elizabeth, w of Isaac, May 15, 1864, 65y.

Wyman, Samuel, Apr. 21, 1859, 67y 10m.

Wyman, Betsey G., w of Samuel, Oct. 25, 1860, 66y.

Wyman, Celistia, w of Amos, Jan. 21, 1859, 21y.

Wyman, John A., son of Samuel and Betsey, Mar. 25, 1854, 23y 6m.

Ashley, Julius F., son of William and Abigail, May 19, 1857, 11m.

Child, George, son of Lyman and Mary, Mar. 27, 1849, 19y.

Porter, Betsey, w of Joseph, Oct. 18, 1880, 90y.

Bowen, Judson, Co. G., 21st Regt., N. Y. Cav., July 7, 1876, 31y.

Bowen, Mary, w of Judson, Dec. 2, 1872, 26y 9m 11d.

Hill, James, Apr. 1, 1875, 65y 8m.

Hill, Mary, w of James, Oct. 16, 1864, 57y 10m 13d.

SPECIAL OFFER

A subscription to "Early Settlers" is a very lasting gift. Send your renewal, and with it, a subscription that will make someone happy.

SEND ONLY $5.00 { One subscription or renewal for you and One subscription for a new subscriber.

THOMAS J. FOLEY, AKRON, N. Y.

Obituary Records of Former Residents of Erie County

Obituary Records, copied from Buffalo Newspapers, are published through the courtesy of the Buffalo Historical Society.

The place of residence, if other than Buffalo, follows the name.

B—buried. D—died.

(Continued)

Courtney, William, formerly of Toronto, Can. May 7, 1866, 51y 8m.

Cousins, Hattie C., w of William of Warren Pa., Aug. 5, 1866, 35y.

Coveny, Sarah, w of Robert, June 10, 1851, 31y.

Coville, Capt. Sephen, Huntsburg, Ohio, Oct. 1, 1866, 46y. Formerly of Buffalo.

Covney, Robert, Nov. 27, 1864, 50y.

Cowan, Anna E., w of Charles H., Mar. 14, 1858, 25y.

Cowan Hugh, Nov. 11, 1865, 26y.

Cowan, Samuel Adams, son of Robert of Jamestown, N. Y., printer, Mar. 2, 1861, 26y, D in Warren, Pa.

Cowgill, Joseph C., Mar. 19, 1852, 34y. D in Detroit.

Cowing, Abigail, widow of John, Mar. 17, 1836, 70y.

Cowing, Calvin, father of H. O. and E. H., Feb. 3, 1859, 73y.

Cowles, Absalom or Abraham, Feb. 15, 1838, 38y.

Cowles, Samuel H., July 4, 1865, 34y.

Crake, Orrin, Nov. 1827, 35y.

Craig, Francis S., Apr. 13, 1864. Formerly of Hamburg.

Craig, James D., Apr. 5, 1853, D in N. Y. City.

Craig, Laura L., widow of Francis S., June 2, 1867.

Craig, Mary, mother of Francis S., Hamburg, Dec. 16, 1865, 87y.

Cramer, Jacob, youngest son of Peter, Oct. 27, 1864, 26y. D at City Point, Va. from battle wounds. B in Buffalo.

Crandall, Luke, Revolutionary Patriot. Collins, Aug. 1832.

Crandall, Mrs. P. M., Canandaigua, dau. of Nathan Calhoun of Pittsford, Sept. 30, 1848.

Crane, Miss Amanda, dau of Mrs. Ruth Crane, Apr. 27, 1851

Crane, George B., joiner, June 5, 1859, 48y.

Crane Thomas, Aug. 16, 1838, 52y.

Crary, Betsey, w of L. P., Williamsville, Sept. 24, 1821, 31y.

Crary, Mrs. Betsey, Sept. 19, 1857, 56y. Taken to Cattaraugus Co.

Crary, Jane A., w of Oscar F., dau of Benjamin Bidwell, July 24, 1862, 41y.

Crary, General Leonard P., Mar. 6, 1836, 43y.

Crary, Maria E., dau of Dr. Spencer Crary of Columbus, Ind., Apr. 17, 1860, 20y.

Crawford, Mr. Amherst, Nov. 29, 1823. Killed by the falling of a tree 30y.

Crawford, Henry, Aurora, Mar. 28, 1835, 40y. Justice of the Peace in Buffalo.

Crawford. H. H., Feb. 26, 1863, 37y.

Crawford, Mrs. Mary, Oct. 3, 1864, 49y.

Crawford, Samuel L., Prince Edward Islands, Nov. 12, 1862. Late carpenter's mate of Steam Frigate Mississippi.

Crego, Elizabeth C., w of Francis, Feb. 22, 1855, 48y.

Crego, Lois, sister of Mrs. John H. Hebard, Oct. 9, 1864, 27y 6m.

Crego, William D., Aug. 11, 1866, 36y. D in Chicago.

Cremar, Joseph, late mate of Steamer Lexington, Feb. 1, 1843, 22y.

Cremer, Mary Ann, w of James, Oct. 16, 1849, 24y.

Crocker, Ellen, w of William, dau of Charles H. Waite, Aug. 16, 1865, 20y.

Crocker, Emma, w of James, Sept. 11, 1849, 56y.

Crocker, George L., Aug. 23, 1860, 62y.

Crocker, James, Feb. 4, 1861, 70y.

Crocker, Nathaniel, Aug. 15, 1855

98y.

Crocker, Mrs. William, only dau of Aaron Rumsey, Feb. 14, 1861, 36y.

Crolius, Huldah, widow of John, formerly of New York City, May 2, 1858, 75y.

Cronyn, Mrs. Mary, Dec. 13, 1862, 81y.

Crook, ——, Revolutionary Patriot, Aurora, Dec. 29, 1838.

Crook, Dolly, w of Benjamin, Holland, N. Y., June 22, 1841, 46y.

Crooker, Abigail, widow of William, Dec. 13, 1844, 64y.

Crooker, Chlloe Ann, w of George, Aug. 18, 1864, 49y.

Crooker, Jane, w of Capt. Erastus, Oct. 29, 1860, 45y.

Crooker, William, June 3, 1855, 54y.

Crooks, James Ramsay, sailor, Oct. 4, 1863, 53y.

Crosby, Laura B., w of O. T., Alden, Dec. 16, 1866, 67y.

Crosby, Mrs. Letitia, Dec. 18, 1848.

Crosier, John A., Aug. 4, 1852, 20y.

Crosier, John M., Mar. 26, 1866, 65y.

Crosier, Minerva, w of John M., July 21, 1850, 45y.

Crosier, William Henry, Dec. 27, 1851, 23y. D at Jacksonville, Fla.

Cross, Mrs. Elizabeth, sister of Mrs. B. L. Derrick, Oct. 1, 1867, 59y.

Cross, Dr. Erastus, Apr. 17, 1849, 80y. Formerly of Darien, Genesee Co. and buried there.

Cross, Mrs. J. R., Aug. 19, 1866, 30y.

Cross, Mary Ann, w of Aviral, Feb. 23, 1849, 24y.

Cross, Sophia, w of E. T., dau of Jabez Otis, Westfield, Mass., Aug. 7, 1850, 42y. Taken to Darien.

Cross, Urania, w of Daniel, June 5, 1850, 53y.

Crossley, John T., Aug. 29, 1863, 51y 11m.

Croswell, Addison M., only son of Jacob, Aug. 15, 1844, 21y.

Croswell, Jacob, Feb. 28, 1857, 58y.

Crow, Almond, Hamburg, Jan. (?), 12, 1849, 54y.

Crow, Miss Florilla, Nov. 1813, 18y.

(To be continued)

Marriage Records

Marriage Records, copied from Buffalo Newspapers, are published through the courtesy of the Buffalo Historical Society.

(Continued)

Ashley, Mariah and Caleb Fairchild, July 30, 1833.

Ashley, William M. and Julia P. Hammer, Apr. 5, 1860.

Ashley, William M. and Mrs. Jane Taylor, Oct. 17, 1854.

Ashman, John H. and Freelove King, Dec. 25, 1833.

Ashton, Helen and William Somerville, Aug. 15, 1859.

Ashton, Jane and Elias W. Prout, June 12, 1832.

Ashton, James and Mary A. Justin, Mar. 23, 1865.

Ashton, Samuel and Nettie L. Corbin, Feb. 5, 1855.

Aspinwall, Abel and Miranda Curtis, May 3, 1815.

Asplin, Phebe and Marshall Hadley, Apr. 22, 1861.

Athearn, Cyrus and Lydia Stetson, Sept. 27, 1826.

Atherton, Henry and Jennie Rowles, Oct. 15, 1884.

Atherton, Louisa and John T. Blandford, June 25, 1879.

Atkins, Augusta E. and Oscar T. Flint, June 12, 1865.

Atkins, Barton and Eliza Russell, Oct. 24, 1852.

Atkins, Charles M. and Marie T. Kennedy, Aug. 28, 1875.

Atkins, E. Eliza and William H. Clark, May 15, 1855.

Atkins, Emeline S. and S. H. Macy, Apr. 16, 1834.

Atkins, Frances E. and John Lay, Jr. June 8, 1826.

Atkins, George D. and Mary Ensign, July 4, 1833.

Atkins, Helen L. and Horatio G. Cary, Jr., May 4, 1843.

Atkins, Israel G. and Fanny Knight Jan. 10, 1815.

Atkins, Joel H. and Sophia M. Harris, June 11, 1837.

Atkins, Kate and William Carner, Mar. 19, 1868.

Atkins, Malvina and Edwin J. Kelso, Oct. 4, 1827.

Atkins, Ralph C. and Sebra Bush, Mar. 22, 1818.

Atkins, Robert J. and Emma C. Meusch, Sept. 1, 1880.

Atkins, Samuel R. and Wealthy Drake, Jan. 26, 1820.

Atkins, Sophia M. and Ira Burch, Mar. 21, 1860.

Atkinson, Ann T. and Alfred J. Trimmer, May 21, 1874.

Atkinson, Emily and Alfred Allanson, Oct. 20, 1869.

Atles, Karl and Maggie Miller, Oct. 4, 1884.

Atterbury, Mary S. and George Coit, July 27, 1837.

Atterbury, Minerva and Pember E. Hambleton, Nov. 28, 1878.

Atterbury, Samuel W. and Margaret Boid, Oct. 28, 1851.

Atwater, Annie and William De Lancey Ingersoll, May 16, 1867.

Atwater, Edward and Maria G. Smith, Apr. 4, 1854.

Atwater, Francis and Harriet Tweedry, July 11, 1854.

Atwater, Mrs. Harriet and James C. Evans, Feb. 29, 1872.

Atwater, Henry C. and Catherine T. Pease, Nov. 12, 1840.

Atwater, Jane M. and Robert Pomeroy, June 19, 1821.

Atwater, Kate T. and Charles R. Gold, Mar. 16, 1848.

(To be continued)

The Mail Box

Unless otherwise stated, ancestry is requested for all whose names are in capitals. These subscribers invite correspondence. Combined records may bring success. Please inclose stamps for replies.

Wanted ancestors and descendants of SILAS DEUEL, d in Philadelphia, Jefferson County, m a second time, MARY WOOD, b at Saratoga Springs.

Some of their children were—Gideon, supposed to have died in Buffalo; Seth m Olive Ferris. Beulah m Seth Covell. Patience, D Mar. 29, 1863, aged 77y 6m 29d, m Stephen Post in Philadelphia, N. Y. Stephen Post died Oct. 8, 1858, 79y 1m 11d.

Wanted the descendants of GEO. S. CARPENTER m SUSAN ZEERS, dau of Daniel. She died in Toledo, Ohio. Where did he die, did they have children?

F. T. C. New York.

JOHN PEACOCK LATTA, son of John and Mahala, b 1806, New York State, D Nov. 20, 1890, aged 84y 5m 22d at Allegan, Mich., m DELIA ANN GAYLORD, b 1810 in East Windsor, Conn. The 1880 census of Otsego, Mich. states that the parents of John were born in Pennsylvania, and the parents of Delia, in Connecticut. John and Delia were m in New York State and lived for a time near Rochester.

JAMES MADISON DODGE, b Apr. 25, 1813, New York (?), d Jan. 29, 1882 at Concord, Jackson Co., Mich., m Nov. 30, 1834 at Herkimer, N. Y. Octavia Amanda Hungerford, b Aug. 6, 1815, Herkimer, D May 21, 1901 at Concord.

Harriett, sister of James M Dodge, m James W. Hungerford, son of Stephen Hungerford and Eliza Paddock. James W. Hungerford and his w are buried in Concord.

Wanted a list of the children and any information pertaining to them of the family of STEPHEN HUNGERFORD, b Nov. 1793, East Haddam, Conn. (?), D Mar. 25, 1878 at Concord, m about 1812, and his w, ELIZA PADDOCK, b Sept. 27, 1790, Middletown, Conn., D Mar. 12, 1860,

Concord, dau of Judge George Paddock and Mary Wetmore.

The following children were b in Herkimer—George Paddock, 1813; Octavia, 1815; Thomas S. 1819; Aurilla, 1821; James W.; Russell Hopkins, 1824; Eliza; Alfred H., 1828; Nancy; Charles Nathaniel, 1832.

G. C. K., Michigan.

Mrs. William Slade Thetford, Vermont has undertaken to compile a history of the EARL FAMILIES OF THETFORD, VERMONT. Descendents are to be included, and information pertaining to these families will be welcome.

Further information is requested for the following: MOORE, JAMES, b Apr. 16, 1764 at Pembroke, N. H., m MOLLY BROWN at Derryfield now Manchester, N. H. Tradition alone says he was the son of John and brother of Nehemiah, Daniel and Ephraim.

MOORE, DEACON WILLIAM, 1799 at Thetford, m MARY MCNEIL and HANNAH——.

Children, John, b probably at Pembroke, N. H.

Ezra, b 1759 at Pembroke, m Elizabeth Mann. Pension record gives him in Russell, N. Y.

William, Jr. m Ruth Cushman (?).

Hannah, b 1772, m 1802 Elisha Strong.

Susannah, b 1776 ,m Daniel Pratt (?).

Sarah, b 1779, Anna b 1783.

HOSFORD, LUCY, dau of Aaron and Olive Green, b 1792 at Thetford, m Samuel Moore.

HOSFORD, GEORGE LEWIS. brother of Lucy, moved to Russell, N. Y., and his children went to Watertown.

HOSFORD, LUCY, sister of Aaron Hosford, m——Chamberlain, and lived in Russell.

HOSFORD, LOTON, b 1783. m Esther Page. They were in Russell and perhaps Potsdam.

M. B. S., Vermont.

HERRINGTON BAKER, b Oct. 8, 1750 at North Kingston, R. I., son of Elisha and Sarah, Herrington Baker, grandson of John and Susannah Reynolds Baker, great-grandson of Thomas, m Lydia——, b 1755.

Two sons were—Jonathan, b Jan. 30, 1785 at Little Hoosick, N. Y.

David, b Jan. 9, 1783 at Bennington, Vt. The family settled in Penfield, N. Y. in 1804.

David's children were Elisha, Lydia, Susan, Mary, Sarah, and Laura.

JOHN L. WITBECK, b Nov. 30, 1773 near Albany, d Dec. 22, 1834, m NANCY TOWNSEND, Nov. 14, 1779-Sept. 16, 1831. Descendents lived in the Albany district.

JOSHUA HALL, b Jan. 8, 1716, O. S., d Jan. 29, 1793 m HANNAH—, b Feb. 24, 1722. They had eight children, and came probably from Connecticut to Cooperstown, N. Y. Palmyra and Byron. Their sons were Levi, b at Stonington, Conn.; Samuel who lived in Norwich, Anan; and BENJAMIN HALL, m Apr. 9, 1794 to PHEBE DANIELS.

M. M., New York.

MARY WOODCOCK, b Mar. 9, 1631, of Dedham, Mass. Published re-of Dedham, Mass. Publshed records name her as dau of Joanne and John Woodcock, prominent during King Philip's War, and also as the dau of Samuel and Ann Herring Woodcock of Dedham.

WILLIAM A. RICHLEY, May 14, 1804-Apr. 15, 1872, m Oct. 24, 1827 to Elisheba P. Farnum.

EPHRAIM JONES, m Jerusha Rix, dau of Thomas and Jerusha Tray Rix. Traditions says he was a Revolutionary soldier and lived in Vermont. J. R. R., New York

ELIZABETH GARLICK, w of Seth, lived at Lansboro, Berkshire County, Mass.during the Revolutionary war, and their children

were born there. She died July 9, 1783, aged 29, b n the old cemetery at Walloomsac, Rensselaer Co. Seth was b in Lanesboro, Mass.

REV. HERMAN GARLICK, b about 1786 in Columbia County, d Mar. 5, 1858 in Peru, Clintin County, m first in 1804 to MARTHA——, d Nov. 21, 1836, m second, FANNY ——. The children were Reuben, Helena, Lucy, Gordon, Maria, Wright, William and Draper. Would like maiden names of wives. N. F. W. New York.

A RARE BOOK

The Early Records of the First Presbyterian Church at Goshen, N. Y.

Only two hundred copies of the records of the old Presbyterian Church at Goshen, Orange County, N. Y., were published. A few of these were never sold, so we bought them for our subscribers, because the records are so valuable. Particularly recommended to libraries.

Judge Charles C. Coleman has copied—

Records of Marriages, 1776 to 1885. **Records of Deaths. 1805 to 1850.**
Register of Members, 1767 to 1850. **Register of Baptisms, 1773 to 1851.**

For further description, see Page 111, January, 1936, issue.

One of our Virginia subscribers was the first to order. "The Early Records of the First Presbyterian Church at Goshen, N. Y.," and this is what he has written to us. "I'm delighted with the book of records from Goshen. Excellent, the volume, "Early Records of the First Presbyterian Church at Goshen, N. Y." I have gone over more than a thousand names in these records, and have found no errors. Your subscribers owe you a debt of gratitude."

Cloth bound, good paper pages, indexed, postpaid, $5.00 per copy.

THOMAS J. FOLEY, AKRON, N. Y.

ROMANCE MAPS

Romance maps, in brilliant colors, filled with historical interest.

Indian Map of New York State $1.00. Finger Lakes District 50 cents.
State of New Jersey $1.00. Mohawk River to Canada 50 cents.
The Niagara Frontier 50 cents. Lake Champlain District 50 cents.

A lovely gift at any time. Add 10 cents for mailing one, two or three.

THOMAS J. FOLEY, AKRON, N. Y.

HELPFUL GENEALOGICAL PUBLICATIONS

We subscribe to the following, and recommend them to you:

THE ST. JOHNSVILLE ENTERPRISE AND NEWS

A weekly newspaper publishing records of the Mohawk Valley in New York State. Sample mailed on request. Subscription, $2.00 per year.

Editor—Mr. Lou D. MacWethy, St. Johnsville, N. Y.

THE UTAH GENEALOGICAL AND HISTORICAL MAGAZINE

A quarterly giving a very definite course of instruction in "Methods of Genealogical Research."

Published by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 80 North Main Street, Salt Lake City, Utah. Subscription $1.00 per year. Single Copies 35 cents.

DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION MAGAZINE

Reviews the activities of the Daughters of the American Revolution wherever there is a chapter.

Contains many valuable records of American pioneers.

Issued monthly. $2.00 per year.

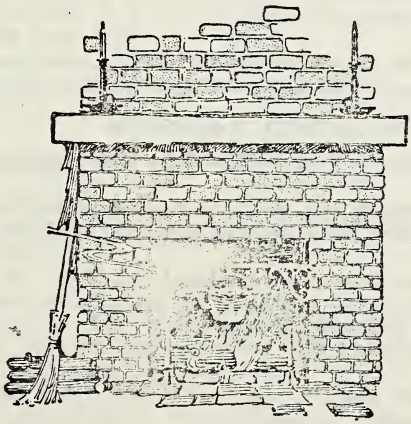
Memorial Continental Hall, Washington, D. C.

MAR 2 1936

Early Settlers
of
New York State
Their Ancestors and Descendants

By JANET WETHY FOLEY

VOL. II APRIL, 1936 NO. 10



PUBLISHED MONTHLY $3.00 PER YEAR

By

THOMAS J. FOLEY, AKRON, N. Y.

Genealogical Work Sheets . . . 25 Cents Per Dozen

CONTINENTAL CONGRESS OF THE D. A. R.

We hope to meet many of our subscribers at the Continental Congress of the Daughters of the American Revolution this month in Washington, D. C.

NEW YORK STATE BEGAN KEEPING VITAL RECORDS AFTER THE YEAR 1880

Readers will be saved much time and disappointment, if this date is firmly fixed in their minds.

Writing to towns and counties for early records wastes your time and the time of the official who receives your question. The same story is told in the Office of every Town or County Clerk - many, many letters are received, but no vital records are available for early years.

Unless your family was sufficiently prominent to be noted in the histories of towns or counties, or unless some enterprising member of your family has searched and published the records of the family, you will have to search, if you find the names and dates. The more difficult the search, the more pleasure and satisfaction in the success of the task.

This difficulty of finding ancestors in New York State is the reason for publishing "EARLY SETTLERS OF NEW YORK STATE".

The editors of "Early Settlers" are constantly adding to a large collection of records of New York pioneers by searching in all parts of the State for pen and pencil records, tombstone inscriptions, etc.

When you send three dollars for your subscription to "Early Settlers", you are not just buying twelve copies of a magazine. You are contributing three dollars per year to a fund to find and properly record all of the early settlers in New York State.

If, with your help and that of others, we are able to continue this work, the name of your ancestor should take its place on our pages.

SATURDAY, JUNE 27, 1936.

Just the probable date at this time, in order that you may plan accordingly.

The Subscribers Get-together Party last September was successful beyond our fondest hopes, and ended with every one saying—"We must have another next year".

On June 27, 1936, our loyal friend, a real authority on the Niagara Frontier history, Mr. Robert W. Bingham, Director of the Museum of the Buffalo Historical Society, will guide us on a trip covering the battlefields of the War of 1812 on the American and Canadian sides of the Niagara River.

This will be a very fine way to see Niagara Falls, meet the finest folks that live, the subscribers to "Early Settlers", renew your history, and visit old Fort Niagara.

We hope to have you with us.

SPECIAL SEARCHING FOR YOUR FAMILY

Do you need special searching to complete your records?

We are constantly searching in all parts of the State, and at any time we may be just where your record could be found.

There is an advantage, if two or more are paying to search the same family, because searching is done in proportion to the money received, you will receive two or three times as much time as you would, if searching were done for you alone.

For example—we now have four subscribers, who are interested in the Palmer family. Perhaps others are interested in your family.

As announced, we will be able to search in Washington, D. C. in April.

Send your problem to Janet Wethy Foley, Akron, New York.

Early Church Records

d—dismissed. D—died. w—wife. m—married.
W. C.—Western Country, any land west of their residence at the time

NORTH GRANVILLE, N. Y., CHURCH RECORDS

The following members were dismissed during the year which follows name. (Continued)

Hicks, Jerusha; Ruth, Polly, and Rachel, 1810.
Hocum, Polly, 1811.
Haskell, Sybil Hicks, 1829.
Jucket, Hannah, 1822.
Joy, Sarah, 1831.
Jenkins, Mrs. Rachel, 1826.
Kenyon, Rebecca Reynolds, 1825.
Little, Cyrus and wife, 1835.
Lyons, Mrs. Harriet B.—was a member in 1848.
Mason, Lydia Otis, 1844.
Maynard, Mrs. Anne, 1828 to Adamsville.
Miller, Minerva Childs, 1823 to Dresden.
Metcalf, Eunice, 1831.
McDonald, Polly, 1831.
McArthur, Lucina, 1832.
Needham, Calvin and wife, Polly, 1833 to W. C.
Olcutt, Amanda Bryant, 1848.
Otis, Matson, 1837 to Warsaw.
Packary, Roxana, 1832 to Troy.
Potter, Joseph and wife, 1833.
Parke, Margaret, 1833 to W. C.
Palmer, Almira, 1833.
Pane, Delana, 1837.
Plank, Joseph and Andrusha, 1837.
Prindle, Theodosia M. Stewart, 1838 to Poultney.
Pollard, Sister, 1823 to Glens Falls.
Rue, Mary, 1826.
Rhodes, Daniel and wife, Sally, 1833 to Clymer; Sarah, 1831.
Reynolds, Mr. Azira, 1838 to W. C.; Rupert, 1812.
Rudd, Almina, 1836.
Roblee, Saloma, 1837; Sophronia, 1832 to W. C.; Molly, 1833.
Spicer, Emily and Cordelia, 1848.
Schofield, Mary, 1850.
Standish, Loisa, dau of Samuel, 18y, 1833; Samuel and wife, 1836 to W. C.; Lucy, 1836 to W. C.; Calvin and John, 1836.
Smith, Relief, 1835.
Spaulding, Byron and wife, Julia Ann, 1836.
Stoddard, Louise, 1818 to Troy.
Town, Molly, 1814.
Tanner, Betsy, 1833.
Vaughn, Ashley, 1830 to West Troy.
Whitcomb, Abigail Northrup, 1833.
Wait, Widow Abigail and Abigail, 1839; Permelia and Clark G., 1833; Mary Jane, 1835; Samuel B., wife and dau Sarah Ann, 1835.
Whitney, Anna and Anna, Jr., 1832.
West, Sally Hartford, 1825 to W. C.
Whitcomb, J., 1831; Pliny, 1844.
Williams, Betsey, 1817.

The following names are mentioned. They were probably members of the church and residents of North Granville.

Savage, Jacob, Moses, Dorothy.
Stoddard, Louis Steawrt, Jemima
Spencer, Adaline m ——Kingsley.
Thompson, Lois, formerly Mrs. Taylor.
Tanner, Susanna. Walker, Henry.

(The End)

FIRST CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH, BENNINGTON, VERMONT

Many New England families settled in Vermont, along the New York boundary, before going farther west, and Bennington records are valuable to New York State descendants.

The following are the names of parents, names of children, and dates of baptisms as recorded in the books of the First Congregational Church, Bennington.

Abbot, Timothy—Jonas, 1766; Seth, 1770.
Abbott, Timothy and Hannah—Han-

nah, 1767; Timothy, 1772; Mary, 1775; Samuel, 1781; Sarah, 1783.

Abel, Thomas—Clarissa, 1794; Parnel, Henry, Lydia, Mosley, 1781.

Abel, ——Eunice, 1789.

Allyn, Henry—Isaac Webster, 1822.

Adams, Weston B.—Melinda Crosby, 1822.

Allyn, Henry and Ruth—John Newton, 1825.

Brackenridge, James — Jonathan, 1766; Daniel, 1771.

Buck, Jonathan and Esther—Jonathan, 1772.

Bingham, Jeremiah and Abigail—James and Reuben, 1776; Ira, 1777; Silvy, 1779; Abigail, 1781; Jeremiah, 1783.

Brackenridge, James and Mary—Francis and David, 1764.

Bingham, Calvin—Asa, Amos, Eunice, Calvin, Lydia, Luther, 1820 or before.

Barney, Elkanah—Abigail, Catherine, Eliza, James (probably 1821).

Cochran, Robert—Samuel, 1768.

Cochran, Robert, II, and Mary—Thomas, 1768; Esther, 1770; Sarah, 1770; Mary, 1775.

Cochran, Robert and Mary—Esther, 1773.

Cochran, Robert—John, Robert and Seth, 1782.

Cushman, Charles—John, Charles, Sarah, Desire, Abigail and Nathan 1786.

Coller, Rufus—Lucretia, 1822.

Carpenter, Mrs. Betsey–Henry Goss, 1823.

Dewey, Jedadiah and Betty—Julia, 1773; Claret, 1774; Bhyana, 1776; Tabitha, 1768.

Dewey, Elijah and Eunice—Sarah and Ruth, 1779.

Demming, ——Franklin, 1791.

Demming, Lydia—Sabrina, 1791.

Demming, Lovia—Harriet, 1793.

Edgerton, Uriah—Eliza, 1821.

Edgerton, Lydia—Sarah Ann, 1825.

Eastman, Jonathan—Miriam, Calvin, Oliver, Justin. (probably before 1770).

Fassett, John—Sarah, (about 1770).

Fassett, Jonathan and Betty—Betty, 1766.

Fassett, John and Hannah—Persis, 1767.

Fassett, John, Jr.—John, 1770.

Fassett, Jonathan and Mary—Molly, 1775; Jonathan, 1777.

Fillmore, Nathaniel—Simeon. 1770.

Fillmore, Nathaniel and Hepzibah—Nathaniel and Philippia, 1773; Calvin, 1775.

Fassett, John and Mary—Hannah, 1763.

Fassett, Benjamin — Betsey, 1789; Sarah, Ruth and Loan, 1785.

Field, Elisha and Elizabeth—Elisha and Elijah, 1763.

Fay, Widow Sarah—Samuel, Moses, Benjamin, Joseph, Sarah, 1786.

Field, ——Martin, 1789.

Galusha, Martin, 1792.

Griswold, Alice—Alice, 1786; Clara, 1789.

Griswold, Minerva, 1794.

Harwood, Peter and Margaret—Abijah, 1766; Asa and Margaret, 1769; Jonas, 1772; Sarah, 1776.

Harwood, Eleazer—Simeon, 1767; Mary, 1770.

Harwood, Eleazer and Elizabeth—Azubah, 1773; Elizabeth, 1763.

Harwood, Zachariah—John, 1768; Abel and Olive, (about 1781).

Harwood, Zachariah and Levinea—Silas and Parez, 1773; Permely, 1774.

Harwood, Eleazer and Sarah—Lucinda, 1779.

Harwood, Asa—Polly, 1787.

Harwood, Henry—Henry, 1821.

Henderson, Thomas—Thomas, 1767; Solomon, 1770; Sarah and Janet, 1779; Isaac, 1787.

Henderson, Thomas and Jennet—Rebecca, 1773.

Harmon, Simeon and Mary—Luther, 1772.

Harmon, Daniel and Lucretia—Argabus and Martin, 1775; Daniel and Lucretia, 1781; Stephen, 1782.

(To be continued)

MEMBERS OF THE FIRST CHURCH OF CHRIST, PERRY CENTER
(Continued)

Admitted in 1881.

Luckenbach, Franklin C., d to Cong. Ch., Lewiston, Maine.

Parmenter, Fanny Austin Soule, from Dale, D.

Tewksberry, Addie Maria Nichols.

Admitted in 1882.

Barber, Charles R., M. D., from Wyoming, d to Park Ch., Rochester.

Bathrick, Fred W.

Dodds, William from Ballsroney, Ireland, d to Perry.

Foley, Mrs. Mary, d to Perry.

Goodwin, Luella Seymour, d to Perry.

Hawley, Sarah Ann, D 1930.

Hewitt, Nellie A. Bathrick, d to Castile.

Miner, Mrs. Cornelia A., w of Frank, D June 26, 1932.

Morris, Mary E. Slocum.

Richardson, Hector, Goodale, D Aug. 14, 1886, 28y.

Spear, Mrs. Ellen, d to Perry.

Slocum, Frank M. and w, Nettie H.

True, Helen Isabella Crichtone, D June, 1905.

Walker, James Culbert, D June 26, 1893.

Wright, Robert James; Thomas, D Nov. 1, 1922.

Admitted in 1883.

Blackman, Jessie, d to Cong.Ch., Deadwood, Dakota.

Butler, Frederick H.

Campbell, Thomas, d to Perry.

Donald, George, d to Perry.

Gaddis, Maggie, D Oct. 15, 1891; David.

Luckenbach, Mrs. Mary d to Cong. Ch, Lewiston, Maine.

Prestly, Joseph; William, D Nov. 25, 1928; Robert, D July 17, 1884 and w, d to Perry.

Parmenter, Rufus, from Dale, D Sept. 14, 1904.

Taylor, Mrs. Ruth.

Toal, Lydia, d to Perry, D 1920; John, d to Perry, D Jan. 30, 19—.

Whinney, James M.

White, Mrs. M. Jennie.

Wakefield, Anna Sage.

Young, Eleanor, D Dec. 9, 1905.

Admitted in 1884.

Butler, Rollen from Geneseo D.

Velzy, Milton L., D 1918 and w, Angie, D 1927.

Admitted in 1885.

Grush, Rev. J. W. from Cambria, wife Jane, dau Jennie E., d to Millerville; Mary E. Grush Cadwell, dau, d to Devil's Lake, Dakota.

Admitted in 1886.

Bolton, Clara M., d Perry.

Butler, Vinnie S., w of Henry, d to Perry.

Buckland, Dwight, D Dec. 1927 and w, Harriett W.

Donald, Mrs. Elizabeth, d to Perry.

Fox, Flora S. Sheldon.

Lillibridge, Mrs. Sarah B., from Leroy, D May 18, 1894, 65y.

Page, Laura E. Thompson.

Sheldon, Horace R., D Feb. 19, 1904, 47y and w, Henrietta M., d to York.

Weld, Mary Sheldon, d to South Bend, Ind.

Admitted in 1887.

Burt, Edwin A., D 1913, and w, Anna A., D 1910.

Benedict, Fred G. Cadwell, d to Devil's Lake, Dakota.

Otis, Bert H.

Purdy, Anna L., d Cong. Ch., Manchester, Vt.

Admitted in 1888

Miner, Mrs. Coroline.

Sage, Charles A., D Mar. 27, 1890.

Watrous, E. Grant.

Wright, Martha E. Barber.

Admitted in 1889.

Barber, Martha M., d to Warsaw.

Buckland, Mrs. Joseph, D Apr. 5, 1897.

Benedict, Mrs. Libbie W., from Manchester, Vt., d to Cong. Ch., Hartford, Conn.; Charles M.

Bathrick. Carrie E. Hewitt; Charles E. and Andrew R., d to Warsaw.

Butler, Marcus H.
Huntington, Luella M.
Hewitt, Charles I., d to Castile.
Admitted in 1890.
Chappel, Mrs. Effie M.
Gardner, Gertrude C. Pennock, D 1920.
Hutton, Addie J., D Oct. 23, 1893, 21y.
Prestly, Anna, D Feb. 13, 1901 in Geneseo.
Welch, George P.
Admitted in 1891.
Bathrick, Myra E., d to Warsaw.
Wright, Mrs. Robert from Montrose, Pa.
Admitted in 1892.
Chappel, Mary E. Herrington.
Slocum, Mrs. Anna H.
Thompson, Eva Belle, D Mar. 15, 1926.
Admitted in 1893.
Bergmans, J. C., from Albion, Mich., d to Utica.
Admitted in 1894.
Simmons, Mrs. Nancie from Binghamton, D 1922.
Admitted in 1895.
Alberty, Homer M. and w Jennie from Lockport, d to Lockport.
Buckland, Romain P., D Oct. 11, 1903 and w, Frances A., D June 26, 1932.
Coe, Charles H. and w, Ella E. from Freemont.
Huntington, Louis H., D Nov. 9, 1898, 23y.
Page, David Emerson.
Prestly, Sarah and Theresa, d to Perry; Mary, d to Jamaica, L. I.
Selden, William K., D Aug. 7, 1928 and w, Margaret from West Sparta, D Jan. 1928.
Slocum, Gertrude O. Bathrick, d to Perry.
Shingle, Rev. John J. from Custer, South Dakota, and w, Anna, d to Columbus, Ohio.
Admitted in 1896.
Hodges, Archie M., d to Detroit, Mich.; Mary L.; Frank D.; Benjamin F., D May, 1930.
Hutton, Joseph, D Aug. 29, 1927, and w, Alida S., D Nov. 17, 1924.
Prestly, Mrs. Agnes, w of William from Ireland.
Selden, Jessie L.
Sheldon, Mrs. Mary J., D 1912.
Westlake, Robert Jacob, from Middle Hope, D and w, Frances Wilkes, D ; Ella Westlake Adams d to Warsaw.
Admitted n 1897.
Benedict, Mrs. Bertha B.
Blose Rev. I. and Mrs. D. A. from Chagrin Falls, Ohio, d to Akron, Ohio, 1900.
Hutton, Eleanor, d to Huntington.
Admitted in 1898.
Blose, Cora.
Hodges, Lizzie Ball, D 1908.
Newcomb, Earle, d to Perry.
Otis, Thomas J. and Mattie Kelly.
Olin, Daisy J. Toal.
Purdy, Grace Phillips, D June 15, 1933.
Powell, Floyd M.
Reeves, Julia Maye Butler, d 1907 to Arora, Neb.
Stewart, Bessie Hodges.
Silver, Lucy.
Taylor, Grace, D 1927.
Ulberty, Edna C. Toal.
Admitted in 1899.
Butler, Agnes.
Dark, Rev. F. E. and w, Evelyn, d to Buffalo.
Reeves. Kate.
Schleigel, Clara B. Daves, D Dec. 10, 1902.
Selden, F. J. and w, Laura.
Thurston, Gertrude A. Osborne, D Jan. 6, 1930.

The End

GENEALOGICAL WORK SHEETS
Working plans to help you find ancestors.
Genealogical Work Sheets—Twenty-five cents per dozen.
THOMAS J. FOLEY, AKRON, N. Y.

BOTTENKILL (NOW GREENWICH) CHURCH

The following persons were members of the Bottenkill Church in 1850. (Continued).

Hall, Hannah; Albert and wife; Sarah; Isaac; Emiline C.

Hatch, Ira; Mary; Kenyon;Gifford, D Sept. 8, 1865; Mary Jane; Mrs. Kenyon; Forest; Sylva; Susan.

Heath, Morgan; Sarah, D Dec. 1858; Lydia; Louis; Julia M.; Otis.

Hayner, Mary. Hoag, Jonathan E.

Hubert, Louisa.

Hutton, Andrew; Caroline.

Harrington, Ezekiel; Bentley; Esther, D Sept. 28, 1853; Mr. and Mrs. John, Jr.; Sarah; William C.; Catherine; Marian; Albert B.; Ruth; Julia M.; Emma; Mary H.; Mary.

Hicks, Phebe, D June 19, 1857.

Hillman, Delina; Maria; Louisa.

Henry, Mrs. Mary.

Hard, John Henry, D Feb. 9, 1853.

Hart, Mary Eliza.

Hay, Louis; Andrew; Emerette; William; Juliaette.

Hyde, Olive M.; Prusias; Margaret; John.

Hand, Daniel A.; Mary Ann.

Harrison, William J., D May 1, 1863; Louis.

Hemstreet, Alonza.

Holbrook, Abel, D April 15, 1860; Sarah, D April 3, 1863; Silas; Urbane; Cathrine.

Inman, Ezekiel, D July 28, 1865; Rachel, D Nov. 9, 1859; Cynthia; Lovina.

James, Mary; Joseph, D Aug. 17, 1857; Amy; Eliza.

Jones, Adam and wife.

Johnson, Malissa, (Watters); Caroline; Amelia, D Oct. 2, 1863; Alonzo; Hiram; Maria, D Nov. 28, 1854.

Jakeway, Rhoda.

Kenyon, Stephen; Lewis, D Dec. 25, 1865; Miss C.; Betsey; Esther; Tacy; Abby; Laura; Fanny M.; Nancy; Andrew; Mary Jane; David; Amasa; Mary E.; William H.; Harper; Clark C.; Mrs. Caroline; Albert F.

Keith, Wlliam J.; Louisa.

Keach, Israel; Martha. Lanby, Seth.

Lampman, Sarah. Long, Thaddeus.

Luther, Polly; Nancy; Morgan; Almond; Janette, D Jan. 20, 1864.

Lewis, Amos; Mrs. Hannah; Charlotte.

Marsh, Maria. Mallon, Bernard.

Maine, Simon; Emily; Harriet P.; Maria J.

Mason, Rev. James O.; Releaf M. S.; Alonza; F. P., D Feb. 22, 1865; Elizabeth.

Meader, George W.; Nancy; Abigail; Harvey; Daniel; George H.; Maria R.

Mills, Stephen D Oct. 18, 1864; John P.; Mary Caroline; Wallace W.; Sarah.

Miller, Sally; Cornelia; Anna C.; Mr. and Mrs. N.

Mosher, Ann, D Jan. 17, 1854; Geo. E.; Gideon; Ephraim; Demeris; Sarah; Emily; Cornelia M.; Margaret, Feb. 14, 1861.

Mowry, Lydia, D 1870; Andrew J.; William L.; Merritt.

Marshall, Susan; Deborah; Mary; Alexander.

McChesney, William; Mrs. Mary.

Morse, Julia Ann; Lorenzo D.; Mrs. S.; Sidney.

McNaught, Julia.

McGregory, Henry and wife.

Mabe, Maria. Moor, Jerusha.

Mead, Eunice. Mallory, Adaline.

Moot, Harriet.

Nab, John. Noland, James; Mary.

Norton, William, D May 10, 1861; Marian, D Mar. 1, 1850; Sarah; Mary; Henry; Leroy; Caroline; Sophronia.

Newton, Clara, D Jan. 17, 1854.

Newcomb, Fidelia, D Oct. 1852; Clara, D Jan. 17, 1854; Edwin; Solomon.

Osburn, Lovina. Owen, Deborah.

Pierson, Catherine.

Potterson, Ann.

Parker, James, D Oct. 6, 1851; Charlotte M., D Jan. 3, 1851; Isaac G.;

Sarah; Henry; Frederick; Margaret; Edward B.; Harriet; Lydia A.; Mary; Elizabeth; Charles.

Petteys, Harvey E., D Sept. 21, 1865; John D.; Edgar M.

Plant, Chloe.

Paten, Peter; Charlotte.

Potter, Mr. and Mrs. Joseph; Harvey L.

Place, Godfrey, D Mar. 26, 1866; Susan; Casper W.; Susan.

Prindle, Lydia; Ellen; Amos W.

Prindle, Lydia; Ellen Amo W.

Palmer, Mary. Paul Ambrose.

Pulman, Mary; Delia; Maria.

Parker, Elizabeth; Charles; Henry.

Remington, Morgan; Ellen.

Richards, Sally Ann. Reed, Adaline.

Rathbone, Nancy; Patience, D Mar. 23, 1856.

Rose, Pruda; Elizabeth J.

Reynolds, Mrs. John, D Jan. 26, 1864; Franklin; Mr. and Mrs. Hiram; Margaret A.; William V.

Rice, Robert W.; Edmund; Mrs. Mary; Hiram.

Richardson, Mercy; Ingraham, D Mar. 25, 1856; Elizabeth D.; Chas. A.

Robinson, Lewis; Jane Ann; Hiram, D. May 1, 1866; George; Mary Eliza; Sarah Jane; Ira B.; Ansel, D Jan. 22, 1866; Morgan; Phebe Ann.

Rogers, Sally, D Nov. 29, 1850; Lucinda; Archibald; James A.; Mary; Artemas; Allen; Julia, D Oct. 20, 1856; Hulda; Josiah, D Apr. 23, 1852; Amanda; Lavenda; Davenport.

Stewart, Ella; Solon N.; John; Nathan R.; Ann Eliza; Mary Eliza; Clementine; Julia; Ann Maria, D Nov.,——.

Salisbury, Sarah; Amanda; Mary F.; Louisa M.

Sherman, Harriet Emily; Mary; Harriett; Caroline; Caleb; Jane; Peleg and wife.

Scranton, Lewis.

Sellick, Aaron; Mary.

Stephens, Charles; Mary E.

Silvey, Jeremiah; Maria; Franklin; Mary.

Stiles, Ellen.

Sherwood, William R., D Oct. 3, 1864; Betsey; Mary (Tuttle).

Sheldon, Caleb, D July 15, 1854; Rosanna; Polly, D Mar. 17, 18——; Samuel; Martha A.; David R.; Elizabeth.

Skiff, James M.; Ann; Eliza.

Smith, Henry; Andrew; Eliza Jane; Laura.

Southwick, Helen, D Sept., 1857; Andrew J., D Dec. 1855.

Shearer, Mortimer; Volney; Harriet; Mary.

Scofield, Hannah, D Oct. 24, 1863.

Shaw, Martha. Sprague, Anne.

Spencer, Amy.

Safford, Joseph; Joeb S.

Schryver, Elizabeth.

Springer, Dusty Ann.

Short, Fanny.

Stover, Almira; Amanda; Susan; Mary E.; Josephine.

Tanner, Joshua; Helen A.; William G.

Trumbull, Polly. Tubbs, Simeon.

Tabor, Russell; Peggy; Lewis; Henry, Tabitha; Horace.

Tefft, James; Polly, D Sept. 1850; Nancy, D June 13, 1857; Willard; Laura; William H.; Sarah; Hannah; Horton; Hannah; Elnora; Betsy; Mary; Alvisa; Jane; Lewis, Abigail; Henry; Allen F., D June, 1854; Gardiner; Simon; Henry; Isabella; Emaline; Ellen; Sarah; Caroline C.; Simeon; Persis; Mary; Eliza Ann; Lydia A.; Ellen; Emily, D 1865; Lydia W.; Harriet; Jane Augusta.

Tingue, Eliza D.

Tull, Ann; Mrs. Jesse; Sarah; Jess, D Aug. 28, 1862; Julia.

Taylor, Martha W.

Thayer, A. D. and Mrs. C. J.

Tucker, Harriet.

Twentyman, William.

Thomas, Mrs. Emeline.

Thompson, Sophia. Utter, Samuel.

(To be continued)

Subscribers' Exchange

Publication of your Bible records in this magazine insures their preservation. You are invited to send any old family records or copies of tombstones which have not been previously published.

Our subscriber, Mrs. Grace Keeler of Michigan sends the following family and Bible records.

Griswold, Zenas Lane was the son of Philip Griswold and Sarah Roberts.

Pardee, Martha Hovey, was the dau of Isaac Pardee and Martha Waldo.

Milham, Marilla, dau of John Milham and Almira Rathbun.

Pardee, Isaac, July 2, 1779—Jan. 15, 1857 m Mar. 18, 1806 Martha Waldo, Mar. 5, 1788-May 27, 1856.

Their children were—Mary, b Nov. 26, 1807. Gerry, b June 17, 1809, m Oct. 12, 1840, d Nov. 15, 1856. Laura, Dec. 1, 1813-Feb. 21, 1833. Isaac, Jr., Feb. 10, 1816-June 5, 1820. Martha H., b May 6, 1818, m Sept. 18, 1837 Zenas Lane Griswold. Harriet, Feb. 2, 1822, m Apr. 13, 1854. Isaac Beecher, Apr. 9, 1824. Mary Jane, b Aug. 13, 1826, m Oct. 19, 1876, as second wife of Zenas Lane Griswold. Fidelia Ann, b Aug. 7, 1828.

From Griswold Bible.

Griswold, Zenas L., m first in Elba, Genesee Co., Sept. 17, 1837 Martha Hovey Pardee.

Griswold, Zenas L., m second in Albany N. Y., the sister of his first wife, Mary Jane Pardee, Oct. 19, 1876.

The children of the first wife were—Mary Martha, m Sept. 19, 1866, Allegan, Mich. Marion C. Sherwood. Isaac Pardee, m 1870, Kalamazoo, Mich., Marilla J. Milham. Edward Philip, m Aug. 3, 1872, Allegan, Mich. to Florence Case. George Beecher, m 1879, San Jose, Calif. to Jennie Oaves. Mary Martha, b in Batavia, N. Y., May 21, 1841 m Marion Chauncey Sherwood, son of Hull Sherwood and Julia Ann Crittenden, b Jan. 11, 1833 at Otsego, Mich.

Crittenden Bible Records.

Crittenden, Chauncey, June 27, 1784-Nov. 6, 1861.

Crittenden, Olive Scott, Nov. 30, 1785-Sept. 25, 1875..

Their children were—Luther, Dec. 15, 1805-Aug. 23, 1868, m Oct. 26, 1826 to Pamelia Harris. Alviria, Mar. 13—May 6, 1895, m Jan. 27, 1824 to Eber Sherwood. Austin, Aug. 12, 1808-Mar. 21, 1880, m Mar. 3, 1830 to Sarah Warrant. Julia Ann, Feb. 26, 1810-Feb. 14, 1894, m Nov. 25, 1830 to Hull Sherwood. Maria, Aug. 28, 1812-June 22, 1888, m May 20, 1830 to John Gray. Olive died when a child. William W., b Jan. 5, 1816, m Jan. 5, 1864 to Adolphine Barker Lord.

New York State Markers

Mrs. Hess, who subscribed three month before the publication of the first number of "Early Settlers" sends the following.

On the Ridge Road between Glens Falls and Lake George, in the Harris Memorial Chapel Burying Ground is a monument with this inscription—Moses Harris 1749-1838.

S. A. R. 1775.

He was a man that was true to his country and friends. He was the man that carried the package for Gen. Schuyler, and from Gen. Washington to Gen. Schuyler. It went and without doubt was the instrument that put Gen. Burgoyne's journey to an end. It was he that bought the patent granted to John Lawrence and others when wild, and settled the same, being 2000 acres, to the benefit of his children and grandchildren. For which I think I ought to do something to his memory.

J. J. H. grandson.

In June 1787 I moved with two brothers, William and Joseph Harris

on to the John Lawrence patent, as you may all see in the records in the Livings office of the County, at that age in 1786. But now I am done with this world and race and none but God shall say where shall be my abiding place.

On Upper Bay Street, Glens Falls, N. Y. on the bank of Half Way Brook, stands a granite stone with a bronze tablet on which is the following—

Abraham and Edward Wing

Pioneers in the Town of Queensbury. They were descended from Rev. John Wing and Deborah Batcheller. She with four sons came to America in 1632. In 1762 King George gave a grant of the Town of Queensbury to Abraham and Edward Wing and others. About 1785 the Society of Friends built a log meeting house on this ground. Here was kept the first school and here was the first burial ground of the Pioneer Fathers. Ereceted by the Wing descendants, 1911.

Tombstone Inscriptions

Brick House Cemetery South Side (not North side as in last month's issue) of Route 5, between Pembroke and East Pembroke, Genesee County.

Taggert, William C., Nov. 16, 1886, 74y.

Taggert, Lucy, w of William C., Apr. 4, 1876, 58y 11m.

Higgins, Betsey A., w of Samuel, dau of R. and P. Cornwall, Mar. 6, 1864, 34y 5m 9d.

Campbell, Homer H., Apr. 14, 1860, 72y 3m.

Campbell Olive P., w of Homer H., Sept. 22, 1867, 77y 2m.

Barden, infant of Alvah and Ann, Nov. 27, 1870.

Child, Kitty, dau of Clark and Mary, Sept. 22, 1858, 1y.

Bartholf, Peter P., Mar. 6, 1863, 58y.

Peckam, Elisha, 1795-1885.

Lathrop, Eunice, ——1884.

Lathrop, Lucretia, 1819-1885.

Cutler, Rev. H. H., 1820-1885.

Cutler, Sarah, w of Rev. H. H., 1822 ——.

Cutler, Seth H., Jan. 22, 1861, 83y.

Cutler, Fanny, w of Seth H., Feb. 16, 1857, 75y.

Pardee, Ann S. Cutler, w of Royal D., Sept. 20, 1817—Dec. 30, 1904.

Pardee, Royal D., Oct. 18, 1872, 59y 6m.

Pardee, Daniel, June 18, 1855, 73y.

Pardee, Electa, w of Daniel, Jan. 15, 1865, 75y.

Pardee, Louisa, w of Charles R. Gould, Sept. 26, 1843-July 8, 1878.

Peckam, C. H., b Jan. 30, 1839—.

Peckam, Elizabeth, w of C. H., Dec. 8, 1882, 37y.

Peckam, Elisha E., Feb. 27, 1866, 36y 6m.

McClimon, Nancy, w of Hans, Jan. 17, 1876, 94y.

Wright, George, b July 11, 1802—.

Wright, Jane A., w of George, Born June 10, 1809—.

Wright, Delos M., Apr. 30, 1838-Feb. 23, 1865.

Wright, Asa, Nov. 2, 1759-Mar. 22, 1845.

Wright, Lucy, w of Asa, Jan. 10, 1771—Aug. 5, 1845.

Stanley, America, w of Burton, Jan. 31, 35y 6m 21d.

Stanley, Adna, Apr. 18, 1862, 54y 2m 20d.

Egleston, Ira, Oct. 2, 1856, 75y 6m.

Egleston, Mabel, w of Ira, Jan. 15, 1840, 54y 2m 3d.

Putman, Lewis, Apr. 10, 1811—Apr. 17, 1880.

Putman, Catherine, w of Lewis, Nov. 14, 1875, 62y 2m 8d.

Tyler, Aaron B., Aug. 22, 1839.

Wyman, Levi, 1825-1897.

Wyman, Abigail, w of Levi, Dec. 20, 1865, 38y 5m.

Wyman, Phebe, w of Levi, 1821-1900.

Carpenter, Riley, Oct. 21, 1861, 44y.

Carpenter, George, G.A.R., June 7,

1877, 60y.
Sisson, Susan, w of Horatio, May 20, 1879, 63y.
Tubbs, Jesse, Aug. 29, 1864, 82y.
Tubbs, Lucy A., w of Jesse, Jan. 17, 1853, 59y.
Tubbs, Diana, w of Jesse, Aug. 11, 1882, 86y.
Smith, Jonathan, Father, Apr. 12, 1884, 71y.

(The End)

Lake View Cemetery, Olcott, Niagara County.

Albright, Jacob, Dec. 9, 1786-Feb. 3, 1859.
Albright, Submit, Nov. 4, 1790-Nov. 4, 1859. Monument erected by their ten children.
Albright, Louisa, dau of Jacob and Submit, w of Heman Goodspeed, Aug. 30, 1883, 73y 8m 20d.
Goodspeed, Heman, Mar. 31, 1869, 74y 10m 9d.
Christy, T. J., 1839-1915.
Christy, Mary D., 1851-19—.
Cooper, Melatia, w of Henry, Sept. 9, 1870, 78y.
Cooper, James D., July 4, 1851, 6-y.
Cooper, J. D., Sept. 4, 1872, 63y 11m.
Cooper, Emily R., w of Luman B. Coates, 1835-1923.
Coates, Luman B., 1832-1911.
Coffeen, Sarah, w of Nathaniel Swarthout, Apr. 2, 1880, 85y 2m.
Eshbaugh, Solomon A., 19th N. Y. Light Brigade, 1844-1897.
Eshbaugh, Mary C., 1849-1907.
Gaskill, Varney B. 1828——.
Gaskill, Charlotte, w of Varney B., 1832——.
Matthews, Richard, 1823-1915.
Matthews, Eliza J., w of Richard, 1829-1909.
Shipp, Shadragh T., Our Brother, Nov. 30, 1877, 50y.
Stout, William T., Sgt., Co. K, 151st N. Y. Vol., Inf. Feb. 2, 1828-Dec. 9, 1909.
Stout, Catherine E. Coffeen, w of William T., 1831-1852.
Stout, Matilda A. Crandall, w of William T., Dec. 28, 1836-Nov. 26, 1914.
Wisner, Hannah, w of Levi Stratton, Mar. 19, 1876, 86y 2m 15d.

The End.

Methodist Cemetery, Olcott, Niagara County.

Aldrich, Thomas E., Aug. 1, 1864, 59y.
Aldrich Dulcenta, w of Thomas E., Aug. 18, 1869, 62y.
Andrews, Daniel, Mar. 25, 1877, 75y.
Andrews, Hannah, w of Daniel, Oct. 9, 1850, 32y 20d.
Armstrong, Lina, w of Thomas, Jan. 5, 1879, 77y.
Armstrong, ——, son of Thomas and Arminda, May 12, 1846, 20y 5m.
Armstrong, Thomas, Dec. 18, 1866, 69y 6m 5d.
Armstrong, Arminda, w of Thomas, July 11, 1842, 36y 3m 12d.
Allen, Walter, Father, Jan. 16, 1880, 86y.
Crowell, Minnie J., Daughter, Nov. 12, 1888, 29y.
Arrowsmith, William, June 24, 1733 -Mar. 20, 1864.
Arrowsmith, Anna Watts, w of William, Mar. 25, 1786-Mar. 15, 1864.
Arrowsmith, Hannah W., w of George, Sept. 6, 1861, 34y.
Arrowsmith, Juliaette, w of—Cady, Dec. 24, 1828-Jan. 13, 1910.
Babbitt, Nancy Caroline, consort of Lysander W., Sept. 28, 1833, 19y.
Berry, Mary, Sept. 8, 1835, 75y.
Birdsall, S. A., Co. K., 151st N. Y. Inf.
Birdsall, Nancy W., 1808-1866.
Bullard, Hamilton, July 21, 1817-Oct. 24, 1899.
Bullard, Sarah M., July 25, 1820-June 9, 1872.
Bogert, Cornelius B., July 26, 1831 -21y 1m 20d.
Britton, Mrs. Lydia, Aug. 21, 1851, 80y 9m 12d.
Bortle, Peter, Father, Sept. 12, 1873, 85y 2m 25d.
Bortle, Anjenett T., w of Peter, Nov. 27, 1844, 51y 11m 20d.

(To be continued)

Obituary Records of Former Residents of Erie County

Obituary Records, copied from Buffalo Newspapers, are published through the courtesy of the Buffalo Historical Society.

The place of residence, if other than Buffalo, follows the name.

B—buried. D—died.

(Continued)

Crow, Jedidah, sister of Olive, Hamburg, Feb. 22, 1852, 26y.

Crow, William, son of Almond, Jan. 19, 1849, 21y.

Crowder, Elizabeth, Jan. 27, 1367, 84y.

Crowder, Jane, w of Jacob, Feb. 13 1865, 44y 11m.

Crowing, Henry Colton, engraver, Oct. 13, 1857, 31y. D in St. Louis.

Crowl, Ansel, Oct. 14, 1849, 47y.

Crowley, Lyman, Wales, N. Y., Oct. 30, 1844, 53y.

Crinkshank, Janet, w of John K., dau of James Wilson Boke, Mar. 7, 1863.

Cruthers, Thomas, Jan. 18, 1859. D in Lancaster, buried in Buffalo.

Cruttenden, Charles R., Whites Corners, Dec. 19, 1865, 30y.

Cruttenden, Edward, July 26, 1849, 42y.

Crydennise, Isaac, Clarence, Jan. 1813, 35y.

Cuddon, James, Feb. 17, 1851, 35y.

Culbertson, Julia A., dau of James A., Hamburg, Sept. 6, 1861, 25y.

Culver, John, Oct. 29, 1840, 35y. D at the Hydraulics.

Cumming, Mrs. Elizabeth, July 6, 1863.

Cummings, Ann, w of B. L., Nov. 22, 1860, 38y. Taken to Rochester.

Cummings, Clara Z. Richardson, w of U, Mar. 22, 1867, 33y.

Cummings Haffield, Dec. 30, 1849, 51y.

Cummings Phebe. widow of Haffield Apr. 15, 1851, 49y.

Cunningham, Elizabeth, S., w of H. S., July 26, 1863, 28y.

Cunningham, Phebe, w of Layton, Lancaster, Mar. 7, 1852, 34y.

Curran, Robert Concord, Nov. 7, 1865, 85y.

Currier, Joseph, Nov. 8, 1867, 53y. Taken to Arcade.

Currier, Susannah, w of Col. Abner, Holland, N. Y., Aug. 8, 1850, 64y.

Curry, Emma J., w of William C. of Erie Pa., Feb. 8, 1865, 45y.

Cursons, Hannah, eldest dau of Josiah, Feb. 6, 1854, 22y 11m.

Cursons, Olive, widow of Josiah, Sept. 1, 1862, 53y.

Curtenius, Edward A., 1st Lt., 15th Reg. U. S. Inf., Nov. 9, 1862, 26y. D at home of his father, John L.

Curtis, Almon, Sardina, Jan. 29, 1861, 70y 11m.

Curtis, Blake, Aug. 1827, 38y.

Curtis, Eliza, w of J. A., July 17, 1849, 30y.

Curtis, Philena, w of Robert G., July 26, 1854.

Curtiss, Mrs. Almira, mother of Peter, Sept. 18, 1848, 81y.

Curtiss, Eliza F., w of Peter, Feb. 16, 1845, 43y.

Curtiss, Olive, w of Frederick A., Clarence, May 18, 1814, 39y.

Curtiss, Peter, Jan. 11, 1862, 62y. D in Farmington, Conn., B in Buffalo.

Curtiss, Sarah Ann, Feb. 8, 1857, 30y 8 m.

Cushman, Elsey, w of Josiah, Oct. 25, 1826, 38y.

Cushman, Mrs. Mary E., sister of Dr. C. C. and Joseph E. Haddock, May 21, 1842 in Bangor, Maine, 33y.

Cuthbert, Richard of Burr, King's County, Ireland, Oct. 28, 1866, 66y.

Cuthbert, Susan, Nov. 27, 1866, 24y.

Cutler, Deacon Caleb, Holland, N. Y. June 11, 1851, 80y.

Cutler, Charles, Jan. 2, 1858, 30y. Formerly of Buffalo. D at Wyoming, Iowa.

Cutler, Christopher, Sept. 17, 1861, 37y.

Cutler, Mrs. Doty, Sept. 6, 1833, 64y.

Cutler, Hector, Dec. 4, 1849.

Cutler, Huldah R., w of Samuel J., Aug. 22, 1860, 32y.

Cutler, Ida H., w of Asa Oct. 29, 1862, Of Prairie Mound, Mich.

Cutler, Sarah Ann, w of Samuel J., May 27, 1851, 28y.

Cutler, Charles Sidney, son of A. W., Sept. 25, 1862, 21y.

Cutting, Frances, adopted dau of Thomas C., July 28, 1853.

Cutting, Mary Ann, w of Thomas C., Apr. 26, 1845, 30y.

Cutting, Sarah, w of Harvey T., June 6, 1850, 34y.

Daboll, Nathan, Groton Conn., author of Daboll's Arithmetic, Mar. 9, -1818, 68y.

Dailey, Patience, Jan. 30, 1826, 78y.

Dales, Mrs. Mary, Apr. 4, 1840, about 50y.

Daley, ——, Widow of Martin, Nov. 18, 1853, 58y.

Daley, Caroline dau of Martin, Aug. 29, 1840, 24y.

Daley, Cornelia, dau of Martin, Dec. 28, 1850, 22y 10m.

Daley, David, Aug. 14, 1855, 49y.

Daley, Martin, Aug. 10, 1852, 64y.

Daley, Phebe, dau of Martin, Dec. 9, 1858.

Daley, William, d at Northern Hotel, Albany, Sept. 29, 1840.

Daly, Olinda, w of R. H., Apr. 28, (?), 1865, 41y. D in Chicago.

Damainville, August, merchant, Feb. 24, 1862, 51y.

Damon, Sarah Lovejoy, w of Hiram, Oct. 17, 1858, 40y.

Dana, Mrs. Mary, mother of Mrs. S. A. Foles, Nov. 5, 1852, 89y.

Danforth, Dwight, New York City, bro of J. B. of Buffalo. D 1850, on passage from San Francisco to Panama, 37y.

Danforth, James B., Aug. 28, 1852, 37y.

Danforth, Louisa, formerly of Erie Co,. ,D at Grand Rapids, Mich. Mar. 20, 1859, 22y.

Danforth, Mary Mills, eldest dau of Loring, Feb. 1, 1867, 20y.

Daniel, Marinda, w of J. M., June 16, 1864, 32y 5m.

Daniels, Betsey, w of Henry, Amherst, Nov. 3, 1830, 37y.

Daniels, Henry, Amherst, July 24, 1835, 43y.

Daniels Mary I. Porter, w of Hon. Charles, Dec. 20, 1866, 37y.

Danser, Rachel, w of Jacob, Clarence, June 7, 1824, 30y.

Darbee, Eliza C., w of Wallace L., East Hamburg, Apr. 29, 1862, 31y 10m 14d.

Darbee, Harriet, w of Nathan N., Colden, Oct. 6, 1865, 65y.

Darbee, Jedediah, West Falls, Feb. 10, 1866, 75y 2m 6d.

Darby, Mrs. Margaret, mother of Mrs. Loring Pierce, Nov. 5, 1845, 76y.

Darcy, Mrs. Daniel, Mar. 13, 1848, 34y.

Darcy, Daniel, Aug. 5, 1863, 61y.

Darling, Anna, widow of Jonathan, Dec. 3, 1867.

Darling, Jonathan, Oct. 4, 1866, 58y.

Darrett, George, Dec. 1812, 25y.

Darrigan, Richard, Drum Major, 49th Regt., N. Y. V., Nov. 5, 1862, 19y.

Darrow, Charles, formerly of Buffalo, D at Camanche, Iowa, Jan. 4, 1850, 31y.

(To be continued)

SPECIAL OFFER

A subscription to "Early Settlers" is a very lasting gift. Send your renewal, and with it, a subscription that will make someone happy.

SEND ONLY $5.00 { One subscription or renewal for you and One subscription for a new subscriber.

THOMAS J. FOLEY, AKRON, N. Y.

Marriage Records

Marriage Records, copied from Buffalo Newspapers, are published through the courtesy of the Buffalo Historical Society.

(Continued)

Atwater, Maria and John B. Lyman, Oct. 14, 1875.

Atwell, Lovina F. and Rev. A. Fillmore, Aug. 22, 1837.

Atwood, Abigal and John Tyler, July 6, 1847.

Atwood, Elizabeth and Frederick G. Barnum, Jan. 11, 1849.

Atwood, Emma A. and Hiram T. Brown, Dec. 18, 1870.

Atwood, Esther B. and David I. Little, July 21, 1841.

Atwood, Dr. Harley L. and Gertrude Popple, May 12, 1881.

Atwood, Henry and Martha A. Peckham, Oct. 19, 1871.

Atwood, Isabella and Frank Hicks, Jan. 14, 1872.

Atwood, John M. and Eliza Ann S. Rowley, Sept. 8, 1844.

Atwood, Lillis S. and Oliver Jones, Oct. 9, 1844.

Aube, Jane and James Shaketon, Aug. 24, 1844.

Auchinleck, Alexander and Mary J. Osier, Aug. 25, 1845.

Auchiwole, John and Margaret A. Haggart, Apr. 7, 1856.

Audert, William and Emma Hammer Sept. 16, 1884.

Auer, Christ and Helena Nester, July 21, 1884.

Augre, Laura and H. Arnold, Sept. 20, 1851.

Augustine, Isaac H. and Nellie M. Small, Jan. 2, 1883.

Ault. C. Nellie and Homer M. Hill, Feb. 18, 1879.

Ault James R. and Elizabeth Empey, May 8 1856.

Ault James W. and Carrie E. Blatchford, July 6, 1875.

Aumock, Dr. Amos P. and Mary E. Rice, Apr. 30, 1843.

Aures, Leonard and Babette Nanks, Oct. 19, 1884.

Austin, Albert and Mary J. Damon, May 6, 1877.

Austin, Andrew G. and Mary Allen, Mar. 27, 1879.

Austin, Angeline and Jesse Ayerhart, Dec. 9, 1838.

Austin, Anna and James Bates, Aug. 24, 1846.

Austin, Arthur W. and Louise S. Ferris, Aug. 16, 1875.

Austin, Bejamin and Emeline Phelps Feb. 7, 1844.

Austin, Benjamin H., Jr. and Marian E. Clark, Feb. 16, 1858.

Austin, Betsey and Sameul Few, June 9, 1850.

Austin, Mr. C. W. and H. A. Lynde, Oct. 30, 1878.

Austin, Charles C. and Kate L. Fowler, Jan. 6, 1881.

Austin Charles E. and Louise A. Spencer, Mar. 12, 1878.

Austin Delia S. aand Truman G. Avery, Feb. 19, 1868.

Austin, Dolphus S. and Mary E. Austin July 10, 1855.

Austin, Emeline and William Wardsworth, Jan. 1, 1846.

Austin Emmet and Frances C. Watson, Nov. 30, 1874.

Austin, George and Annie M. Baskett, Apr. 17, 1879.

Austin, George and Mary Coe, July 5, 1836.

Austin, Harriet and Perry Parkes, July 9, 1844.

Austin, Harriet A. and George W. Townsend, Oct. 31, 1861.

Austin Isadore A. and John H. Aykroid, Aug. 23, 1869.

Austin, Isham and Mary A. Littlefield, Feb. 14, 1849.

Austin, James and Mary E. Baker, Nov. 16, 1868.

Austin, Job and Sally Hill, July 3, 1842.

Austin, Jona and Nancy L. Guenther, Apr. 24, 1855.

Austin, Lavinia H. and George P. Russell, Feb. 2, 1860.

Austin, Mary J. and C. B. Cole, July 11, 1848.

Austin, Mary L. and John W. Potter, Dec. 15, 1847.

Austin S. L. and Caroline H. Clark, Jan. 21, 1856.

Austin, S. W. and Mary Ann Clark, Jan. 20, 1834.

Austin, Sarah and Charles A. Reynolds, June 11, 1848.

Averell, Capt. Charles M. and Agnes L. Humphrey, Apr. 2, 1854.

Averill, Eliza M., dau of Josiah and William R. Allen, son of Nathan, June 25, 1833.

Avery, A. H. and Henrietta S. Polk, Apr. 12, 1848.

Avery, Almeda and Warren Webster, May 2, 1852.

Avery, Amanda and Samuel Baker, Oct. 29, 1851.

Avery, Amanda, M. and Willis H. Chaamberlain, Jan. 11, 1877.

Avery, Charles H. and Phebe A. Vail, Nov. 20, 1884.

Avery, Chauncey, P. and L. Maria Ely, Jan. 10, 1866.

Avery, Florence L. and Ellis R. Hay, Feb. 24, 1881.

Avery, Grace E. and Frank Bickelstaff, July 3, 1862.

Avery, Helen E. and H. B. Christy, Nov. 24, 1863.

Avery, Hislop L. and Osha A. White, Sept. 20, 1864.

Avery, James and Jennie Read, Feb. 4, 1869.

(To be continued)

The Mail Box

Unless otherwise stated, ancestry is requested for all whose names are in capitals. These subscribers invite correspondence. Combined records may bring success. Please inclose stamps for replies.

THOMAS ECKERSON, b 1744, father of Catherine, b 1776 and m John Van Orden, was a Revolutionary War soldier and fought with his brothers-in-law, Adrian Onderdonk, Abraham Blauvelt, and Aert Remaen.

In which company of Col. Ann Hawk Hay's second regiment of New York did the soldiers of Tappan N. Y. fight?

It is thought that these brothers were in either the company of Capt. Henry Tourneur or Capt. Jacob Onderdonk.

E. D. C., Pennsylvania.

THOMAS JEFFERSON RICHARDSON, b June 20, 1821, Bath, N. Y., m a second time to Amanda M. Aber at Bath, Jan. 14, 1847. Who were the first wife and children?

Who were the ancestors of THomas J. Richardson and his wife. AMANDA MARION ABER, b Mar. 1, 1828, Bath, D Dec. 1, 1902, Chicago, Illinois. H. W. L., Idaho.

EDWARD KEELER, Nov. 9, 1761 -Nov. 25, 1826. Enlisted in the Revolutionary Army at Fort Montgomery.

HENRY BRASS, Aug. 20, 1764-1827, m Anna Nancy Hall, Dec. 27, 1792.

Ancestry wanted for these Revolutionary War soldiers.

F. M. L. New York.

WILLIAM BARKER, born about 1795 in Lebanon, Conn., son of John Barker and Olive Barrows, brother of John, Samuel and Pheobe, m after 1812, ELECTA WEST, b about 1792 in Massachusetts of Welsh ancestry.

When the children were young, John Barker moved to Broome County, where he died.

William and his wife moved to Ohio, near Cleveland, and later to Indiana, where they both died, leaving five small children. Would like the date of their marriage, and ancestry of Electa West.

WILLIAM MARTIN, b 1780 in Rensselaer County, m in 1801 in Oneida County to PHOEBE WOOD, b in 1884 in Connecticut. In 1812 they moved to Cayuga County, later to Michigan.

He was one of a family of ten children, one brother, Ebenezer. It s thought that William's father was in the Revolutionary War, and lived to be 90 years. The grandfather was said to be a weaver from Scotland.

F. Josephus Martin, b Aug. 3, 1822, Cayuga County, m in 1842 to ANNA FITCH CHIPMAN.

NATHAN R. LEWIS, b Feb. 26, 1773 in Nobletown, Dutchess County, m Sarah Cleveland, May 12, 1803.

Wanted names of brothers and sisters, and ancestry of Nathan Lewis.

SAMUEL CLEVELAND LEWIS, b Feb. 26, 1804, New York State, in 1832 m Martha R. Roberts, b June 8, 1804 in Plymouth, Windsor Co., Vt. JEDUTHAN ROBERTS, father of Martha, with his father and two brothers, was a soldier in the Revolutionary War.

Wanted name of wife and ancestry of Jeduthan Roberts.

E. G. B., Kansas.

CHALES S. HOLTON, b July 12, 1807, lived in Batavia, N. Y. Wanted record of his marriage and death, and names of his children wanted.

NATHANIEL C. HURLBURT of Manlius, N. Y. m Lucy Holton, b May 8, 1779. When did Lucy Holton die? Dates of birth, marriage and death of Nathaniel C., and records of their children are wanted.

JOHN SAMPSON settled at Troy, N. Y., and his brother-in-law, John Sheldon Holton, b Sept. 25, 1822, at White Creek, N. Y.

Wanted the records of marriage, death and children of each.

LEWIS RICE HOLTON, son of Lewis and Almira Rice Holton, was living in 1872 in East Ashford, New York. Wanted dates of birth, marriage and death, and records of children of Lewis Rice Holton.

H. S. Ohio.

Correction—March, page 143, "a history of the EARLY FAMILIES OF THETFORD, VT."

A RARE BOOK

The Early Records of the First Presbyterian Church at Goshen, N. Y.

Only two hundred copies of the records of the old Presbyterian Church at Goshen, Orange County, N. Y., were published. A few of these were never sold, so we bought them for our subscribers, because the records are so valuable. Particularly recommended to libraries.

Judge Charles C. Coleman has copied—

Records of Marriages, 1776 to 1885. **Records of Deaths, 1805 to 1850.**

Register of Members, 1767 to 1850. **Register of Baptisms, 1773 to 1851.**

For further description, see Page 111, January, 1936, issue.

One of our Virginia subscribers was the first to order. "The Early Records of the First Presbyterian Church at Goshen, N. Y.," and this is what he has written to us. "I'm delighted with the book of records from Goshen.

Excellent, the volume, "Early Records of the First Presbyterian Church at Goshen, N. Y." I have gone over more than a thousand names in these records, and have found no errors. Your subscribers owe you a debt of gratitude."

Cloth bound, good paper pages, indexed, postpaid, $5.00 per copy.

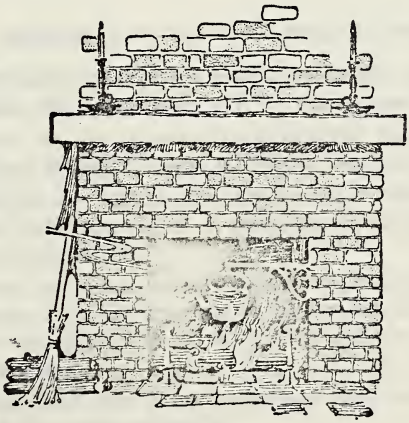
THOMAS J. FOLEY, AKRON, N. Y.

APR 4 1936

Early Settlers
of
New York State
Their Ancestors and Descendants

By JANET WETHY FOLEY

VOL. II MAY, 1936 NO. 11



PUBLISHED MONTHLY $3.00 PER YEAR

By

THOMAS J. FOLEY, AKRON, N. Y.

Genealogical Work Sheets . . . 25 Cents Per Dozen

SATURDAY, JUNE 27, 1936

Subscribers to Early Settlers, Daughters of the American Revolution, members of all patriotic and historical societies, and to all who care about our American Pioneers, you are invited to be with us for a day on the Niagara Frontier.

We will visit the battlefields of the War of 1812, and the historic spots of that day, with their story vividly pictured by one who knows their story, we will view the Gorge and Falls of the Niagara River, and with us will be just the sort of folks we like to know.

There is no charge for joining this pilgrimage, and overnight cabins are offered to subscribers Friday and Saturday nights.

Readers everywhere, will you tell your society about this conference, invite your members to join this group? Last year several societies were represented, and this year we hope for many more.

Further details in the June number.

WOULD YOU LIKE A LARGER MAGAZINE?

If you will help enlarge the subscription list, if you will try to obtain new subcribers,—the advantage will be yours, you will be the gainer.

Just as soon as the subscriptions received pay the cost of publication, we will give you a bigger magazine, more records, for the same money.

We are doing our best to tell others about "Early Settlers of New York State", but we need your help. A real respect for pioneers creates a desire to help locate all ancestors.

During the last week, subscriptions were received from two State libraries, and one City library, whose librarians, had just learned that our magazine was being published. Why they did not see a circular long ago, can not be explained.

Many folks, just like these librarians, only need to be told about the magazine, and they will subscribe.

There are many ways in which you can help, without spending money.

Show your magazine to your local library, we will send you another copy.

Ask your newspaper for an announcement of this unusual hobby of collecting records of pioneers.

Take the magazine to your society meeting, and then tell the members about it. Perhaps they will want to subscribe for the local library.

Do you know someone who is interested in ancestors? Here is a way to make him happy, perhaps on his birthday.

You send us just one dollar $1.00.

We will send "Early Settlers" for six months as an introductory offer to a new subscriber.

Early Church Records

d—dismissed. D—died. w—wife. m—married.
W. C.—Western Country, any land west of their residence at the time

FIRST CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH, BENNINGTON, VERMONT

The following are the names of parents, names of children, and dates of baptisms as recorded in the books of the First Congregational Church, Bennington. (Continued)

Harmon, Joshua—Silvesty and Lucy 1779.

Harmon, Daniel—Joseph, 1787; Reuben, 1794.

Harmon, Ezekiel—Anna, Lucretia, Elijah, Rhoda, Martin, Dewey, 1791.

Hopkins, Stephen and Rhoda–Mary, 1768; Stephen, 1770; Chauncy, 1772; Martin, 1774; Daniel Dewey, 1776.

Hopkins, Stephen — Heman, 1779; Edward, 1786.

Hopkins, Mercy—Hiram, 1789.

Hathaway, Shadrach, Jr. and wife Jane—(about 1775), name was not recorded.

Hathaway, Simeon and Anne — adopted dau. Polly, 1776.

Hathaway, Shadrack, Jr.—Anne and Shadrack, 1779.

Hathaway, Levi—Josiah Hawley, 1792; Seth, 1794.

Hathaway, Anthony—Mary, 1821; Samuel, 1825.

House, Hannah—Stephen, 1787; Calvin, 1788.

House, Stephen, 1793.

Hubbell, Aaron—Laura, 1787; Maria 1793; Sarah and Betsey, 1785.

Hicks, Samuel—Eliza, 1793.

Huntington, Mrs. John — Eunice, 1794.

Henry, Celinda—Isabel and Celina, 1321.

Hinsdill, Deacon S.—Stephen Bingham, 1822.

Hinsdill, Mrs. Joanna—Chester Norman, 1822.

Haswell, William—Hiram Robinson, 1823.

House, Cintha, 1785.

Johnson, Thomas and Hannah—Eli and Rhoda, 1773; William, 1774.

Kellogg, Joseph and Mary—Elijah, Mary, Ira and Lucy, 1781; Frederick Cushman, 1782.

Lyman, Ebenezer and Martha—Solomon, 1773.

Lamb, Mr. and Mrs. and dau, Laodicia, 1786.

Lamb, Jeduthan—Jerusha, 1791.

Merrill, Jedadiah and Martha—Sasanna, Cynthia, Agnis, Mary, Rhoda and Joseph, 1781.

Montague, Samuel and Lucy-Lucy, 1766; Darius, 1767; Anna, 1770; Elizabeth, 1773.

Mills, Daniel-Hannah, 1770.

Mills, Daniel and Hepzibah-Hepzibah, 1773; Daniel, 1774.

Mills, Widow Hepizbah-Daniel, 1777.

Nutting, David and Tamar-Salome, 1781; Charlotte, 1782.

Nutting, Mrs. and dau Pauline, 1786.

Norton, Martin-Sophia, 1787.

Nimms, Rachel—Mary, 1820.

Pratt, Timothy—Nathan (before 1770.)

Pratt, Samuel—adopted son Daniel Harvey, 1773.

Pratt, Timothy and Ruth—Asenath and Paul, 1763.

Pratt, Stephen—Julia Ann, Edward, Caroline, Erin Maria, 1821.

Peters, Absalom and Harriet—Harriet Adeline, 1823.

Peire, Hiram, 1794.

Palmer, Joseph and Hannah—Joseph, 1775.

Robinson, Leonard and Rebecca—John, Sarah, Lydia, Rebecca, 1765.

Robinson, Moses and Mary—Moses, 1765; Mary, 1766; Samuel, 1770; Nathan, 1773; Elijah, 1774.

Robinson, Silas—Paul, 1767.

Robinson, Samuel—Hannah, 1770.

Robinson, Moses and Mary—Elijah, 1781.

Robinson, Lenard—Five youngest children baptized in 1786.

Robinson, Moses, Jr. and Ruth—Ruth, 1787.

Robinson, Jonathan and Mary—Jonathan and Polly, 1784; Henry, 1788.

Robinson, Moses and Eunice—Eunice, 1789.

Robinson, Isaac, 1791.

Robinson, Maj. Aaron—Moses, 1820.

Robinson, Fay, 1785.

Rudd, Joseph and Sarah—Jeremiah and Sebanda, 1773.

Rice, Oliver and Hannah—Susanna and Anna, 1774.

Scott, Matthew—Zerab, 1766; Noah, 1770; Cinthy, 1776.

Scott, Oliver and Bash—Mary, 1766; Oliver, 1773; Stephen, 1775.

Scott, Jonathan—Salvene, 1767.

Scott, Samuel, Jr.—Joanna, 1773.

Scott, Zereh—Elijah, 1787.

Spencer, Gideon—Eleazer, 1767; Jonathan, 1769; Calvin, 1774.

Snyder, Caty, 1794.

Story, Benajah and Lydia—Lydia, 1768; James, 1770.

Safford, Joseph and Mercy—Mary, Sarah and Janie, 1773.

Safford, Samuel—Anna, 1782.

Safford, ——— Anna, Joseph, Lucy, and Esther, 1791.

Safford, Samuel, J,.—Hannah, 1792.

Safford, Deacon E.—Silas Satterlee, 1822.

Sears, Simeon—Lucy, Sarah, Simeon, 1777.

Sears, Simeon and Sarah—Rhoda, 1777; Elisha, 1778.

Stearns, Rufus—Horace. William, Edward, Henry, and Mary Ann, 1823.

Smith, Noah—Eliza, 1782; Daniel, 1789.

Smith, Judge Noah—Eliza, 1792; Noah, 1794.

Swift, Pastor Job—Samantha, 1786.

Swift, Job Sedgewick, 1794.

Swift, Dr. Heman—Charles, 1820; Mary Jennett, 1825.

Selden, Minerva—Charles, 1820; Edward Alonza, 1824.

Selden, Martins L.—Henry, 1822.

Vandoozer, ——— — Sarah, 1789.

Wood, John and Hannah—Eneas and Mary, 1765; Nathan and Lydia, 1773; Anna, 1774; Reuben, 1777.

Wood, John—John, 1767.

Walbridge, Gustavus—Pliny, 1794.

Walbridge, Henry—Solomon, Silas, Anna, and Lucy, 1766; Esther, 1767; Sarah and Mary, 1773.

Walbridge, Henry and Hannah—David, 1770.

Walbridge, Henry and Mercy—Stephen, 1786.

Walbridge, Ebenezer–Ebenezer, 1786

Wickwire, Joseph and Martha—Rufus, 1773; Reuben, 1776.

Wickwire, James and Martha—Sarah and Patience, 1765; Joseph, 1767; Uriah and Rozwil, 1772.

Williams, Lucy F.—Fletcher, Stephen 1820.

Webb, Benjamin—William, 1821.

Woodbeck, Rosanna—Sarah Ann, 1821.

Wilder, Thomas—Helen, 1821.

Winslow, Mrs. Lecta—James Nichols, 1823.

——, Weight and Mindwell—Diadamia, Lovica and Henry, 1768; Sarah, 1772.

———, Benjamin and Hepzibah—Elizabeth, 1763.

(The End)

GENEALOGICAL WORK SHEETS

Working plans to help you find ancestors.

Genealogical Work Sheets—Twenty-five cents per dozen.

THOMAS J. FOLEY, AKRON, N. Y.

MEMBERS OF THE PERRY CENTER WOMAN'S MISSIONARY SOCIETY

The following were members of the society in 1824:

Benedict, Lucy. Bradley, Levier.
Butler, Laura. Burk, Hannah.
Bathrick, Rachel. Clark, Ann.
Ensign, Loanna.
Farnsworth, Betsey.
Grosvenor, Charity.
Goodale, Laura. Howden, Abiheril.
Hall, Sally. Howard, Julia.
Howard, Roxa. McEntee, Rebecca.
McEntee, Lucy. McEntee, Mary.
Pelton, Hannah. Sheldon, Laura.
Sheldon, Philenda. Sheldon, Sally.
Smith, Sarah D. Sanger, Betsey.
Taylor, Tempe. Tufts, Aurilla.
Van Buskirk, Eliza. Ward, Lorain.
Ward, Clarissa. Ward, Catey.

The following became members before 1830.

Buckland, Betsey.
Bathrick, Clarissa.
Butler, Hannah. Barber, Sally.
Beebe, Clarine. Bingham, Rachel.
Cossitt, Amanda. Cody, Lorane.
Coax, Mary. Goodale, Mary Ann.
Howard, Philinda.
Keeney, Tryphena.
Martin, Lydia. Pelton, Hannah H.
Potter, Phebe G. Painter, Sarah.
Roe, C.—. Sheldon, Clarissa.
Sullivan, Lydia F. Tufts, Caroline.
Vandusen, Rachel. Ward, Julia.
Watrous, Esther.

The following became members between 1830 and 1834.

Austin, Amy. Austin, Mary Ann.
Austin, Louisa. Bingham, Emily.
Bathrick, Charlotte.
Benedict, Harriet. Beebe, Bellona.
Buckland, Ann C. Borden, Harriet.
Bradley, Alice. Bathrick, Patty.
Copeland, Sophrania.
Gridley, Mary Ann. Gridley, Chloe.
Higgins, Phebe.
Higgins, Phebe Ann.
Hart, Angeline. Kinney, Esther.
Kinney, Cynthia S.
McEntee, M. Antoinette.
Minor, Lovisa. Nevans, Esther.
Patterson, Mary W. Purdy, Sally B.
Phillips, Susan. Phillips, Mary.
Sadd, Polly. Sadd, Mary.
Shaw, Amanda. Symonds, Almira.
Symonds, Mary. Taylor, Beulah.
Tufts, Lucy. Vorhees, Elsie.
Ward, Phebe. Ward, Aurelia.
Ward, Sarah. White, Laura.
Wright, Mary Ann.
Wilkinson, Marian H.

The following were added before 1838.

Achin, Matilda S. Armstrong, Lora.
Ball, Clarissa Taylor.
Butterfield, Tryphena.
Benedict, Eunice A.
Bathrick, Lorain.
Bathrick, Martha. Graves, Rhoda.
Gardner, Kesia. Goodale, Lucinda.
Howard, Emeline.
Higgins, Deborah M.
Lester, Louisa. McEntee, Harriet
Patterson, Elizabeth J.
Phillips, Fanny.
Silver, Clarissa.
Sheldon, Mary. Sheldon, Martha.
Sheldon, Dorlisca. Taylor, Patty.
Voorhees, Elsie, Jr.
Taylor, Lydia. Voorhees, Phebe.
Wigant, Jane.

The following were added before 1845.

Bingham, Mary. Cronkhite, Eunice.
Cossit, Velona. Gridley, Harriet N.
Kniffin, Elizabeth.
McEntee, Elizabeth, J.
McNiel, Sally J. Newcomb, L. P.
Peterson, Elsie,
Patterson, Mary W., 2nd.
Patterson, Emily H. B.
Riggs, Mary P. Taylor, Lodema M.

The following were added before 1855.

Austin, Phebe. Austin, Sally.
Ball, Abigail. Ball, Jane E.
Ball, Roxy. Barber, Martha.
Barber, Harriet. Butler, Lucy.
Butler, Clarinda. Butler, Lydia.
Bushnell, Amanda.
Bushnell, Harriet.

Bronson, Lucinda. Bradley, Lucy E.
Banks, Ann M. Canfield, Sarah B.
Cronkhite, Sarah. Caldwell, Lovina.
Calkins, Phebe Ann.
Colburn, Loretta. Hitchcock, Phebe.
Hitchcock, Sarah E. Higgins, Chloe.
Higgins, Deborah. Jaynes, Sally.
Kelso, Lorana. Kniffin, Roxana.
Matteson, Mary A. Matteson, Eliza.
Minor, Mary. Minor, Caroline.
Minor, Lovicy. McEntee, Eliza.
Nichols, Maria. Phillips, Anna.
Phillips, Calista.
Phillips, Artemisia.
Purdy, Minerva. Russell, Catey.
Sheldon, Catherine W.
Sheldon, Mary J. Olin.
Skinner, Harriet. Thorpe, Elizabeth.
Taylor, Lucinda. Taylor, Lodema.
White, Mary. White, Sarah.
Wygant, Ann. Wygant, Cornelia.

The following were added before 1872.

Austin, Fanny. Austin, Sarah.
Alton, Sarah T. Bradley, Adelaide.
Booth, Martha. Booth, Sarah.
Booth, Clara. Buckland, Jerusha.
Barre, Amanda L. Barber, Martha.
Barber, Mary M. Bishop, Frances.
Benedict, Florella.
Benedict, Hattie E.
Buel, Lemira. Butler, Harriet.
Butler, Mary A. Butler, Mariva.
Butler, Mary E. Butler, Martha.
Butler, Cornelia. Chapman, Eliza.
Crooker, Adelaide. Colburn, Loretta.
Hawley, Sarah A. Harris, Caroline.
Hitchcock, M. J.
Hollenbeck, Charlotte.
Hodgeman, Mary H.
Judd, Elizabeth (Bolton).
Kenney, Mary. Lord, H. M.
Lynd, Hester. Martin, Mary.
Martin, Esther. Martin, Martha M.
Means, Ellen P. Morgan, Mrs. L.
Morgan, Helen. Morgan, Elizabeth.
Olin, Betsey. Olin, Mary J.
Olin, Sophia. Patterson, Sophia H.
Root, Eliza. Rudgers, Abigail.
Stratton, Harriet. Sheldon, Jane.
Strong, Celia T. Taylor, Almira.
Taylor, Emma. Waldo, M. T.
Ward, Catharine E.

The following were added before 1884.

Austin, Ada D. Austin, Libbie.
Andrews, Clara.
Andrews, Mrs. Samuel.
Buell, Laura. Ball, Hattie.
Benedict, Estelle. Buckland, Alle.
Butler, Reta, B. Boller, Katie.
Boller, Minnie. Crichton, Helen.
Coleman, Helen.
Donnelly, Mellicent.
Hillman, E. Jaynes, Amanda.
Leighton, Helen. Olin, Julia C.
Perkins, Eliza D. Phillips, Amy.
Purdy, Mary L. Powell, Celia T.
Prentice, A. E. Sage, Katie
Sadd, Harriet. Sheldon, Belle.
Sheldon, Anna M. Squires, Mary E.
Thompson, Eunice B. ,
Walker, Ida M. Walker, Jessie G.
Ward, Gertie.

The End.

BOTTENKILL (NOW GREENWICH) CHURCH

The following persons were members of the Bottenkill Church in 1850. (Continued).

Van Duesen, Mr. and Mrs. Isaac.
Van Namee, Millicent; Isaac L.
Van Kirk, Norman; William; Catharine; Mrs. Kate.
Vanderwerkes, Genevieve.
Waters, Ziba; Mary; Anna; Elizabeth; Ann; Worthy; Eliza A.; Henry.
Wales, Elizabeth, D June 18, 1851.
Weaver, Betsy, D Mar. 7, 1850; Mary.
Watson, Harriet (Hagerty), Emma, D Apr. 26, 1864.
Wellwood, Esther.
Williams, Polly; Betsy; Vila; Stephen B.; Julius; N. L.; Nancy, D May 2, 1862; Sarah E.
Wilcox, Oliver; Oliver, Jr., Lovina, D March, 1854; Lovina C.; Her-

man; Rebecca; Mary, D May 31, 1857; Cortes, D May 14, 1857; Mrs. Sarah; Harvey; Mrs. Sophia.

Walker, Jane Ann; Mary Jane; Warren.

Wier, Eliza; Archibald.

Wilbur, Ruth; Polly; Lovina; Cadia A.

Whopple, Betsy, D Feb. 12, 1866; Wealthy; Betsy; Ruth, D May 2, 1855; James A.; Elizabeth; Joeb T.; Maria, D Sept. 30, 1857; Helen; J.; Adah; William; Delia E., D Sept. 25, 1859; Henry; Marrion.

White, Benjamin; Caroline.

Wheldon, Francis B., D Oct. 25, 1864; Deborah; Francis J.; Sarah E.

Whittaker, Harriet, D July 28, 1861; Elizabeth M.; Lyman; Clark H.; Mary A.; Leroy.

Wheelock, Solomon B.; Ruth; Sarah A.

Wright, Nathaniel S.; Maria C.

Woodley, Margaret.

Woodward, Lemuel.

Widback, Stephen; Martha.

Whitback, Martha.

Welling, Julia.

Wilson, Mary Jane; Andrew.

Wells, George. Waller, Julia.

Wolf, Maria.

(The End)

ORGANIZATION OF THE BAPTIST CHURCH AT HOWELL'S, N. Y.

"And being willing that all should know our Sentiments with regard to the great doctrines of religion, and supposing it necessary for the purposes of Christian fellowship that we should be agreed among ourselves in these points which we judge to be essential to true Christianity, we unitedly adopt—

We believe that at the consumation of all things, the Lord Jesus Christ will descend from heaven with power and great glory, that there will be an universal ressurection of the dead,—that all the human race must be judged according to the deeds done in the body, whether good or evil.

—and do now by the help of God, and according to the light which he has given us,—Solemnly enter into Covenant with God, and with each other subscribing it with our own hands the third day of July, one thousand seven hundred and eighty-two."

During the meetings of the organization in the absence of a minister, the schoolmaster was the leader and gave out the psalms. "Twas better meant than acted by this young scholar in Christ's school."

1783 Coleman, Timothy, d 1787.

1803 Coleman, Sarah, D May 18, 1817.

1784 Corwin, Joshua, Sr., D July 5, 1812.

1809 Corwin, David, D Mar. 18, 1824.

1809 Corwin, Naomi, D Mar. 6, 1833.

1793 Conklin, Ananias, D Oct. 12, 1823.

1782 Farnham, Elias, D June 1, 1806.

1803 Gardner, Jerusha.

1803 Kelley, Margret, D Aug. 30, 1827.

1785 Mapes, Samuel, Jr., D 1812, and w, Mary, D Jan. 20, 1823.

1785 Mapes, Selah, D Mar. 8, 1837.

1794 Mapes, Erastus, D Sept., 1857.

1803 Mapes Dinah, D July 11, 1835.

1797 Mapes, Lucy.

1803 Pasko, Zophar D.

1790 Penney, William, Jr., D Jan. 26, 1832.

1782 Reeve, Elijah, Jr., D Nov. 26, 1817.

1809 Sergeant, Stephan, D 1812.

1782 Smith, Joseph and Mary; Mary.

1784 Smith, Job.

1785 Smith, Major and wife: Moses.

1784 Skinner, Kerzia.

1803 Vail, Martha, D Nov. 12, 1839.

1784 White, Thomas; Elizabeth, D Nov. 7, 1813.

1782 Woodward, Enos and Mary.

Admitted in 1810.
Brown, Susannah, d 1836.
Corwin, Priscilla, D Dec. 4, 1842. Jemina, D Sept. 11, 1836. Julia, D Sept 10, 1823. Betsy m— Mullock. Mary, D Dec. 17, 1833. Isaac; Joshua, Sr.
Finn, Maria d 1816.
Mapes, Marian, d 1843; Polly.
Satterly, Nancy W. d 1815.
Sergeant, Anna, d 1812.
Vail, Anna, d 1835.

Admitted in 1811.
Brown Abigail.
Mapes, Mary, sister of J. V., D May 20, 1878.
Roberts, Polly, d 1822.

Admitted in 1813.
Corwin, Silas and Sally, d 1816.
Vail, Elizabeth, d 1822.

Admitted in 1814.
Cunningham, Hannah.

Admitted in 1815.
Coleman, William.
Demerest, John.
Horton, Sally, D Mar. 4, 1817.
Mapes, Abner and Jemina, d 1834; Fanny, D Feb. 19, 1841; Irene; Samuel S.; Keturah.
Sturgis, Jacob, d 1823.

Admitted in 1816.
Coleman, Hannah, Jr., and Hannah, d 1838; Sally L., D Jan. 3, 1839; Marcia, widow, D July 6, 1873.
Campbell, John, D Jan. 13, 1843.
Denn, Marcia.
Goldsmith, Salem, D Dec. 26, 1831.
Guildersleve, Sally, d 1822.
Thorn, John and Sally.

Admitted in 1818.
Demerest, Juliana.
Hulse, Wisner, D Oct. 10, 1867.
Reeve, Thomas and Comfort, d 1819.

Admitted in 1820.
Bagsby, Nancy, w of Henry, sister of Marcia Mapes, D July 11, 1882.
Corwin, Alsop.
Davis, Phillip.
Helms, Nancy; Gesila.
Luce, Eleazer and Betsy, d 1825.
Mapes, Lucinda, w of Seth, D Feb. 1, 1865; Keziah, d 1843.
Penney, Hilda, m—— Mapes, D Sept. 3, 1823.

Admitted in 1821.
Cassey, Eloner.
Corwin, Jemina, Susan, Claria, Silas and Sally, d 1834.
Helms, Marcia; Mary, D July 27, 1839.
Mapes, Marcia, widow of Erastus, D Feb. 15, 1867; Amelia, sister of J. Lewis, d 1860.

Admitted in 1822.
Drake, Joshua and Phebe, d 1823.
Iverson, John and Jane, d 1824.
Mape, Josiah, brother of Amzi, D Aug. 20, 1882.

Admitted in 1824.
Brown, Benjamin, d 1839; Amanda.
Coleman, Abigail, widow of Gabriel, d 1869.
Corwin, Jemima, Jr., Polly M.
Hulse, Daniel, d 1828.
Ludlowe, Catharine, d 1835.
Mapes, Amzi, son of Deacon E., D Dec. 3, 1880; Deborah, w of Amzi, D Nov. 6, 1844; Elizabeth U., w of J. Lewis, D Mar. 9, 1878; Irene, Jr., sister of Amzi, D Mar. 15, 1893. Daniel, brother of Amzi, D May 12, 1874. Highly, D Aug. 23, 1827; James R.; Josiah V., d 1833; Gabriel, d 1843.
McGill, Rachel, D Apr. 15, 1866; Martha, D Oct. 8, 1827.
McKenney, Caroline.
Ogden, Daniel, d 1838;
Hannah, d 1860;
Jacob H., d 1835.
Pierson, Abigail, D July 1, 1826.
Price, Milia.
Runno, Permelia, d 1838.
Smith, Lucinda; Elijah, d 1842;
Olive, d 1839;
Elizabeth, m —— Corwin.
Way, Rebecca. Wells, Caroline.

(To be continued)

Subscribers' Exchange

Publication of your Bible records in this magazine insures their preservation. You are invited to send any old family records or copies of tombstones which have not been previously published.

The following notes copied from tombstones in scattered cemeteries are sent by Mrs. Charles Bohlig of New York State.

On Route No. 34 in Ithaca

Fordyce, Benjamin, Mar. 1, 1819, 60y.
Fordyce, Rebecca, widow of Benjamin, 1840, 78y.
Fordyce, Rebecca, dau of Benjamin and Rebecca, 1829, 23y.
Fordyce, Nathaniel H., 1789-1834.
Fordyce, Nancy W., w of Nathaniel H., 1833, 24y.
Fordyce, Henrietta L. Willard, w of Nathaniel H., 1810-1897.
Fordyce, John, 1868, 72y.
Fordyce, Anna, w of John, Jan. 13, 1868, 65y.
Fordyce, John, son of John and Anna, 1862, 27y.
Fordyce, Louise Close, w of John, 1834-1894.

On Route No. 34 in Flemming

Casler, Henry, Feb. 6, 1857, 76y.
Casler, Mary, Apr. 29, 1857, 77y.
Cock, William J., 1821, 39y.
Cock, Margaret, w of William J., Sept. 10, 1861, 76y.
Olney, Nathaniel, 1811, 48y.
Olney, Adoniram, 1824.
Olney, Arenius, son of Benjamin and Rachel, May 28, 1843, 29y.
Olney, Caroline, dau of Benjamin and Rachel, 1850, 25y.
Olney, Lucy, w of Royal, 1829, 23y.

On Route No. 34, out of Auburn.

Stout, Chloe, w of Norton, Oct. 23, 1844, 25y.
Wilcox, Ruth, w of Jeremiah, Feb. 3, 1844, 57y.
Williams, Ichabod, Sept. 29, 1839, 83y 4m 12d.
Williams, Sarah, w of Ichabod, May 31, 1831, 83y.

Scipio Center

Divine, Joseph C., May 4, 1849, 79y 11m 29d.
Divine, Polly, w of Joseph C., Jan. 7, 1869, 93y.
Gallup, Gideon, 1838, 72y 3m 4d.
Gallup, Lucy, w of Gideon, 1849, 76th year.
Morgan, Jacob, 1855, 87y.
Morgan, Jane, w of Jacob, 1852, 68y.
Morgan, Lois, dau of Nathan and Sarah Gallup, 1841, 72y.
Morgan, Jacob, Jr., Apr. 20, 1789-Nov. 28, 1872.
Morgan, Lucretia, w of Jacob, Jr., Aug. 18, 1792-May 26, 1882.
Morgan, Nelson, 1814-1889.
Morgan, Mary Ann, w of Nelson, 1818-1893.
Morgan, William, May 1873, 78y.
Morgan, Mary, Apr. 24, 1876, 83y.
Morgan, Charles, son of W. A. and Mary, Apr. 28, 1846, 20y.
Morgan, Nathan, 1869, 69y.
Morgan, Ann, w of Nathan, 1872, 68y.

Newington, Conn., across from Veterans' Hospital.

Mrs. Katharyn Wethy Wilson could not resist these two old cemeteries in Connecticut, and we are grateful.

Andrus, (Andrews on some of the stones), Joseph, Sept. 14, 1775, 69y.
Andrus, Sarah, w of Joseph, June 4, 1779, 77y.
Andrus, Elias, stone not readable.
Andrus, Tabitha, w of Elias, Aug. 15, 1815, 69y.
Andrus, Abel, May 15, 1811, 76y.
Andrus, Amos, July 24, 1826, 61y.
Andrus, Millie, w of Amos, May 3, 1842, 95y.
Boardman, Lt. Richard, Aug. 1755 71y.
Boardman, Sarah, w of Richard, Dec. 28, 1769, 80y.
Camp, Capt. John, Feb. 4, 1747, 72y.
Camp, Rebekah, w of Capt. John,

Feb. 26, 1768, 80y.

Deming, Lt. Ephraim, Nov. 1742, 57y.

Kellogg, Capt. Martin, Dec. 7, 1791, 73y.

Kellogg, Mary, w of Capt Martin, Apr. 8, 1803, 84y.

Kellogg, Martin, Aug. 19, 1828, 82y.

Kellogg, Hannah, w of Martin, Nov. 13, 1827, 77y.

Kuburn, Lt. Ebenezer, Aug. 21, 1759, 64y.

Richards, Oliver, Sept. 14, 1879, 75y.

Richards, Mary K., w of Oliver, Jan. 16, 1872, 65y.

Richards, Delia, dau, June 8, 1874, 37y.

Robins, Unni, Mar. 23, 1799-Oct. 5, 1869.

Robins, Sarah Dunham, w of Unni, Jan. 7, 1805-Apr. 10, 1889.

Stoddard, Allen, Aug. 13, 1786-Nov. 14, 1845.

Stoddard, Mary Wells, w of Allen, Mar. 19, 1790-Apr. 4, 1868.

Stoddard, Rufus, Mar. 19, 1822-Jan. 30, 1870.

Stoddard, Sarah Wells, w of Rufus, June 27, 1827-Apr. 29, 1894.

Stoddard, Marcus Lewis, July 22, 1854-Feb. 16, 1917.

Stoddard, Marcus, Mar. 30, 1814-Dec. 5, 1855.

Stoddard, Frances S., w of Marcus, June 5, 1817-Mar. 21, 1901.

Welles, General Roger, May 27, 1795, 41y.

Welles, Gemiva, w of General Roger, Aug. 23, 1757-Apr. 19, 1829.

Welles, Roger, Rear Admiral in Navy.

Welles, Charles, Apr. 28, 1858-Apr. 2, 1912.

General Roger Welles and his wife, Admiral Welles, and Captain Kellogg and his wife were inscribed on flat tables of stone about two feet above ground.

(To be continued)

ADVENTURES IN MARCH

During the month of March, we exhibited at the Buffalo Hobby Show many old manuscripts, cemetery maps, etc., from which the records for "Early Settlers" are copied.

Many visitors were interested in this display, and offered their treasures to be copied for our publication.

Other exhibitors, with collections of old Bibles, allowed your editor to copy the records for publication.

YATES COUNTY

On invitation of the Yates County Historical Society, we journeyed to Penn Yan to talk about Genealogy and New York State Pioneers.

Added to this was an invitation to tell our story at a luncheon given by the Penn Yan Daughters of the American Revolution in honor of the State Regent, Mrs. Clapp of Cohocton.

We very much enjoyed meeting these folks who care about New York State pioneers, and secured many valuable records during our week in Yates County.

SEARCHING FOR YOUR ANCESTOR

April and May we will be hunting for records, hoping to find ancestors for many readers.

We will be in different States, we will search in many counties, we may even touch the very record that you want, and many will be copied for publication.

If you would like to have a particular search made for your family, send your question at once. The cost is very small.

Tombstone Inscriptions

Methodist Cemetery, Olcott, Niagara County. (Continued)

Brown, James, May 10, 1873, 88y 3m 5d.

Brown, Sally Maria, w of James, Sept. 5, 1834, 34y 4m 2d.

Butterfield, Dr. Alexander, Nov. 19, 1867, 73y.

Butterfield, Lucinda, w of Dr. Alexander, Nov. 19, 1867, 69y.

Butterfield, Lucinda, dau of Alexander and Lucinda, w of Rev. W. B. Slaughter, Jan. 9, 1855, 26y.

Butterfield, Dyantha, dau of Alexander and Lucinda, w of Rev. H. R. Smith, Jan. 22, 1847, 27y 4m.

Baxter, Maria Van Ostrand, w of Jacob, dau of George and Elizabeth, July 29, 1852, 27y.

Burch, John P., Oct. 19, 1883, 80y.

Burch, Mark, May 4, 1822, 41y 2m 6d.

Crossman, Samuel, Sept. 8, 1845, 77y.

Crossman, Mary, w of Samuel, Jan. 1, 1854, 85y 8m 4d.

Crossman, Abner, Oct. 3, 1831, 70y.

Crossman, John H., May 5, 1853, 30y 5m 26d.

Crossman, Daniel, Sept. 16, 1870, 76y.

Crossman, Lydia, Sept. 17, 1832, 35y.

Crossman, Lydia M., June 23, 1876, 76y 2m 24d.

Cooper, William, Dec. 29, 1844, 85y.

Cooper, Hannah, w of William, Dec. 5, 1833, 66y 7m.

Cooper, William E., July 26, 1875, 69y 8m.

Cooper, Eliza, w of William E., Mar. 26, 1884, 72y 2m.

Christy, James, Sept. 25, 1880, 52y.

Christy, Mary Ann, w of James, Apr. 8, 1864, 26y 9m 16d.

Christy, Thomas, Nov. 30, 1859, 70y.

Christy, Elizabeth, w of Thomas, Nov. 22, 1866, 69y 11m 20d.

Christy, Eliza, w of J. W., May 19, 1847-May 20, 1878.

Corwin, Abigail S. (Sears?), w of James R., July 15, 1851, 21y 9m 10d.

Corwin, Benjamin S., Feb. 10, 1871, 52y 27d.

Corwin, Esther, w of Benjamin, Dec. 19, 1861, 37y 11m.

Corwin, James, Apr. 27, 1864, 75y 5m 16d.

Corwin, Sarah, w of James, Jan. 18, 1853, 64y 2m 2d.

Church, Lucy B., w of Nathaniel, May 24, 1840, 36y 20d.

Crownover, James, Sept. 19, 1845, 40y.

Crownover, Lucinda, w of James, Sept. 18, 1854, 42y 5m 23d.

Culver, Sylvenus, May 5, 1790-Mar. 5, 1875.

Culver, Celinda, w of Sylvenus, Mar. 5, 1855, 62y 4m 12d.

Cary, Mary Ann, w of Nathaniel, Sept. 7, 1831, 21y.

Chase, James H., Mar. 11, 1808-July 16, 1889.

Chase, Eliza A., w of James H., Jan. 13, 1882, 71y 9m 6d.

Curtiss, Melissa, dau of William and Catherine, Jan. 28, 1846, 15y 10m.

Cockings, John, Sept. 1, 1863, 71y.

Cockings, Fanny, June 2, 1871, 84y.

Coats, Zebulon, Oct. 2, 1849, 87y.

Coats, Mary, w of Zebulon, Nov. 27, 1850, 84y.

Coats, Frederick, Nov. 8, 1835, 49y.

Coats, Asa, Jan. 23, 1800-July 19, 1880.

Coats, Miranda, w of Asa, Aug. 24, 1812——.

Cobb, Josiah, Jan. 5, 1870, 69y.

Cobb, Jane, w of Josiah, Jan. 20, 1866, 62y 8m 23d.

Cobb, Crittenden, Oct. 4, 1856, 32y 4m 6d.

Cobb, Edwin A., son of Crittenden and Janette, Jan. 21, 1851, 10 weeks.

Cobb, John S., Nov. 29, 1854, 24y 1m 11d.

Cobb, Ann M., w of John S., July 10, 1876, 44y 8m 12d.

Dix, Dyantha, w of Daniel, Nov. 7, 1833, 38y.

Dix, Frances M., w of Daniel, Dec.

10, 1807-Nov. 9, 1878.
Dix, Ozias, May 6, 1791-Aug. 9, 1874.
Dix, Phebe, w of Ozias, May 14, 1798 -June 18, 1872.
Du Bois, Clarissa D., w of Nathaniel, Apr. 1, 1841, 71y 8m 18d.
Devlin, John, Apr. 20, 1870, 55y.
Devlin, Sarah L., Feb. 27, 1863, 13y.
Devlin, Hannah, Mother, 1824-1900.
Everts, Thomas, Mar. 15, 1856, 63y 2m 2d.
Everts, Jacob, Sept. 25, 1845, 82y.
Everts, Mary Eliza, dau of Thomas and Mariah, Feb. 23, 1845, 2 y 9m.
Fuller, William C., 1830-1911.
Fuller, Mary Ann, w of William C., 1829-1893.
Good, James, Apr. 13, 1855, 52y 5m 18d.
Good, Elizabeth, w of James, Mar. 12, 1847, 43y 10m 7d.
Hastings, Albert M., Oct. 1, 1828, 25y.
Hayne, Elizabeth, w of Henry, Apr. 20, 1850, 36y 4m 18d.
Halstead, Phebe, w of Charles, Mar. 12, 1845, 38y 9m 27d.
Halsted, Morris, Father, b Aug. 15, 1815 ——, 80y.
Halsted, Delaney, Mother, b Apr. 5, 1820 ——, 78y.
Halsted, Ann, w of Joseph, July 10, 1846, 24y 3m 13d.
Henderson, William, 1801-1887.
Henderson, Sarah J. Lyons, w of William, 1828-1898.
Henderson, Rev. Nathaniel, Nov. 21, 1836, 67y.
Henderson, Joseph, Aug. 9, 1825, 27y.
Henderson, Elizabeth, w of William, Mar. 7, 1858, 48y 6m 7d.
Hammond, John, Nov. 13, 1817-Mar. 1, 1831.
Hammond, Maria L., w of John, May 30, 1824-Aug. 23, 1896.
Hess, James, June 1, 1835, 44y 1m 13d.
Hess, Eliza, w of James, Aug. 30, 1821, 31y 6m.
Hess, James Madison, son of James and Mehitable, Apr. 15, 1843, 10y 5m 7d.
Hess, Peter, formerly of Saratoga Co., Nov. 14, 1845, 85y 7m 14d.
Johnston, M. B. Hess, June 1862-Oct. 1875.
Johnston, Allen Steel, son of Rev John and Mehitable, Aug. 23, 1842, 1y 3m.
Holmes, Joseph, Feb. 17, 1860, 72y.
Holmes, Polly, Nov. 14, 1855, 64y.
Holmes, Nancy (Pease?), w of John Dec. 3, 1856, 87y 4m 25d.
Hawkins, Horace W. son of Jehiel and Mary J., Aug. 13, 1853, 24y 1m 10d.
Jameson, William, 151st Reg. N. Y. Inf., 1826-1876.
Jameson, William D., son of William and Elizabeth, May 1, 1863, 5y 7m 21d.
Kemp, John B. Jan. 4, 1847, 35y 22d.
Kemp, Maria, w of John B., Dec. 15, 1861, 54y.
Kemp, David, Apr. 26, 1852, 54y 1m 9d.
Kemp, Fanny, w of David, Nov. 27, 1881, 79y 4m 24d.
Kemp, Samuel B., Sgt., Co F, 3rd N. Y. Cav., son of David, 23y 7m 23d.
Krupp, Michael, Dec. 4, 1882, 81y 1m 17d.
Krupp, Lucy A., w of Michael, Feb. 9, 1847, 30y.
Lockwood, Henry, b in Greenwich, Fairfield Co., Conn. Nov. 6, 1770-Aug. 26, 1836.
Lockwood, Sally, w of Henry, b in Richmond, Va., D Aug. 14, 1849, 73y.
Lockwood, Lydia, w of William C., June 25, 1845, 36y.
Lockwood, Nancy, w of William C., Nov. 1, 1839, 34y.
Lockwood, Melancia V., w of William. Jan. 18, 1865, 30y 1m 2d.
Lockwood, Allen, Dec. 17, 1862, 62y 4m 28d.
Lockwood, Harriet M., w of Allen, May 25, 1877, 68y 5m 24d.
Lockwood, Isaac, July 25, 1871, 63y.

(To be continued)

Obituary Records of Former Residents of Erie County

Obituary Records, copied from Buffalo Newspapers, are published through the courtesy of the Buffalo Historical Society.

The place of residence, if other than Buffalo, follows the name.

B—buried. D—died.

(Continued)

Darrow, Elijah, formerly of Stonington, Conn., Aug. 21, 1842, 67y.

Darrow, Henry P., Aug. 2, 1852, 44y.

Darrow, Philene, w of Avery. D Sept. 29, 1852, 45y.

Dart, Dr. Ashbel, Nov. 8, 1844, 50y. D in Conneaut, Ohio. B in Buffalo.

Dart, Dotha D., w of Joseph. May 10, 1865, 56y.

Dart, or Doat, Mary, Nov. 9, 1848, 28y 10m.

Dart, Miranda, w of Rev. Freeman, Boston, N. Y., June 25, 1844, 38y.

Dascomb, William, Hamburg, Sept. 8, 1862, 72y.

Dashide or Dashiell, John R. of Somerset Co., England, Dec. 12, 1849, 37y.

Daugherty, John, May 15, 1861, 66y.

Davenport, Orrin, Lancaster, Feb. 25, 1857.

Davidson, Anne Trainor, w of Samuel, West Seneca, from Kirkcudbrightshire, Scotland, Dec. 9, 1864, 40y.

Davidson, Helen Shaw, w of Edgar, dau of Henry T. Gillett of Buffalo, Sept. 3, 1860, D in New York City. B in Buffalo.

Davidson, Henrietta, w of Douglas N., dau of David Hawkins, Feb. 13, 1851, 22y.

Davies, Joseph, Feb. 27, 1862, 49y.

Davies, Dr. Richard John, from Carlow, Ireland, Aug. 17, 1851.

Davis, Clarissa, w of Noah, Nov. 22, 1849, 36y.

Davis, Edward B., son of W. of Leroy, Nov. 17, 1864, 33y.

Davis, Eliza Jane, only dau of Jacob, Dec. 31, 1850.

Davis, Miss Eunice, dau of John, Hamburg, Feb. 3, 1842, 21y.

Davis, George, Elma, Sept. 23, 1866, 30y.

Davis, Horace, only son of widow Laura, Aug. 22, 1842, 23y.

Davis, Isaac D., Oct. 25, 1859, 38y.

Davis, John, East Hamburg, Feb. 8, 1855, 68y.

Davis, Josiah, Revolutionary Soldier, Nov. 12, 1848, 87y.

Davis, Julia Ann, w of William, Jan. 29, 1839, 29y.

Davis, Mrs. Laura, June 12, 1862, 71y. D in New York City. B in Buffalo.

Davis, Mrs. Maria, July 14, 1863, 84y. D at the "Church Home".

Davis, Matilda, w of Rev. A., Apr. 5, 1848, 50y.

Davis or Davies, Mrs. Prudence, Aug. 13, 1846, 69y.

Davis, Robert, mate of the Steamer Illinois, Sept. 24, 1843.

Davis, Miss Sarah of Chippewa, Sept. 2, 1854, 24y.

Davis, Sarah, w of William H., Elma, Apr. 24, 1864, 28y.

Davis, Selden, Jan. 24, 1826, 40y.

Davison, Major Daniel S., Nov. 4, 1833, 46y.

Davison, Mrs. Emily, Dec. 21, 1865, 24y.

Davison, George W., father of Captains William C. and B. F., Apr. 30, 1854, 83y 8m 10d.

Davison, William C., June 14, 1858, 24y.

Davock, John W., July 17, 1853, 41y.

Daw, Henry, Aug. 19, 1864, 69y 2m.

Day, Mrs. Almira, Jan. 1, 1859, 46y.

Day, Betsey, w of Elijah, Tonawanda, Feb. 17, 1831, 41y.

Day, David M., Dec. 12, 1839, 48y. Formerly one of the publishers of the Whig and Journal of Buffalo.

Day, David M., May 18, 1856, 35y.

Day, Delia L., formerly teacher in School No. 5, Buffalo, Aug. 5, 1861, 25y. D in Lockport.

(To be continued)

Marriage Records

Marriage Records, copied from Buffalo Newspapers, are published through the courtesy of the Buffalo Historical Society.

(Continued)

Avery, John T., and Kate Tappenden, June 16, 1862.

Avery, Julia M. and B. G. Whittemore, Dec. 26, 1832.

Avery, Kate M. and James S. Johnston, Jan. 1, 1877.

Avery, Leonard Fay and Ella Louise Shepard, Jan. 31, 1878.

Avery, Mary and Joseph B. Blake, May 15, 1857.

Avery, Mary and William Smith, Sept. 20, 1844.

Avery, Phoebe and Isaac Knibbs, Nov. 11, 1848.

Avery, R. G. and Helen M. Monroe, Oct.24,1847.

Avery, Sarah E. and James F. Shaw, Feb. 11, 1858.

Avery, Sarah J. and James Van Buren, Nov. 22, 1865.

Avery, Sarah W. and Theodore D. Barnham, June 21, 1864.

Axtens, Lottie E. and Charles L. Prescott, June 14, 1866.

Ayelsworth, Sarah and Dr. Stetson L. Grosvenor, June 3, 1849.

Ayer, Albert and Geraldine H. Young, Nov. 9, 1865.

Ayer, Ellen D. and L. C. Trevett, Nov. 6, 1870.

Ayer, Emmet J. and Delia L. Hoag, Sept. 27, 1871.

Ayer, Ira and Julia Warner, Jan. 6, 1829.

Ayer, Col. Ira and Bessie E. Cronkhite, Oct. 14, 1869.

Ayer, Janette and Edward B. Murray, June 19, 1849.

Ayer, Lavinia and George W. Barr, M. D., Aug. 8, 1858.

Ayer, Maria and A. G. Meyers, Jan. 15, 1866.

Ayer, P. Albert and Cornelia Morehouse, Jan. 26, 1865.

Ayer, Richard and Laura C. Romian, Feb. 22, 1853.

Ayer, Sarah B. and Simon E. Tifft, Sept. 20, 1863.

Ayer, Sarah M. and Rollin L. Banta, M. D., Oct. 27, 1875.

Ayers, Charles D. and Mame G. Harlow, Oct 14, 1874.

Aykroid, Mrs. Kate and Marshall N. Smith, Nov. 2, 1874.

Aykroid, Mary Elizabeth and Abraham Andrews, Nov. 16, 1871.

Ayler, Elizabeth M. and Jacob Fink, Sept. 5, 1869.

Aylesworth, Mrs. P. and E. J. Brown, May 2, 1846.

Aylesworth, Vienna C. and Capt. A. C. L. Keeler, Sept. 13, 1837.

Aylesworth, Allie N. and Joseph H. Willette, Dec. 13, 1870.

Aylesworth. Carrie I. and Charles B. Lusk, Feb. 6, 1879.

Aylesworth, Helen J. and Frank Shafer, Nov. 16, 1866.

Aylesworth, J. C. and Lena F. Aylesworth, Apr. 29, 1880.

Aylesworth, Jennie C. and Rev. E. J. Bennett, Oct. 10, 1872.

Aylesworth, Jenny L. and J. Ford Pierson, Oct. 29, 1856.

Aylesworth, Kate S. and J. P. Whitemore Jan 12, 1865.

Aylesworth Mary E. and Fred H. Lusk, Aug. 28, 1884.

Aylesworth, Sarah and William Crocker, June 18, 1867.

Aylesworth, Wallace G. and Hattie M. Burlingham, Sept. 24, 1871.

Aylesworth, Adah M. and Truman Hayes, Mar. 28, 1870.

Ayre, Laura C. and Edwin Olden, Apr. 16, 1861.

Ayre, Sarah and James Black, Mar. 10, 1833.

Ayres, Charles H. and Julia C. Pomeroy, Dec. 26, 1877.

Ayres, George B. and Mary Robbins Smith, Oct. 10, 1867.

Ayres, H. Kirk White and Louisa Clark, Feb. 10, 1858.

(To be continued)

The Mail Box

Unless otherwise stated, ancestry is requested for all whose names are in capitals. These subscribers invite correspondence. Combined records may bring success. Please inclose stamps for replies.

PLEASE—Are the following EBENEZER MALLORYS one and the same person? Ebenezer Mallory, born April 2, 1762, Newtown, Conn.; m Feb. 20, 1782 to Eunice Judson. His father was Caleb, b Dec. 19, 1725, Stratford, Conn.; m Feb. 28, 1753 to Ann Peck at Newtown, Conn.; d Mar., 1816, Huntington, Conn.

Ebenezer Mallory, 142 days, July 15, 1777 to Dec. 3, 1777, pay roll of Capt. Parmelee Allen's Company in Col. Herrick's Regt., State of Vermont.

The first named Ebenezer Mallory had two uncles living in Bennington, Vt. at the time of the Battle. If these are two different men, who were the parents of the second Ebenezer Mallory. M. E. H., Kansas.

PLEASE—Two of the sons of WESSON HOLTON settled at Bangor, New York, Chandler, b Dec. 3, 1844 and Denslo DeForest, b Apr. 4, 1841. Another son, Edmond Wranslow Holton settled at Highgate. Was this New York or Vermont?

Information about the family of each of these three is wanted.

WILLIAM HOLTON, 1750-1827, had sons, George, Lemuel Roswell, and Stephen, and daughters Mary and Hannah. After his death in 1827, his family scattered. A George Holton lived near Schenectady, Roswell Holton at Norwich, Chanango Co., N. Y., and after 1860 a Stephen was in California.

Can any one identify these Holtons with William Holton?

H. S., Ohio.

JOHN TONER, b Aug. 31, 1804, m Nov. 22, 1832 MARY GEORGE, lived in Guernsey Co., Ohio, d, Nov. 2, 1843.

Their children were—

Chrysa Jane, b Sept. 8, 1834, m Hugh Young.

Charles, May 29, 1837-Dec. 3, 1901, m Olive McDonald.

Sarah George, b Mar. 15, 1841, m Francis M. Moore.

After the death of John Toner, Mary George m John McDonald.

H. W. L., Idaho.

PLEASE—Any information pertaining to the descendants of JAMES MOORE and his wife, ELIZABETH FORREST.

Thier Children were—

Samuel, b 1787, Pembroke, N. H.

Dennis, b 1789, Thetford, Vt.

Hannah, Agnes, Lettie, Polly, Peggy, and Eliza all born at Thetford.

Information wanted pertaining to any of the descendants of the HOWARD FAMILY, who settled in Vermont and New Hampshire—Hayden, Linus, Franklin, Francis, Aaron P., Harriet, Elizabeth, George L., Otis.

All the sons of Solomon or Salmon Howard and his wife, Naomi Pratt, and their daughters, Martha, Sarah and Caroline, all of whom married Watermans.

The children of Elijah Howard—Augustus C., Jasper, William C., Anna, Hannah Blood and Mary Brown; the children of Dennis Howard—Lydia, John D., Sophrania, Thomas M., Louisa Ann; the children of Zebedee (?) Howard—Jonathan, Tamar, Hiram, George W. B., Latham Kendrick, Calvin Seaver, Erastus C., Sarah, Alpha; children of Jasper Howard—Henry Harrison, Merceline, Milla, Calvin, Fanny; children of Augustus C. Howard—Alva Heaton, Emily Hamilton, Elijah Clark, Chauncey; son of Abijah and Octavia Howard—Harvey; and Mary Howard who m Uriah Curtiss in 1774. M. B. S., Vermont.

A RARE BOOK

The Early Records of the First Presbyterian Church at Goshen, N. Y.

Only two hundred copies of the records of the old Presbyterian Church at Goshen, Orange County, N. Y., were published. A few of these were never sold, so we bought them for our subscribers, because the records are so valuable. Particularly recommended to libraries.

Judge Charles C. Coleman has copied—

Records of Marriages, 1776 to 1885. **Records of Deaths, 1805 to 1850.**
Register of Members, 1767 to 1850. **Register of Baptisms, 1773 to 1851.**

For further description, see Page 111, January, 1936, issue.

One of our Virginia subscribers was the first to order. "The Early Records of the First Presbyterian Church at Goshen, N. Y.," and this is what he has written to us. "I'm delighted with the book of records from Goshen.

Excellent, the volume, "Early Records of the First Presbyterian Church at Goshen, N. Y." I have gone over more than a thousand names in these records, and have found no errors. Your subscribers owe you a debt of gratitude."

Cloth bound, good paper pages, indexed, postpaid, $5.00 per copy.

THOMAS J. FOLEY, AKRON, N. Y.

SPECIAL OFFER

A subscription to "Early Settlers" is a very lasting gift. Send your renewal, and with it, a subscription that will make someone happy.

SEND ONLY $5.00 { One subscription or renewal for you and One subscription for a new subscriber.

THOMAS J. FOLEY, AKRON, N. Y.

GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH

We are searching for records in all parts of New York State, and at any time, may be in the Town which interests you.

Our time and experience may be had for a nominal fee.

JANET WETHY FOLEY, AKRON, N. Y.

HELPFUL GENEALOGICAL PUBLICATIONS

We subscribe to the following, and recommend them to you:

THE ST. JOHNSVILLE ENTERPRISE AND NEWS

A weekly newspaper publishing records of the Mohawk Valley in New York State. Sample mailed on request. Subscription, $2.00 per year.

Editor—Mr. Lou D. MacWethy, St. Johnsville, N. Y.

THE UTAH GENEALOGICAL AND HISTORICAL MAGAZINE

A quarterly giving a very definite course of instruction in "Methods of Genealogical Research."

Published by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 80 North Main Street, Salt Lake City, Utah. Subscription $1.00 per year. Single Copies 35 cents.

DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION MAGAZINE

Reviews the activities of the Daughters of the American Revolution wherever there is a chapter.

Contains many valuable records of American pioneers.

Issued monthly. $2.00 per year.

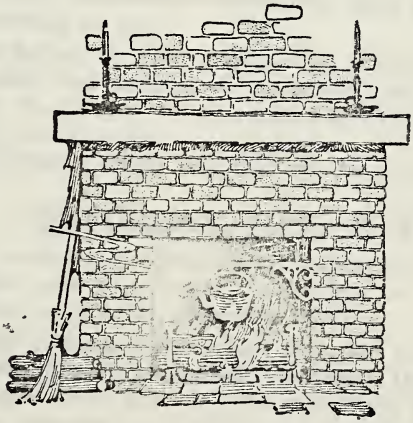
Memorial Continental Hall, Washington, D. C.

MAY 25 1936

Early Settlers
of
New York State
Their Ancestors and Descendants

By JANET WETHY FOLEY

VOL. II JUNE, 1936 NO. 12



PUBLISHED MONTHLY $3.00 PER YEAR

By

THOMAS J. FOLEY, AKRON, N. Y.

Genealogical Work Sheets . . . 25 Cents Per Dozen

IT IS TIME TO RENEW YOUR SUBSCRIPTION

About one-half of the subscriptions to "Early Settlers of New York State" expires with this issue, and we do want YOU to renew.

Two years ago we began, and with your help we will continue, the task of finding, and preserving in this manner, the records of ancestors, whose lives made this a better country.

Each day brings new evidence of the awakening of more interest in forefathers, and on all sides we see the desirability, almost the necessity, of knowing our particular grandparents through many generations.

We have just returned from Virginia and West Virginia, where we found Marriage Records, dating in the seventeen hundreds, in the Offices of the County Clerks, and birth and death dates recorded many years before New York State began keeping records.

Remembering that New York, as a State, began to keep vital records after 1880, a date within the memory of our own parents, fills us with the courage and ambition to work quickly to remedy this want in our State.

It is imperative that we work quickly, the floods of this year took their toll, and each day something is taking from us forever the possibility of knowing who we are.

It took years to write these records, all ancestors cannot be found in two years, but every day we are adding records which will be preserved forever, and—**every subscription carries the work just that much further.**

We are counting on you!

Send three dollars for your subscription, then add one dollar for each friend, send name and address of the friend, and we will send "Early Settlers of New York State" for six months as an introductory offer to one who is not now a subscriber.

Your local library would like this gift from you.

SATURDAY, JUNE 27, 1936

This year the annual conference of subscribers to "Early Settlers of New York State" and their friends will begin by meeting at the Peace Bridge in Buffalo at 9 A. M., Standard Time.

Crossing into Canada, visiting Fort Erie, the battlefields of Chippewa and Lundy's Lane, Brock's Monument, Queenston Heights, enjoying dinner together at Niagara Falls, following this with visits in the afternoon to the historic spots on our side of the River, and ending the day by standing on the ramparts at Old Fort Niagara, listening to Robert W. Bingham, Director of the Museum of the Buffalo Historical Society, make the early days live again for us—that is a brief outline for the day.

Mr. Bingham will be our guide for the entire day, we will actually stand where our forefathers stood, while he pictures, in a way we can never forget, the early days on the Niagara Frontier.

Plans are being made to provide chartered buses for those who prefer to park their cars and enjoy the trip in a bus. The fare will not be more than $1.50 per person.

Reservations for dinner, not more than seventy-five cents each, and reservations for the bus seats must be made.

Write for later plans.

Early Church Records

d—dismissed. D—died. w—wife. m—married.
W. C.—Western Country, any land west of their residence at the time

FIRST CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH, BENNINGTON, VERMONT

MEMBERS OF THE FIRST CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH IN BENNINGTON, VERMONT FOR THE FIRST HUNDRED YEARS, BEGINNING IN 1762.

MALES

In the early days of the colonies, the men sat in one section of the Meeting House, and women sat in another section.

To further maintain the separation, the names of males were recorded in the books in their particular place, and all the females in a different part.

The date of admission precedes the name.

1762 Abbot, George and Martha: George, Jr. and Rebecca.
1780 Abbot, Timothy and 1765 w. Hannah.
1845 Abbot, Rev. J. J.
1730 Abell, Thomas.
1831 Albro, Thomas.
1820 Allyn, Henry; 1831 Henry W.
1831 Armstrong, Ethan; Haemen.
1803 Armstrong, Hezekiah, D Mar. 4, 1816, 71y; Zephaniah.
1811 Atkinson, John.
1765 Atwell, Benjamin.
1831 Austin, Caleb; 1858 Lorenzo D.; D July 3, 1864.
1820 Avery, William.
1817 Baker, Samuel.
1830 Bullard, James; 1831 Jay.
1834 Barney, Charles; 1825 Elkanah, D May 7, 1856.
1836 Beach, Jonah.
1827 Beals, Nathan; 1831 Nathan E. and Joseph.
1831 Benedict, Aaron.
1831 Bigelow, William.
1803 Bingham, Amos; 1789 Calvin, D Feb. 19, 1831, 80y; 1776 Jeremiah and Joseph; 1811 Hiram and Luther; 1827 Stephen.
1834 Black, Alexander.
1831 Blackmer, Hiram, D Aug. 2, 1860; 1857 Warren.
1803 Breakenridge, Daniel, D 1847; 1762 James; 1851 John G.; 1827 Norman; 1762 William.
1839 Brockway, Josephus.
1831 Samuel H. and Willard; 1849 Rev. William.
1765 Brounson, Benjamin.
1831 Brown, Ebenezer S.
1850 Bruce, Richard R., D Jan. 16, 1862.
1789 Brush, Parley.
1838 Bryant, George.
1803 Buck, Samuel.
1823 Chandler, Lewis, and w. Sarah from Bernardstown, Mass.; 1831 Samuel.
1803 Chace, Ebenezer, D 1832.
1834 Childs, Chauncey; 1830 Joel G.
1827 Clark, Franklin.
1834 Cobb, Joseph.
1767 Cochran, Robert and Robert, Jr.
1820 Coller, Rufus.
1811 Comstock, Rev. Cyrus.
1831 Coffin, Frederick W.
1840 Conkling, Daniel.
1827 Cooley, Seth.
1827 Crosset, Isaac; 1829 Powers; 1820 Robert.
1784 Cushman, Charles; 1817 Charles; 1803 John.
1834 Daniels, Norman.
1803 Denning, James.
1818 Dewey, Elijah; 1778 Rev. Jedadiah, D Dec. 21, 1778.
1832 Dexter, Nathaniel, D Sept. 1832.
1762 Doane, David; 1834 Nathan, D Oct. 20, 1834.
1776 Downs, Elisha.
1834 Driggs, Hiram.
1831 Duncan, Nelson.
1821 Dunning, Ebenezer.
1762 Eastman, Jonathan.
1831 Edgerton, Uriah; 1857 Uriah.
1841 Ellinwood, Calvin W. and w. Sarah from Brooklyn.
1853 Elwell, Dewitt C.
1834 Estabrook, David.

1858 Fairbanks, Leland.
1784 Fassett, Benjamin, D Jan. 19, 1865, and w, Betsey; 1849 Benjamin S.; 1762 John, D Aug. 12, 1794; 1765 John, Jr. and Jonathan.
1831 Faxon, Samuel D.
1813 Fay, Benjamin; 1762 Daniel; 1856 Hyman A.; 1762 James and James, Jr.; 1858 John; 1783 Nathan; 1831 Elijah, Jr.; 1827 Samuel R., D Oct. 13, 1860.
1834 Fanner, Martin.
1829 Fenton, Benjamin.
1762 Field, Elisha; 1784 Jesse, D Nov. 5, 1834; 1803 Martin.
1831 Finch, Martin.
1762 Fiske, Jacob; 1831 Warren.
1773 Fillmore, Nathaniel.
1811 French, Jotham and Jotham A., D Apr. 30, 1825, 65y.
1828 Gilbert, George O.
1813 Gladding, Samuel.
1839 Gould, Newton; 1831 Nathan, D Sept. 4, 1853.
1831 Goddard, Elnathan.
1831 Gray, Edward S.; 1821 Isaac from Troy.
1831 Graves, Sidney; 1832 Theophilus.
1834 Green, William.
1803 Grimes, Abraham, D Mar. 5, 1839.
1855 Grover, William H.
1785 Hall, Thomas.
1774 Harmon, Daniel; 1790 Ezekiel, D Sept. 9, 1860; 1831 Fiske; 1780 Joshua; 1776 Nathaniel, D Nov. 1790, 80y; 1780 Silas; 1766 Simeon.
1811 Harvey, Mr.; 1823 William.
1762 Harwood, Benjamin, D Jan. 22, 1851, Eleazer and Zachariah; 1792 Stephen and w, Esther; 1817 Henry, Hiram, Hiram, 2nd; 1765 Peter and w, Margaret; 1831 Henry, Jr.; Isaac and Perez, Jr.; 1834 Perez, Sr., D Dec. 9, 1859;1855 Albert W.; 1856 Alfred P.; 1862 Alfred; 1836 Benjamin and George P.; 1851 John P.; 1855 James H.; 1857 Henry; 1858 Hiram H. and Henry M.
1803 Haswell, Anthony and Anthony J.; 1831 Charles, d 1833 to Elyria, Ohio, and John C.; 1820 William; 1858 William 2nd.
1831 Hatheway, Adoniram and Anthony, D Dec. 30, 1863; 1857 Anthony, D Dec. 30 1863; Isaac and Seth; 1827 Seth, Jr.; 1784 Silas and Simeon, Sr. 1776 Simeon, Jr., D Sept. 30, 1826, and w, Anne; 1811 Mr.
1786 Hawks, Eleazer; 1827 Ira.
1853 Hayes, Charles G. and Gordon; 1854 John.
1765 Henderson, Thomas.
1831 Henry, David; 1857 Eli B.; 1831 James, D Aug. 1844, John and Paul M.; 1857 Paul M.; 1831 William G.
1833 HeWitt, Mariena.
1827 Hicks, Charles; 1857 Charles; 1854 Frederick; 1855, George; 1839 George; 1820 James; 1827 John; 1790Samuel; 1831 Uel.
1827 Hinsdill, Hiram, D Dec. 31, 1857; 1857 Lyman; 1826 Joseph N.; 1831 Milton; 1816 Stephen.
1834 Hills, Charles T.
1872 Hills, John.
1834 Hollister, Oliver M.
1784 Hubbell, Aaron, D Dec. 1844, and w, Nancy; 1831 Aaron L.; 1858 Albert C. and Elnathan; 1784 Beldad.
1784 Hurlburt, Benjamin and w. Chloe.
1833 Ingalls, Samuel.
1831 Isham, Pierpoint.
1833 Jackson, Benjamin W. and wife from Madrid St. Church, New York City.
1833 Jacobs, Nathan, D May 18, 1846.
1803 Jeraulds, Niles, D Oct. 26, 1821.
1773 Johnson, Thomas.
1831 Jones, Amos A.; 1858 Benjamin; 1827 Zenas, Jr.
1857 Judson, Napoleon B.
1780 Kellog, Joseph.
1823 Keyes, Horatio.
1775 Kingsley, Daniel; 1773 John; 1784 Nathaniel.
1812 Knapp, James.
1831 Lawrence, Samuel.

(To be continued)

OLD SCHOOL BAPTIST CHURCH AT HOWELL'S, N. Y.
(Continued)

Admitted in 1826.
Baird, Elizabeth.
Corwin, Fanny Jane.
Yeomans, Catherine.
Admitted in 1831.
Clark, Ephraim, d 1836.
Colman, Deborah; John;
William, d 1838.
Corwin, Selah R.;
Priscilla Eliza, D Jan. 18, 1832.
Drive, Francis. Hughs, Francis.
Hulse, Lock.
Mapes, Hannah, w of Daniel, D Oct. 23, 1864; Mary.
Mills, Isaiah, d 1839.
Seeley, Jane.
Smith, Julia; Sally Ann.
Admitted in 1832.
Colman, Maria, D Apr. 15, 1842;
Gabriel, D May 6, 1861.
Corwin, David S.
Mapes, Sally, D Jan. 22, 1839.
Vail, Isaiah, d 1835.
Wheat, Nelson.
Admitted in 1835.
Harlowly, Samuel, d 1838.
Mapes, Mary Jane.
Ogden, Arminda, d 1838.
Admitted in 1837.
Coleman, Alfred, son of Marcia.
Bennit, Rozette.
Corwin, Fanny; Alsop L., d 1868;
Elizabeth, widow, mother of J. H., d 1875.
Davis, Martha Ann, d 1843;
Isaac, D Mar. 12, 1879.
Free, Sarah Elizabeth.
Hulse, Arminda Jane.
Loomis, May, d 1844.
Mapes, William E., son of Lucinda, D Dec. 25, 1892;
Sally (Sweesy), dau of Lucinda Mapes, d 1860;
Sarah, w of Benjamin, D Nov. 3, 1881;
Joseph Lewis, D Apr. 11, 1869.
Thomas, son of J. Lewis; Samuel; Samuel A.; Cecelia; Asa; Robert M., d 1840; Huldah; Mary, D May 5, 1841.
Benjamin, brother of Amzi, D Nov. 5, 1901.
Rumsey, Mary, widow, D Oct. 8, 1865;
Benjamin, d 1844.
Schoonover, Arminda.
Skinner, Benjamin.
Smith, Susan M., m—— Ketchoun, D July 23, 1842;
Eliza Ann, D Feb. 1888; Huldah.
Stone, Deborah Ann.
Van Ness, Henry.
Wood, George.
Woodward, Hezekiah, Sr., D Sept. 1, 1839.
Admitted Before 1851.
Bell, James and w, Harriet, d 1864.
Corwin, Sarah Ann.
Davis, Irene.
Holly, Silas.
Hutchins, Ida, m Alpheus Grier, D May 14, 1872.
Ketcham, Alexander.
Mills, Sally L.
Moore, Phebe.
Mapes, Norman, son of J. Lewis, d 1895.
Fanny, w of Josiah, D Aug. 5, 1873.
Lucinda D., w of William E., D Feb. 17, 1914.
Stephen S., son of Lucinda, D Oct., 1807.
Isaac and Mary C., d 1862 to Port Jervis.
Clarinda;
William M., d 1840;
Elizabeth, D Aug. 5, 1840.
Thomas Alvin, son of Josiah, d 1868;
William B., D Jan. 12, 1899, 70y, son of Josiah;
Lucinda, dau of Seth and Lucinda Mapes, w of Nelson B. Mapes, D Jan. 30, 1910;
Mary E., w of William H., dau of Josiah, D Dec. 26, 1891;
Seth, son of Josiah, d 1869;
Lavinia, dau of Josiah, d 1876;
William Henry, son of Amzi, d

1901;
Gessila A., dau of Josiah, d 1884;
Richard H., son of Daniel, d 1860;
Nelson B., son of J. E.;
Thomas G.; Norman, d 1895.

Penney, Elizabeth, D Dec. 10, 1887;
Huldah (Barland), dau of Elizabeth.

Seely, Jane, D Mar. 8, 1841.
Turner, Rev. George.
Vail, Anna, d 1843.
Wells, Wickham, D Oct. 8, 1859, and w, Christian, d 1879.

Admitted Before 1861.

Bell, Harriet, w of Peter, D Mar. 25, 1893.
Bugsby, Henry, h of Nancy, D Dec. 14, 1881.
Collard, Susan Ann and Mary E., daus. of Timothy, d 1880.
Collard, Timothy, D Jan. 26, 1864, and w Elizabeth, D Oct. 24, 1863.
Coleman, A. Maria, dau of Gabriel, D Mar. 12, 1867.
Corwin, Mary E., dau of S. H., D May 24,1875;
Gilbert H., son of S. H.;
Spencer W., d 1869.
Davis, Sally, dau of Wisner Hulse, d 1884;
B. Franklin, son of Isaac;
Fanny A., dau of Isaac, d 1868.
Dolson, Martha L.
Downs, Azel, d 1859.
Greenleaf, Charles D. and w, Julia Ann, d 1850.
Grier, Alpheus, h of Ida, D Feb. 1, 1900.
Hanford, John M., wife, Esther Ann, and dau, Mary Louise, d 1864.
Ketchum, Hannah.
Mapes, Fanny, dau of Daniel, D Oct. 25, 1868;
Gessila, dau of Daniel, d 1869;
Eber L., D June 12, 1900;
William Henry, D Aug. 26, 1865, son of Benjamin;
Asa, son of William E., D Mar. 8, 1916;
Isaac Theodore, son of Benjamin, D May 22, 1913;
Leander, son of Daniel, and wife, Charlotte E., d 1869;
Seth Emmet, son of Seth and Lucinda, and wife, Susan H., D Oct. 26, 1911;
Helen, dau of Stephen, d 1868;
Rinhard Eli, son of Josiah, d 1903;
M. Augusta, dau of Stephen Leander, d 1869;
Hannah E., dau of William E., D Mar. 24, 1906.
Susan E., dau of Benjamin, d 1876, D Sept. 23, 1872.
Rachel Ann, dau of Benjamin, d 1870.
Julia Cathrine, dau of Josiah, d 1884.
Frances, dau of Seth, w of Albert, D Mar. 13, 1897.
Phebe Ann, dau of Daniel, d 1869.
F. Jane, w of William Henry.
Jane, d 1869.
Phebe, dau of Josiah, d 1869.

Moore, Phebe, d 1850.
Nickols, Fanny, D Aug. 5, 1874.
Putney, George, D June 30, 1882, bro.,Daniel, D Mar. 29, 1864, wife Mary, d 1867.
Parsons, Almira, d 1866.
Roat, George W., d 1851.
Seely, Samuel, D Mar. 31, 1869.
Shaw, Mary R., w of A. M., d 1869.
Tyrel, Oliver B. and Eunice E., d 1868.
Veltman, Albert, D Jan. 11, 1875 and w, Eunice, D May 10, 1887, daus, Martha J., D Nov. 14, 1911, and Mary E.
Waller, Theron M. and w, Elvira D.
Wheat, David F., and w, Ursula, d 1869, and son, Simeon, and Frances M., dau of Simeon, d 1872.
Wilder, Moses H. and w, Nancy B., d 1862.

Admitted Before 1870.

Bevans, Sally A., d 1884.
Benson, Marion, d 1869.
Coleman, Elliot A., D Dec. 4, 1872, and w, Melissa, Nov. 14, 1870.
Crist, Eli, D Feb. 1, 1892, and w, Mary, D Nov. 18, 1890.
Cairns, Frances, w of Robert, D Feb.

23, 1915.
Collard, Caroline, dau of Isaac Davis, d 1870.
Dolsen, Cecelia, w of Theophilus, D Aug. 23, 1898.
Davis, Martha J., d 1884.
Drake, Jane E., w of Jerry, d 1870.
Evans, Elizabeth.
Fairchild, Mary E., dau of Jerry, d 1870.
Graham, Emiline, dau of William, d 1872.
Gregory, James H., and w, Maria, d 1865.
Kennedy, Margaret, m —— Drake, d 1878.
Kirby, Augusta, dau of William, d 1871.
Kyrk, Henry and wife.
Kenedy, Helen, sister of Margaret.
Catherine, sister of Margaret, D June 1, 1878.
Means, Rev. G. J. and Ellen S., d 1877.
Mastine, Juliaette, w of John.
Mapes, Harriet, dau of J. Lewis, D Aug. 29, 1897;
Martha A., dau of William E., d 1874.
Clara A., dau of Stephen S., d 1892.
Catherine A., dau of Benjamin, D Dec. 30, 1911.
Minnie D., dau of William E., D Mar. 17, 1892.
Oscar W., son of Stephen S., d 1873.
Ray, Ella, d 1863.
Shaw, Rachel, d 1869;
Peggy, dau of Mary R., d 1869;
Abby Maria Tryon, w of Howard, d 1892.
Smith, Mary, w of J. A., d 1875; Josephine.
Veltman, Elizabeth M.;
Hannah, dau of Albert, d 1839.
Young, William and daus. Phebe M. and Eliza, d 1876.

Admitted before 1877.

Blackford, Frances J., dau of Martha; Martha, d 1907.
Banister, Dewitt M., D Aug. 30, 1873.
Booth, Henry, D Nov. 11, 1901.
Carpenter, Daniel W., d 1871; daus, Sarah J., d 1871, and Mary E., d 1873.
Collard, Phebe A., w of James L.; James L., D Aug. 30, 1889; son, George W., d 1900; dau, Phebe, d 1883.
Case, Henry, D Nov. 9, 1891; son, Alonzo; Margaret Anna, w of Lorenzo H.
Cairns, Charles W., son of Robert, D April 13, 1915.
Crist, Adaline and Mary E., daus of Eli; Sarah, d 1897.

(To be continued)

COPIES OF OLD PERRY CENTER PAPERS

A—We, whose names are hereunto annexed in consideration of a certain piece of land, articled by Lemuel Blackmer to Samuel Howard and Peter Atwood for a Burial Yard, and by them to be assigned to us as proprietors.

We hereby bind ourselves to pay the sums against our respective names, Perry, Sept. 10, 1818.

B—We, the undersigned, severally promise to pay to Oren Sheldon, Samuel Howard and Phicol M. Ward, the sum set against our names for the purpose of fencing the Burying Ground, Perry, May 3, 1824.

C—We, the undersigned, being proprietors to the Burying Ground at Perry Center do hereby agree to the Trustees of said Burying Ground, the sum opposite to our respective names, for the purpose of fencing said lot, and making a gate and purchasing a padlock, Perry Center, June 20, 1842.

The following is a combined list of the names appearing on these three lists. Each name in the list is

marked to correspond to the letter designating the heading. For example a name marked A B C indicates the name appears on each list.

A	Atwood, Peter
B	Atwood, Elijah
A B	Ainger, Jesse
A B C	Benedict, Graham
A	Buckland, Allen
A	Buckland, Warren
A	Buckland, Willard
C	Buckland, Joseph P.
A	Blackmer, Lemuel
A	Bets, John
A	Bush, George
A	Bush, Henry
B	Bush, Elijah
A B C	Bingham, Horace
B	Butler, William
B	Bathrick, Stephen
C	Bathrick, Elias
B	Beebe, Peter
B	Brigham, Jabez H.
B	Bunnell, Amasa
C	Buell, Richard
C	Buckhout, Philip
C	Barber, Simeon R.
C	Brocket, Warren
C	Bradley, Erastus
C	Briggs, Charles
A	Clark, Harvey
B	Clark, John F.
B C	Cossitt, Jesse
A B	Cross, Jason
B	Chamberlin, Rufus
B	Calkins, Daniel
C	Coleman, John
A	Every, Abraham
B	Finch, Isaac
C	Ferguson, Samuel
C	Gerow, S. N.
A B C	Howard, Samuel
A B	Howard, Nathaniel
B	Howard, Talcott
B	Hall, Sally
B	Hart, Almon
C	Hitchcock, J. B.
C	Higgins, Dyer
A	Jones, Evander
A	Knowlton, Chester
A	Keeney, Alex
B	King, Alexander
B	Leonard, Charles
B	Leonard, Gamaliel
A	Leach, John
A	Landon, J. D.
C	Lathrop, Jason
C	Moss, Jesse
C	Morris, William
A B C	McEntee, Thomas
B C	McEntee, Patrick
B	McEntee, Philip
A	Norris, Benjamin F.
B	Norris, Edward
A	Noble, Russell
A B C	Olin, John
B	Olin, Arvin
C	Olin, Truman
C	Phillips, Caleb
B	Phillips, Nahum
B	Pettibone, Daniel
B	Pettibone, Azel
C	Purdy, Albert
C	Pratt, Jabesh
B C	Rawson, Silas
B C	Richardson, Alex
A B	Sheldon, Orin
A B C	Sheldon, Horace
B C	Sheldon, Eleazer
B	Sanger, N. D.
C	Symonds, James
C	Sweet, Samuel
B C	Silver, Levi
C	Silver, Willard
C	Silver, Wilder
A B C	Squires, Solomon
B	Safford, Samuel
C	Shaw, Daniel M.
A	Thing, Samuel
C	Thorp, David
C	Taylor, S. D.
A B	Taylor, John D.
C	Taylor, Lyman
B	Taber, Pardon
B	Voorhees, Jacob
A	Wason, William
C	Worden, Luther D.
A B C	Waldo, Samuel
C	White, Norman
A	Ward, Jabez
B C	Ward, P. M.
A	Wheeler, Benjamin
C	Wygart, D

(The End)

Subscribers' Exchange

Publication of your Bible records in this magazine insures their preservation. You are invited to send any old family records or copies of tombstones which have not been previously published.

Mrs. Katharyn Wethy Wilson could not resist these two old cemeteries in Connecticut, and we are grateful. (Continued)

Near Berlin, Conn., no name on cemetery.

Belden, Aziel, Dec. 1, 1830, 60y.

Belden, Azubah, Mar. 4, 1809, 35y.

Collins, Jerusha, w of Gilbert, Apr. 2, 1851, 28y.

Colvin, James, Jan. 9, 1869, 69y.

Churchill, Charles, Oct. 29, 1802. 79y.

Churchill, Lydia, w of Charles, Mar. 19, 1805, 80y.

Churchill, Samuel, July 21, 1767, 79y.

Deming, Thomas, Sept. 29, 1827, 72y.

Deming, Jerusha, w of Thomas, May 4, 1821, 48y.

Deming, Elizur, Dec. 7, 1827, 77y.

Deming, Lusna, w of Elizur, Dec. 9, 1818, 66y.

Deming, Elizur, Dec. 8, 1847, 66y.

Deming, Sarah, w of Elizur, May 22, 1852, 50y.

Deming, Stanley, Apr. 20, 1839, 21y.

Deming, Anna, Apr. 28, 1849, 68y.

Deming, Selden, July 18, 1885, 78y.

Deming, William, Dec. 20, 1872, 23y.

Deming, Elizur, Aug. 27, 1876, 61y.

Deming, Ann Maria, w of Elizur, Aug. 9, 1886, 65y.

Dickerson and Dickenson—

Dickerson, Nathaniel, Mar. 30, 1837, 78y.

Dickerson, Lucy, w of Nathaniel, June 25, 1853, 83y.

Dickerson, Ralph, May 30, 1839, 43y.

Dickerson, Jerusha, w of Ralph, Mar. 15, 1836, 42y.

Dickerson, Ralph, May 24, 1874, 53y.

Dickerson, Althea O., w of Ralph, Mar. 21, 1900, 65y.

Gilbert, Jonathan, Dec. 8, 1805, 61y, One of the first wardens of Christ Church.

Gilbert, Hannah, w of Jonathan, May 23, 1823, 78y.

Gilbert Laura, dau of Jonathan and Eunice, Mar. 10, 1809, 15y.

Gilbert, Ira, Dec. 6, 1869, 63y.

Gilbert, David—not readable.

Gilbert, Lucy, w of David, Aug. 12, 1815, 43y.

Gilbert, Lowry, son, Nov. 7, 1819, 20y.

Kelsey, Enoch—stone not readable

Kelsey, Kezia, w of Enoch, Mar. 27, 1810, 54y.

Kelsey, David, May 20, 1858, 79y.

Kelsey, Lovicy, w of David, Aug. 17, 1823, 40y.

Stoddard, Jonathan, Mar. 13, 1811, 74y.

Stoddard, Candace, w of Capt. Jonathan, June 25, 1806, 55y.

Stoddard, Mrs. Sabra, w of Capt. Jonathan Mar. 22, 1777, 38y.

Stoddard, Jonathan, Aug. 28, 1840, 67y.

Stoddard, Candace, w of Jonathan, Aug. 21, 1826, 35y.

Stoddard, James Loveland, Jan. 15,

Stoddard, Candace Stoddard, June 18, 1880, 75y.

Webster, Amos, Jan. 10, 1824—date of death not readable.

Willard, Deacon Daniel, Jan. 16, 1817, 64y.

Willard, Rhoda, w of Deacon Daniel, Jan. 8, 1827, 70y.

Willard, Josiah, Apr. 1, 1818, 78y.

Willard, Rhoda, w of Josiah, May 1, 1828, 75y.

Willard, Lydia, Mar. 2, 1820, 68y.

Willard, Daniel, Jan. 15, 1784-Apr. 7, 1868.

Willard, Laura Frances, w of Daniel, Nov. 26, 1782-July 10, 1836.

(The End)

Tombstone Inscriptions

Methodist Cemetery, Olcott, Niagara County. (Continued)

Lockwood, Mary, w of Isaac, Feb. 11, 1871, 58y.

Lockwood, Samuel, b in Greenwich, Conn., Oct. 1, 1797-Apr. 29, 1873.

Lockwood, Vashti, w of Samuel, Sept. 6, 1854, 50y 6m 28d.

Lockwood, Louisa J., w of Samuel, b in Fairfax Co., Va., Sept. 5, 1809 -Feb. 28, 1875.

Lewis, Samuel P., Nov. 11, 1843.

Ladner, Absalom, Dec. 13, 1860, 74y.

Ladner, Sarah, w of Absalom, June 21, 1860, 71y 7m 25d.

Libby, Joseph, Jan. 17, 1873, 85y.

Libby, Sally, w of Joseph, Dec. 25, 1853, 58y 10m 23d.

Libby, Mary J., dau of Joseph and Sally, w of Thomas Brockway, June 18, 1851, 30y 9m 17d.

Libby, Martha, dau of Joseph and Sally, w of ——Crossman, Feb. 3, 1845, 30y 6m.

Leonard, D. C., 1817-1896.

Leonard, Fanny M., w of D. C., July 20, 1823-July 14, 1883.

Lamson, Jonathan, b Mar. 17, 1793.

Lamson, Maria N., w of Jonathan, Mar. 11, 1873, 70y.

Lownsbery, John R., Aug. 11, 1861, 61y 4m.

Lownsbery, Elizabeth, Jan. 21, 1857, 56y 10m 8d.

McClew, David, b in Montgomery Co., D Oct. 19, 1852, 73y 4m 10d.

McClew, Elizabeth, w of David, Mar. 1, 1862, 81y.

Mann, Dr. George, June 18, 1876, 71y.

Mann, Caroline, w of Dr. George, Mar. 11, 1850, 28y 11m 8d.

Mann Frances A., w of Dr. George, 1825-1897.

Miller, Benjamin S., Oct. 17, 1866, 67y 9m 17d.

Miller, Margaret, dau of Benjamin S. and Lovisa, w of Ephraim Belden, Aug. 11, 1877, 51y 8m 20d.

Miller, Lydia, w of Jasper, July 19, 1854, 68y 7m 25d.

Marshall, John Henry, son of Francis H. and Sarah J., Nov. 18, 1850, 8m.

Merritt, Delilah, 1813-1899.

McCormick, Webster M., son of John and Jane, July 23, 1852, 19y 3m 18d.

Murry, William H., youngest son of George and Louisa, 8th N. Y. Art. D in Va., June 7, 1865 from wound at Petersburgh, 17y 10m.

Moore, Benjamin S., Father, May 17, 1891, 83y.

Moyer, Catherine, Apr. 5, 1818-Dec. 4, 1907.

Outwater, John J., Nov. 9, 1869, 51y 10m 9d.

Outwater, Hannah Wisner, w of John J., 1819-1904.

Price, Jonas, Jan. 3, 1864, 47y 7m 18d.

Phillips, David, 1817-1874.

Phillips, Katharine, w of David, 1825-1881.

Palmer, Belinda M., 1815-1898.

Pease, Eliza Ann, w of Enoch, Apr. 13, 1843, 43y 15d.

Pease, Nathaniel, Nov. 24, 1832, 31y.

Pease, Samuel, Aug. 27, 1835, 28y.

Pease, Maria, w of Samuel, June 2, 1834, 21y.

Pease, Sylvester, son of Enoch and Polly, Jan. 13, 1844, 19y 19d.

Richardson, Cynthia, Oct. 24, 1806-Mar. 12, 1885.

Reynolds, Capt. John, June 2, 1833, 50y.

Reynolds, Elizabeth, w of Capt. John, Aug. 22, 1860, 79y 2m 8d.

Reynolds, Henry A. Mar. 28, 1811-Aug. 22, 1888.

Reynolds, Caroline, w of Henry A., Apr. 14, 1877, 62y 9m.

Smith, Charles, son of George Z. and Mary, Dec. 8, 1848, 21y 4m.

Smith, John, Sept. 20, 1849, 77y.

Smith, Lewis, Nov. 3, 1864, Co. F, 8th N. Y. Art., a prisoner at Annapolis, Md., 34y 8m.

Smith, Myree, M. D., Apr. 14, 1847,

29y 2m 15d.
Smith, Belle, 19y 2m 1d.
Sweet, Sylvester, Apr. 20, 1869, 70y.
Stout, Dexter, son of Benjamin and Louisa, Jan. 8, 1845, 15y 7m 5d.
Stout, Zebedee, Mar. 23, 1850, 79y 8m 17d.
Stout, Eunice, w of Zebedee, Oct. 6, 1820, 44y 4m 8d.
Stout, Thankful, w of Zebedee, Mar. 4, 1859, 81y 5m 12d.
Starks, Abram, Mar. 29, 1859, 78y.
Starks, Amasa, Feb. 6, 1877, 70y.
Starks, Sarah, w of Amasa, Apr. 3, 1855, 37y 9m.
Starks, Mary Ann, w of Amasa, Sept. 6, 1865, 59y.
Stratton, Levi, Oct. 5, 1838, 46y 1m 9d.
Stratton, Hannah, w of Levi, June 16, 1821, 25y 3m.
Strong, Alonzo, Sept. 8, 1849, 29y 9m 25d.
Starbrown, Marilla, w of Alonzo Strong, 1822-1849, and w of John H. Warner, 1823-1889, Aug. 15, 1902, 82y 5m 1d.
Sears, Heman, Jan. 14, 1880, 72y 7m 22d.
Sears, Clarissa, w of Heman, June 25, 1873, 67y 7m 28d.
Sears, Ann Eliza, w of —— Miller, 1809-1891.
Sears, Heman, Feb. 21, 1838, 30y 8m.
Sears, Isaac, Sept. 20, 1848, 72y 1m 13d.
Sears, Polly, w of Isaac, June 27, 1858, 78y 3m 6d.
Tompkins, Sally, w of Ira, Mar. 9, 1835, 33y 5m 6d.
Tripp, Abigail, w of Giles, June 14, 1855, 48y 3m.
Toland, Sidney, 1817-1872.
Toland Elizabeth, w of Sidney, Dec. 2, 1860, 36y 8m 10d.
Toland, James, Feb. 26, 1842, 46y 3m 11d.
Vannordstrand, John, Feb. 5, 1836, 70y.
Van Ostrand, George, Dec. 14, 1873, 96y 9m 8d.
Van Ostrand, Elizabeth, w of George, July 27, 1867, 86y.
Vreeland, Peter J. formerly a resident of New Jersey, Feb. 27, 1835, — ——.
Wetherwax, Margaret E., May 22, 1867, 39y 8m 7d.
Williams, Lydia, w of Felix, Sept. 17, 1836, 27y.
Williams, Lydia, dau of Felix and Eliza, June 12, 1854, 16y 4m 7d.
Whitecar, Susan, w of Richard, June 15, 1841, 61y.
Ward, Orlando, Mar. 31, 1865, 78y. July 3, 1850.
Ward, Phebe, w of Orlando, Oct. 13, 1869, 83y.
Ward, Dexter, Apr. 26, 1871, 67y.
Ward, Cynthia, w of Dexter, Nov. 21, 1883, 76y 5m 12d.
Ward, Seely, 1813-1893.
Ward, Mary B., w of Seely, Oct. 24, 1853, 37y 7m 20d.
Wisner, Thomas C. Father, Feb. 22, 1796-May 24, 1882.
Wisner, Mariah, Mother, Apr. 3, 1807 -Mar. 18, 1884.
Wentworth, Ellen, w of Isaac, Apr. 10, 1858, 43y.
Wentworth, John, son of Isaac and Ellen, Aug. 3, 1864, 15y 4m 8d. Died for the Union.
Warner, Deacon John, May 24, 1834, 49y.
Warner, Abby, w of Deacon John, Oct. 21, 1862, 72y.
Warner, John H., Nov. 1, 1812-Feb. 9, 1880.
Whiting, Samuel, b in Mass., May 2, 1783-Feb. 12, 1851.
Whiting, Zilphia Mather, w of Samuel, b in Conn., Aug. 10, 1781-Dec. 2, 1865.
Whiting, Sidney F., son of Samuel, and Zilphia, May 1, 1875, 63y 8m 8d.
Whiting, Charles E., son of Sidney, and Frances M., Sept. 23, 1842, 3m 20d.
Whiting, Nelson T., Nov. 15, 1805-June 30, 1874.
Whiting, Polly, May 27, 1802-Mar. 26, 1874.

(The End)

Obituary Records of Former Residents of Erie County

Obituary Records, copied from Buffalo Newspapers, are published through the courtesy of the Buffalo Historical Society.

The place of residence, if other than Buffalo, follows the name.

B—buried. D—died.

(Continued)

Day George, plumber, Dec. 2, 1853, 45y.

Day, John S., printer, Nov. 14, 1851, 35y. D in Chicago.

Day, Lydia, w of Thomas, Sept. 3, 1850, 55y.

Day, Nancy S., widow of David M., Feb. 6, 1854, 59y.

Day, Norris W., Oct. 6, 1861, 35y.

Day, Orrin E., Aug. 19, 1859, 53y.

Day, Mrs. Susan, Jan. 10, 1864, 65y.

Day, Thomas Henry, Co. C 116 Reg., youngest son of Thomas of Buffalo, May 16, 1864, D in General Hospital, New Orleans.

Dayton, Grace Holley, w of Dr. L. P., youngest dau of Myron Holley, July 2, 1865.

Dayton, Isaac, Nov. 1812, 50y.

Dayton, Maria Louise, w of M. W., Springville, Nov. 11, 1855.

Deacon, Ann, w of Jacob, Apr. 21, 1864, 64y.

Deacon, Jacob, Feb. 25, 1865, 64y.

Dean, Abram P., Apr. 12, 1862, 64y.

Dean Rachel K., w of Dr. Stephen, East Hamburg, Apr. 7, 1852, 47y 6m.

Dean, Sarah S., w of Dr. Stephen, Oct. 16, 1862. Taken to Saratoga.

Deane, Mrs. Mary, May 28, 1855, 36y.

Decker, Rachel, w of Billens, West Falls, Mar. 10, 1852, 61y 1m 21d.

Deeves, William, Sept. 2, 1859, 48y.

De Forest, Antoinette, June 23, 1849.

De Forest, Clarissa Jane, w of C. H., Sept. 3, 1849, 35y.

Degraff, David, Dec. 3, 1864, 20y.

Degraff, Harry F., Sergt., Mar. 31, 1865 23y. Killed before Petersburg.

Degraff, James H., Feb. 19, 1863, 22y.

Degraff, John, Jan. 14, 1856, 40y.

De Laney, James, Aug. 22, 1852.

Delano, Miss, Sept. 1827, 22y.

Delano, Elisha, Oct. 10, 1827, 64y.

Delano, Mary, W of Elisha D., Jan. 21, 1827, 60y.

Dellamere, Mrs. Jane, Jan. 31, 1853. D in Philadelphia.

Dellinger, Victor, brother-in-law of Jacob Fox, Apr. 12, 1860, 96y. Of Napoleon's Old Guard, a resident of Buffalo for 28y.

Delong, Charles of Cornell, Vt., Oct. 14, 1850. D at Southern Hotel.

Delong, Frances E., w of John, Mar. 25, 1853, 28y.

Dempster, William, June 23, 1860, 44y.

Denham or Densham, Fanny, w of J. B., Aug. 1, 1851, 26y.

Denison, Henry H., oldest son of late E. H., Aug. 29, 1854. Brother of Mrs. Joseph Dart.

Denison, Thomas, Sept. 4, 1854, 74y.

Dennis, Mary, w of Arad, July 25, 1835, 49y 7m. Formerly of Hamburg, N. Y.

Dennison, Albert G., May 22, 1861, 22y 10m.

Dennison, Betsey P., widow of John M., May 4, 1849, 47y 8m.

Dennison, Chester, Holland, N. Y., June 26, 1841, 30y.

Dennison, John M., Jan. 14, 1849, 66y 8m.

Dennison, Mary P., w of William, May 20, 1850, 56y.

Dennison, Rebecca, dau of John M. Oct. 27, 1852, 23y.

Dennison, Thomas B., Sept. 5, 1849, 22y.

Dennison, William, Nov. 27, 1852, 68y.

Densham, Margaret M., widow of Capt. John A., Sept. 26, 1858, 28y.

Denton, Dr. William, Sept. 23, 1853, 27y. D at Algonac, Mich. Formerly of Buffalo.

Depuy, Mrs. Henry W., w of private secretary of Govenor of New

York, Sept. 29, 1853, 34y. D on passage from Chicago to Buffalo.

Derby, George H., Sept. 15, 1852, 30y.

Derick, Ephraim, Revolutionary pensioner, Clarence, Sept. 28, 1832, 76y.

Dermody, Matthew, Mar. 26, 1853, 42y.

Derrick, Bybie L., Apr. 10, 1865, 69y.

Derrick, Frederick R., youngest son of B. L., Dec. 1, 1864, 27y.

Derrick, Levi Felton, Oct. 20, 1863, 35y. D in Clarence, Wis.

Deshler, Margaret Nashee, w of D. W., of Columbus, Ohio, June 1, 1854, 45y.

Desilrey, Thomas Miles, Feb. 20, 1867, 25y.

Despar, John, Jan. 16, 1831, 59y.

De Spiess, Ailletta Van De Sande, w of Gustate, Jan. 15, 1860.

Dette, Johanna Elizabeth Dorothea, widow, Jan. 7, 1845, 63y.

Deuel, Dulcena, w of Charles, Jan. 1 1359, 28y 5m.

Deuel, Isaac, East Hamburg, Nov. 22, 1867, 66y.

Deuel, Jennettee Cutter, w of Merrit, Sept. 5, 1863, 28y.

Deuel, Joseph, Jr., Hamburg, July 30, 1839, 29y.

Deuel, Miss Louisa, East Hamburg, Aug. 27, 1863, 40y.

Deuel, William J., Oct. 18, 1867, 67y.

Deuther, Ann, w of George A., Mar. 21, 1854, 36y.

Devening, Catharine, w of Daniel, Jr., Jan. 22, 1844, 28y.

Dr. D., Jan. 29, 1859, 37y 2m 7d.

Devening, Susanna Hellriegal, w of

Devenport, Emily, w of Horace, Lancaster, Jan. 5, 1865, 64y.

Deveraux, Elizabeth B., w of Capt. Elisha S., Tonawanda, Sept. 5, 1839, 37y.

Deveraux, E. Story, Mar. 6, 1852, 29y.

Deveraux, Ruth, w of Capt. Elisha S., Tonawanda, 1838 or 1840. Formerly of Marblehead, Mass.

De Vine, Mary Eliza Beale, w of Charles. H., Dec. 29, 1864.

(To be continued)

Marriage Records

Marriage Records, copied from Buffalo Newspapers, are published through the courtesy of the Buffalo Historical Society.

(Continued)

Ayres, Olivia and A. T. Murphy, Oct. 5, 1852.

Ayres, W. Irving and Sarah P. Spencer, Dec. 6, 1860.

Baade, William F. and Louise A. Persch, Jan. 16, 1870.

Baal, Mary and Louis Burger, July 16, 1878.

Babbet, Sarah H. and Elisha H. Sibley, Sept. 3, 1840.

Babbit, Emma A. and John E. Payne, Nov. 19, 1863.

Babbit, Platt D. and Clara Bowen, Dec. 3, 1855.

Babcock, Mrs. and Otis Ingalls, Apr. 2, 1816.

Babcock, Alfred C. and M. Frank Lapp, Sept. 17, 1874.

Babcock, Anna M. and Francis A. Horton, Jan. 17, 1862.

Babcock, Brent D. and Libbie C. Smith, Nov. 6, 1867.

Babcock, Caroline and J. O. Gesner, Nov. 20, 1862.

Babcock, David H. and Eliza C. Belknap, Jan. 5, 1870.

Babcock, Rev. Deodatus and Mary Hine, May 14, 1821.

Babcock, Elias and Jane A. Blanchard, July 14, 1844.

Babcock, Elias and Romelia F. Patterson, June 15, 1869.

Babcock, George H. and Lizzie J. Rodney, Aug. 2, 1870.

Babcock, George R. and Mary B. Potter, May 13, 1835.

Babcock, Hannah and Capt. Asa Garry, June 26, 1834.

Babcock, Dr. Heman P. and Sally H. Harwood, Nov. 26, 1863.

Babcock, James N. and Mary Jane Stedman, July 1, 1862.
Babcock, Jane Ann and Edmund J. Caldwell, Sept. 7, 1842.
Babcock, Jean W. and Sidney Tuttle, Aug. 21, 1877.
Babcock, John L. and Helen M. Hall, May 10, 1865.
Babcock, Maria E. and Rev. James D. Moore, Mar. 25, 1841.
Babcock, Marietta and William E. Lyman, Oct. 7, 1835.
Babcock, Mary Angelina and Rev. A. J. Wilcox, Mar. 13, 1873.
Babcock, Sarah and Theodore Ireland, June 24, 1868.
Babcock, Sarah and Luden Romans, Apr. 2, 1844.
Babcock, Walter and Malvina Hill, Mar. 28, 1844.
Babcock, William C. and Lucy L. Burton, July 5, 1853.
Babcock, William H. and Lucy Isabela Swartz, Mar. 16, 1859.
Baccus, Lorenzo and Caroline O. Pease, Apr. 12, 1835.
Bach, Elizabeth and Josiah B. Smith. June 27, 1859.
Bach, James Brown and Mary Van Nostrand, Apr. 19, 1831.
Bach, Mary and Charles Utley, June 17, 1879.
Bach, Mrs. Mary and Noah P. Sprague, Oct. 5, 1852.
Bach, Valentine and Margaret Miller, June 11, 1844.
Bachelder, Edwin and Harriet Augusta Hart, Oct. 29, 1867.
Bachelor, Amos M. and Helen J. stone.
Bachman, Archibald C. and Clara L. Seefried, Nov. 7, 1884.
Bachus, Sarah M. and Warren R. Russell, Apr. 27, 1847.
Back, Catharine and George Konig, Aug. 6, 1844.
Back, P. L. and Maria McNiel, Jan. 9, 1832.
Backer, John W. and Emma A. Kock, July 22, 1884.
Backer, Josie and W. B. Dimick, Sept. 13, 1871.
Backus, Ann Eliza and Philo P. Hubbell, June 26, 1828.
Backus, C. B. and Alpha M. Keeler, Dec. 13, 1836.
Backus, Dana C. and Virginia Dolliver, Oct. 15, 1872.
Backus, Henry and Abigail A. Palmer. Nov. 27, 1851.
Backus, Mary and William Hanks. Aug. 30, 1846.
Backus, Riley M. and Caroline E. Parkill, Mar. 31, 1845.
Bacon, Abial and Ann Elizabeth Cole, Sept. 30, 1838.
Bacon, Agnes T. and Charles S. Harper, Feb. 23, 1870.
Bacon, Amanda A. and William Smith, Oct. 20, 1847.
Bacon, Charles E. and Mary A. Phillips, Jan. 19, 1870.
Bacon, Charles E. and Agnes E. Thomas, Mar. 20, 1851.
Bacon, Edward Rathbone and Alice A. Davis, June 13, 1872.
Bacon, George M. and Hattie N. Bagnall, Oct. 4, 1871.
Bacon, Mrs. Mary F. and John B. Smith, Mar. 13, 1878.
Bacon, Samuel G. and Catherine E. Bishop, Sept. 19, 1833.
Bacon, William H. and Charlotte Haven DeGrasse, June 19, 1843.
Badger, Diantha and George B. Caldwell or Cadwell, May 13, 1827.
Badger, Roxana and Luther Heaton. Dec. 9, 1832.
Badgley, Morgan L. and Harriet A. Colton, Aug. 11, 1832.
Badgly, D. E. and Sarah Paulding. Jan. 8, 1846.
Baechat, Marie F. and Michael C. Hogan, Feb. 1, 1879.
Baessler, Alwin F. and Mary H. Schlenker, Feb. 25, 1879.
Baethe, Anna and Charles Rassow. Aug. 11, 1884.
Baetzner, Christine and Martin Singer, Dec. 9, 1884.
Baggs, Charles and Hyatt Linsley, Mar. 20, 1851.
Baggs, Lucy and William Kaene. Mar. 26, 1816.

Bagley, Ann and Croydon Bush, Mar. 3, 1833.
Bagley, Ann and Robert Dickerson, Aug. 21, 1852.
Bagley, Asa and Marinda Sanders, June 28, 1835.
Bagley, Emaline and Thomas N. Peckham, Dec. 28, 1837.
Bagley, Asenath Dolly and Volney Tanner, Apr. 12, 1842.
Bagley, Jefferson, and Susan M. Caswell, Feb. 7, 1841.
Bagley, Jenette and Benjamin F. Hemstreet, Aug. 26, 1863.
Bagley, Laura and Leonard G. Blackman, Dec. 28, 1837.
Bagley, Levi and Lucinda Hill, Jan. 13, 1842.
Bagley, Mary A. and Joel H. Wickwire, Dec. 28, 1837.
Bagley, N. L. and Miss C. Ryken, Mar. 31, 1875.
Bagnall, B. H. and Mary L. Hubbard, Oct. 15, 1872.
Bagnall, Bertha S. and Capt. John M. Mitchell, July 19, 1868.
Bagnall, Dora F. and John W. Maybe, Aug. 27, 1874.
Bagnall, Lizzie A. and A. R. Jackson, June 25, 1867.
Bagster, Mary Ann and Edmund H. McDaniels, Mar. 5, 1845.
Baier, Jacob and Catherine Young, June 18, 1844.
Bailey, Ada and Edward L. Cornwell, July 15, 1873.
Bailey, Alonzo T. and Mary E. Lovett, July 5, 1864.
Bailey, Catharine and Jacob Brooks, Sept. 25, 1848.
Bailey, Charles and Mary Dale, Sept. 30, 1874.
Bailey, Charles Emerson and Isabel Carlisle McCutcheon, Nov. 23, 1870.
Bailey, Charlotte and Brutus W. Hill, July 21, 1841.
Bailey, Eleanor A. and Jacob Smith, Nov. 21, 1871.
Bailey, Eliza J. and William Harrison Henshaw, Sept. 17, 1868.
Bailey, Elizabeth Perry and Joseph S. Eckley, Feb. 23, 1860.
Bailey, Elvira H. and Andrew Stevenson, July 10, 1851.
Bailey, Capt. George M. and Jennie L. Mitchell, Feb. 27, 1872.
Bailey, Hannah E. and Harry Sargent, Oct. 7, 1873.
Bailey, Helen and Orlando Bridgeman, Dec. 5, 1844.
Bailey, J. A. and E. Hamilton, May 9, 1870.
Bailey, James B. and Frank Bowen, June 21, 1871.
Bailey, Joel G. and Belle M. Dowd, Oct. 12, 1868.

(To be continued)

The Mail Box

Unless otherwise stated, ancestry is requested for all whose names are in capitals. These subscribers invite correspondence. Combined records may bring success. Please inclose stamps for replies.

Would like descendants of TIMOTHY BOWERMAN, b Feb. 2, 1745, son of Ichabod. He m Anne——, and resided at Coeyman's Patent, south of Albany, N. Y.

Would like ancestry and descendants of MOSES BOWERMAN, m a second wife, Eunice Dexter, lived in Saratoga County, and d in Ontario, Wayne Co., N. Y.

Would like data on any Bowerman descendants.

W. F. B., Utah.

Would like to locate descendants of DR. CORNELIUS WYKOFF of Buffalo, N. Y., in order to procure Hastings Bible and Hastings portraits.

Dr. Cornelius Wykoff and his wife, Frances Hall Hastings, dau of Eurotas Hastings and Eroe Arms, with their sons, Dr. George, who d in Pittsburgh, and Cornelius, Jr., are all buried in Forest Lawn Cemetery, Buffalo, N. Y.

G. R. M., Illinois.

Who were the parents of MARY NEWTON, b 1697, d Jan. 10, 1754, m at Colchester, Conn., July 11, 1717, to Jonathan Wells, 1695-Jan. 25, 1756, son of Noah(3), Thomas(2) Hugh(1)?

Who were the parents of MARTHA DICKENSON, Jan. 12, 1715-Mar., 1797, who m Jonathan (5), Apr. 13, 1718-Apr. 29, 1780, son of Jonathan (4)?

Who were the parents of OLIVE NEWTON, Sept. 7, 1749-July 9, 1838, m at Deerfield, Mass., July 7, 1761, to Thomas Wells, b Dec. 3, 1742, son of Jonathan(5)? Some of the family lived in Athens, Vt. Wanted place of birth, place of death, and date of death of Thomas Wells.

Who were the parents of BETHIA who m EZRA WELLS(7), son of Thomas(6)? Ezra Wells, Mar. 6, 1766-Sept. 7, 1827, lived at Athens and Guilford, Vt.?

Wanted the ancestry of Rose Mathews, who m Arad Wells, Sept. 30, 1788-Oct. 24, 1862, son of Ezra (7). They lived in Vienna, Oneida Co., N. Y., and in Chautauqua Co.

K. B. S., Wisconsin.

HENRY RITTER, Capt. in Rev. War, d June 7, 1847, 87y5m12d, and wife, MARY, d July 1, 1841, 45y10d, buried in Rheimensnyder Bush, Old Yellow Churchyard, Manheim, Herkimer Co., N. Y. Was Davis or Petrie the maiden name of Mary?

JOSEPH HENRY DAVIS (Jost Henry Dabus), d Feb. 10, 1836, 86y, and wife, Katherine, d May 10, 1839, 84y. Was RHEIMENSNYDER the maiden name of Katherine?

Wanted the descendants of HENRY RITTER and JOSEPH HENRY DAVIS, any office held by descendants, or service in War of 1812.

CATHERINE ELIZABETH CONROW, b Jan. 22, 1815, in Johnstown, N. Y., m Dec. 10, 1834, to Lemuel Griffith Whitney, d Apr. 1, 1890, at Mooers Forks, N. Y.

Tradition states that she lived with the STRAIGHT family in St. Armand, P. Q. Wanted parentage of Catherine, or any data pertaining to the Conrow or Straight families of that period.

Who were the parents of JAMES CONRO, b 1808 in Johnstown, N. Y., d Feb. 11, 1872, in South Hero, Vt.? Was he the son of L. B. Conro and Ruth White or William Conro and Ruth Ann ——? Catherine, named above, and James had red hair. Were they related?

G. W. W. R., Vermont.

Wanted, names of the parents and places of birth of the following children:

LUCY GARLICK, b between 1790 and 1800, m Benjamin Colegrove in 1815. She d 1847, Norwich, Pa.

HORACE GARLICK, b 1802, d 1862, Morenci, Adrian Co., Mich. He m Olive Wixon.

TRUMAN T. GARLICK, b Aug. 20, 1804, Otsego Co., N. Y., d Dec. 25, 1877, Clermont, McKean Co., Pa. M Nov. 22, 1827, Katherine Rifle.

EMILY GARLICK, b, date unknown, m Jacob Baker, lived at Morenci, Michigan.

JOHN GARLICK, b, date unknown, lived at Morenci, Mich.

BENJAMIN C. GARLICK, b about 1817, d 1851, Morenci, Mich.

STEWART GARLICK, b Otsego Co. N. Y. No other information.

PHEBE GARLICK, m Otis Phillips, did live in Cattaraugus Co., N. Y. No other information.

N. F. W., New York.

GENEALOGICAL WORK SHEETS

Working plans to help you find ancestors.

Genealogical Work Sheets—Twenty-five cents per dozen.

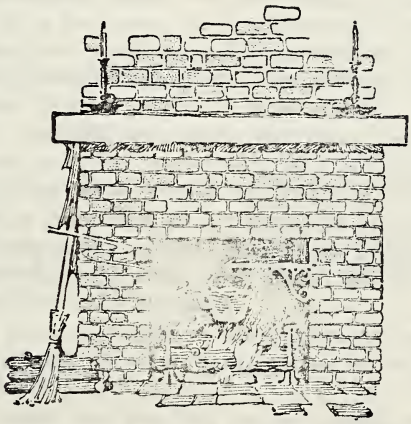
THOMAS J. FOLEY, AKRON, N. Y.

JUN 9 1936

Early Settlers
of
New York State
Their Ancestors and Descendants

By JANET WETHY FOLEY

VOL. III JULY, 1936 NO. 1



PUBLISHED MONTHLY $3.00 PER YEAR

By

THOMAS J. FOLEY, AKRON, N. Y.

Genealogical Work Sheets . . . 25 Cents Per Dozen

HAS YOUR SUBSCRIPTION EXPIRED?

This is a direct appeal to your love for forefathers, and for your country.

You were a subscriber to "Early Settlers", we appreciated your encouragement and support, and we do hope that you will renew.

In these days of spending large sums to establish a memorial to some one person, it would be well, if a similar ambition could be aroused to preserve the many names and records of less known, but equally loved pioneers. Your subscription is your monument to some early American patriot.

In our magazine, and at every opportunity of speaking to organizations, we are trying to arouse a greater interest in forefathers among American girls and boys. They need standards.

This is our own crime prevention program, and much encouragement has been derived from the surprising results of our own endeavors.

Do you realize what you pay in taxes each year for the detection and punishment of criminals? Do you agree that it might be an advantage to teach children how to live, before crime became deep-rooted?

A true knowledge of the lives and ideals of the particular forefathers, whose blood is in the veins of any child, will awaken in him a greater respect for the laws which guided his forefathers, and will create in him a love for the pioneers of this land, that will be reflected in the hearts of those who came to these shores in later years.

This is an unselfish task, yours and mine, yet in the finding and preserving of many records, we hope to find our own. We must hasten the task, for every day some records are being lost forever.

It costs only three dollars to have some one searching for a year for records that bring honor to New York State patriots, to your grandfathers and grandmothers. Perhaps the very record that you want has been found, and is only waiting to be published.

For years these records have been unknown, and now that an attempt has been to find and preserve them, do you care that the work may stop unless you renew?

You may think that you will not be missed, that you are not needed, and for that very reason, we are sending you this copy, we are thinking of you, as we write your name on the envelope, and we are depending on just you.

To the subscribers whose subscriptions have not expired—will you remember this message, when it comes your time to renew?

SPECIAL SEARCHING FOR YOUR FAMILY

Do you need special searching to complete your records?

We are constantly searching in all parts of the State, and at any time we may be just where your record could be found.

Our fee is moderate.

Write us your problem.

Janet Wethy Foley, Akron, N. Y.

Early Church Records

d—dismissed. D—died. w—wife. m—married.
W. C.—Western Country, any land west of their residence at the time

FIRST CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH, BENNINGTON, VERMONT

Members of the First Congregational Church in Bennington, Vermont, for the first hundred years, beginning in 1762. (Continued)

MALES

In the early days of the colonies, the men sat in one section of the Meeting House, and women sat in another section.

To further maintain the separation, the names of males were recorded in the books in their particular place, and all the females in a different part.

The date of admission precedes the name.

1762 Leonard, Aaron; 1787 Nathan.
1853 Lewis, Richard.
1822 Lyman, Andrew, D May 10, 1829; 1850 George; 1843 Micah J., D Dec. 20, 1851, 1850 Micah J. 2nd.
1789 Mather Mr.
1804 Marsh, Rev. Daniel.
1803 Matteson, Silas.
1831 Martin, Wells R.
1843 McEwen, George C.
1854 Merriam, Homer.
1831 Merrill, O. C.
1768 Mills, Daniel.
1762 Montague, Samuel.
1834 Morgan, Hector and William E.
1803 Morse, Mr.
1786 Mumford, Robinson.
1763 Newman, Abraham.
1803 Nichols, Daniel; 1811 James and James B.; 1827 Joshua.
1784 Norton, Martin, D Aug. 1843 and w, Betsey; 1827 Jesse O. and Elijah; 1843 Elisha; 1827 Martin S.
1848 Nutting, Isaiah J.
1836 Olin, Algernon S.; 1839 John H., D 1860.
1784 Paine, Mr.
1786 Palmer, David.
1833 Park, William, Jr.
1820 Peters, Rev. Absalom from New York City.
1789 Pierce, William.
1786 Pike, Joseph.
1831 Pool, Caleb S.; Jacob, D Apr. 1, 1864, 98y.
1762 Pratt, Samuel; 1765 Timothy.
1816 Punchard, Joseph.
1820 Putney, Edward.
1829 Ray, Alanson; 1831 Hiram.
1850 Ranney, James W.
1831 Raymond, Henry S.
1831 Rice, Clark; 1857 Danforth; 1762 Jedediah and Oliver; 1803 Silas.
1765 Richardson, Joseph.
1834 Riddle, Dwight.
1834 Rider, Curtis.
1762 Roberts, John.
1803 Robinson, Aaron, D Aug. 1849, and David, D 1843; 1858 Alfred; 1831 Dewey H., Edmund A. and Edwin; 1857 Frederick G.; 1835 Henry; 1851 Henry, D Oct. 7, 1854; 1831 John F., D Jan. 25, 1862; 1784 Jonathan; 1803 Jonathan E.; 1853 Joseph H.; 1764 Leonard; 1765 Moses, D May 19, 1813, 72y; 1762 Samuel, Sr., D Oct. 1767 in London, and Samuel, Jr.; 1855 Samuel L.; 1762 Silas; 1831 Stephen F.; 1855 Theodore F.; 1831 Uel M.
1829 Rogers, Jonathan.
1840 Root, Elisha and w, Betsey, d 1847.
1827 Safford, Benjamin W.; 1820 Erwin; 1762 Joseph and w, Anne; 1784 Samuel, D Mar. 13, 1813, 76y. and w, Mary; 1789 Samuel, Jr.; 1831 Samuel, Jr.
1857 Sanford, Charles R.; 1831 Gay R. from Harwinton, D Nov. 9, 1853. and w, Hannah.
1855 Schriver, George.
1834 Scott, John K., D Apr., 1834; 1762 Jonathan and Iona, Jr.; 1831 Martin K.; 1765 Matthew and Moses; 1776 Samuel; 1831 Samuel S.; 1780 Zerah.
1765 Sears, Simeon.

1858 Selden, Edward, D Aug. 3, 1862.
1852 Severance, R. N., D May 5, 1855; 1821 Newton.
1803 Sharp, Solomon.
1833 Sheldon, Richard.
1784 Smith, Ezekiel; 1803 Daniel: 1765 John; 1789 Noah.
1833 Smalley, Joseph.
1784 Spencer, Nathaniel; 1765 Gideon.
1832 Southworth, William S.
1803 Squires, Saxton, D July 25, 1825.
1858 Stone, Chester.
1762 Stratton, Ichabod, Jr.; 1857 Milo; 1827 Numan, D Mar. 24, 1852.
1824 Stearns, Rufus, D Sept. 23, 1826.
1762 Story, Stephen, D Dec. 13, 1766 and w, Mary; 1762 Elijah.
1831 Strong, Lyman.
1858 Swan, James.
1854 Swift, Charles W.; 1831 Edward H.; 1820 Herman, D Jan. 30, 1856; 1853 Henry M.; 1831 Noadiah, D Mar. 21, 1860.
1833 Taylor, John S.
1780 Tubbs, Samuel.
1831 Turner, Harrison.
1833 Tuttle, Hyman.
1831 Vail, John and John W.; 1857 John W.
1803 Walbridge, Adolphus and Ebenezer; 1827 Franklin; 1831 George and Mary Ann, d 1831 to Troy; 1765 Henry.
1827 Waters, Elijah and Elisha.
1803 Webb, Benjamin; 1827 Benjamin, Jr.; 1803 Stephen; 1830 Myron S.; 1834 William.
1862 Weeks, Isaac; 1858 Samuel.
1857 Wells, William.
1803 Welding, Archibald.
1762 Whipple, Benjamin; 1803 Charles.
1831 White, John and John L.
1784 Whiting, Mr.
1834 Whittemore, A. C.
1803 Wilder, Thomas.
1831 Winchester, Chester, Jr.
1765 Wood, Ebenezer; 1803 Ephraim; 1764 John, d to Malone N. Y.
1833 Woodward, Jacob and w. Esther, and daus. Esther and Sarah from Londonderry; 1834 Jacob H.
1831 White, Calvin.
1832 Wight, Jacob Ambrose from Hempstead, L. I.
1857 Yates, George W. and Obadiah.
1827 Young, Curtis.

Female Members for the First Hundred Years.

The date of admission precedes the name.

1803 Abell, Eunice, w of Capt. Thomas A.,
1820 Mary, w of Oliver.
1834 Adams, Margaret.
1793 Alden, Sally.
1834 Allen, Ann J., d 1836 to Galena, Ill.;
1855 Catherine, dau of Daniel.
1831 Allyn, Emily.
1834 Armstrong, Avis, D Mar. 3, 1850;
1824 Catherine, D May 12, 1862;
1803 Miriam, w of Deacon A., D Mar., 1824.
1765 Atwell, Elizabeth.
1762 Atwood, Peace.
1820 Austin, Betsey, m- Carpenter, D Aug. 23, 1862;
1858 Harriet M., w of Lorenzo D.;
1831 Samanthe, m- Harmon, D May 6, 1851.
1827 Ayers, Lucinda.
1821 Babbett, Eliza, m- Sanford, d 1822 to Ohio;
1832 Maria;
1827 Mercy, w of James B., D Sept. 1, 1851.
1834 Babcock, Maria, D Oct. 18, 1846.
1835 Baker, Lydia (colored);
1840 Maria, w of Henry B.
1827 Ballard, Esther, w of Jay B., D Jan. 1835;
1850 Mary Jane, D Jan. 9, 1853.
1831 Barber, Hannah, w of George;

(To be continued)

OLD SCHOOL BAPTIST CHURCH AT HOWELL'S, N. Y.
(Continued)

Admitted before 1877.

Cummings, Mary Jane, w of Rufus, d 1874.
Coleman, Lafayette, son of Elliot A., D Feb. 16, 1883.
Dolson, Herbert, son of Cecelia, d 1888.
Drake, Mrs. Mary Ann, sister of Margaret Kennedy, d 1887:
Albert V., husband of Margaret Kennedy, d 1878.
Degraw, Jesse I.
Howard, Murty.
Howell, Esther C., w of James T., d 1880; Sidney W.
Lockwood, Alice Ophelia, sister of Sarah Annice, d 1885.
Lateer, Margaret, w of Job. A., D July 24, 1876.
Means, Ellen G., Sarah M., Oliver W., children of Rev. G. J., d 1877.
McElheny, Charles, d 1879.
Miller, Mrs. Phebe.
McGill, Sarah, d 1891.
Mulford, Hortense, w of C. M. Otis. Galen, Jr.
Purdy, Mrs. Elizabeth, w of L., d 1871.
Putney, Helen, w of George E.
Quackenbush, Mrs. Emmeline, d 1878.
Rodgers, Mary C., w of James T., d 1880.
Shaw, Julia, w of Oscar H., D Dec. 9, 1904.
Stickney, Jane M., widow, d 1871.
Smith, Mrs. Susan, d 1871.
St. John, Sarah M., D Feb. 20, 1894.
Veltmen, children of Albert—Addie, d 1896; Henry O.; Harriet, d 1894; Emma Frances.
Wynkoop, Widow Christiana, d 1872.
Mapes, Benjamin E., son of Benjamin, D Jan. 28, 1879;
Albert, D Feb. 20, 1911;
Mary, widow of J. V., D Feb. 9, 1873;
Elizabeth, w of Asa, D June 15, 1916;
Ada L., dau of Seth Emmet;
Finelia, dau of Wm. Henry, d 1881;
Charles H. and Ira B., sons of Stephen S.;
Lucy, dau of Wm. Henry, d 1900.

Marriages in the Old School Baptist Church at Howell's N. Y.

Anderson Charles and Clarissa J. Ketcham, Jan. 1, 1866.
Ayres, Charles and Fanny Antoinette Davis, Feb. 7, 1867.
Bartholf, Andrew and A. Maria Stubbs, Dec 4, 1860.
Bertholf, Andrew and Julia N. Stubbs, Nov. 11, 1864.
Bennet, Theodore and Hannah E. Mapes, October 31, 1866.
Beaker, J. Alonzo and M. Augusta Mapes, Sept. 26, 1867.
Christie, George W., Boiling Spring, N. J., and Lizzie Kelly, Nov. 15, 1865.
Comfort, Thomas and Mrs. Susan Comfort, Oct. 21, 1865.
Dunning, Benjamin W. and Jane Sterling, Otisville, Nov. 2, 1860.
Drake, Albert and Margaret Kennedy, Jan. 1, 1862.
Davis, B. F. and Rachel A. Mapes, Nov. 10, 1864.
Dunlap, William and Eliza Jane Thorn, Sept. 28, 1865.
Forbes, A. Gilbert, Honesdale, Pa. and Elizabeth Nichols, Jan. 14, 1863.
Geraghty, Frank, Port Jervis, and Julia A. Kelly, Nov. 15, 1865.
Horton, George B. and Amanda A. Lockwood, Feb. 13, 1868.
Ketcham, Charles and Susan E. Mapes, Nov. 12, 1863.
Kirby, George H. and Augusta Graham, Nov. 20, 1867.
Liddy, John and Charlottee Carter, March 26, 1865.
Mapes, Albert and Frances S. Mapes, Mar. 10, 1860.
Mapes, James E. and Sarah A. Hanford, Jan. 14, 1864.
Mapes, Seth and Mrs. Christian Wells, Aug. 31, 1865.
Mapes, Deacon Daniel, and Mrs.

Harriet M. Bell, Nov. 30, 1865.
Moore, Walter and Gessila Mapes, Nov. 13, 1861.
McBride, Horace and Helen Mapes, Sept. 22, 1866.
McVettie, Charles J. and Phebe Ann Mapes, Jan. 1, 1866.
Morey, John H. and Sarah J. Wood, July 12, 1866.
Miller, Clement B. and Carrie Collard, Nov. 6, 1867.
Otis, Josiah and Mary Elsie Bartholf, Oct. 31, 1861.
Otis, Galen, Jr. and Martha S. Dolsen, Oct. 6, 1863.
Pitsley, Charles U., Coventry, Chenango Co., and Frances E. Bodle, Dec. 11, 1866.
Putney, Dr. George E. and Helen M. Tuthill, Feb. 5, 1868.
Rahlston, John and Elizabeth Rahlston, Dec. 19, 1861.
Rich, Richard H., Elmira, and Sarah Ann Fosdick, Jan. 8, 1863.
Reeve, William H. and Elizabeth Young, Nov. 12, 1868.
Reynolds, Eugene G., Brooklyn, and Ruth Emily Daley, Oct. 20, 1868.
Smith, William, New York City, and Clarinda Ann Worden, Dec. 16, 1862.
Swezy, Jerome A. and Sarah H. McDonald, Jan. 22, 1867.
Sykes, Newton and Susannah Rachel Wood, August 22, 1867.
Tidd, Samuel V. and Hattie E. Reeve,
Wallace, George H. and Emily Goldsmith, Dec. 18, 1866.

Baptisms at The Old School Baptist Church, Howell's, N. Y.

The names of the parents are followed by the names of the children and the dates of baptism.

Bevans, Hezekiah and Sallie A.—
Clemie Alice, 4y 9m;
Eva Estelle, 8m, Mar. 9, 1867.
Case, Alonzo A. and Mary Emily—
William 6m, June 10, 1866;
Charles E., 5m, June 13, 1868.
Coleman, E. A. and Melissa—
Charles Elliot, 10m, Sept. 12, 1868.
Coleman, Timothy and Elizabeth—
Jane, Oct. 3, 1784;
Esther, Apr. 27, 1785.
Cur, Widow Mary.
Chappel, Curtis and his children, Jonah and Sarah.
Corwin, Joshua Sr. and Rhoda—
Benjamin, Feb. 10, 1787.
Corwin, Gershom and Margret—
Matthias and Joseph Carpenter, Apr. 28, 1793.
Curtis, Caleb, and w. Lois, adults, Feb. 4, 1793.
Curtis, Caleb and Lois—Daniel, Eunice and Hannah, Apr. 28, 1793.
Conklin, Annanias and Elizabeth—
William Wood, Mary, Joseph, Elizabeth, Sept. 7, 1794;
Gabriel, July 28, 1799.
Drake, Albert and Margaret—
George, Mar. 7, 1868.
Farnham, Elias and Abigail—Elias, Stephen, and Joshua, Oct. 3, 1784.
Greenleaf, Charles D. and Julia Ann —Hanford, June 11, 1859.
Mapes, Samuel m July 19, 1787 to Lucy—Martin Luther, June 28, 1789.
Mapes, Selah m Jan. 10, 1788, to Dina—Priscilla, June 28, 1789;
Polly, b Dec. 26, 1790.
Mapes, Samuel —Eber, b Sept. 2, 1789.
Mapes, Smith and Rachel—Ira b Dec. 25, 1790; Solomon, Elizabeth, Jessie; William warren, b Sept. 24, 1792.
Mapes, William and Jemima—William, Millicent, and Calvin, Apr. 28, 1793; Jonathan, July, 1794.
Mapes, Erastus and Phebe—Sarah, Seth, and Asa, Sept. 7, 1794.
Mapes, Samuel and Lucy—William Newton, July 21, 1799.
Mapes, Stephen S. and Jennett—
Charles Henry, June 11, 1859;
Ira Bradnor, Sept. 21, 1862;
Lewis Herbert, 18m, Dec. 9, 1868.
Mapes, Seth Emmet and Susan H.—
Add, June 10, 1860;
Charles Emmet, 1y, June 13, 1868.
Mapes, William E. and Lucinda D.—
Martha Ann, Arminda Doty, June 11, 1859.

Mapes, Leander and Charlotte—Mulford, June 10, 1860; Alida, 18m, June 10, 1866.

Mapes, Albert and Frances S.—Robert Dolson, 11m, Mar. 13, 1869 Robert Dolson, John V., Dec. 9, 1868; Albert Bernard, 11m. Mar. 13, 1869.

Mapes, B. Franklin and Rachel Ann—Jesse, June 13, 1868.

Moore, Walter and Gesilah—Annie, June 14, 1868.

Otis, Galen, Jr. and Martha L. —— Lizzie, 2y; Frederick, 8½m; Sept. 8, 1868.

Putney, Dr. George E. and Mary—Flora Emma and Whitefield, Aug. 7, 1859; Carrie Orphelia, June 12, 1864.

Reeve, Elijah, Jr. and Mary—Frances, Feb. 12, 1783.

Reeve, Elijah and Mary—George Fox, b Nov. 27, 1786, bapt. May 12, 1787.

Reeves, Elijah and Mary—Elijah Conklin, Aug., 1794.

Smith, Joseph and Mary—Mary, July 3, 1785; Mercy, b Sept. 27, 1792; David, 1794; Elijah, July 21, 1799.

Shaw, Alexander M. and Mary R.—Peggy, Viola, June 10, 1860.

Tucker, Mary—Thomas, Elisha, Mary, Sept. 7, 1794.

Waller, Theron M. and Elvira D.—Frank Henry, George Theron, June 11, 1864; Lewis Tyler, 5½m, June 10, 1866.

Deaths recorded in the Books of the Old School Baptist Church, Howell's N. Y.

Bartholf, A. Maria, w of Andrew, Nov. 27, 1861.

Davis, Erastus, Jan. 14, 1861.

Parsons (?), mother of Gilbert, Nov. 2, 1859.

Shaw, Mrs. Samuel, Sept. 6, 1860.

Smith (?), Mrs. Pheobe, 68y, Feb. 7, 1860.

Thompson, Gilbert, Oct. 30, 1860.

Wells, Wickmam, Oct. 9, 1859.

(The End)

PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH AT GOOD WILL, ORANGE COUNTY, N.Y.

A list of pesons married by me.

Arnet, Joseph and Eliza Taylor, Feb. 23, 1815.

Arnot, James and Sarah Bell, Nov. 13, 1784.

Barclay, Samuel and Catherine McLoughry, Dec. 14, 1769.

Barkley, Thomas and Sarah Crawford, Dec. 7, 1779.

Barkly, Samuel and Agnes McCurdy, Feb. 15, 1787.

Barkly, John and Sarah Crawford. May 5, 1790.

Barkley, James and Ann Harris, Jan. 2, 1808.

Barkley, Samuel and Catherine Crawford, Dec. 30, 1808.

Barclay, John and Martha Harris, Jan. 17, 1809.

Brown, James and Mary Kimbergh, Jan. 17, 1771.

Brown, James and Margaret Daley, Jan. 29, 1789.

Brown, Benjamin and Hannah Field, Mar. 31, 1805.

Barber, John and Jane Rhea, Dec. 1, 1780.

Barber, Joseph and Jane McC——, Jan. 30, 1788.

Barns, Edward and Mary Johnston. Nov. 20, 1783.

Beatty, Archibald and Ann Strachan, Nov. 29, 1780.

Beaty, Arthur and Jane Bathrick, Apr. 20, 1802.

Beaty, Thomas and Martha Munnel, Mar. 30, 1797.

Beaty, Joseph and Unice Harris. Jan. 1814.

Beaty, Thomas and Elmira Crist, Feb. 12, 1814.

Beaty, George and —— Hamelton. Apr. 18, 1815.

Burns, James and Mary Bedford. June 10, 1814.

Bannermon, Alexander and Elenor, Dec. 26, 1792.

Brass, Henry and Mary Galloway,

Apr. 17, 1813.

Burling, Walter and Patience Haven, Oct. 10, 1804.

Berham, Harvey and Martha Scott, Dec. 31, 1812.

Bedoin, Elisha and Susan Comfort, Mar. 12, 1812.

Boyd, David and Eliza Flannagan, Jan. 16, 1771.

Bell, Matthew and Margaret Buchan, Feb. 14, 1787.

Blake, Henry and Mary Boils, Dec. 26, 1792.

Bodine, William and Hannah Met—, Mar. 19, 1789.

Belknap, David and Abigail Wood, Jan. 16, 1800.

Belknap, Benjamin and —— Drake, Jan. 7, 1812.

Bedford, John and Phebe Swart, Mar. 4, 1802.

Boggs, James and Elizabeth Gale, Jan. 16, 1802.

Burnet, George and Mary Brown, Dec. 16, 1807.

Boid, James and Elsy Minnel, Feb. 16, 1811.

Cantine, Matthew and Catherine Shaver, Nov. 14, 1808.

Cease, John and Ann Creswell, Nov. 21, 1769.

Caldwell, Abraham and Catherine Hill, Dec. 14,1769.

Case, Walter and Sarah Hasbook, Feb. 26, 1805.

Crawford, David of Goshen and Jane Miller, Mar. 27, 1770.

Crawford, Alexander and Margaret Miller, Mar. 10, 1780.

Crawford, Joshua and Agnes Crawford, Feb. 3, 1789.

Crawford, James and Mary Barkly, May 4, 1790.

Crawford, Thomas and Elizabeth Cahel, Feb. 4, 1802.

Crawford, William and Catherine Barber, Jan. 9, 1810.

Coddington, Richard and Mary Osborn, Jan. 16, 1781.

Comfort, Benjamin and Elizabeth Youngblood, Dec. 17, 1780.

Colwell, James and Elizabeth Colwell, Jan. 24, 1781.

Cox, John and Mary Williams, June 12, 1781.

Chandler, John and Rachel Conger, Dec. 11, 1800.

Clark, Margaret and John ——, Dec. 27, 1800.

Crist, Henry and Jane Barkly, Jan. 26, 1802.

Crist, —— and Margaret Milliken, Apr. 28, 1810.

Crowel, Robert and Ture Woods, Jan. 12, 1804.

Clark, Thomas and Jude Boid, Dec. 4, 1813.

Crowel, John and Else Dickenson, Dec. 30, 1805.

Davison, John and Margrate Barber, June 6, 1771.

Dill, Caleb and Elizabeth Hunter, Dec. 27, 1796.

Duryea, John and Mary Crawford, Feb. 20, 1800.

Drennan, James and Mary Ann Cambel, Oct. 25, 1807.

Davie, John and Sarah Eddey, Mar. 6, 1812.

Drake, William and Wealthy Harris, Nov. 26, 1814.

Ely, William Benjamin and Elizabeth Brown, Nov. 30, 1780.

Elder, Joseph and Margaret Thompson, Sept. 15, 1783.

Erwin, John and Martha Da——, Dec. 21, 1791.

Finn, Thomas and Abigail Lownsbury, Nov. 8, 1769.

Faulkner, William and Jane Rodgers, June 1, 1779.

Fitzgerald, James and Margaret Crage, Dec. 30, 1789.

Fowler, Charles and Sarah Will, Sept. 20, 1803.

Fulton, John and Catherine Comfort, Jan. 20, 1807.

Finn, David and Hannah Hamelton, July 7, 1808.

Gilespie, Mathew and Jane Neily, Dec. 5, 1769.

(To be continued)

Subscribers' Exchange

Publication of your Bible records in this magazine insures their preservation. You are invited to send any old family records or copies of tombstones which have not been previously published.

Fearing that the Bible records might be lost, Mr. Saxton copied the following into a small memorandum book.

Mr. John H. Northrup copied these records from the book and sent them to us. Our gratitude to Mr. Northrup.

"Records copied from Family Bibles (in case of destruction or loss of the originals from any cause), February 21, 1901."

Signed - Frederick A. Saxton.

Copied from Henry and Lucy Saxton's Family Bible.

Saxton, Henry, May 25, 1795-June 7, 1834.

Saxton, Lucy Dixon, June 4, 1797 or 5 - Nov. 30, 1873.

Children—

Albert Henry, July 19, 1822 - Aug. 19, 1886.

Hannah Loomis, Dec. 15, 1823.

Baker Leonard, July 24, 1825 - July 30, 1864.

Frederick Asa, Nov. 13, 1827- -May 27, ——.

Walter, Mar. 12, 1829 - Nov. 9, 1855.

Ebenezer, June, 1832.

Married.

Albert Henry and Mary White, 1845(?) at Nankegan, Ill.

Hannah L. and J. King Skinner, Oct. 1, 1851 at Ellicottville, N. Y.

Baker Leonard and Mariette Blackmon, Jan. 25, 1853 at Ellicottville, N. Y.

Frederick A. and Ada Bentley, Nov. 5, 1851, Ellicottville, N. Y.

Ebenezer and Maria Potter, 1852, Ellicottville, N. Y.

Ebenezer and Annie, Ellicottville, N. Y.

Copied from Frederick A. Saxton's Family Bible.

Saxton, Frederick Asa, Nov. 13, 1827 - May 27, 1904.

Saxton, Ada Maria Bentley, Jan. 22, 1833 - Feb. 7, 1901.

Children.

Ettie Alice, June 2, 1853 - Dec. 26, 1925.

Grace Dora, Jan. 22, 1855.

Burr Bently or Benj., Oct. 24, 1862 -Jan. 14, 1911.

Frederick Asa, Jr., Sept. 8, 1865 -Dec. 14, 1918.

Walter Leonard, June 15, 1868.

Charles Nial, May 13, 1872 - Nov. 22, 1918. Born at Jamestown, N. Y.

Married.

Ettie Alice andFred N. Wright, Nov. 15, 1888, Randolph, N. Y.

Grace D. and James L. Smith, May 22, 1878, Jamestown, N. Y.

Burr or Benj. Bently and Sulah S. J. Reed, Aug. 27, 1885, Jamestown, N. Y.

Walter L. and Emma Honetsett, Oct. 30, 1890, Jamestown, N. Y.

Charles Nial and Ellen Rea, May 30, 1894, Washington, D. C.

From Stephen T. Bentley's Family Bible.

Bentley, Stephen Treat, Oct. 4, 1808 -Dec. 6, 1862.

Bentley, Nancy C. Smith, May 18, 1811 - Aug. 24, 1862.

Children.

Ada Marie, Jan. 22, 1833 - Feb. 7, 1901.

Annie Elizabeth, June 14, 1834.

Biron Henry, Nov. 22, 1835 - Oct. 12, 1862.

Burr Smith, Mar. 14, 1837 - Mar. 19, 1903.

Julia S., Oct. 4, 1845.

Married.

Stephen Treat Bentley and Nancy Calvin Smith, April 7, 1831.

Tombstone Inscriptions

Cemetery in Rensselaer

Austin, Volkert, Aug. 18, 1850, 77y 1m 29d.

Austin, Alilla, Apr. 29, 1842, 65y 10m.

Bently, Capt. Randall, Mar. 7, 1824, 51y.

Bentley, Betsey, w of Capt. Randall, May 3, 1848, 81y.

Clement, Frances, June 4, 1804, 55y 6m 14d.

Dekay, Heleana, Oct. 19, 1814, 68y 7m.

Dearstyne John, June 6, 1821, 41y 11m 15d.

Dearstyne, Hannah, Aug. 2, 1790-Mar. 23, 1871.

Davis, Catherine, w of D. B., dau of John E. Van Valkenburgh, Oct. 29, 1839, 46y.

Downs, Clarissa, w of Rev. Justus Gregory, Aug. 17, 1831, 70y 2m.

Dyre, John C., July 21, 1833, 34y.

Dyre, M. Elizabeth, Nov. 18, 1825.

Goewey, John J., Jan. 18, 1850, 54y 11m 13d.

Goewey, Barney, Feb. 14, 1840, 37y.

Hand, Jeremiah, Dec. 17, 1848, 83y 2m 24d.

Hand, Elizabeth, w of Jeremiah, Jan. 21, 1835, 64y 3m 9d.

Hand, Bradford, July 29, 1862, 61y 7m 17d.

Hand, Ruth, w of Bradford, Apr. 1833, 28y.

Hand, Fanny, w of Enos T., July 30, 1850, 52y 5m 26d.

Main, Sheldon, Oct. 30, 1795-Apr. 16, 1854.

Townsend, Absalom, June 4, 1817, 70y 6m 24d.

Townsend, Absalom, Aug. 4, 1861, 78y 8m 4d.

Townsend, Solomon D., Apr. 25, 1831, 51y 11m.

Townsend, Robert, May 2, 1809, 5y 5m 3d.

Van Alstyne, Martin, Mar. 23, 1849, 64y.

Van Alstyne, Jane, w of Martin, headstone—Apr. 15, 1827; 45y 5m 20d, monument—Apr. 13. 1827, 43y.

Van Der Zee, John, Mar. 1, 1829, 61y 5m 7d.

Ven Der Zee, Gertrude, widow of Tunis, Mar. 17, 1835, 83y 9m 17d.

Van Valkenburgh, Bartholomew. Nov. 12, 1850, 52y.

Van Valkenburgh, w of Bartholomew, dau of Rev. Justus Gregory, Aug. 17, 1831, 70y 2m.

Wood, John W., b in Marlborough, Middlesex Co., Mass., May 1, 1752 -Dec. 12, 1830.

Wood, James, b in Marlborough, Middlesex Co., Mass., May 23, 1773 - Oct. 17, 1845.

Wood, Elizabeth, w of James, Aug. 24, 1854, 78y 2m 22d.

Cemetery at Dale, Wyoming County

This is an abandoned cemetery, and does not receive care.

Armstrong, James, Oct. 18, 1873, 70y.

Armstrong, Adielia, dau of James and Abigail, w of Phillip Trip, Aug. 26, 1853, 23y.

Armstrong, Andrew, Nov. 27, 1832, 65y.

Armstrong, Polly, w of Andrew, Aug. 16, 1854, 84y.

Armstrong, Andrew, Jr., husband of Eva, Feb. 7, 1831, 29y.

Armstrong, Nancy, dau of Andrew, July 20, 1854, 44y.

Armstrong, William, son of Andrew and Eva, June 8, 1837, 29y.

Armstrong, Thomas, 1797-1853.

Armstrong, Betsy, 1804-1860.

Bishop, Abraham, Nov. 8, 1841, 79y.

Bishop, Charity, w of Abraham, Apr. 11, 1855, 69y.

Butler, Lucy, w of Truelove, Dec. 28, 1842, 53y.

Bradway, John H., Co. C, 1st N. Y. Dragoons, May 4, 1864, 26y.

Benchley, Samuel, 1842, 67y.

Benchley, Eliza J., w of Arnold, Aug. 24, 1859, 42y.

Benchley, Esther, Jan. 24, 1810 —.

Brothertown, William, Dec. 12, 1837, 74y.

Brothertown, Gouverneur, June 7,

1866, 30y.

Brown, Hiram, son of Buel and Naomi, Nov. 14, 1815, 7y.

Chase, Elizabeth, w of Stephen, Mar. 22, 1841, 39y.

Covell, Seth, July 16, 1837, 62y.

Covell, Lydia, w of Seth, Apr. 27, 1850, 77y.

Chaffe, Joseph, Dec. 19, 1852, 72y.

Chaffe, Clarissa S., w of Joseph, July 1, 1831, 46y.

Folsom, Asa, husband of Fanny, Jan. 28, 1813, 29y 4m 19d.

Filkins, Lester, Aug. 24, 1853, 32y.

Gay, Manlius, Dec. 22, 1864, 37y.

Hogle, Elisha, Feb. 14, 1848. 76y.

Hogle, Susannah, w of Elisha, Jan. 5, 1844, 69y.

Hawley, Alvin, Sept. 3, 1846, 46y.

Hawley, Phebe, w of Alvin, Sept. 29, 1873, 66y 5m.

Higgins, Levi, July 19, 1846, 77y 2m.

Higgins, Smith S., June 2, 1844, 46y.

Higgins, Bernetta, w of Smith S., Aug. 21, 1828, 22y 2m 28d.

Higgins, Dwight, Apr. 4, 1866, 68y.

Higgins, Rebecca, w of Dwight, June 11, 1872,72y.

Higgins, Manly, May 13, 1859, 25y.

Higgins, Jerome, Jan. 11, 1850, 28y.

Higgins, Ellen A., w of Daniel Van der Heyden, Sept. 9, 1872, 28y.

Higgins, James A., son of Jeremiah and Betsy, Feb. 18, 1848, 1y.

Herrick, Emily R., dau of Samuel and Amanda, Oct. 10, 1854, 1y.

Howard, Cornelius and Elam, sons of Abram and Mary Ann, Jan. 15, 1843, 7m.

Howard, John G., Feb. 10, 1834, 80y.

Jones, David, Sept. 6, 1870, 38y.

Jones, Catharine, June 6, 1866, 29y.

Jones, Eunice, dau of Samuel and Rachael Ann, Dec. 10, 1850, 17y.

Jones, Infant dau of David and Margaret, Apr. 19, 1871.

Judd, Elias, died Mar. 31, 1871.

Judd, Sarah, w of Elias, Jan. 16, 1836, 36y.

Judd, Sally, w of Deacon Elias, Mar. 2, 1880, 67y.

Kelly, James, Sept. 16, 1855, 82y.

Littell, Andrew, Dec. 22, 1836, 88y.

Littell, Elizabeth, w of Andrew, Nov. 11, 1839, 87y.

Mallison, Timothy, Dec. 27, 1815, 69y 2m 10d.

Mallison, Lydia, w of Timothy, Mar. 7, 1851, 96y.

Mallison, Timothy, Jr., Mar. 21, 1822, 39y 4m 9d.

Mallison, Joseph, May 3, 1822, 23y.

Mallison, Ezra, Nov. 4, 1861, 73y.

Mallison, Thankful, w of Ezra, Dec. 3, 1857, 67y.

Mallison, Ovandar, w of Jefferson H., Dec. 31, 1857, 21y.

Mallison, John A., Apr. 6, 1833, 40y.

Mallison, Francis, son of John R. and Maria, Feb. 10, 1855, 2y.

Monroe, Kemp, son of Sidney and Harriet, Feb. 6, 1852, 10m.

Nichols, Zadock, Jan. 18, 1849, 63y.

Nichols, Malinda, w of Zadock, Aug. 16, 1863, 73y.

Nichols, Charlotte, w of Henry, Oct 18, 1870, 38y.

Perry, Deborah, w of Samuel, Sept. 6, 1846, 91y.

Prescott, James, Nov. 18, 1825, 57y.

Swan, Rachel, w of Benjamin, Mar. 21, 1860, 87y.

Swan, A. B., Mar. 11, 1872, 33y 2m.

Swan, Ellen, dau of Z. W. and L. J., June 29, 1858, 19y.

Shepherd, Delila, dau of John and Seneath, Aug. 23, 1826, 5y.

Shepherd, Almon, son of Andrew and Lucy, Apr. 5, 1831, 5m.

Smith, Milo W., Mar. 29, 1842.

Smith, Aaron B., Oct. 6, 1844.

Smith, Amelia L., Oct. 4, 1854.

Smith, Josiah D., Aug. 23, 1853. All four were children of Howly and Fanny.

Smith, Monroe, son of J. and P., May 31, 1854, 21y.

Smith, John B., Dec. 16, 1867, 32y 5m 4d.

Smith, Josiah, Mar. 7, 1846, 56y.

Smith, Polly, w of Josiah, Oct. 27, 1863, 70y 7m 10d.

Smith, Rozalia, C., dau of Warren and Caroline, Apr. 5, 1857, 1y 1m.

Stearns, Leora E., dau of G. W. and Harriet N., Feb. 22, 1853, 3y 2m.
Sowles, Daniel, Mar. 21, 1854, 63y.
Sowles, Hannah, w of Daniel, July 25, 1863, 63y.
Sowl, Lucena, dau of Daniel and Hannah, July 27, 1832, 6m.
Snyder, Catherine, dau of Graham and Catherine, Nov. 16, 1855, 21y 3m.
Vader, Almira, w of James, July 29, 1852, 36y.
Van Der Heyden, David, June 29, 1880, 80y.
Van Der Heyden, Eve w of David, Sept. 13, 1859, 52y.
Whaley, Charles, Dec. 17, 1835, 66y.
Whaley, Esther, w of Charles, Dec. 24, 1858, 88y.
Whalye, Remington, June 3, 1866, 71y 7m.
Whaley, Ephraim, son of Remington and Lucy, Mar. 8, 1823, 1y 5m 17d.
Whaley, Ephraim, Apr. 28, 1891, 91y.
Whaley, Marinda, w of Ephraim, Dec. 9, 1876, 70y.
Whaley, Ephraim, Jan. 22, 1856, 31y 10m 2d.
Welton, Allen, Nov. 24, 1867, 61y.
West, Thomas, Feb. 14, 1883, 84y.
West, Betsey, w of Thomas, Oct. 11, 1847, 54y.
Weber, J. Frederick, son of C. and C., May 22, 1863, 1y.
Worden, Lot L., Feb. 1, 1832, 23y 3m 10d.
Worden, Silas, Mar. 21, 1857, 83y.

(The End)

Obituary Records of Former Residents of Erie County

Obituary Records, copied from Buffalo Newspapers, are published through the courtesy of the Buffalo Historical Society.

The place of residence, if other than Buffalo, follows the name.

B—buried. D—died.

(Continued)

Dewel, Milton, son of Benjamin, Hamburg, June 4, 1849, 27y.
Dewey, Norman M., son of Norman R., Lancaster, Aug. 29, 1853, 21y 8m 19d. D at Natchez, Miss.
Dewey, Trumand Evans, June 2, 1853, 67y.
Dewitt, Mr. A. N., Apr. 5, 1864, 50y.
Dewitt, Mrs. A. N., Apr. 9, 1864, 35y.
Dewitt, James V., firm of Dewitt, Dudley and Co., Oct. 1, 1852, 29y. D at Watertown, Wis.
Dibble, Champlin, formerly of New Haven, Conn., Apr. 28, 1835.
Dibble, Ebenezer, Springville, Sept. 1846, 58y.
Dibble, Eliza B., w of Clark, Wales, July 1821, 20y.
Dibble, Mary, w of R. E., Sept. 9, 1851. D in New York City. B in Buffalo.
Dick, John, Cheektowaga, Oct. 19, 1860, 79y.
Dickerson, Pheobe, w of William, Aug. 22, 1866, 40y 10m 21d. Formerly of Buffalo. D at Port Washington, Long Island.
Dickey, Margaret, w of Anderson, Oct. 20, 1855, 37y.
Dickey, Thomas, Oct. 13, 1859, 28y.
Dickinson, Mrs. Chloe of Berlin, Conn., Allden, Aug. 22, 1859, 90y. Mother of Mrs. Horace Stanley.
Dickinson, Eugene, son of A. B., Jan. 26, 1867, 25y. Taken to Herkimer County.
Dickinson, Henry, Aug. 14, 1838, 52y.
Dickinson, Ira, one of the oldest settlers, Mar. 27, 1836, 52y.
Dickinson, Mrs. Matilda, Apr. 8, 1863, 80y. Mother of Mrs. C. P. Churchill.
Dickman, George, Apr. 20, 1867, 51y.
Dickson, John H., son of Capt. Dickson, Sept. 18, 1865, 24y 4m.
Dickson, Capt. William, Jan. 20, 1865, 65y.
Dietrich, Daniel, Mar. 11, 1857, 36y.
Dill, Capt. Isaac S., Apr. 21, 1863, 46y.
Dimery, John, Dec. 2, 1857, 30y.
Dimond, Mrs. Jane, Dec. 5, 1862, 56y.
Dimond, Jane Smyth Cossens, w of Henry S., Feb. 11, 1863, 39y. D in Bridgewater, Somerset, Eng.

Dingens, George, born in Alsace, France, Apr. 26, 1842, 37y.

Dingens, John, Dec. 26, 1848, 38y 10m.

Dinsmore, Mrs. Phebe Don, Sept. 6, 1852, 38y.

Dinwoodie, John, Lancaster, July, 15, 1866, 84y. Late of Earlstown, Berwickshire, Scotland.

Dinwoodie, John, Jr., Lancaster, Dec. 26, 1852, 38y. B in Buffalo.

Ditsmans, Mrs. Ann, Mar. 26, 1851, 58y.

Dizard, Elizabeth, w of James, July 14, 1861, 35y.

Dizert, James, Jan. 10, 1864, 48y.

Doat, George, Sept. 23, 1867, 81y 7m 23d.

Doat, Mary, Nov. 9, 1848, 28y 10m.

Dobbin, Mrs. Rachael, mother of Mrs. J. W. Newkirk, Tonawanda, Sept. 12, 1851, 88y 7m.

(To be continued)

Marriage Records

Marriage Records, copied from Buffalo Newspapers, are published through the courtesy of the Buffalo Historical Society.

(Continued)

Bailey, John and Mary Weaver, Oct. 24, 1844.

Bailey, John C. and Eunice A. Grant, Sept. 27, 1852.

Bailey, Josiah B. and Hannah Johnston, Oct. 18, 1838.

Bailey, Julia A. and Philo DuBoise, Feb. 16, 1870.

Bailey, L. S. and Maria L. Roberts, July 7, 1850.

Bailey, Louisa M. and Sanford B. Pierce, Mar. 28, 1851.

Bailey, Mary and Thomas Thornton, Jan. 1, 1845.

Bailey, Mary and Stephen Weast, Oct. 1, 1845.

Bailey, Mary E. and John D. Bogardus, Mar. 26, 1861.

Bailey, Mary J. and Thomas C. Reyburn, Dec. 3, 1849.

Bailey, Michael and Elizabeth Thornbury, May 17, 1852.

Bailey, Morgan and Mary Ann Pierce, Jan. 31, 1832.

Bailey, Nellie and Henry L. Lewis, May 1, 1878.

Bailey, Oliver and Mary Jane Blanchard, Sept. 14, 1856.

Bailey, Polly and Alexander Carney, Apr. 3, 1814.

Bailey, Rachel and Jacob Danser, Dec. 18, 1821.

Bailey, Samuel G. M. D. and Anabella W. Sinclair, Mar. 7, 1855.

Bailey, Sarah and Sidney S. Taplin, Aug. 19, 1830.

Bailey, William C. and Eliza J. Bissell, Apr. 9, 1862.

Bailey, William W. and Maggie Blakely, Nov. 3, 1868.

Bailey, William W. and Eleanor M. Smith, Sept. 5, 1871.

Bailey, Lewis J. and Emily S. Claghorn, Aug. 18, 1868.

Bain, Agnes R. and George M. Sands, Oct. 18, 1848.

Bain, Eliza H. and George D. Wightman, Dec. 22, 1852.

Bain, George W. and Sarah E. Rinewalt, July 31, 1862.

Bain, Henrietta C. and Ephraim Bush, Aug. 28, 1851.

Bain, Malcolm and Hagar Coulson, Oct. 16, 1884.

Bain, Margaret and Richard Palmer, June 6, 1848.

Bain, Mary E. and John C. Wilson, Dec. 15, 1842.

Bain, T. B. and Laura L. Van Norman, June 17, 1852.

Bain, William and Mary Jane Galligan, May 9, 1851.

Baines, Charles and Rebecca Mary Bains, Oct. 15, 1861.

Baines, Emma C. and Frank E. Cutler, June 30, 1884.

Baird, Eliza A. and James S. Baker, Aug. 5, 1847.

Baird, Nancy A. and N. P. Ferriss, Apr. 17, 1838.

Baird, O. E. and Emily R. Collins,
Baker, Abigail and Chester Sweet, Sept. 28, 1843.
Oct. 10, 1835.
Baker, Addie M. and Thompson Guernsey, Dec. 21, 1865.
Baker, Albert L. and Sarah Ann Miller, Jan. 23, 1837.
Baker, Albert O. and Roxana Coan, Sept. 18, 1831.
Baker, Alexander and Elizabeth Payne, Oct. 8, 1851.
Baker, Alfred and Margaret Guttry, Jan. 15, 1851.
Baker, Alfred and Elizabeth Wolfe, Dec. 24, 1872.
Baker, Alice and F. D. Pierce, Mar. 26, 1879.
Baker, Alice A. and J. P. Cook, Oct. 23, 1866.
Baker, Alice Gertrude and Franklin B. Leonard, June 1, 1370.
Baker, Amos. H. and Mrs. Alice M. Budroe, Aug. 1, 1872.
Baker, Amos. H. and Matilda M. Kain, Oct. 26, 1864.
Baker, Mrs. Ann and William Valentine, Apr. 25, 1853.
Baker, Anna and D. E. Morgan, Sept. 11, 1851.
Baker, Anna and Silas Potter, Dec. 25, 1848.
Baker, Anna E. and James P. Leahy, Sept. 3, 1879.
Baker, Annie and Albert C. Summers, June 20, 1883.
Baker, Arietta A. and Frank Root, Sept. 16, 1884.
Baker, Arthur and Edith M. Wilson, July 13, 1884.
Baker, Benjamin and Ann Freeman, Nov. 10, 1842.
Baker, Benjamin and Nancy Hershey, Aug. 20, 1815.
Baker, Rev. C. S. and C. L. Hall, Apr. 13, 1847.
Baker, Caroline and John Hicks, June 24, 1830.
Baker, Charles and E. Gies, Mar. 9, 1865.
Baker, Charles and Samantha A. Paxon, Feb. 1, 1849.
Baker, Charles H. and Jennie L. Crittenden, June 12, 1873.
Baker, Charles S. and Emma O. Davis, May 23, 1884.
Baker, Chauncey and Mary A. Carpenter, Apr. 1, 1358.
Baker, Clifford and Florence L. Cook, Apr. 15, 1869.
Baker, Clifford A. and Mary Louisa Wheeler, Dec. 12, 1855.
Baker, Colvin and Phebe Nightman, Mar. 14, 1844.
Baker, Cordelia and Herman Wightman, Nov. 6, 1872.
Baker, D. C. and Alice Reynolds, June 16, 1857.
Baker, Daniel J. and Martha H. Mills, Oct. 14, 1858.
Baker, Darius and Mary Ann Smith, Feb. 11, 1836.
Baker, Darius O. and Larania Ward, Aug. 26, 1841.
Baker, Deborah and Joel Clark, Oct. 5, 1824.
Baker, De Forrest and Mary Young, June 23, 1874.
Baker, Delia and Ambrose M. Southway, July 4, 1851.
Baker, Dutson B. and Ellen Deacon, Oct. 15, 1854.
Baker, E. C. and Louisa Rudd, Oct. 20, 1845.
Baker, E. L. and Mr. D. B. Hopkins, Aug. 22, 1849.
Baker, Eliza and Henry F. Moore, June 22, 1852.
Baker, Eliza and John F. Horton, Oct. 15, 1873.
Baker, Eliza E. and George N. Mitchell, Jan. 10, 1867.
Baker, Elizabeth and Rev. G. W. Montgomery, Mar. 6, 1833.
Baker, Ellet and Sophia Amelia Pierpoint, July 21, 1841.
Baker, Emma and Edward H. White, Oct. 15, 1874.
Baker, Emogene and Erwin Pattengill, Feb. 22, 1871.
Baker, Esther Abby and Charles F. Miller, Sept. 9, 1846.
Baker, Everett L. and Jennie L. Ford, Aug. 27, 1863.
Baker, F. and Frances J. Davis, Dec. 21, 1864.

Baker, Fannie and David Barker, Sept. 13, 1876.

Baker, Fanny and John Wolfe, Sept. 18, 1867.

Baker, Fidelia and Albert T. Woodward, May 23, 1849.

Baker, Freeman and Julia A. Potter, Jan. 24, 1878.

Baker, George and Elizabeth Frick, July 9, 1848.

Baker, George M. and Emma Harper, June 14, 1866.

Baker, Grace and James H. Hamilton, Aug. 30, 1836.

Baker, Hannah and Benjamin Butcher, Aug. 1, 1836.

Baker. Hannah and Elisha Welch, May 21, 1816.

Baker, Harriet E. and Calvin H. Rumrill, Apr. 27, 1869.

Baker, Hattie E. and Evans Witmer, June 18, 1875.

Baker, Harriet Jane and Charles E. Blachford, Apr. 16, 1872.

Baker, Hattie S. and George W. Barry, Mar. 18, 1863.

Baker, Henry, Jr. and Frances H. Taggart, July 14, 1875.

Baker, Hester A. and M. A. Zimmerman, Aug. 16, 1879.

Baker, Hiram and Mrs. Jennie Dell, Nov. 24, 1873.

Baker, Isaac and Sarah B. Hambleton, Sept. 4, 1850.

Baker, Jacob and Louise Lentz, May 15, 1853.

Baker. James and Henrietta E. Estabrook, Sept. 17, 1842.

Baker, James H. and Emma Shadrake, July 28, 1864.

Baker, James S. and Eliza A. Baird, Aug. 5, 1847.

Baker, Jenett Z. and George H. Bartoo, Feb. 22, 1853.

Baker, Jennie E. and J. W. Fritz, Aug. 16, 1863.

Baker, John and Jemima Salmon, Jan. 2, 1823.

Baker, Jeremiah and Lois M. Congdon Dec. 22, 1867.

Baker, John and Elvesa Denney, Mar. 25, 1879.

Baker, John C. and Lydia Coleman. Sept. 27, 1847.

Baker, John C. and Elizabeth Olmer or Oliver, Apr. 19, 1865.

Baker, John J. and Ann M. Bean, June 3, 1847.

Baker, John L. and Sarah M. Platt. July 26, 1853.

Baker, Josie F. and Elias A. Long. Dec. 3, 1872.

Baker, Kittie and J. Fred Hansaner, Aug. 3, 1884.

(To be continued)

The Mail Box

Unless otherwise stated, ancestry is requested for all whose names are in capitals. These subscribers invite correspondence. Combined records may bring success. Please inclose stamps for replies.

ELIJAH CAULKINS (CALKINS), b 1740 at Sharon, Litchfield Co., Conn., son of Lieut. Stephen Caulkins and Mary Curtiss, his first wife, married at Sharon in 1763, Mehitabel, dau of Bartholomew and Mehitabel Crippen Heath.

Their children were — probably born in Dutchess Co.,

Hezekiah, b about 1764, m Esther (Hale?), lived at Sharon, N. Y.

Luther, b 1766, m Cynthia Wood, lived at Painted Post, N. Y.

Calvin, b about 1768, m Mary Rowley, lived at Sharon, N. Y.

Ellathea, m Samuel Roberts, lived at Sharon, Conn.

Elijah, m Keziah Rogers, lived at Neversink, N. Y.

Betsey, b 1777, m William Lord Hunt, lived at Amenia.

Seth lived in St. Albans, N. Y.

Minor, b 1781, m Sally and Catherine Hynds, lived in Mexico, N. Y.

Probably they also had—Almira, William and Mehitabel.

Five dollars will be paid for dates

of birth or baptism of the above children.

Five dollars will be paid for record of marriage of Hezekiah, named above, and Esther. It is reported that the marriage is recorded in the church records of Seward, Schoharie Co.

Twenty-five dollars for proof of parents of Esther, wife of Hezekiah Calkins, their children were—Calvin, b 1789; Polly, b 1791; Henry, b 1794; Tobias, 1797; Elijah, 1800; Hiram, 1805; Herman, 1805; possibly an Esther, 1803.

Polly Calkins, b Nov. 10, 1791, m Dr. John Nichols at Sharon Springs.

Five dollars will be paid for the record of this marriage.

H. S., Conn.

ABNER PRATT and his wife, MARY COOK died at Rush, Monroe Co.

Their son, Abner, b May 22, 1801 at Springfield, Otsego Co., m Eliza Montgomery, and lived in Marshall, Mich., where he is buried in the same lot with his son-in-law, Isaac E. Crary.

J. M. R., Michigan.

LEVI MORRIS, 1816-1872, m first MARTHA KELLEY, dau of Joshua and Nancy. Their dau, Anna, m Daniel Patrick.

Levi Morris m a second time, Jerusha D. Gardner, and third, Nancy Thomas.

JOSIAH REED, b about 1730, may have married Sybil Baldwin or Belding.

His children were—

Josiah b 1754, m Elizabeth Marvin;

Sylvia m James Benedict;

Amy m Isaac Oliver Benedict;

Baldwin m Hannah Reed.

Some of this family lived in Pittstown and Broadalbin, N. Y.

Ancestry wanted of these Reed children, and any Revolutionary Service.

F. M., Calif.

GENEALOGICAL WORK SHEETS

Working plans to help you find ancestors.

Genealogical Work Sheets—Twenty-five cents per dozen.

THOMAS J. FOLEY, AKRON, N. Y.

HELPFUL GENEALOGICAL PUBLICATIONS

We subscribe to the following, and recommend them to you:

THE ST. JOHNSVILLE ENTERPRISE AND NEWS

A weekly newspaper publishing records of the Mohawk Valley in New York State. Sample mailed on request. Subscription, $2.00 per year.

Editor—Mr. Lou D. MacWethy, St. Johnsville, N. Y.

THE UTAH GENEALOGICAL AND HISTORICAL MAGAZINE

A quarterly giving a very definite course of instruction in "Methods of Genealogical Research."

Published by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 80 North Main Street, Salt Lake City, Utah. Subscription $1.00 per year. Single Copies 35 cents.

DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION MAGAZINE

Reviews the activities of the Daughters of the American Revolution wherever there is a chapter.

Contains many valuable records of American pioneers.

Issued monthly. $2.00 per year.

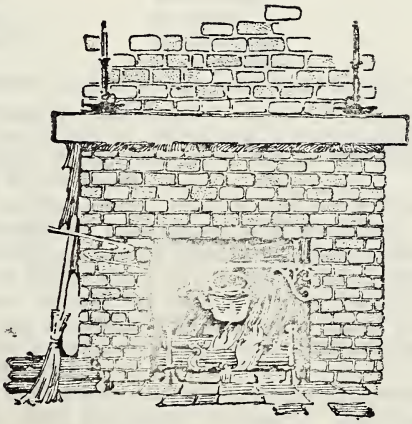
Memorial Continental Hall, Washington, D. C.

JUL 14 1936

Early Settlers
of
New York State
Their Ancestors and Descendants

By JANET WETHY FOLEY

VOL. III AUGUST, 1936 No. 2



PUBLISHED MONTHLY $3.00 PER YEAR

By

THOMAS J. FOLEY, AKRON, N. Y.

Genealogical Work Sheets . . . 25 Cents Per Dozen

CHURCH RECORDS

One of our good friends, a subscriber in California, asks that we name the county as well as the town, when publishing "Church Records." She further states that she cannot find some of the towns on any New York State map.

In the future care will be given to the naming of the counties, and, because others may have had the same difficulty, the following is published to remedy the past. Unless otherwise specified, all records are from New York State.

EARLY CHURCH RECORDS

West Bloomfield, Ontario County—Vol. I, No. 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12. Vol. II, No. 1 and 2.

Bottenkill, now Greenwich, Washington County—Vol. II, No. 3, 4, 5, 6. 7, 8, 9, 10, 11.

Perry Center, Wyoming Co.—Vol. II, No. 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11.

North Granville, Washington Co.—Vol. II, No. 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10.

Bennington, Vermont—Vol. II, No. 10, 11, 12. Vol. III, No. 1, 2.

Howells, Orange Co.—Vol. II, No. 11, 12. Vol. III, No. 1.

Good Will, Orange Co.—Vol. III, No. 1, 2.

ABBREVIATIONS

The following abbreviations are used—

b—born	dau—daughter	M—mother
B—baptised	F—father	L—letter
bu—buried	g—great	w—wife
d—dismissed	h—husband	wid—widow
D—died	m—married	

W. C.—Western Country, any land west of the residence at that time.

L, prefixed to the date of admission, shows that the person was admitted to the church by letter, and it is reasonable to suppose that he came from a church in another town, for in the beginning days there was but one church in the town.

When copying church records, the place from which the member came is always noted for publication, if it is named.

B, prefixed to date of admission, shows admission by baptism, and the member was either born in the town or has been a resident of the town, and has now reached the time when he wants to join a church.

In tracing ancestors it is helpful to know whether to search a particular town for records, or endeavor to find records in the town from which the ancestor came.

Names in the same book are spelled in various ways, according to the ideas of the clerk who made the record. These names are always published exactly as spelled in the old books.

Very few churches have in their possession all the records which have been made for that church, and officers of the churches have co-operated to the extent of allowing us to take all deeds, correspondence, and manuscripts in order to obtain every name and reference to a name.

Minutes of church meetings are searched for any note of relation of one person to another, or for a former residence or place to which a member takes his letter.

Lists of members written at intervals, with names repeated many, many times are compared and corrected, and names found in subscription lists, or sale of pews, called slips, are added to the list.

The records, as published in our magazine, are the result of many hours of carefully searching faded ink and frail paper, and adjusting this data in order to present it in the best form.

If this can be given in any manner better suited to the needs of subscribers, we invite suggestions.

Early Church Records

d—dismissed. D—died. w—wife. m—married.
W. C.—Western Country, any land west of their residence at the time

FIRST CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH, BENNINGTON, VERMONT

Members of the First Congregational Church in Bennington, Vermont, for the first hundred years, beginning in 1762. (Continued)

In the early days of the colonies, the men sat in one section of the Meeting House, and women sat in another section.

To further maintain the separation, the names of males were recorded in the books in their particular place, and all the females in a different part.

Female Members for the First Hundred Years.

The date of admission precedes the name.

1338 Barber, Hannah, w of George, D Sept. 7, 1855;
1851 Catharine E., w of Merritt;
1835 Harriet.
1834 Barnard, Abigail and Sophronia.
1821 Barney, Bathsheba, w of Squires;
1820 Catharine, from Raynham, Vt., w of E. Barney, D Oct. 31, 1851;
1831 Catharine; 1834 Sophia J.;
1827 Lydia, w of Charles B.
1811 Barns, Olive.
1831 Beals, Betsey, Sarah and Betsey.
1831 Bissell, Arabelle, m -Safford.
1803 Beaman, Lucinda, w of D. R. Haswell; Mrs. Joseph;
1784 Mary; 1820 Mary.
1834 Bigelow, Dorinda;
1858 Sophia M.
1827 Bingham, Betsey, w of William J. Watson, D July 13, 1860;
1811 Eunice, w of J. Martin;
1827 Fanny, dau of Calvin;
1822 Laura, D July, 1829;
1803 Mrs. Lydia, D Mar. 30, 1831;
1811 Lydia, D July, 1832.
1334 Black, Ann and Jane.
1857 Blackmer, Ann Eliza and Betsey, w of Warren;
1831 Eliza N., widow of Franklin;
1337 Baria C.;
1827 Sally H., widow of Hiram, and Amanda;
1332 Sylvia H., widow of Samuel.
1790 Blair, Mrs.
1811 Bless or Bliss, Lovicy, D Oct. 2, 1828;
1820 Rachel, m- Hunter, d 1823 to Clerendon.
1856 Boyle, Ellen S.
1775 Branch, Sarah.
1821 Breakenridge, Mrs. Azuba from Moreau, D Sept. 23, 1857;
1765 Esther;
1803 Hannah;
1851 Hannah S., w of John;
1840 Harriett H. m John B. Lottridge.
1780 Brewster, Sarah.
1834 Briggs, Adaline.
1839 Brockway, Dr. and Mrs., d to Albany.
1831 Brooks, Harriet M.; Lydia, D Oct. 29, 1834.
1331 Brown, Elizabeth;
1332 Lucena;
1849 M. S., w of Rev. Wm. B.;
1854 Sarah M., D Oct. 22, 1854;
1331 M., w of Samuel H.;
1858 Helen E.; Frances R., D Oct. 10, 1858.
1850 Bruce, Catharine, w of Dr. Bruce, D Feb. 10, 1858;
1859 Delia M., w of Dr. Bruce, widow of Richard.
1841 Bryant, Orpha, D Oct. 3, 1851; Jane M.
1803 Buck, Polly.
1762 Burnam, Bethia, w of John;
1765 Hannah.

1827 Burt, Catharine, w of William;
1811 Sybill.
1827 Bush, Jane, m C. S. Pool.
1811 Bushnell, Sally.
1803 Caesar, Phebe (colored).
1841 Chandler, Matilda, w of Samuel;
1823 Sarah, from Bernardstown, Mass., w of Lewis, D Feb. 20, 1847.
1843 Chapin, Mary W., widow of Rev. H. B., D Mar. 24, 1852
1809 Chace, Hannah, D Jan. 1842.
1811 Clark, Betsey, w of J. A. French, D May 28, 1823;
1834 Lydia H. and Mary R., daus of Darius;
1836 Susan, w of Darius;
1826 Rev. Daniel A.
1765 Cleveland, Ruth.
1787 Cliff, Mrs.
1834 Cobb, Mrs. Catharine, Hannah and Miss.
1767 Cochran, Mary.
1834 Cole, Cynthia;
1840 Lucinda, D Mar. 9, 1846.
1827 Conkling, Sophia B.;
1840 Caroline R., w of John Jennings.
1803 Conley, Ann, D Mar. 1825.
1834 Cook, Mary Ann.
1784 Crane, Lydia.
1795 Crammer, Mrs.
1831 Crawford, Maria and Polly.
1843 Crosier, Jane.
1857 Crosby, Dolly.
1857 Cross, Alida.
1824 Crossett, Mrs. Olive from Swanzey, N. B.;
1834 Samantha.
1803 Cushman, Mrs. John;
1817 Anna, w of Charles;
1827 Polly.
1831 Darrach, Anna, d 1833 to Middlebury, Vt.
1831 Davis, Rhoda.
1834 Day, Harriet M.
1803 Deming, Hannah, w of James.
1827 Dewey, Anna, w of Pliny, D June 2, 1853;
1767 Betsy Buck, w of Rev. Jedadiah, D June 21, 1792, 54y;
1834 Emma, w of Henry F.;
1779 Eunice, w of Elijah;
1803 Mary, w of Elijah;
1803 Phiana, w of - Hurlburt;
1827 Phiana, dau of Pliny, D July 12, 1831;
1834 Sarah, w of Stephen:
1831 Susannah.
1827 Dichinson, Ruth, D Jan. 18, 1868.
1817 Dorman, Charlotte.
1784 Dodge, Ruth.
1776 Downing, Mrs.
1855 Downs, Fidelia.
1833 Dudley, Lucinda and Maria.
1831 Dunning, Fanny, w of John Potter; 1827 Betsey.
1785 Eager, Abigail.
1765 Eastman, Elizabeth.
1831 Edgerton, Caroline, Ruth and Lucretia;
1857 Eliza;
1834 Eliza;
1811 Lydia, w of Uriah;
1827 Melona.
1841 Ellingwood, Sarah.
1832 Elliott, Margaret, D Jan. 21, 1859.
1827 Elwell, Electa, w of N. Barber:
1803 Lois;
1858 Hannah.
1834 Estabrook, Anna, Eunice and Lucy W.
1858 Fairbanks, Polly, w of Leland.
1784 Fassett, Betty, w of Col. Benjamin;
1803 Betsey, w of Uriah Edgerton, D Mar. 30, 1864, 76y;
1853 Catharine, w of W. Haswell. 2nd.;
1784 Hannah;
1803 Hetty, w of Col. Fassett, D Dec. 7, 1845;
1765 Mary, w of John;
1849 Mary, w of B. S. Fassett:
1803 Sarah.
1827 Fenton, Hannah.
1827 Faxon, Eunice, w of J. Weeks:
1845 Electa.

(To be continued)

PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH AT GOOD WILL, ORANGE COUNTY, N. Y.

A list of persons married by me. (Continued)

Gillaspy, John and Sarah McCreary, Aug. 8, 1779.

Gordon, John and Mary Major, Aug. 15, 1781.

Goldsmith, Stephen and Jemima Hornbrook, Jan. 29, 1789.

Gorem, Willam and Eve Crist, Mar. 15, 1810.

Given, Samuel and Sally Wetsel, Mar. 23, 1814.

Gray, John and Catherine Scot, Dec. 1, 1814.

Harris, Squire and Mary Davis, Jan. 13, 1784.

Harris, Silas and Lutetia Cross, Jan. 29, 1798.

Harris, John and —— ——, Nov. 12, 1801.

Harris, David and Anne Booth, May 4, 1802.

Harris, Nathan and Jane Barclay, Oct. 27, 1808.

Hay, John and Sally Van Amburgh, Feb. 18, 1815.

Hunter, Robert and Sarah Miller, Mar. 27, 1770.

Hunter, David and Margaret Hill, Aug. 25, 1778.

Hunter, James and Frances Galatian, Sept. 13, 1782.

Hunter, Matthew and Jane Kidd, Jan. 29, 1814.

Hunter, Clark and Ann Dill, July 30, 1814.

Houghteling, Abraham and Catherine Hoasbrouck of Kingston, Nov. 9, 1770.

Holslander, Albertus and Cathrine Tyee, Nov. 28, 1783.

Homes, John and Sarah O——, Jan. 27, 1789.

Houston, William and Susanna Milliken, Dec. 16, 1796.

Hill, William and Magdalen B——, Jan. 29, 1798.

Hill, Mary and William ——, June 29,1770.

Hill, Peter and Margaret Miller, Jan. 13, 1814.

Hornbeck, John and Nancy Crowel, May 3, 1804.

Hamelton, Isaac and Catherine Everson, Feb. 5, 1805.

Hansen, John and Rhoda Owen, Dec. 28, 1808.

Harlow, Selah A. and Sarah Milspaugh, Feb. 4, 1812.

Ingles, George and Mary Waugh, Feb. 12, 1789.

Johnston, Thomas and Mary Clineman, Jan. 10, 1799.

Johnston, David and Elizabeth Clendennan, Dec. 24, 1799.

Jagger, Stephen and Sarah Wood, Jan. 1, 1800.

James, William and Catherine Barber, Dec. 6, 1803.

Jay, Edward and Margaret Hanmare, Oct. 17, 1809.

Kidd, Andrew and Elizabeth Simeral, Jan. 17, 1771.

Kidd, John and Mary Blake, Feb. 7, 1798.

Kidd, David and —— Jessep, Jan. 27, 1803.

Kidd, James and Jemima ——, Oct. 6, 1806.

Kidd, William and Elizabeth Munnel, Jan. 7, 1813.

Kirk, William and Jane Ferguson, Aug. 6, 1780.

Ketcham, James and Rhoda Campbell, Nov. 13, 1783.

Knox, John and Catherine Crawford, Aug. 3, 1797.

Kelsey, John and Catherine Belknap, Apr. 22, 1810.

King, Marcus, and Sally Ann ——, May 25, 1813.

Knap, Samuel and Nancy Scot, Feb. 12, 1814.

Losear, Jacob and Mary Johnston, Feb. 14, 1787.

Look, John and Anna Woodruff, Dec. 30, 1788.

Locey, Israel and Elenor Wilson, Dec. 4, 1789.

Low, Peter and Elizabeth

Coddington, Apr. 6, 1791.

Low, Peter and Martha Harris, Dec. 23, 1791.

Labott, Nichols and Susannah Milspaugh, Dec. 27, 1792.

Lyon, Cyrus and Harriet Woodruff, Jan. 13, 1807.

Lawson, Robert and Jane Thompson, Jan. 11, 1810.

Laughlen, William and Susy Owen, Feb. 5, 1811.

Lyon, James and Maria Milliken, Feb. 12, 1814.

McDonald, Collin and Kaert Plass, both of Albany Co., Dec. 5, 1769.

McNeil, John and Jane Wherry, Mar. 15, 1770.

McClouchan, Robert and Elizabeth Comfort, Oct. 9, 1777.

McCord, Alexander and Mary McGloughlin, Jan. 14, 1780.

McKissick, Thomas and Mary Milliken, Dec., 1781.

McCray, John S. and Rachel Putmore, 1782.

McClagen, John and Susanah Paterson, Jan. 30, 1788.

McKenny, Arthur and Elizabeth ——, Mar. 18, 1789.

McKee, James and Martha Vantassel (?), Mar. 29, 1802.

McCollem, Robert and Martha Hornes, Apr. 20, 1805.

McCollem, William and Anna Crowl, May 11, 1799.

McFarlen, Robert and Elizabeth Sinclair, Dec. 3, 1800.

McBride, Archibald and —— Faughner, 1801.

McNeel, Thomas and Ann Crist, June 21, 1805.

McNeel, Edward and Mary Dale, July 3, 1812.

McKinny, James and Anne Hunt, June 25, 1815.

McLaughlin, William and Phebe Hunt, Sept. 14, 1808.

McCutchen, Benjamin and Elizabeth Scot, June 27, 1811.

Miller, John and Ann Gibson, Dec. 18, 1770.

Miller, James and Rachel Comfort, Jan. 25, 1781.

Miller, William and Hannah Van Kuren, Mar. 19, 1789.

Millspough, Benjamin and Mary Minger, Sept. 5, 1771.

Moncriess, Charles and Jennet Sinclair, Dec. 14, 1779.

Merten, John and Jane Crawford, Jan. 25, 1780.

Munnel, Dr. George and Catherine DeWhite, Mar. 7, 1781.

Minsode, James and Elizabeth Crowel, Mar. 23, 1781.

Mingues, Moses and Elizabeth Inglisbe, June 14, 1781.

Mackey, John and Elenor Wilson, June 8, 1798.

Mulliner, William and Elizabeth Dill, Feb. 7, 1799.

Mild, Alexander Craig and Hannah Sears, Mar. 12, 1800.

Milspaugh, Edward and Catherine Latta, Feb. 23, 1804.

Milliken, John and Catherine Sly, Feb. 22, 1810.

Monnal, Samuel and Helvira Scot, Mar. 10 1810.

Moaberry, David and Eleanor Eager, June 8, 1812.

Munnel, Moses and Else Harris, Nov. 5, 1812.

Milspough, John and —— Waker, Mar. 19, 1814.

Nesbett, John and Martha Rhea, May 20, 1782.

Neely, John and Barbara Gillespy, Apr. 21, 1790.

Neely, Reuben and Catherine Smeder, May 17, 1798.

Oakly, Jacob and Susanna Hains, Apr. 26, 1798.

Patterson, Thomas and Mary Cru—, Jan. 4, 1781.

Patterson, Thomas and Catharine Hammon, Dec. 23, 1805.

Peck, Andrew and Rebeca Scot, Oct. 4, 1797.

Peck, John and Sarah Gillum, Jan. 10, 1799.

(To be continued)

NORTH BAPTIST CHURCH OF TROY, NEW YORK

F preceding date of admission indicates that the member was dismissed from the First Baptist Church of Troy in order to form the new church.

F 1843 Acker or Alker, Samuel and w, Mary F.
F 1843 Arnold, William M., d 1850.
B 1844 Anthony, Cornelia C. (Mrs. Chichester), from Stillwater, N. Y.
B 1846 Ackley, Minerva, w of William;
B 1848 Albert F.;
1850 Mrs. Sophia A. Stewart, later m —— Pat—, D Nov. 26, 1872.
1848 Ambler, Alfred from Stephentown.
1848 Adams, Mrs. Mary Ann Root, d 1854.
B 1851 Abbott, Catharine, m —— Toombs.
1854 Agan, Lyman from Hoosack, d 1854 to Hoosack, N. Y.
Ager, Abigail Emerson.
F 1856 Allen, Mary F.;
B 1857 Jane E.
B 1857 Anderson, Jane Ann, d 1858 to Pittstown.
1859 Armstrong, Mrs. A. H.;
B 1860 George M.
B 1860 Allendorph, Mrs. Nelly.
B 1860 Alexander, M., d 1865 to Cohoes; B. F.;
B 1860 Mrs. Susan.
Atkins, Cordelia.
B 1860 Austin, Adeline, D Jan. 1866.
F 1843 Barker, Elizabeth, m ——— Holmes.
F 1843 Barringer, Mary A., D Aug. 19, 1845, and Henry;
F 1844 Nancy; Amanda, D Jan. 31, 1859.
F 1843 Bristol, Asenath, w of David;
1844 Lawrence W. from Ballston Spa, d 1845;
B 1849 Sarah, m —— Boughton.
F 1843 Bosworth, Abby;
B 1846 Frances C., m —— Buckin; Nathaniel, Jr.;
F 1843 Sibbil, w of Nathaniel, Sr.;
B 1855 Frances (Mrs. Enright);
B 1857 Ellen.
1844 Brewster, Sarah from Greenfield Center, Saratoga Co., ret. there in 1853.
1844 Babcock, Mary, m July 4, 1847, —— Sears, from Batavia and Pembroke;
1846 Sarah A. (Mrs. Dodge), from Batavia and Pembroke.
B 1844 Bogart, Martha, D June 1853.
1844 Bogardus, Maria Frances, m A. B. Case from Coxsackie;
B 1846 Widow Eliza, d 1850;
Mrs. O. M.;
B 1864 Perry and Elizabeth A.
1844 Boon, Martha A. from Ashford, Conn., d 1846 to Greenport, L. I.
1845 Barker or Backer, Peter L. and Mary Augusta from Bottskill, d 1846 to Union Village, Washington Co.
1846 Billings, Edwin D., d 1858 to Hydeville, Vt.;
1846 Edwin A. and w, Susan from Shaftsbury, Vt.;
B 1848 George H., d 1858 to Cohoes;
B 1855 Caroline M., D Oct. 1864;
1855 John D. and w, Delia;
B 1856 Maryett (Mrs. Ford);
B 1860 Charles W. and Mrs. Charles;
B 1860 Howard L.
B 1846 Brinton, Ebenezer, d 1849 to Schenectady.
1846 Bean, Susan from Schuylerville.
F 1843 Belding, Eliza, D 1845.
B 1847 Brother, James, d 1847.
B 1848 Brazee, Mrs. Charity, D July 1855.
B 1848 Bardwell, Adeline.
B 1848 Bradt, Sarah.
B 1848 Blair, Jared H.
B 1848 Bennett, Jane, d 1852;
B 1858 Mrs. Clarissa.

Bishop, Nancy.
Burnham, O. J. Shaw.
B 1848 Briggs, Martha (Mrs. Herrington).
1850 Bout, Susan E., w of P. Bastedo, from South Boston.
1851 Butler, Lydia E. from Albany, ret. there 1856;
B 1860 John B.
1851 Benney, Ann E. from Danbury.
1851 Brant, Susan (Mrs. Owens), from New York City.
1853 Bellows, Abby from Grafton, Mass.
1853 Burns, Mary A. from Hudson.
Buckley or Bulkly, Frances Bosworth, d 1859.
Booth, George W. from Fort Edward, ret. there 1855.
B 1855 Burgess, Mary.
B 1855 Briggs, Amos; B 1864 Lucy;
B 1858 Harriet and Zernah.
F 1855 Benedict, William A.;
B 1858 Ida;
B 1855 Jane (Mrs. Huntington);
B 1860 Caroline F.
1855 Bigelow, Louisa;
B 1864 Hannah C., w of Albert Barnes.
1857 Barnes, Olive E. (Mrs. Gurley);
B 1860 Mrs. Betsy and J. P.;
1861 A. J. and John from Greenwich;
1861 Sarah E. from New Jersey;
Sarah D. and Emma L. (Mrs. Sheldon) from Greenwich;
B 1864 Alice E. and Amret F.
B 1857 Bastedo, Peter, D May 8, 1864.
B 1857 Brown, Mary E., D Sept. 1865;
B 1863 Melinda and John D.;
1864 E. M. from Saratoga.
Bridgeman, Lydia from Lansingburgh.
B 1860 Belchamber, Mary.
B 1860 Bartram. Mrs. Harriette and Miss Eunice.
B 1860 Ballow, Catharine.
B 1860 Bellows, Mrs. Sarah Ann and Mrs. Mary A.;
1860 Mrs. Charlotte from Ithaca
B 1860 Bount, Eliza M.
B 1860 Baily, Eliza A.
B 1860 Blanchard, Bertha.
Boughton, Sarah Bristol, d 1860 to Colton, N. Y.;
1865 Sarah M. from Colton.
Baker, Mrs. Jane W. Dodge.
B 1860 Burgess, Henry D. and w, Sarah M.
Baxter, Julia S. Sage.
B 1865 Bradley, Lyman C.;
1864 Martha.
1864 Brownell, Huldah M.;
B 1864 Alida and Ella.
B 1864 Boyd, Sarah.
Bronson, Isabella (Mrs. Zirlay).
B 1864 Burdick, Francis A.
B 1864 Bussy, T. Henry and Clexton Isadore.
F 1843 Clark, Otis G. and Eliza;
B 1864 Sarah A. (Mrs. Sweet);
Harriet Parks;
1850 Eliza, d 1852;
B 1848 Hiram C.;
1845 Isaac D. and Sophia from Bottskill, d 1846 to Union Village.
1855 Ann from North Beriah, ret. there 1855;
B 1857 Amelia S., w of O. G.;
B 1858 Walter A.;
B 1857 Charles G.;
B 1858 Dewitt C.;
B 1857 Ira, D June 5, 1865;
1861 William from Galway;
Louisa C. Vanantwert.
B 1846 Cornell, Millicent.
B 1846 Cole, Albert D.;
B 1860 Mary L.;
1857 Almira, d 1861;
B 1864 Mary E.;
1860 George from Bennington, d 1863;

(To be continued)

Subscribers' Exchange

Publication of your Bible records in this magazine insures their preservation. You are invited to send any old family records or copies of tombstones which have not been previously published.

REVOLUTIONARY SOLDIERS

"In 1840 it appears from official documents before us, that there are living within the limits of New York, the following Revolutionary Pensioners over ninety-nine years." From an 1842 issue of the Western New Yorker.

Angle, David, Lexington, Greene Co., 111years.

Becker, James B., Elmira, Chemung Co., 104 years.

Clucky, Charles, Saratoga, Saratoga Co., 99 years.

Conkling, Mary, Haverstraw, Rockland Co., 99 years.

Crumb, Catherine, Milton, Saratoga Co., 103 years.

Dalloway, Elizabeth, Mamakating, Sullivan Co., 109 years.

Davenport, Henry, Monroe, Orange Co., 100 years.

Ellis, Asa, Westmoreland, Oneida Co., 99 years.

Gray, John, Liberty, Sullivan Co., 104 years.

Goodsell, Thomas, Kirkland, Oneida Co., 101 years.

Hanes, George R. T., Columbia, Herkimer Co., 108 years.

Harvey, Benjamin, Frankfort, Herkimer Co., 107 years.

Hills, Ebenezer, Stockbridge, Madison, Co., 102 years.

Hoskins, Samuel, Addison, Steuben Co., 102 years.

Kane, Angelica, Glenville, Schenectady Co., 101 years.

Mills, Benajah, Armstrong, Montgomery Co., 101 years.

Owens, John, Carroll, Chautauqua Co., 102 years.

Sheldon, Nathaniel, Greenwood, Steuben Co., 102 years.

Smith, Dow, Van Buren, Onondaga Co., 107 years.

Soper, David, Conesus, Livingston Co., 99 years.

Stokham, Reuben, Clifton Park, Saratoga Co., 100 years.

Terry, Martin, Sheldon, Wyoming Co., 100 years.

Tredway, David, Plainfield, Otsego Co., 99 years.

Van Voast, John, Schenectada, Schenectada Co., 101 years.

Warden, John, Walkill, Orange Co., 103 years.

Warren, Experience, Redfield, Oswego Co., 104 years.

Tombstone Inscriptions

PIONEER CEMETERY AT FORESTVILLE, CHAUTAUQUA CO., N. Y.

Adams, James, Apr. 19, 1862, 54y.

Angell, Cyrus D., 1826-1905.
L. A., 1827-1877.

Abbey, Ambrose, 1830-1896.
Jane, 1836-1920.

Aldrich, Mason, 1826-1907.
Ligena, wife, 1833-1906.

Avery, C. P., Apr. 16, 1851, 32y 7m 22d.
Deacon Joseph, Jan. 2, 1835, 65y.
Elmina Melora, only dau of Amos R. and Lucinda, Mar. 7, 1840, 5y.

Allen, Ichabod, Feb. 7, 1873, 90y.
Abigail, wife, Oct. 10, 1853, 77y.

Abbott, Clarissa S., May 5, 1805-Oct. 13, 1888.

Amidon, Davis, Our Father, War of 1812, Feb. 8, 1872, 90y 29d.
Irene, Our Mother, Jan. 31, 1875, 91y.
William, Dec. 15, 1859, 41y.
Sarah, 1823-1898.

Brown, Thomas, G A R, 1839-1920.
Ellen F., wife, July 13, 1876, 36y

7m 9d.
Lucinda, wife, 1849-1894.
William, July 21, 1833, 76y.
Thomas, Jan. 28, 1875, 78y.
Antis, w of Thomas, Dec. 30, 1839, 37y.
Maria T., w of Thomas, Nov. 4, 1880, 76y.
Claudius, Sept. 25, 1838, 39y 7m 2d.
Mary J. w of D. C., 1843-1918.
Letsie, w of Dr. G. B., 1811-1888.
Bumpus, Lyman, War of 1812, 1793-1877.
Content, wife, Apr. 7, 1855, 55y.
Ann, Nov. 29, 1876, 68y.
Bentley, David, 1820-1909.
Ruth Keach, 1822-1898.
Barber, Nelson, Sept. 12, 1812-Apr. 15, 1856.
Wilson, son of Nelson ——.
Thomas, 1844-1875.
Mary E. Ferry, wife, 1846-1875.
Thomas, Mar. 4, 1861, 61y 7m 7d.
Abbie E., w of I. H., Aug. 31, 1846-Oct. 27, 1869.
Burdick, Samuel S., Nov. 9, 1830.
Doratha S., wife, Oct. 30, 1851, 73y
Caleb, Mar. 6, 1842, 42y 6m 11d.
Bootle, Thomas ——.
Rebecca, w of Thomas, Nov. 12, 1869, 84y.
Barton, Susanna, w of Ezra Davis, May 2, 1853, 77y. Erected by her son, A. W. Barton.
C. W., 1819-1894.
Harriet A., w of Caleb W., Jan. 24, 1858, 38y 8m 4d.
Barret or Barrett, Lucinda, w of Solomon, Oct. 4, 1843, 35y.
Sophia, w of Dr. S., Aug. 21, 1848, 31y.
Buck, James, Mar. 4, 1829, 41y 5m 4d
Boss, Caroline Eliza, w of Isaac, Aug. 26, 1833, 31y.
Hamilton, Apr. 9, 1857.
Harry B., May 18, 1842, 35y.
A. Adelia Dix, w of Harry B., June 11, 1874, 59y.
Leah, mother of H. B., Nov. 1, 1858, 80y.
Barnard, Thaddeus, 1784-1829.
Hannah G., 1789-1862.
Daniel P., 1845-——.
Helen K., 1849-1927.
Person S., 1811-1895.
Lucy Ann, 1811-1885.
Bennett, J. W., Sept. 24, 1812-Apr. 17, 1880.
Harriet, w of J. W., June 10, 1811-Dec. 31, 1909.
James, May 4, 1788-Dec. 11, 1855.
Lois Gates, w of James, Aug. 17, 1794-May 27, 1861.
Benton, Nancy, w of Levi, Jan. 23, 1830, 53y.
Berry, James H., July 26, 1827-Dec. 3, 1891.
Abba Sophia Dix, w of James, May 30, 1831-Nov. 29, 1915.
Bloss, Truman, 1815-1915.
Sally J. Ferry, w of Truman, 1818-1901.
Baker, Elias, 1808-1885.
Nancy, 1813-1906.
Sally, w of Elias, widow of Thomas J. Holdridge, Aug. 20, 1852, 46y.
Benson, Emeline M., w of J. L., July 8, 1850, 23y.
Bradigan, Frederick A., 1820-1900.
Amelia, w of Frederick, 1820-1900.
Bates, Charles W., Oct. 28, 1881, 52y.
Juliaette, w of Charles, June 5, 1874, 45y 5m 24d.
Bradley, Martin B., Aug. 30, 1806-Aug. 18, 1878.
Fidelia Judson, Nov. 28, 1811-July 29, 1871.
Bartoo, John, War of 1812 Oct. 27, 1794-Sept. 19, 1887.
Ruth B., Oct. 9, 1797-June 20, 1884.
Samuel A., War of 1812, 1797-1893
Lizzie, w of Rev. H. C. Fuller, Dec. 29, 1871, 43y.
Baxter, Cyrus, Mar. 21, 1837, 41y 8d.
Carrington, Lewis B., Co. C, 112 N. Y. Vol., 1843-1910.
Ella D., w of Lewis, 1849-1923.
Crowell, Samuel, Our Father, Apr. 11, 1862, 59y 4m.
Orilla, w of Samuel, Sept. 21, 1862, 57y 10m.
Calhoun, Hiram A., 1804-1893.
Hiram H., 1842-1917.

Julia M., w of Hiram H., 1851-1921.
Cook, Cyrus, Nov. 12, 1868, 64y 10m 6d.
Ellen, w of Cyrus, May 29, 1869, 54y 1m 27d.
Carpenter, Dr. C. S., Mar. 15, 1820-Jan. 27, 1909.
Jane, w of C. S., May 3, 1820-May 2, 1882.
Cranston, William, Nov. 13, 1862, 60y.
Sallyett, dau of William and Martha, Nov. 20, 1837, 4m.
Orin, 1833-1879.
Cook, Sophia, w of Jonathan W., May 29, 1856, 26y 9m 6d.
Lucretia, w of Jonathan, June 4, 1838-June 27, 1871.
Jonathan, Aug. 19, 1815-Apr. 19, 1893.
Case, Fannie, w of Rubin, 1824-1893.
Clark, Austin, July 25, 1852.
Henry J., husband of Laura Tubbs, Oct. 19, 1852, 35y 8m 22d.
Edward, 1819-——.
Nancy A., w of Edward, 1821-1891
Cady, Mary Ann, w of Levi, Apr. 7, 1843, 31y 4m.
Craggs, Cealia, Mar. 17, 1856, 24y.
Coburn, Phebe, w of David G., Aug. 19, 1837, 66y 4m.
Camp, Col. A. H., Dec. 24, 1868, 70y.
Julia A., w of A. H., July 5, 1881, 68y.
Franklin C., Oct. 28, 1838-Sept. 25, 1875.
Colvill, George, May 2, 1854, 51y.
Hannah M., Jan. 16, 1858, 51y.
William, Aug. 9, 1874, 77y.
Mary C. Love, w of William, July 2, 1871, 71y.
George, Co. K, 112 Reg. N. Y. Inf., 1841-1892.
Mary L., w of George, 18—-1886.
Chapin, Austin, Feb. 8, 1866, 68y.
Corbin, Lorenzo D., Feb. 4, 1875, 62 y 9m 25d.
Hester Ann Gould, w of Lorenzo D., 1816-1888.
Preserved J., Aug. 9, 1848, 42y 1m 16d.
Annis, w of Preserved, Feb. 2, 1846, 37y.
Ezra, June 21, 1860, 78y 1m 4d.
Lucina, w of Ezra, Dec. 8, 1847, 61y.
Cooley, Elias, Dec. 3, 1864, 68y 2m 8d.
Sarah, w of Elias, Mar. 15, 1848, 48y.
Alta, w of Elias, ——.
Abner, a Soldier in the Revolution, Apr. 30, 1831, 80y.
Maria, w ofAbner, June 3, 1842, 82y.
Conroe, Charles, Co. F, Mich. Cav., 1818-1879.
Dye, Joseph in Sheridan, Mar. 3, 1871, 49y 9 m 17d.
Priscillah, w of Joseph, in Sheridan, N. Y., Oct. 15, 1872, 45y 4m 7d.
Abel, Feb. 2, 1825-Dec. 25, 1889.
Malvina C., w of Abel, Mar. 29, 1833-Feb. 21, 1893.
Drake, Mary Ann, w of Francis Drake, — —.
Denison, Asa, Jan. 15, 1855, 84y.
Lurena, third w of Asa, former w of Samuel Morrison, Nov. 25, 1848, 73y.
Joseph, June 19, 1872, 84y.
Deborah, w of Joseph, Dec. 12, 1860, 64y.
Edwin, 1828-1906.
Elizabeth Downer, 1833-1925.
Dewey, Elijah, Mar. 6, 1862, 56y.
Elizabeth, dau of Elijah and Sophia, Aug. 10, 1852.
Dickinson, John D., Nov. 20, 1881, 65y 11m 17d.
Christina, w of John D., 1821-1910.
Ruth E., dau of John D., w of Truman McKevett, June 15, 1872, 22y 8m 4d.
Davis, Hiram, 1817-1893.
Cyrene, w of Hiram, 1816-1901.
DeWolf, Russell, Jan. 15, 1845, 72y 5m 21d.
Hepzibah, w of Russell, Nov. 16, 1842, 67y 9m 12d.
Esther, 1803-1874.

(To be continued)

Obituary Records of Former Residents of Erie County

Obituary Records, copied from Buffalo Newspapers, are published through the courtesy of the Buffalo Historical Society.

The place of residence, if other than Buffalo, follows the name.

B—buried. D—died.

(Continued)

Dodd, Susan, w of William, Nov. 17, 1854.

Dodds, William H., member of Union Cornet Band, July 16, 1861, 25y.

Dodge, Almira, dau of Harry, Alden, June 30, 1854, 32y. Of Clayton Co., Iowa.

Alonzo, Sept. 26, 1828, 24y.

Alphonse, Apr. 8, 1858, 31y 5m 29 d. D in Cleveland, Bu in Buffalo.

Alvin, Jan. 14, 1847, 65y.

Azariah, Nov. 27, 1826, 45y.

Charles H., Apr. 15, 1846, 33y.

Charlotte, w of Wayne, Clarence, July 31, 1864, 46y.

Elam, Merchant, Sept. 14, 1847, 37y.

George, eldest son of Alvan L. of Clarence, Apr. 5, 1865, 34y. D at Minneapolis, Minn., Bu in B.

George Clinton, Alden, Feb. 19, 1856, 31y 6m.

John G., Apr. 13, 1862, 65y. D in St. Louis, Bu in B.

Mrs. Mary, June 2, 1829, 41y.

Mrs. Mary, widow, mother of Alvan L. and J. W., Sept. 23, 1867, 84y.

R. C., Jan. 9, 1854, 47y.

Washington C., Nov. 5, 1855, 25y.

Dole, Abigail S., w of Benjamin, Nov. 20, 1848, 44y.

Adelia, w of Anthony, Sept. 13, 1859, 22y 6m.

Charlotte, w of John A., Aug. 22, 1852, 48y 1m 16d.

James B., 2nd son of Francis, Evans Center, Apr. 11, 1866, 28y7d.

Patrick, Aug. 25, 1838, 34y.

Stephen, Jan. 1813, 28y.

Dolen, Harry T., Nov. 27, 1849.

Doll, Frederick, Nov. 7, 1867, 62y9m.

Michael, Jan. 5, 1857, 42y 6m.

Donaldson, James, moulder in Mayhews Foundery, Oct. 5, 1847, 42y.

Doney, Mrs., Clarence, Aug. 17, 1815, 60y.

Sarah, w of Loring, Nov. 26, 1831, 36y.

Doolittle, Eliza M., w of Charles, Jan. 1, 1861, 49y.

Lucy E., w of Rev. Justus of North China Mission, dau of Calvin Mills of Alden, Aug. 12, 1865, at Rutland, Jefferson Co., N. Y.

Miss Sarah, Cheektowaga, Oct. 12, 1859, 63y. Formerly of Conn.

Dopkins, John K., brother-in-law of William Madison, Aug. 27, 1847, 30y.

Dorchester, Mrs., mother of Mrs. E. D. Efner, May 6, 1820, 54y. Formerly of Utica.

Dorland, Dr. Philip S., East Hamburg, Aug. 15, 1866, 29y. D in Chicago, Bu in East Hamburg, N. Y.

Dorman, Mrs. Anna A., Feb. 14, 1832 55y.

Dorr, John, Apr. 15, 1852, 40y. D in Dunkirk.

Mrs. Nancy, July 4, 1853, 66y.

Dorret, Benjamin, Nov. 5, 1844, 34y.

Dorsheimer, William, father of P., Oct. 28, 1851, 86y.

Dorst, John, father of Jacob, East Hamburg, May 18, 1856, 65y.

Doty, John, Springville, Nov. 29, 1843, 91y 3d. Revolutionary soldier at Bunker Hill, capture of Burgoyne, etc.

Maggie I., dau of Rufus, May 2, 1866, 21y 9m 23d. D in Lockport, Bu in B.

Russell, Aug. 14, 1852, 52y.

Dougherty, Mrs. Isabella, mother of Mrs. D. N. Tuttle, Sept. 16, 1869, 90y.

Jane, w of Alexander F., Apr. 29, 1827, 20y.
Dover, Eliza, w of George, Oct. 20, 1859, 46y.
Sarah Ann, w of George, June 30, 1862, 32y.
Dow, Caroline E., w of William F., Nov. 2, 1849, 32y.
Ellen, w of William F., June 23, 1847, 28y 7m 11d.
Dowd, John, July 11, 1858, 49y.
Downer, Ann, w of Edward (Downs?), June 2, 1852.
Dox, Edward R., Apr. 16, 1862. D in Geneva, N. Y.
Myndert M., late of U. S. Army, Sept. 8, 1830, 42y.
Doyle, John, Jan. 18, 1847, 35y.
Drake, Mrs. Electa, Springville, June 20, 1866, 63y 6m 14d.
Harriet, w of John, Nov. 10, 1853, 49y.
Drake, John, Sept. 23, 1854, 57y.
William, Sept. 15, 1828. Formerly of Locke, Cayuga Co.
Draper, Sgt. J. W., Co. B, 10th N. Y. Cav., May 17, 1863, 33y. D in hospital at Aquia Creek, Va.
Mrs. Mary, Elma, Aug. 28, 1858, 78y. From Pelham, Mass.
Miss Mary C., Lancaster, Mar. 20, 1847, 28y.
Seth C., Lancaster, Nov. 24, 1861, 40y.
Dresler, D. V., Colporteur of Am. Tract Society, Apr. 20, 1850, 35y.
Drew, Capt. Edward, Co. G, 1st Regt. Berdan's U. S. Sharpshooters, June 30, 1862, 29y. Killed at battle before Richmond, Va.
Eliza, w of John, Feb. 4, 1844, 36y.
Sarah Ann, w of John, Aug. 7, 1849, 34y.
Driggs, Uriel, Tonawanda, Nov. 25, 1829, 50y.
Uriel B., youngest son of U., Tonawanda, Dec. 13, 1859, 24y 7m 2d.
Driscoll, Mrs. Johanna, Apr. 29, 1864, 58y.
Drullard, Eliza, w of George, Mar. 5, 1849, 35y.
Ralph, Nov. 7, 1866, 33y 10m.
Dubois, Agnes, w of J. B., Mar. 16, 1857, 39y 6m.
Alfred, Aug. 24, 1840, 25y.
Duck, Jane, w of Dr. D., late of London, Aug. 9, 1831.
Dudley, Caroline, w of Thomas J., Aug. 17, 1844, 40y.
George E., Sept. 7, 1860, 30y. Prof. of Mathematics, State Normal School, Ypsilanti, Mich. Taken to Bath, Steuben Co., N. Y.
Hannah S., w of Stephen, Nov. 23, 1853, 47y 4m 15d.
John E.,May 15, 1863, 49y 4m.
John L., Mar. 19, 1846, 37y. D at Leon, Cat. Co.
Mary Ann, w of Joseph D., June 8, 1851, 27y.
Moses T., Sept. 13, 1864, 39y.
Stephen, Senior partner of S. Dudley and Sons, Aug. 11, 1853, 58y 15d.
William C., Eden, Dec. 30, 1813. Killed at Battle of Black Rock.
Duel, Phebe, widow of Benjamin, East Hamburg, Nov. 10, 1865, 71y.
Duer, Catharine, w of Edward, Hamburg, Sept. 9, 1841, 72y. From Mohawk, Montgomery Co.
Edward, East Hamburg, Jan. 29, 1854, 81y.
Miss Polly, Apr. 5, 1814, 19y.
Duff, Archibald M., Dec. 31, 1861, 54y 4m. From Perthshire, Scotland.
Margaret, widow of A. M., Nov. 28, 1862, 50y 9m.
Peter, July 9, 1861, 22y 6m.
Duffy, Joseph, May 2, 1865, 56y. From Cheshire, Eng.
William, Aug. 17, 1866, 61y.
Dukes, William H., June 17, 1867, 32y.
Dumbolton, Samuel, Willink, Dec., 1812.
Dumont, Eleanor D., w of Waldron, Dec. 11, 1854, 37y. Taken to Geneva, N. Y.
Dunakin, Samuel, Sept. 1813, 25y.

(To be continued)

Marriage Records

Marriage Records, copied from Buffalo Newspapers, are published through the courtesy of the Buffalo Historical Society.

(Continued)

Baker, Leander and Mary Layton, Feb. 1, 1846.

Baker, Louisa and Charles A. Folger, Feb. 15, 1860.

Baker, Louisa G. and Ira E. Irish, Sept. 14, 1836.

Baker, Louisa M. and Alfred More, July 3, 1847.

Baker, Lucy and Capt. Nathaniel Wilgus, Feb. 3, 1831.

Baker, Lucy and Crandel Witter, June 16, 1852.

Baker, Lydia E. and Daniel Schuyler, Feb. 8, 1870.

Baker, Lyman M. and Clara E. Nichols, Aug. 27, 1872.

Baker, Mary and Angus Cameron, Feb. 21, 1856.

Baker, Mary Ann and Orin Clark, Nov. 6, 1842.

Baker, Mary Ann and Benjamin F. Fillmore, Apr. 7, 1851.

Baker, Mary Ann and Harrison Park, Feb. 10, 1836.

Baker, Mary Jane and Alfred Harrison, Apr. 29, 1873.

Baker, Mary J. and William P. Paxson, Apr. 18, 1850.

Baker, Matilda and Calvin H. Kasson, Feb. 20, 1862.

Baker, Merritt H. and Clara E. Corbin, Dec. 19, 1878.

Baker, Moses and Mrs. Sophronia Lyon, May 11, 1854.

Baker, Moses and Dorcas Pierce, Oct. 5, 1813.

Baker, Moses and Betsey Whitaker, Mar. 25, 1812.

Baker, Nellie R. and Edward C. Pease Sept. 5, 1883.

Baker, Peter and Catherine Oberholtzer, June 16, 1842.

Baker, Phebe and Loring Hodge, Mar. 25, 1812.

Baker, Phedosa and Charles C. Clough, Nov. 16, 1859.

Baker, Philura and Henry Wheeler, May, 4, 1845.

Baker, Prosanna and Isaac E. Trevette, July 21, 1852.

Baker, R. M. and Mr. S. Reed, Jr., Feb. 20, 1851.

Baker, Ransom and Amelia M. Dinwoodie, Oct. 6, 1870.

Baker, S. M. and Miss L. M. Hopkins, June 21, 1842.

Baker, Salem and Delia Spooner, Jan. 27, 1832.

Baker, Sarah and Samuel Ward, Dec. 8, 1844.

Baker, Sarah A. and Theodore Fearing, Mar. 4, 1868.

Baker, Sara C. and Maxim J. Clisham, Oct. 15, 1874.

Baker, Sarah M. and Charles H. Wheeler, Sept. 13, 1867.

Baker, Silas A. and Marian Prevaux, Oct. 17, 1850.

Baker, Ulric H. and Mary E. Kimball, Apr. 5, 1868.

Baker, William H. and Hannah Compton, Dec. 24, 1844.

Baker, Jennie and Sidney W. Byram, Mar. 8, 1865.

Baker, John and Lydia Root, Apr. 1, 1826.

Baker, Joseph and Mary Burke, Apr. 14, 1849.

Baker, Katharine B. and James F. Peter, Mar. 3, 1846.

Baker, Lucy and George Cherevoy, Dec. 16, 1846.

Baker, Marinda and William Mc Bride, June 6, 1841.

Baker, Mary Ann and Abraham Meacham, Dec. 1, 1842.

Baker, Mary C. and Grant Fitch, Aug. 30, 1837.

Baker, Pernia and James Cain, Aug. 15, 1846.

Baker, Susan and Henry Doirer, Nov. 13. 1853.

Baker, William and Bethany Uyman, May 3, 1846.

Baker, William and Elizabeth M. Young, Apr. 17, 1839.

Baker, William M. and Jenny Butterfield, Dec. 25, 1853.

Baldy, C. M. and Marietta Tucker, Dec. 12. 1839.

Baldy, C. W. and Hannah J. Wesley, Jan. 30, 1879.

Baldy, William and Mary Ann Johnson, Mar. 23, 1837.

Balbach, Catherine and William John Notter, Dec. 26, 1884.

Balch, Laura and Enoch M. Winslow, Apr. 7, 1844.

Balch, Mary Ann and Stephen G. Hill, Oct. 24, 1833.

Balcom, A. J. and Lela F. Hosmer, Feb. 12, 1880.

Balcom, D. C. and Mary Smith, Mar. 29, 1863.

Balcom, Mary M. and Daniel Gibbons, Apr. 3, 1850.

Balcom, Mary R. and H. J. French, Dec. 24, 1862.

Balcom, Matilda A. and John E. Robinson, Feb. 23, 1881.

Balcom, Philo A. and Clara M. Smith, July 17, 1861.

Balcom, Philo, A. and Mary Ralph, Nov. 27, 1837.

Balcom, Wilson C. and Ida Hess, Mar. 14, 1878.

Baldwin, Abram H. and Minnie Natalie Clinton, Jan. 5, 1869.

Baldwin, Aurelia and William F. Young, Apr. 17, 1839.

Baldwin, Chauncey and Elnor Herd, Nov. 17, 1857.

Baldwin, Cynthia S. and R. W. Burgess, Oct. 27, 1847.

Baldwin, Daniel and Ann M. Palmer, Nov. 10, 1847.

Baldwin, Della and George C. Spencer, Apr. 27, 1870.

Baldwin, Elihu J. and Abbey J. Beecher, Aug. 8, 1843.

Baldwin, Fannie and Robert Goldbeck, Sept. 21, 1867.

Baldwin, Frankie D. and T. A. Laird, Nov. 23, 1864.

Baldwin, George L. and Anna Curtiss, Mar. 16, 1826.

Baldwin, H. D. and Frances R. Clark, Dec. 27, 1853.

Baldwin, Henry and Caroline Foster,

Ball, Alcan and Jeremiah Kram, June 17, 1844.

Ashley H. and Mary Charlottee Pease, Jan. 31, 1849.

William C. W and R. F. Snigs, Aug. 5, 1879.

Carrie L. and F. D. Wood, Aug. 30, 1877.

Conway, and Harriet E. Kneeland, June 13, 1861.

Emma S. and H. J. Wilkes, Dec. 4, 1884.

Frank H. and Kate D. Bedell, Feb. 24, 1868.

George T. and Louisa Loton, Dec. 6, 1866.

Gideon J. and Emeline Hollenbeck, Oct. 14, 1833.

Hattie T. and George F. Hakan, Nov. 24, 1858.

Henry M. and Eunice E. Drullard, Sept. 17, 1873.

James M. and Mary J. Kilby, Sept. 10, 1846.

John N. and Virginia Hathaway, June 13, 1861.

Lucy M. and Sandford L. Nestell, Jan. 13, 1864.

Marian S. and Washington B. Hancock, Nov. 25, 1834.

Mary Ann and James J. Jackson, July 14, 1835.

Mary Frances and Joseph W. Manck, Dec. 25, 1884.

Ballantine, Sarah and Michael Harvey, Aug. 2, 1850.

(To be continued)

SPECIAL SEARCHING FOR YOUR FAMILY

Do you need special searching to complete your records?

We are constantly searching in all parts of the State, and at any time we may be just where your record could be found.

Our fee is moderate.

Write us your problem.

Janet Wethy Foley, Akron, N. Y.

The Mail Box

Unless otherwise stated, ancestry is requested for all whose names are in capitals. These subscribers invite correspondence. Combined records may bring success. Please inclose stamps for replies.

DAVID HALL returned from the Revolution a year later than his comrades, after a serious illness. He and his wife settled in Cayuga Co., N. Y., and had Jesse, b 1786; Nancy, Chloe, Sally; Phoebe, b 1804, and another son.

Where did David serve in the Revolution, who were his parents, his wife, and second son? Where did David and his wife die, and where buried. H. T. J., New York.

Tombstone inscriptions in Naples, N. Y., read—

RICHARD HOOKER, born Oct. 10, 1730, died Feb. 10, 1801.

RACHEL COMELY, w of Richard Hooker, born Apr. 1, 1750, died July 23, 1809.

History of Steuben County, N. Y., reads—"Richard Hooker and wife settled in North Cohocton, N. Y., in 1789 or 1790, journeying from Baltimore, Md." On page 240, same book, she is named Rachel CONLEY.

Where was Richard Hooker born? What was the maiden name of his wife? If Richard Hooker had Revolutionary Service, would like proof of same.

Will exchange Watkins data on this line. E. H. T., Minnesota.

JOSEPH SEELY, JR., b 1785, perhaps at Stillwater, Saratoga County, N. Y., m MARY, called Polly, NEWLAND, b 1781.

Their children were—

Elah, Sept. 21, 1803; Mary, 1806;

Olive, Dec. 1, 1808, D July 14, 1899, Webster, Mich., m Samuel H. Ball, June 23, 1829;

John, 1811, moved to Aurora, Kane Co., Ill.;

Warren, 1812, had son Charles, who m a sister of Reuben's wife;

Emeline, 1814, m George Burnett;

Esther, 1816;

Betsey Ann, 1818, m Austin Sanderson;

Sibbyl, 1820;

Reuben, Nov. 14, 1823, m Henrietta ——.

All children, except perhaps Elah, believed to have been born in what was then Sempronious Town, Cayuga Co., N. Y.

Was Joseph the son of Joseph Seeley, mentioned in the 1790 census of Stillwater, N. Y., with one male over sixteen, two under sixteen and four females?

Did the father serve in the Revolutionary War?

Was Mary Newland the daughter of Joseph Newland, b July 4, 1755, probably near Norton, Mass., and D Jan. 2, 1848, at Fleming, Cayuga Co., and his wife Sibyl Austin? The children of Joseph and Sibyl Newland were—Olive, Joseph, Jr., James, and Lemuel A. Olive m Capt. Luther Fuller of Kellogsville, Cayuga Co.

Family tradition indicates that the children of Joseph and Mary Seeley were cousins, through the mother, of Abigail Powers Fillmore, dau of Rev. Lemule, Jr., and Abigail Newland Powers, w of Millard Fillmore.

Wanted ancestry of Joseph and Mary Seely and any information pertaining to their children.

N. L. S., Washington, D. C.

GENEALOGICAL WORK SHEETS
Working plans to help you find ancestors.
Genealogical Work Sheets—Twenty-five cents per dozen.
THOMAS J. FOLEY, AKRON, N. Y.

AUG 7 1936

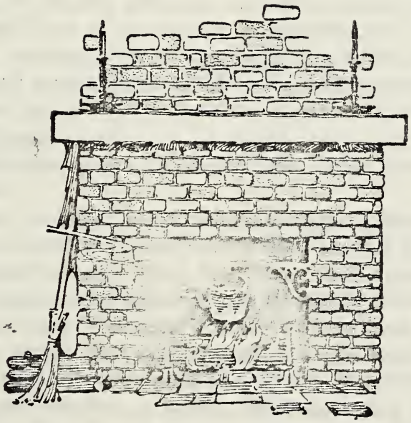
SEP 5 1936

Early Settlers of New York State

Their Ancestors and Descendants

By JANET WETHY FOLEY

VOL. III SEPTEMBER, 1936 NO. 3



PUBLISHED MONTHLY $3.00 PER YEAR

By

THOMAS J. FOLEY, AKRON, N. Y.

Genealogical Work Sheets . . . 25 Cents Per Dozen

DATA TREASURE OF PAST UNCOVERED

By LEROY E. FESS
Buffalo Evening News Staff Reporter

To the list of world's most unique professions add that of digging gems out of the past. Mr. and Mrs. Thomas J. Foley of the Main road, near Akron, New York, have a vocation that started out as a vacation.

Searching records to foliate family trees is, of course, nothing new, constituting as it does the science of genealogy. But the Foleys do not stop there. The by-products of their quest for statistics, vital and otherwise, of bygone days more than often prove of greater value and interest than the particular facts they start out to find.

Their storehouses are varied. Old church records have been found in a small village post office, in a safe of the pulpit in a country church or stored away in a dark cupboard of the same; on top shelves in the home of the pastor, in a vault of a church basement, and in a box of books bought at auction.

Data on yesterday's Who's Who are found in inscriptions on tombstones which slowly are crumbling due to weather and time; in maps of old and neglected cemeteries which were made on paper and pasted on calico; in old newspapers, old family Bibles, diaries, and old letters.

Not satisfied to collect selfishly and store these records, Mr. and Mrs. Foley resolved to share their wealth of material with others interested in New York state pioneers. Thus was born the little magazine which they issue monthly and which goes to libraries and subscribers in all parts of the country. It is called "Early Settlers of New York State—Their Ancestors and Descendants."

It all started a few years ago when Mrs. Foley spent a vacation tracing her own ancestors.

All she knew to begin with was that eight great-great-grand parents on her father's side of the family had settled in and near Warsaw and that they were supposed to have come into New York from New England.

She could verify the Warsaw angle all right, but to bridge the strange interlude between that Wyoming county village and New England was a horse of another color. No vital statistics were kept in New York state prior to 1880, so her only recourse was to old church records, as she knew these would contain entries of births, marriages and deaths.

Her quest took Mrs. Foley far from Warsaw, and finally she found the bulk of information she wanted in a set of old church records that began back in 1789. These she located quite by accident in a bundle of old newspapers stored in a village postoffice in Central New York.

It seemed such a shame, after having gone to all this work and bother, to avail herself only of the names and data regarding her own family tree when these constituted only the proverbial drop in the bucket as compared to the hoard of old records she had uncovered. So Mrs. Foley began assiduously copying the records in the belief that others might also be interested in learning something about their early ancestors.

In addition to vital statistics, Mrs. Foley came across other interesting data which also she painstakingly transcribed.

For instance, it appears that highway overseers—we call them highway

(Continued on page 47)

Early Church Records

d—dismissed. D—died. w—wife. m—married.
W. C.—Western Country, any land west of their residence at the time

FIRST CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH, BENNINGTON, VERMONT

Members of the First Congregational Church in Bennington, Vermont, for the first hundred years, beginning in 1762. (Continued)

In the early days of the colonies, the men sat in one section of the Meeting House, and women sat in another section.

To further maintain the separation, the names of males were recorded in the books in their particular place, and all the females in a different part.

Female Members for the First Hundred Years.

The date of admission precedes the name.

1785 Fay, Deborah, w of Elijah, D Sept. 1, 1825;
1856 Althia;
1762 Lydia, Elizabeth and Mehitable;
1831 Lydia, w of Elijah, Jr., D Dec. 26, .854;
1822 Mary, w of David, D Dec. 1828;
1822 Ruth, w of Samuel, D Aug. 15, 1862.
1784 Field, Nancy, w of Jesse, D Mar. 10, 1829;
1803 Miss Nancy, D Oct. 22, 1829, Sophia and Fanny.
1762 Fisk, Elizabeth.
1784 Follett, Elizabeth;
1803 Susannah.
1817 Foster, Betsey.
1811 French, Louisa, D June 1832;
1819 Eliza Ann.
1853 Gallow, Esther.
1832 Gallup, Catharine;
1834 Sarah.
1789 Gallusha, Mrs., w of Gov.;
1821 Nabby, w of Gov.
1790 Gear, Mrs.
1828 Gilbert, Elizabeth;
1834 Hariet A.
1803 Gladding, Joanna.
1825 Gleason, Mrs. Lucy, from Rowe, Mass.
1831 Goddard, Fanny.
1831 Gordon, Jane;
1832 Jennett D.
1832 Gould, Achsah, D Dec. 30, 1852, and Charlotte, D 1852.
1832 Granger, Betsey.
1832 Graves, Mrs.;
1831 Sophia.
1831 Gray, Asenath.
1831 Graves, Caroline.
1832 Green, Sylvia.
1803 Grimes, Mrs., D 1834.
1784 Griswold, Alice, D Feb., 1826;
1803 C., w of Josiah G.;
1803 Clarissa, d 1820 to Choconut, Pa.;
1862 Lucy A.
1827 Hall, Dolly T.;
1856 Dolly.
1849 Hand, Rhoda;
1857 Adelia.
1790 Harmon, Grace;
1774 Lucretia;
1803 Lucretia, w of S. Scott, D Oct., 1832.
1803 Celinda, w of James Henry;
1803 Elizabeth and Rhoda;
1831 Nancy B. m - Munn;
1839 Mary Eliza, w of Brownson;
1856 Harriet M.;
1862 Amy Semantha.
1857 Harrington, Sabra A.;
1827 Huldah;
1862 Sarah Ann.
1762 Harwood, Bridget, mother of the Harwoods, first adult, who lived in Bennington;
1762 Elizabeth;
1827 Abigail;
1765 Margaret, w of Peter;
1792 Esther, w of Stephen;
1817 Lucinda, D Feb. 15, 1821;
1817 Sylvia, w of Hiram, Sr.;
1817 Ruhama, w of Isaac Cole, D

Oct. 6, 1861;
1825 Diadama, D June 21, 1854;
1831 Fanny, Lemira and Lucinda;
1827 Louisa, D Dec. 1831 and Lovina;
1831 Maria, Philura and Sylvania;
1827 Pamelia (Mrs. Purmort);
1358 Amanda M.;
1861 Catharine S.;
1857 Ellen;
1848 Harriet;
1839 Lydia, D Nov. 29, 1865;
1862 Lemira F.;
1857 Mary;
1855 Louise, m- Durham;
1846 Margaret, D July, 1863:
1850 Susan, m - Lester;
1860 Sally S.
1831 Harvey, Betsey and Nancy.
1811 Haswell, Anna, D Aug. 24, 1825;
1803 Betsey;
1827 Eliza, m - Harwood;
1831 Maria H.;
1833 Sarah, D Dec. 14, 1850.
1 776 Hatheway, Anna and Deborah; 1811 Anna;
1857 Betsy;
1824 Electa, D Aug. 1826;
1775 Jane;
1831 Polly;
1811 Tryphonia;
1824 Wealthy.
1803 Hawks, Anna;
1827 Ruth;
1827 Fanny, w of Ira H., D 1838;
1840 Ann Maria.
1852 Hayes, Adaline H., m- Churchill:
1854 Lydia; 1831 Ruhama;
1852 Mary D. and Mary E.
1817 Hayner, Hannah, D Apr. 23, 1862;
1817 Betsey, m -Hathaway;
1830 Eliza, m Joseph Haswell.
1803 Henderson, Lucy, D Apr. 1829.
1820 Henry, Alice;
1831 Alida;
1831 Elizabeth, w of Eli B.;
1831 Anna, D 1845;
1857 Aurelia, w of Paul M.:
1852 Catharine S., w of Charles Harwood;
1834 Celinda, w of Caleb Austin, D Sept. 1844;
1811 Isabella;
1857 Isabella, D Dec. 28, 1857;
1831 Julia Ann, w of George Hamilton;
1827 Mary Ann;
1834 Huldana;
1831 Persis F.;
1857 Ruth, w of Richard;
1827 Zilpha Ann, w of John H. Jr.
1834 Hewitt, Lucy Ann.
1832 Hooker, Faith T., w of Rev. E. W.;
1843 Elizabeth P. and Faith H.:
1834 Mary L.
1846 Hicks, Betsey, w of Uel H.;
1790 Charity;
1834 Eliza;
1853 Elizabeth, dau of Uel:
1843 Ellen S., m - Boyle:
1820 Emma;
1834 Jane;
1858 Hannah, widow of Charles H.;
1827 Julia Ann;
1857 Lemira;
1827 Lemira, w of Charles, D July 20, 1865;
1827 Maria, w of John;
1831 Maria H., w of James H. D Dec. 10, 1852;
1831 Mary Ann, d to Syracuse;
1834 Margaret;
1820 Thedee, D April 2, 1833.
1803 Hindman, Polly.
1827 Hinsdill, Amanda, m - Severance;
1831 Caroline, widow of Norman B.;
1827 Emeline;
1826 Fanny;
1315 Hannah;
1834 Lucretia;
1834 Jane E., w of George W. Robinson;
1816 Joanna, D Sept., 1835;
(To be continued)

PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH AT GOOD WILL, ORANGE COUNTY, N. Y.

A list of persons married by me. (Continued)

Parshall, David and Christian Kidd, Feb. 11, 1805.

Persy (?), Joseph S. and Isabella Ewin, Mar. 6, 1805.

Puff, Frederick and Elizabeth Isenbarah, Mar. 17, 1809.

Rump, Henry and Eleanor Thompson, Sept. 10, 1777.

Robison, Benjamin and Mary North, Sept. 21, 1778.

Row, Mathias and Margaret ——, Jan. 31, 1780.

Rodgers, Israel and Jane Boen, Mar. 3, 1780.

Roosa, Abraham and Charity Devins, Feb. 20, 1787.

Russel, James and Anna McGlouglin, Jan. 17, 1799.

Roberts, James and Rachel Falls, Jan. 30, 1813.

Salisbury, Abraham of Catskill and Elsie Hoasbrouck of Kingston, Nov. 9, 1770.

Swarts, William and Mary Rosekrans, Apr. 29, 1771.

Sutherland, Hugh and Hannah McClean, May 2, 1771.

Smart, John and Bridget Welleh, May 30, 1780.

Shals, John and Mary Sincebaugh, Nov. 29, 1780.

Sly, John and Margaret Simpson, Dec., 1781

Smith, Jeremiah and Hannah Milspaugh, Feb. 7, 1787.

Sears, William and Mary Crawford, Apr. 20, 1790.

Sears, John and Phebe ——, Feb. 11, 1807.

Smader, Jacob, and Kesiah Oldfield, Dec. 22, 1791.

Stevens, Nicholas and Elizabeth Brandon, Feb. 21, 1793.

Stuart, Robert and Margaret Crist, Dec. 30, 1802.

Suliven, Cornelius and Rachel Low, Dec. 29, 1813.

Scot, Jeremiah and Mary Monell, Feb. 19, 1814.

Sandsburgh, or Landsburgh, Goldsmith and Jane Eager, May 23, 1814.

Straten, James and Mary Sly, Jan. 26, 1809.

Shaver, Frederick and Else Youngblood, May 27, 1809.

Schoonmaker, —— and Harriet Woodruff, Jan. 11, 1810.

Stone, Ashur and Sarah Nicholson, Feb. 5, 1814.

Turner, Thomas and Elenor Nemmen, Jan. 1, 1771.

T——, Henry and Lydia Coddington, Nov. 5, 1777.

Th——, George and Julia Coddington, Jan. 28, 1789.

Taylor, David and Ann McClain, Jan. 16, 1784.

Trimble, William and Martha Denniston, Dec. 20, 1787.

Thimbarik, David and Catherine Crist, Jan. 29, 1788.

Triphagen, Garet and Lydia Masten, May 1, 1799.

Triphaven, Jonathan and Catherine Dickerson, May 5, 1804.

Vanarsdal, Tunis and Jane Wier, Jan. 31, 1771.

Vanana, Hendrick and Margrate Miller, Aug. 29, 1771.

Van Curen, Benjamin and Mary Miller, Apr. 28, 1790.

Weller, Jacob, and Mary Butters, Jan. 10, 1770.

Wellers, Loadywick and Jane McKinnie, June 5, 1770.

Welsh, John and Nancy Mattimer, Sept 11, 1777.

Wilkins, George and Rachel Conger, Dec. 10, 1780.

Wood, Abraham and Phoebe Erwink, July 4, 1781.

Woods, Henry and Anamaree Luts, Aug. 4, 1781.

Weelty, Catharine and John ——, Aug. 21, 1781.

Wilson, Andrew and Agnes Hunter, Jan. 31, 1784.

Wood, John and Elsy Boyd, Feb. 12, 1787.

Waggener, Levi and Elizabeth Low, Apr. 6, 1791.

Waller, Hiram and Mary Hughey, Dec. 11, 1799.

Weller, Absalom and Elizabeth Row, Dec. 12, 1799.

Weede, Reuben and Jane Boggs, Jan. 1, 1800.

Wetfield, Moses and —— Patterson, Mar. 29, 1802.

White, Benjamin and Judie Harris, Dec. 10, 1812.

Wilkens, Daniel and Harriet Harris, Jan. 7, 1813.

Wood, Abel and Anointe Decker, Jan. 1814.

Young, Samuel and Elizabeth McMillen, Oct. 3, 1803.

Burials at the Good Will Church

Ballance, Ann, a widow, Aug. 1, 1770.

Barber, Samuel, young son of Patrick, Aug. 6, 1770.

Brown, Duncan, an aged man of Goshen Congregation, Sept. 25, 1771.

Comfort, Susannah, w of Benjamin, aged, July 25, 1770.

Denniston, Isabell, w of George of Little Britain.

Galloway, child of John, Aug. 1770.

Graham Adam, aged, Feb. 15, 1771.

Goodgion, Catherine, w of William, Aug. 17, 1771.

Gilchrist, a child of John, Oct. 1771.

Hills, John, son of William, a child who was scalded, June 20, 1770.

Mullen, John, a single aged man, May 6, 1771.

Neilly, Thomas, a child, Oct. 15, 1771.

Obile, Patrick, a single man, May 6, 1771.

Smith, Mrs., a widow, Aug. 2, 1770.

Shutter, Sarah, w of Joseph, Mar. 14, 1771.

White, James, son of Samuel, a child, July 23, 1770.

Baptisms

Nov., 1759, Baptised a child for Christian Mingos, named Moses.

July 6, 1760, Baptised a child for Hendrick Newkirk, named James.

Names of parents are followed by names of the children and the dates of baptism.

Hunter, Robert—Stephen, Aug. 1, 1762.

Crisswell, Thomas—Thomas, Aug. 1, 1762.

Low, Jonathan—James, Aug. 1, 1762

Stewart, William—Mary, Aug. 1, 1762.

Hunter, Robert, Sr.—Ann, James and David.

Kidd, Alexander.

Neilly, John.

1769.

Sloat, John—dau, Christian, Nov. 19.

Goodjohn, Robert—Elenor, Dec. 2.

Craig, John—Elenor, Dec. 26.

McMunn, James—George, Dec. 26.

1770.

Neilly, Edward—Jan. 5.

Morgan, Joseph—Rhoda, Jan. 6.

Milliken, Hugh—Archibald, Jan. 28.

Smith, George—Rachel, Jan. 28.

Dickinson, Abraham—Mary, Feb. 4.

Kidd, James—Thomas, Feb. 4.

Brown, John—Elizabeth, Feb. 8.

Hunter, Robert, Jr.—Elizabeth, Feb. 8.

—imeral, William—Mary, Feb. 19.

Concklane, Higgins — wife, Bathsheba, and daus, Mary and Sarah, Mar. 11.

Houston, James—John, May 2.

Kidd, Robert—Margrate, May 7.

Crawford, James—Stephen, May 13.

Kimble, Alexander—Elizabeth, May 26.

Wilson, Alexander—David, June 3.

Davis, John—James, June 3.

Graham, John—Elizabeth, June 17.

Greer, Jane—Margarte, June 17.

Crawford, Robert—Ann, June 29.

Milliken, Robert—Isabel, July 8.

Hill, William—William, Aug. 9.

Graham, William—Adam, Oct. 14.

(To be continued)

NORTH BAPTIST CHURCH OF TROY, NEW YORK

F preceding date of admission indicates that the member was dismissed from the First Baptist Church of Troy in order to form the new church.
(Continued)

B 1861 Cole, D. Albert.
Cramer, Mrs. Charlotte Shaffer, D Dec. 11, 1848.
Constance, Emma, d 1856 to Fondulac, Wis.
1844 Case, Maria Frances Bogardus from Coxsackie, d 1850;
1859 Mrs. Vashti from Eaton, d 1859.
1847 Campbell, Jabez B. and w, Roxanna, from Hinesburg, Vt., d 1848;
1848 Martha.
1847 Chaffee, Heman and w, Mina from Waterford. d 1857;
B 1857 Adelaide, d 1859 to Tolono, Ill.
1848 Coleman, Mrs. Lydia from New Bedford, Mass., D 1850;
1864 Mrs. Jennie from Philadelphia.
1848 Chadsey, Alfred B. and Susan from Wickford, R. I., d 1852.
1848 Cummings, Mary E. (Mrs. Tasker);
Alida Wager, d 1854.
B 1848 Cramer, Susan (Mrs. Joice);
B 1848 John, d 1853 to San Francisco.
B 1848 Crandall, Joshua, D Dec., 1858; Mrs. Mary Ann.
B 1848 Craven, Mrs. Emeline.
1849 Chase, Luther from Stillwater, d 1861 to Lansingburgh, and w, Sophia, D Feb. 5, 1853;
B 1857 Judson T.
1850 Carmichael, Roxana from Schodack.
B 1850 Conklin, Maria.
1850 Collier, James, D Feb. 5, 1853, and w, Narcissa, from Ballston Spa.
Choit, Elizabeth Chart from Kalamazo, Mich.
1853 Chamberlain, Ann Smith from Waterville.
Carpenter, Mary E., d 1855.
B 1854 Cochran, Ruth, D July 4, 1854.
1854 Cull, Thomas from England, d 1862.
B 1855 Constance, Esther (Mrs. Sweet).
F 1857 Colehan, Margaret.
1857 Catlin, Charles T. and w, Jane A., from West Troy.
B 1860 Almira; B 1864 Charles.
B 1858 Chester, Elizabeth, d to Buffalo.
B 1858 Caswell, Mrs. Cordelia.
B 1858 Cravan, Frances.
1859 Cutting, Gardner S. from Rochester.
1859 Clexton, Lucy Ann from Buffalo;
B 1860 Isadore.
B 1860 Caldwell, Margaret.
B 1860 Cornwell, George L.
B 1860 Clyde, Mrs. Mary.
1860 Crane, Mrs. Elizabeth;
Ida Benedict.
B 1860 Creyton, Martha J.
1864 Clement, Ira.
1865 Calkins, Solon and Charity from Ballston.
F 1843 Durham, C., d 1846 to New Haven, Conn.
F 1843 Decker, Catherine Brown, d 1845.
F 1843 Dane, Lucy, d 1852, ret. 1854 from Alexandria, Va.
B 1843 Danforth, Henry W.
B 1846 Davis, Burton H.;
B 1860 Harvey T.; 1851 Hannah.
B 1846 Dodge, Harriet, D 1851;
B 1846 Mrs. Sarah;
B 1848 Agnes, D July, 1854;
1848 Laura A., w of Rev. O. D., from Mayville, Chautauqua Co., d 1850 to Ballston Spa;
1848 Jane N. (Mrs. Baker) from Shaftsbury, Vt.;

1848 Sarah A. Babcock;
H. P., w of William J.;
B 1862 Francis H.
B 1847 Danks, John.
1847 Danford, Harmon from Fort Edward.
B 1848 Draper, Stephen and w, Harriet, D Sept. 6, 1850;
B 1860 Mrs. Wealthy and Augusta
B 1848 Duffy, Catherine, D 1862;
F 1861 Lucretia, D 1862.
1857 Deverall, William T. from Springbrook, d 1855 to Sing Sing, N. Y.
B 1853 Dickson, Eliza, d 1860.
B 1855 Doe, Esther.
1852 Dennison, Gorham, D Mar. 16, 1858 and Charlotte, D Dec. 1860, from Stillwater, N. Y.;
1857 Louisa W. from Stillwater, d 1859 to Schuylerville, N. Y.
1855 Lucy.
B 1857 Dewey, Alonzo;
B 1860 Georgiana.
B 1860 Dorrance, James A.;
B 1860 Mrs. Eliza.
F 1843 Elliott, Jane A., D Nov. 20, 1846;
1844 William, from Kingsbury, Washington Co., D Oct. 20, 1846.
Edwards, Mary Frances Young.
1846 Evans, Thomas and B 1855 wife;
B 1857 Fanny.
B 1848 Eastman, Mary W.,
B 1851 Adaline S.
B 1848 Emerson, Jane.
F 1850 Emmerson, Abigail (Mrs. Ager) and John.
1850 Edgerton, Samuel and
B 1850 w, Hannah.
1862 Everetts, Phebe Ann.
B 1863 Ellis, Rebecca S.
Enwright, Frances Bos-Worth.
F 1843 Filkins, D Dec. 1865.
F 1843 Fanning, Eliza Ann (Mrs. Storrs).
1844 Frazer, Eunice from Rawdon, C. W.
1845 Forester, from Hudson.
1845 Fenton, Joseph from Botskill, d 1846 to Union Village, Washington, County.
B 1846 Fluman, Charles, D 1849.
B 1848 French, Martha Adeline (Mrs. Gay);
B 1858 Emeline, D 1861.
1848 Fields, Amelia A. from New Haven, Conn., d 1859;
1863 Amelia A. from Hamilton;
1853 Jane from West Troy.
F 1848 Farlin, William H., Sr. and Jr.
F 1849 Ferrill, Harriet, D Feb. 1849.
1851 Follett, Jacob, from New York City, and w, Catharine, D May 9, 1853.
B 1855 Farling, Elizabeth W., w of W. H.
1855 Fuller, Charlotte from Cohoes.
B 1858 Fish, Charles B., and w, Caroline B., d 1860;
1858 Isabel, d 1860.
Ford, Mrs. Marietta Billings.
F 1843 Geer, Gilbert, Mary W. and Erastus;
B 1858 Mrs. Erastus;
B 1864 Elizabeth E.;
B 1860 Mary F.
F 1843 Gale, Ansel H.;
1844 Elbridge from Shaftsbury. Vt., d 1845 to Bennington, ret 1846;
1848 Harriet D. (Mrs. Jones) from Bennington, Vt.;
B 1850 Charles V., d 1857.
F 1843 Gregory, Stephen F. and Hannah M.;
1859 Mrs. Jane B. from New York City.
F 1843 Gay, Aaron and w, Jerusha, d 1844 to Ballston Spa, ret 1845;
B 1845 Sarah, dau of Aaron and Jerusha;
Martha Adeline French, d 1855.

(To be continued)

Subscribers' Exchange

Publication of your Bible records in this magazine insures their preservation. You are invited to send any old family records or copies of tombstones which have not been previously published.

Our subscriber, Mrs. Warner of Albany, N. Y., sends the following, and we are grateful.

"The Devotional Family Bible by Rev. Alexander Fletcher, D. D., George Virtue, London and New York."

The Bible is now owned by Miss C. Edna Mowery, great-granddaughter of Anna Insley.

Births.

Earle, Marmaduke, Mar. 16, 1756.
Thomas, Oct. 4, 1757.
Rebbecah, Oct. 12, 1758.
Morris, Mar. 18, 1760.
Thomas, II, Aug. 15, 1761.
Morris, II, Jan. 11, 1763.
Anna, Mar. 5, 1764.
Mary, Nov. 4, 1766.
Thomas, III, Dec. 31, 1767.
Marmaduke, II, Mar. 21, 1769.
Thomas, IV, Oct. 30, 1770.
James, May 19, 1772.
Peter, Sept. 18, 1773.
William, Apr. 23, 1775.
Mary, II, Sept. 29, 1777.
Roome, William Jacob, Sept. 14, 1781
Day, Eder, Aug. 12, 1790.
Anna, Sept. 14, 1792.
Boyle, Clementine, Mar. 17, 1788.
Insley, Henry Earle, Aug. 6, 1811.
Catherine Ann, Oct. 28.
Mary, July 26.
Edward Mathias, Sept. 6.
Sarah Amelia, Jan. 26.
Prosch, Mary Ann, July 4.
George, June.
Caroline, William, Peter V., Cyrus, Frederic.
Bockover, Jason H., Apr. 24, 1819.
Edward Insley, Mary Anna, Ida, Clara.
Benjamin Terry, Aug. 8, 1824.
George Myron, Lillie.
Insley, Henry Aretas, July 30.
Albert B., Apr. 1. Anna, Jan. 9.
Harriet Newel, Feb. 6.
Harriet, Apr. 28.
George Willie, Feb. 1.
Edward Winslow, July 1.
Sarah Ella, Nov. 14.
Earle, July 21.
Jaquith, Charles Henry, Emma, Theodore, Horace, Mary Ella, Horace L.
Bockover, Effie I., Clarence Benjamin, Lester Myron.
Blauvelt, Minnie Insley, Mar. 23, 1871.
Eugene Lansing, Sept. 18, 1873.
Insley, Maud Calvin, Apr., 1876.
Walter Irving, Dec. 8, 1878.
Mowery, George Horton, Sept. 27, 1876.
Mary Ethel, Mar. 11, 1879.
Clara Edna, May 8, 1882.

Marriages.

Earle, Morris and Anna Montague, Feb. 8, 1755.
Day, Jacob and Anna Earle, 1789.
Day, Eder and Clementina Boyle, June 1, 1818.
Insley, Daniel and Anna Day, Nov. 27, 1810.
Prosch, George and Catherine Insley, Jan. 1, 1836.
Bockover, Jason H. and Mary Onsley, May 24, 1839.
Insley, Henry E. and Sarah A. F. Babb, May 13, 1839.
Jaquith, Nathaniel C. and Sarah A. Insley, Nov. 1, 1840.
Bockover, Edward I. and Mary E. Gantz, Feb. 9, 1865.
Blauvelt, Charles E. and Anna Insley, June 22, 1870.
Jaquith, Charles Henry and Anna Harney —
Horace and Mary Wallis, —
Prosch, Fred and Jennie Bell, Apr., 1875.
Insley, Edward W. and Annie W. Colvin, June 16, 1875.
Mowery, Ira and Clara Bockover,

Jan. 24, 1876.
Insley, Henry A. and Ada Mabie, Apr. 21, 1876.
Beekman, Dr. J. C. and Lillie M. Bockover, June 28, 1882.

Deaths.

Earle, Morris, h of Anna, Aug. 19, 1780.
Insley, Daniel, h of Anna, Jan. 1, 1820.
Earle, Anna, w of Morris, Feb. 26, 1815, 77y 9m 3d.
Phoeby, w of Thomas, Nov. 5, 1799.
Thomas, June 27, 1810, 39y 9m 27d.
Day, Anna, May 10, 1836, 72y 2m 3d.
Insley, Edward M., Mar. 29, 1833, 16y 6m 23d.
Harriet M., Oct. 10, 1874.
Harriet Newel ——.
Maud Calvin, Aug. 10, 1876.
Henry E., Aug. 7, 1894, 83y.
Anna, June 3, 1884, 92y.
Jaquith, Alexandria Wallis, Aug. 8, 1876.
Prosch, Peter, Dec. 24, 1876.
Mowery, Clara B., Jacksonville, Fla., Nov. 30, 1886.
George Horton, Oct. 26, 1877, 12m.
Mary Ethel, Apr. 13, 1881.
Earle, Matilda, Apr. 20, 1877, 91y.
Cornelia, Feb. 24, 1879, 57y.
Bockover, Marianna, Feb. 6, 1880.
Mary Insley, w of Jason H., Apr. 22, 1894.

If anyone will supply the missing dates in the above, the dates will be published.

Tombstone Inscriptions

PIONEER CEMETERY AT FORESTVILLE, CHAUTAUQUA CO., N. Y.

(Continued)

DeWolf, Justus, Dec. 16, 1841, 32y 9m 3d.
Dix, Edwin C., June 24, 1871, 43y 8 8m.
Mary, w of William, Mar. 13, 1840, 78y 8m 5d.
Minerva L., Aug. 27, 1835-Sept. 5, 1933.
Sally Litchfield, w of Dr. William, Mar. 21, 1865, 71y.
DeNise, Don A., 1836-1905.
Phebe A., 1839-1912.
Downer, Uriah, Jan. 27, 1832, 85y 6m
Permelia P., w of Uriah, Aug. 17, 1847, 50y 8m.
Lucy, w of Uriah, July 9, 1879, 69y.
Edson, Samuel, 1820-1910.
Lucy Ann, w of Samuel, Feb. 14, 1872, 46y 11m 8d.
Ellis, Elnathan, Oct. 8, 1855, 78y 7m 2d.
Hannah, w of Enathan, Jan. 9, 1854, 80y 2m 15d.
T. G., Apr. 10, 1803-Jan. 22, 1882.
Sophia, w of T. G., Mar. 16, 1804-July 11, 1897.
Barzilla, Oct. 8, 1838, 72y 9m.
Achsah, w of Barzilla, Sept., 1845. 55y 4m 25d.
Eastwood, Sarah, 1818-1898.
Elder, John, Co. A, 187th N. Y. Vol., 1823-1906.
Jane Tennant, w of John, 1841-1925.
Fuller, Rev. Ira, son of Ira and Elizabeth, Oct. 10, 1844, 26y.
Ebenezer, Apr. 29, 1840, 72y 8m 15d.
Bethiah, w of Ebenezer, Nov. 19, 1836, 65y 11m 8d.
Farnham, Harmon, Aug. 15, 1848, 38y 5m 9d.
Daniel, Nov. 26, 1847, 77y 7m 13d.
Dorcas, w of Daniel, May 7, 1850, 74y.
Fry, Jan. 9, 1803-Feb. 6, 1889.
Betsey E., w of Fry, Jan. 30, 1807-Apr. 3, 1843.
Lamelia, w of Fry, Nov. 12, 1820-Jan. 28, 1897.
Thomas H., Oct. 29, 1812-Jan. 26, 1865.
Aurora L., w of Thomas H., July 20, 1821-July 12, 1869.
Farnam, William, Sr., July 7, 1735-

June 20, 1858.
Betsey, w of William, Dec. 18, 1867, 76y 9m 12d.
Mary, w of James L., Nov. 17, 1847, 24y 1m 10d.
Elisha C., 1819-1888.
L. Fidelia, 1818-1900.

Farnum, Benj., son of Daniel and Dorcas, Apr. 11, 1815, 13y.

Flesch, John, May 17, 1809-Dec. 14, 1884.
Gertrude, w of John, Apr. 5, 1820-——.

Fox, E. Alonzo, 1837-1908.
Fannie L., 1843-1918.

Francis, Polly, w of Paul, Feb. 23, 1847, 52y 9m 16d.

Fisk, Capt. David, husband of Belva Pattison, Nov. 9, 1846, 31y 7m 20d.
David, 1812-1880.
Mary M., 1813-1895.

Ferry, John, A Soldier of the Revolution, Sept. 9, 1754-July 16, 1832.
Susannah, w of John, Dec. 17, 1752-July 26, 1830.
Eber, Jan. 27, 1825, 52y.
Olive, w of Eber, Sept. 15, 1862, 82y.
Capt. Joseph, Oct. 18, 1811, 37y. Lost in a gale on Lake Erie near Point ——.
Susana, 1815-1900.
Emeline, 1839-1926.
Truman, 1836-1927.

Gould, Julius, Mar. 10, 1811-Jan. 17, 1882.
Jeanette, w of Julius, May 10, 1813-Apr. 16, 1886.
Daniel G., Feb. 11, 1851, 80y 6m 20d.
Anna, w of Daniel G., Feb. 20, 1845, 73y 5m 13d.
Daniel, Mar. 19, 1846, 52y 5m 22d.
Mrs. Phebe, w of Maj. Daniel B. Parsons, Oct. 5, 1864, 66y 2m.
Caroline, dau of Daniel and Phebe, Sept. 18, 1847, 20y.

Gage, Charles, 1820-1899.
Electa A., w of Charles, 1817-1844.
Adelia M., w of Charles, 1825-1899

Griswold, Ambrose, Oct. 31, 1853, 84y.
Anna, Aug. 5, 1858, 81y.
Warren, Jan. 22, 1785, in Sunderfield, Mass.-Sept. 5, 1827, Hanover, N. Y.
Loana Cutler, w of Warren, Sept. 5, 1787, in Great Nine Partners, N. Y.-Nov. 4, 1864, Hanover, N. Y.
Reuben, Nov. 5, 1848, 42y 9m.
Manly, Jan. 14, 1870, 57y 10m 22d.

Green, Chloe A., dau of Hiram and Lydia, Feb. 23, 1848, 2y.
Miranda P., 1838-1915.

Giles, John, Apr. 5, 1780, in Stonington, Conn.-Dec. 1, 1880.
Deacon A. S., Sept. 1818-Apr. 1897
Sarah A., w of A. S., Apr. 1821-Oct. 1905.

Gardner, William H., 1811-1896.
Jane O., 1814-1884.
Henry N., 1835-1913.
Eliza M., 1841-1923.
Joseph, Sept. 7, 1827, 87y 10m.
Jeduthan, Feb. 21, 1849, 79y 7m.
Cynthia, w of Eleazer, Feb. 12, 1849, 65y 7m 11d.
George A., 1834-1898.
Adelia L., 1851-1921.
F. D., 1824-1904.
Elizabeth, 1825-1864.
Anna, 1842-1927.

Graves, Erastus, July 7, 1800-July 24, 1872.
Martha, w of Erastus, Nov. 8, 1801-Nov. 4, 1878.

Gibbs, Charles T., 1846——.
Julia C., 1845-1919.

Hopper, Nathaniel, 1794-1891.
Fannie L., w of Nathaniel, 1801-1878.
B. Frank, 1839-1927.
Maria, w of B. Frank, 1842-1902.

Hutchins, Hanah, w of William, Dec. 27, 1831, 67y.

Hair, James C., 1837-1897.

Hopkins, Silas, Sept. 7, 1837, 46y.
Mary Louisa, dau of Silas and Lucy, June 26, 1844, 24y 4m 7d.

Hillebert, James M., 1808-1882.
Ann Pierce, 1830-1898.

Hinman, Hiram, 1828-1910.

Harrington, Abigail, w of Abijah, Aug. 14, 1886, 67y.

Holdridge, Thomas J., husband of Sally Baker, Apr. 24, 1836, 29y 11m 9d.

Hyde, Alvah, Aug. 27, 1815-Aug. 29, 1894.

Orilla, w of Alvah, Jan. 14, 1822-May 7, 1865.

Mary Cecillia, dau of Alvah, w of Cranston Sweet, Jan. 5, 1870, 27y 4m 16d.

Lydia E., w of —— Wicks, May 15, 1833-Feb. 23, 1909.

Haskell, George W., 1807-1860.

Addison W., 1823-1899.

Sarah C., 1831-1896.

Holbrook, Freelove, w of Daniel T., Mar. 11, 1839, 42y 7m 11d.

D. C., Mar. 2, 1836, 20y 9m 29d.

E. B., Sept. 3, 1840, 22y 6m 26d. Drowned in Buffalo Creek.

Daniel, Aug. 27, 1828, 60y.

Anna Convis, w of Daniel, Feb. 28, 1856, 86y.

Hopkins, Hannah Deming, w of Daniel of Hartford, Conn., Feb. 19, 1860, 82y.

H. Ophelia, dau of J. C., w of Charles J. Swift, June 26, 1843-Feb. 18, 1868.

Lydia A., w of Albert C., dau of V. M. and E. A. Long, July 30, 1840-Nov. 7, 1861.

Joseph C., son of Daniel and Hannah, Dec. 14, 1809, in Hartford, Conn.-Oct. 8, 1876.

Abigail, w of Joseph C., dau of Judah and Abigail Swift, Apr. 6, 1808, in Austerlitz, N. S.-Nov. 16, 1872.

Dimmick, Nehemiah, Aug. 10, 1852, 53y. Buried on Hopkins lot.

Herriman, Dr. A., Apr. 10, 1855, 61y.

Sophia, widow of Dr. A., Oct. 8, 1857, 58y 1m 10d.

Bethania, relict of Nathaniel, Dec. Dec. 26, 1820.

Martin Luther, son of Alanson and Sophia, July 1820.

House, Hannah, w of Hazen, Dec. 13, 1876, 54y 8m 13d.

Polly A., 1840-1928.

Adaline, 1838-1882.

Betsey, 1847-1877.

Henry, 1815-1882.

Sarah, 1820-1882.

Hart, Chauncey, G A R, 1843-1899.

Hofstater, Jacob, Co. D, 1830-1896.

Elizabeth, w of Jacob, Feb. 13, 1870, 45y.

Ingalsbee, Capt. Henry H., Co. I 49th N. Y. Inf.,

Walter Strong, 1831-1907.

Elizabeth Brown, 1837-1900.

Johnson, Ruth, w of Joseph, Mar. 12, 1831.

Samuel, War of 1812, Dec. 5, 1861, 79y 1m 19d.

Abiah, w of Samuel, Oct. 25, 1787-Feb. 17, 1885.

Rufus, June 1, 1866, 69y 8m 23d.

Dorcas Keach, w of Rufus, May 7, 1877, 78y 9m 20d.

Lura Eliza, dau of A. K. and Hann—, —— 1855.

Col. George, Oct. 11, 1798-July 1, 1871.

Hannah, w of George, Apr. 19, 1856, 57y 11m.

Amy M., w of George, Aug. 30, 1868, 48y 7m.

Leonard, Nov. 17, 1806-Feb. 28, 1858.

Samantha, 1810-1892.

George M., Mar. 18, 1828-Apr. 14, 1861.

L. R., Jan. 23, 1838-Oct. 12, 1873.

Jones, Lucius, Apr. 8, 1808-Mar. 4, 1893.

Jane, w of Lucius, June 3, 1811-July 20, 1895.

Alice, w of —— Youmans, Oct. 13, 1836-Sept. 13, 1874.

Polly, mother of William of Chicago, Ill., June 10, 1844, 81y.

Russell F., June 22, 1830-Jan. 12, 1888.

(To be continued)

Obituary Records of Former Residents of Erie County

Obituary Records, copied from Buffalo Newspapers, are published through the courtesy of the Buffalo Historical Society.

The place of residence, if other than Buffalo, follows the name.

B—buried. D—died.

(Continued)

Dunbar, Hannah H., w of Thomas, Sept. 14, 1865, 49y. Taken to Dedham, Mass.
Julia, w of Lyman, Dec. 30, 1832, 34y. From Berlin, Conn.
Lyman, Dec. 9, 1855, 65y. From Plymouth, Conn.
Mary E., w of Robert, June 16, 1867.
Mary M. Gibson, w of Robert, Sept. 22, 1863.
Sarah Maria, w of Robert, Dec. 9, 1849, 38y.
Susan Merrill, w of Edwin, Aug. 23, 1861, 53y.

Duncan, James, Dec. 24, 1865, 43y.

Dunlop, Hannah, w of James, Dec. 19, 1854, 46y 5m.

Dunn, David, Sept. 1824, 42y.
Mrs. Ellen, Feb. 13, 1854, 48y.
John P., Oct. 21, 1852, 43y.
Mary, Mar. 25, 1857, 70y.
Obediah, son of Rosanna McDonald, Oct. 29, 1846, 22y.

Dunne, James W., Apr. 23, 1858. D at Springfield, Ill.

Dunning, Anna, w of Martin D., May 19, 1824, 19y.
William R., July 19, 1864. 45y.
William W., oldest son of William R., June 18, 1864, 21y 6m 27d. Captain at Newberne, N. C. D in Andersonville Prison.

Durfee, Mary W., w of Philo, Nov. 8, 1861, 48y.

Durick, James, Nov. 28, 1853, 51y. D at Springfield, Bu in B.
Jeremiah R., Feb. 2, 1866. D at Shasta, Calif.
Lavinia, widow of James, Mar. 31, 1865, 68y.

Durkee, Mrs. Betsey, mother of N. B. Thorp, Clarence, Aug. 16, 1857, 73y.
Mary Elizabeth, w of George B., Alden, dau of Daniel Hibbard, Jan. 15, 1865, 37y.
Sarah J., w of Dwight, Sept. 12, 1867, 37y. D in St. Louis.
Thomas, Holland, Aug. 9, 1859, 82y
Ziba, Alden, Dec. 17, 1853, 60y. D at York, Pa.

Durr, Mrs. Jennie Archer, May 17, 1862, 25y.

Durrie, Johanna, widow of Horace, Aurora, Cayuga Co., dau of Daniel Steele of Albany, Aug. 13, 1849.

Dusenbury, Benjamin, June 23, 1862, 77y.
Elizabeth, w of Erastus, May 26, 1863, 32y.

Dusenberry, Jeremiah, Aurora, Feb. 19, 1852, 62y.

Dusenbery, Mary, w of E. F., Apr. 6, 1860, 23y.

Duthie, James, son of James of Buffalo, Dec. 22, 1865, 20y. D at Fergus, C. W. Bu in B.

Dutton, Carlton, June 20, 1862, 50y. From Rochester.
Edward Bates, Dec. 1, 1860, 23y 8m.
Lydia, w of James, Jan. 25, 1812, 55y. Formerly Widow Powers of Newtown.

Dwight, G. P. Barker, only son of T. C., Aug. 3, 1838.
Seth, Apr. 3, 1825, 55y. From Utica.

Dyer, Sylvanus, Oct. 1, 1823, 24y. From Sangerfield, Oneida Co.

Earl, Benjamin, Aurora, May 18, 1835, 40y.
John, Willink, Jan., 1813, 45y.
Oliver, Aurora, Mar. 1, 1847, 45y.
Stephen H., Hamburgh, Nov. 14, 1840, 74y.

Earll, Willard of New York, Oct. 12, 1849, 37y. D at Phelps House.

East, Ann Jane, only dau of James,

Dec. 29, 1865, 33y.
Eastman, Cyprian D., Sept. 10, 1852, 44y.
Mrs. Marilla, Sept. 11, 1852, 38y.
Sarah A., w of Dr. Sanford, Mar. 23, 1864.
Easton, Antoinette D., w of James T., Aug. 26, 1858, 39y. Taken to Canandaigua.
Eastwick, Mrs. Catharine, July 30, 1861, 68y.
Capt. John, Apr. 18, 1862, 44y 4m.
Eaton, Alexander T., Sept. 19, 1852.
Alonzo K., Jan. 12, 1849, 36y. D in New York.
Augustine, Jan. 21, 1860, 57y 3m. D in New York.
Horace, Nov. 15, 1863, 47y.
Lewis L., July 18, 1862.
Myron C., Sept. 16, 1851. D at Fond du Lac, Wis.
Rufus, Springville, Feb., 1845, 74y.
Sarah E. Leavitt, w of R. of Albany, Jan. 6, 1860.
Rev. Sylvester, Pastor of 1st Presbyterian Church of Buffalo, May 14, 1844, 54y. D in Troy.
Miss Zadia Louisa, dau of Lewis, Apr. 8, 1851.
Eberhart, Christian, July 10, 1857, 45y 6m.

(To be continued)

Marriage Records

Marriage Records, copied from Buffalo Newspapers, are published through the courtesy of the Buffalo Historical Society.

(Continued)

Ballard, Hadassah and Gilman Folsom, Jr., Oct. 6, 1834.
James and Mrs. Ann C. Abbott, Nov. 7, 1850.
Josephine and Horace Hoyt, M. D., Nov. 13, 1851.
Lorenzo and Caroline Durkee, Oct. 20, 1829.
Louisa and Edward P. Hollister, Nov. 24, 1863.
Mahala and Hiram Pratt, Jan. 25, 1835.
Mary Jane and George Richardson, Jan. 5, 1850.
Miseal and Lydia Goodspeed, Sept. 19, 1841.
O. and Louise S. Chappotin, Dec. 20, 1836.
Balleau, Hannah and Augustine Stebbins, Jan. 21, 1834.
Balliett, William D. and Laura F. Maginnis, Aug. 21, 1872.
Ballou, Adelia and Edwin Nichole, Jan. 1, 1866.
Aurelia E. and William Evans, Nov. 22, 1861.
Edward H. and Bertha M. Hafner, May 20, 1880.
Louisa and William C. Smith, Oct. 4, 1868.
Mary J. and C. W. Ensign, Nov. 9, 1865.
Olivia S. and David T. Hatch, Oct. 16, 1845.
Philena and Jerome Barnett, Aug. 31, 1851.
William P. and Louisa Evans, Dec. 19, 1850.
Bals, George T. and Elizabeth Coatsworth, June 30, 1868.
Balser, Henry and Christine Belz, Oct. 19, 1884.
Bamberg, Daniel and Carrie Frank, Apr. 18, 1873.
Bandell, Emma J. and Andrew J. DeWolf, Oct. 3, 1872.
Fanny E. and Thomas Turner, June 5, 1873.
Banks, Levi A. and Sarah B. Husted, May 19, 1858.
Levi A. and Anna Luce, Feb. 16, 1853.
Matthew and Catharine Shelvy, May 22, 1843.
Banscher, George and Mary Ann Heeny, Oct. 26, 1854.
Banta, Rollin L., M. D. and Sarah M. Ayer, Oct. 27, 1875.
Bantam, William C. and Mercy Wheeler, Dec. 1, 1844.

(To be continued)

DATA TREASURE OF PAST UNCOVERED

(Continued from page 34)

superintendents now—in the town of Warsaw 100 years ago had to spend their spare time driving fences for which work they were paid 75 cents a day.

A resolution dated 1808 in the Warsaw town clerk's office reads:

"Resolved that all overseers of highways shall serve as fence drivers and pound masters, that all fence 5 feet high, made of rails, poles or logs, shall be considered by fence drivers as good and lawful fence, sufficient to stop all orderly cattle, horses and sheep . . . that fence drivers receive as compensation for each day 75 cents . . . that $25 shall be raised for the support of the poor . . ."

In 1810, it was voted in Warsaw that "hogs shall not run upon the commons," that a fine of 25 cents be imposed on the owner of each swine allowed to do so, and that one-half of said fine should go to the person driving the swine to the pound and the other half to be appropriated to the poor.

That depressions are nothing new is shown in another transcription made by Mrs. Foley, copied from records of the Baptist church at Portage.

The following notation was written by the son of a man named Arnold Green, a first settler in Portage:

"A dark cloud came over the political horizon, William Henry Harrison went in as president in 1841 and died in four weeks. Food came down to two shillings; butter and eggs could hardly be given away. I was clerk at the time for B. F. Green and company. Piles of lumber in the yard which would not sell were finally teamed off to other places. Merchants failed, farmers went West, and in one Summer 30 of the wealthiest members left and others followed . . ."

Funerals could be had cheap around that time, too, according to an advertisement Mrs. Foley found in a copy of the Western New Yorker, published in Warsaw in 1848.

The following appeared under the heading of "Ready-Made Coffins for Sale":

'The subscriber, having long regretted the too high charges made for coffins and funeral services in this place, and at the request of many citizens has made and will keep on making a full assortment of coffins from the largest to the smallest size. . . . A hearse will be in readiness at all times. Most kinds of country produce and lumber taken in payment."

Hours spent by the Foleys browsing around crumbling tombstones in forgotten cemeteries often prove frankly revealing regarding some of the early pioneers who lie buried there, as evidenced by this one:

"A monument to perpetuate the remembrance of Mrs. Annis, wife of the late Captain ~~and daughter of~~ Frank ~~and Margaret Duncun Wethy~~. She possessed a vigorous mind and her friends hope she made a suitable preparation for death."

Most of the epitaphs show a gloomy if not morbid outlook on life and death:

"Of comfort no man speak! Let's talk of graves and worms and epitaphs, make dust our paper, and with rainy eyes, write sorrow in the bosom. . . . Our lives are ever on the wing and death is ever nigh, the moment when we begin to live, we all begin to die . . . Death's cold embrace you

must try and leave this world as well as I. . . . Stop, travelers, as you pass by, come view the ground where you must shortly lie. . ."

Not to end this on a sour note, Mrs. Foley has a newspaper notice of a certain man who died Nov. 9, 1842, at the ripe, old age of 124 years. The article states he was married at the age of 80 to a girl, 18, and had ten children.

From the July 30 issue of the Buffalo Evening News.

SPECIAL SEARCHING FOR YOUR FAMILY

Do you need special searching to complete your records?

We are constantly searching in all parts of the State, and at any time we may be just where your record could be found.

Our fee is moderate.

Write us your problem.

Janet Wethy Foley, Akron, N. Y.

GENEALOGICAL WORK SHEETS

Working plans to help you find ancestors.

Genealogical Work Sheets—Twenty-five cents per dozen.

THOMAS J. FOLEY, AKRON, N. Y.

HELPFUL GENEALOGICAL PUBLICATIONS

We subscribe to the following, and recommend them to you:

THE ST. JOHNSVILLE ENTERPRISE AND NEWS

A weekly newspaper publishing records of the Mohawk Valley in New York State. Sample mailed on request. Subscription, $2.00 per year.

Editor—Mr. Lou D. MacWethy, St. Johnsville, N. Y.

THE UTAH GENEALOGICAL AND HISTORICAL MAGAZINE

A quarterly giving a very definite course of instruction in "Methods of Genealogical Research."

Published by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 80 North Main Street, Salt Lake City, Utah. Subscription $1.00 per year. Single Copies 35 cents.

DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION MAGAZINE

Reviews the activities of the Daughters of the American Revolution wherever there is a chapter.

Contains many valuable records of American pioneers.

Issued monthly. $2.00 per year.

Memorial Continental Hall, Washington, D. C.

ABBREVIATIONS

The following abbreviations are used—

b—born	dau—daughter	M—mother
B—baptised	F—father	L—letter
bu—buried	g—great	w—wife
d—dismissed	h—husband	wid—widow
D—died	m—married	

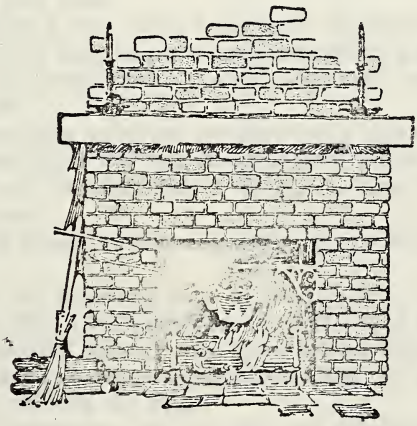
W. C.—Western Country, any land west of the residence at that time.

SEP 8 1936

Early Settlers
of
New York State
Their Ancestors and Descendants

By JANET WETHY FOLEY

VOL. III OCTOBER, 1936 NO. 4



PUBLISHED MONTHLY $3.00 PER YEAR

By

THOMAS J. FOLEY, AKRON, N. Y.

Genealogical Work Sheets . . . 25 Cents Per Dozen

COLUMBIA COUNTY

We have just returned from a trip to Hudson, Columbia County, where we were searching for records of William Bunker, the ancestor of one of our subscribers.

While in Hudson, we visited several beautiful homes that have been owned by the same family for many years, and are filled with family heirlooms. One of these old homes is now the property of the Daughters of the American Revolution at Hudson, and is maintained by the Chapter as a Chapter House, and also as a free library for the City of Hudson.

Another old red brick house standing among tall trees is "History House" at Kinderhook, Columbia County. This house, maintained by the Columbia County Historical Society, and used by them for a meeting-place, as well as store-house for the records they are collecting, also has its library open to the public.

We were at "History House" during a day of rain and more rain, but every available space in that large house had been filled with card tables for a party, which would increase the funds in the treasury.

Be encouraged folks, "What has been done, can be done".

We searched the records of an old church, begun in 1727, and also the old cemeteries. Hudson City Cemetery is one of the most beautiful cemeteries we have ever seen.

The cemetery, a few acres level with the street entrance, gradually rises to the top of a high hill, the land resembling a series of large natural terraces. The tall trees, lower bushes, and well kept lawns complete a beautiful picture.

Some graves have no stones, because many Quakers were buried there, and these thrifty folks did not always spend money for tombstones. The deceased was well remembered, if he had a large unmarked field stone marking his place.

Some of the stones were much worn, and could be read only with the fingers.

The age of the cemetery may be learned from the following inscription—Col. John Van Alen Died Dec. 15, 1784. Aged 49 years 3 mo. 6 days.

Donor of burying ground, and third person buried here.

And thus as we search, we may be reading the stone of your ancestor. Do you want us to look for you?

This was a special trip, all our time and attention given to one family.

In addition to this special searching, we have a plan for searching when we are collecting records for the magazine. This fee is within the reach of every one, only you will have to be patient until we are in the county which interests you. During the next few months we will visit many counties, ending the trip by searching in Washington, D. C.

SPECIAL SEARCHING FOR YOUR FAMILY

Do you need special searching to complete your records?

We are constantly searching in all parts of the State, and at any time we may be just where your record could be found.

Our fee is moderate.

Write us your problem.

Janet Wethy Foley, Akron, N. Y.

Early Church Records

d—dismissed. D—died. w—wife. m—married.
W. C.—Western Country, any land west of their residence at the time

FIRST CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH, BENNINGTON, VERMONT

Members of the First Congregational Church in Bennington, Vermont, for the first hundred years, beginning in 1762. (Continued)

In the early days of the colonies, the men sat in one section of the Meeting House, and women sat in another section.

To further maintain the separation, the names of males were recorded in the books in their particular place, and all the females in a different part.

Female Members for the First Hundred Years.

The date of admission precedes the name.

1834 Hinsdill, Joanna D., w of L. F. Robinson;
1855 Mary F., dau of Norman;
1831 Persis F., widow of Alonzo;
1857 Persis.
1784 Hopkins, Lydia and Mercy;
1768 Deborah, Mindwell and Rhoda.
1831 House, Sophia.
1803 Howard, Mrs.
1820 Howe, Mary W. G., m - Chapin, D Mar. 24, 1852.
1823 Hubbell, Caroline, w of Hollis R. Reed.
1830 Catharine, w of Richard Smith;
1860 Catherine I., dau of Aaron F.;
1846 Gertrude C., dau of Aaron F.;
1840 Lucretia, w of Aaron, D Oct. 3, 1864;
1803 Lucinda, w of Aaron H.; D Oct. 30, 1864.
1784 Sarah, w of Aaron H.
1822 Hubbard, Ann.
1784 Hurlburt, Chloe, w of Benjamin.
1811 Hull, Betsey and Harriet.
1803 Hunt, Betsey;
1827 Sophia B.;
1820 Naomi, D July 24, 1837;
1827 Ruth, dau of Jonathan.
1827 Huntington, Laura A.
1834 Ingalls, Eliza Ann.
1833 Jackson, Mrs. B. W.
1838 Jacobs, Mrs. Nathan, D May, 1846.
1854 Jennings, Sophia, w of Rev. Isaac.
1803 Jeraulds, Martha and Tabitha.
1832 Jewett, Elsie;
1840 Eunice, dau of Frederick.
1827 Johnson, Betsey.
1827 Jones, Betsey, D Mar. 28, 1831.
1831 Marcia R., w of Amos.
1831 Judd, Mary, D 1834;
1831 Ruth;
1832 Ruth E.
1831 Kent, Eunice.
1857 Ketchum Sarah C.
1780 Kingsley, Eunice.
1833 Sally, m- Farwell;
1831 Mary;
1784 Mrs. N.
1831 Kirkpatrick, Eleanor;
1830 Betsey.
1857 Knapp, Clarissa.
1851 Knight, Rachel.
1803 Knox, Lydia.
1816 Lacy, Ruth.
1822 Leonard, Mrs. Rhoda from Burlington.
1853 Lewis, Eliza, w of Richard L.; and Jane Eliza.
1833 Lloyd, Hannah, Maria, Mercy, Lobdell and Sophronia.
1820 Loomis, Clarissa;
1821 Sally, dau of Jesse.
1843 Love, Caroline S.;
1827 Sophia, w of David.
1848 Lowry, Julia.
1822 Lyman, Anna, w of Andrew;
1843 Catharine, w of George L., D Jan. 4, 1856;
1817 Sophia, d 1847.
1850 Catharine J., m - Boughton;

1843 Mary E., m - Harrington;
1857 Phebe Ann, w of George L.
1834 Mann, Chloe.
1850 Manning, Frances E., D Apr. 28, 1851.
1851 H .E. G.
1789 Mather, Mrs.;
1827 Sophia.
1789 Marsh, Anna, d 1822.
1831 McEwen, Ann Jennett, w of W. D., D Oct. 16, 1851;
1831 Betsey, m - Harmon, D Sept. 6, 1845; Miss Betsey;
1854 Mary D., m - Webb.
1830 McCoy, Laura.
1854 Mirriam, Jane.
1831 Merrill, Alice R. and Mary F., daus of O. C.
1827 Miles, Alcesta;
1861 Edna, 1857 Mary and Sarah Alice, daus of Dorwin.
1775 Mills, Hepzibah.
1762 Montague, Martha;
1766 Lucy, w of Samuel.
1833 Morgan, Mary;
1834 Maria;
1817 Phebe, m - Pettingell, d 1834.
1827 Morris, Sarah.
1828 Morse, Lydia, w of Solomon, D Jan., 1838.
1853 Munson, Hannah M.
1826 Murphy, Tryphena, D Dec. 1835.
1803 Nairn, Fanny.
1853 Nash, Fanny L.
1762 Newton, Mary.
1827 Nichols, Abigail and Adeline;
1811 Electa; Rachel, D Dec. 1821;
1811 Fanny, dau of James, D Dec. 23, 1862;
1811 Sophia, w of S. Hathaway, Jr., D May 1824.
1827 Mary, w of James B.
1820 Nims, Rachel, widow of Stalham (?).
1784 Norton, Betsey, w of Col. Martin, D Dec. 20, 1841;
1831 Laura, w of Walker;
1817 Lydia;
1827 Wealthy;
1827 Maria, D Feb. 26, 1823;
1820 Sarah, D Jan. 1835.
1811 Northrup, Mrs.
1811 Noyes, Lovicy. D Oct. 23, 1862
1780 Nutting, Tamar.
1831 Olin, Mary and Mary, w of John;
1831 Meribah; 1822 Patience;
1831 Betsey, w of Benjamin F.
1803 Park, Betsey; 1820 Betsey;
1833 Cynthia from Wilmington;
1827 Sarah, dau of William;
1834 Fanny, dau of William.
1831 Patchin, Fanny M., m ——— Scott, D May 17, 1851.
1830 Patrick, Louisa.
1784 Paine, Miss;
1831 Cornelia; 1851 Eliza.
1775 Palmer, Hannah, D Oct. 21, 1824, 84y.
1785 Peabody, Mrs.
1784 Perry, Phila; 1832 Roxanna.
1820 Peters, Mrs. Harriet H. from Norwich, Vt.
1857 Pickett, Mary J., w of James R.
1855 Pierce, Lydia, widow of William.
1780 Pinney, Anne.
1827 Piper, Marilla.
1826 Plank, Harriet M.
1827 Pool, Jane, w of Caleb S.:
1857 Catharine, dau of Caleb S.;
1858 Harriet, dau of Caleb S.;
1858 Harriet C.;
1821 Zeruah, w of Jacob, from Plainfield, Mass.
1762 Pratt, Baty and Elizabeth;
1765 Esther, w of Samuel;
1803 Julia; 1831 Julia.
1786 Presson, Paulina.
1850 Ranney, Deborah.
1829 Ray, Lydia.
1830 Raymond, Fanny, widow of Samuel C.;
1834 Frances P.
1848 Rattoon, Amelia, w of C. Austin.
1803 Reed, Charlotte and Eleanor;
1827 Juliette.

(To be continued)

PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH AT GOOD WILL, ORANGE COUNTY, N. Y.

(Continued)

Baptisms

Names of parents are followed by names of the children and the dates of baptism.

1770.

McElwain, David—Robert, Oct. 22.
Gillespie, Matthew—John, Nov. 7.
Watson, William—Jane, Nov. 7.
Milliken, John—Hugh, Nov. 13.
Neilly, Henry—Reuben, Dec. 9.
Barclay, Samuel—Mary, Dec. 9.
Fitzgerald, Jeremiah—Joseph, Dec. 11.
Barret, John—John, Dec. 11.

1771.

Robinson, Mary — Elenor Gillespy, Jan. 6.
Caldwell, James—James, Jan. 9.
Neiukirk, Johannes—James, Jan. 23.
Douglass, James—Joseph, Feb. 1.
Weller, Loudywick—Elizabeth, Feb. 1.
Neilly, James, Jr.—Edward, Feb. 3.
Conkling, Higgins—John Seargent, Feb. 3.
Constable, ——— —John, Feb. 5.
Deck, Thomas—Christian, Feb. 19.
Kidd, Alexander, Jr. — Alexander, Mar. 3.
Barclay, William—Mary, Mar. 8.
Lenington, Timothy—Hannah, Mar. 8.
Gillespie, John—Elizabeth, Mar. 21.
Hunter, Robert, Sr.—Joseph, Mar. 21
Monell, Robert—Mary, Apr. 7.
White, Samuel—Agnes, Apr. 9.
Falconer, James—Sarah and Mary, Apr. 9.
Rhea, Matthew—Robert, Apr. 14.
Gillespie, Daniel — Catherine, Apr. 14.
Kidd, James—Margret, Apr. 15.
Harris, John—Phebe, Apr. 21.
Decker, Johannes—Jacob Hasbrouk, Apr. 21.
Smith, Samuel—Jane, Apr. 28.
Comfort, John—Daniel, May 9.
Weir, William—James, May 9.
Dill, Caleb—Caleb, June 16.
Hill, Dr. John—Mary, July 20.
Jaggar, ——— —David, Aug. 25.
McMunn, James—James, Sept. 22.
Galloway, John—George, Sept. 29.
Summeral, William—Elizabeth, Oct. 13.
Niewkirk, Henry—James, Oct. 27.
Frey, James—Gershom, Oct. 27.
Van ——, Dec. 10.

1772.

Houston, James—Samuel, Apr. 19.
Miller, William—Zebulon, Apr. 19.
Parks, Arthur — William Arthur, Apr. 19.
Crawford, Robert—Solomon, Apr. 19
Crawford, James—Martha, Apr. 19.
Hunter, Robert — Esther, Thomas, Apr. 19.
Smith, George—Margrate, May 17.
Crage, John—Margaret, May 17.
Neely, Henry—Elizabeth, June 15.
Lawrence, Jacob—Mary, June 15.
Millspah, Benjamin—Susanna, June 18.
Neely, Edward—Richard, June 18.
Graham, John—Andrew, June 20.
Kidd, Robert—Andrew, July 19.
Milikan, Hugh—Nancy, July 19.
White, James—James, Sept. 20.
Miliken, James—William, Sept. 20.
Campbell, Alexander — Alexander, Sept. 20.
Graham, William—David, Sept. 27.
Dill, Robert—James, Sept. 27.
Harris, ——— —Martha, Sept. 27.
Beachman, Dr.—Cathrine and Elizabeth, twins, Sept. 27.
Veneurra, Hendrick—Hannah, Nov 14.
Colwell, James—Mary Dec. 7.

1773.

Wilson, Alexander—Cathern, Jan. 3.
Elting, Peter J. and Anna—Peter Grosbeck, June 13, 1779, b Apr. 29, 1779.
Miller, John, Jr.—John, Jan. 16.

1780.

Decker, John and Hannah—Joseph,

Apr. 15, 1881.

1796.

Barkly, Esther—Hannah, Sept. 18.

Hunter, David and Margaret—David, Oct. 2.

Harris, Charles and Sarah—Maria, Oct. 2.

Harris, David and Margaret—Sarah, Oct. 14.

Hunter, Joseph and Jane—Ann, Oct. 30.

Weller, Henry and Anna—Imily, Dec. 4.

Lowe, James and Martha —, Dec. 4.

Griggs, Samuel and Mary—Charles, Dec. 11.

1797.

Neely, Abraham and Hannah—Hannah, Jan. 22.

Peck, William and Susannah —Susannah, Jan. 29.

Hart, James and Helena—Elizabeth, Feb. 5.

Winfield, Elias and Mary—Edwin, Feb. 8.

Barber, Joseph and Jane—Jane, Feb. 8.

McClain, John and Hannah —George, June.

Lien, Isaac and Rebecca—Eliza Maria, June.

William, Hugh and Margaret —Robert, June.

Harris, John and Mehitable—Emelia, June.

Scot, John and Elizabeth—John, June.

Barkley, James and Mary—James, June 15.

Hanna, John and Anna—James, June 17.

Decker, Jacob—Elizabeth, June 17.

Hamelton, Alexander and Mehitable, July 2.

Docherty, Peter and Jane—Sally, July 2.

Goldsmith, John and Catherine —Sarah, Aug. 27.

Dickenson, William and Elizabeth —Mathias, Aug. 27.

Barkly, Samuel and Agnes—Andrew, Sept. 3.

Sligh, William and Agnes—Mariah, Sept. 3.

Van Curen, Benjamin and Elizabeth, Mary, Oct. 8.

1798.

Dill, Caleb and Elizabeth—Robert, Feb. 4.

Houston, James—Edward McNeel.

Smader, Jacob and Susanna— — — Feb. 4.

Sears, James and Margaret —Elizabeth, Feb. 11.

Houston, William and Susanna —Anna, Feb. 11.

Beaty, Thomas and Martha—William Clark, April.

Barkley, Thomas and Sarah—Thomas, Apr. 21.

Arbuckle, John and Barbara—James, Apr. 21.

Miller, James and Frances—Catherine, May 12.

Miller, William and Hannah—Mary, May 12.

Decker, George—Cornelius, May 12.

Decker, Jacob and Elizabeth—John, May 12.

Munnel, James and Mary—James Miller, May 12.

McCay, John and Rachel—Hiram, May 12.

Pelton, Samuel and Catherine —Christopher Mole, May 12.

Crist, John and Mary—Sally Trimble, May 12.

1799.

Brown, Josiah and Elizabeth —Sophia, Feb. 2.

Low, James and Martha—William, Feb. 2.

Hill, William and Magdalen—Mary, Feb. 10.

Haite, James and Leah—Samuel Fowler, Mar. 10.

Crawford, Moses and Eleanor—Matilda, Mar. 10.

Sears, Samuel—Sarah, Mar. 10.

McCuen, John and Margaret—Mary, Mar. 10.

(To be continued)

NORTH BAPTIST CHURCH OF TROY, NEW YORK

F preceding date of admission indicates that the member was dismissed from the First Baptist Church of Troy in order to form the new church.

(Continued)

B 1864 Graham, Elizabeth.
F 1843 Gilbert, Jerusha, d 1850 to Brandon, Vt.;
B 1846 Martha, d 1847, ret 1851 from Montreal.
B 1858 Gilbert, Mary E.
1844 Green, Hannah from Ballston Spa;
1847 Henry W. from Hudson, d 1849 to Binghamton;
Jane Ring;
1847 Ithamar and w, Abigail from Coxsackie, d 1862;
B 1857 Mary; B 1860 William F.;
B 1860 James W.; B 1864 Adda.
1844 Gibbs, M. Lodemia from Rahway, N. J., d 1850 to Albany;
Lucius C. and w, Sarah from Samptown, N. J., d 1850 to Scotch Plains;
1844 Sarah J. from Rahway, N. J.;
F 1846 Delia F.; 1861 Sarah;
1851 Julia A. from Pittstown, d 1859 to Schuylerville.
1844 Griffis, Aaron from Shaftsbury, Vt., d 1860.
1845 Guy, S. S. from Buffalo, d 1846 to Albany.
1844 Gray, Margaret from Schenectady, d 1847 to Sherburne, N. Y.;
1857 Mr. and Mrs. Kennedy from Lansingburgh;
Janet.
1846 Goodrich. William H., d 1853 to N. Y. C.
1846 Gifford, Harriet from Tecumseh, Mich., d 1856 to N. Y. C.
B 1846 Guninson, William;
1853 Parthena B. from Lebanon; Mary E. Shepard.
1847 Griffith, Elizabeth (Mrs. Waters);
1848 Boman B., w, Jane and Mary from Cohoes, d 1849 to Cohoes.
B 1848 Grant, James.
B 1848 Gordon, Bartholomew S., d 1852 to Albany;
B 1860 Mary A. and Jane.
B 1848 Gearn, Mrs. Susanna (Mrs. Warren).
1845 Gurley, Maria R. Kenney, d 1862;
B 1851 Lewis E.; 1853 Clarrissa;
B 1860 William; Olive E. Barnes;
B 1864 Esther N.
Garrapy, Joan Welch.
1849 George, Ursula.
1850 Gruisbeck, John R. from Fort Edward, d 1853 to Fort Edward, N. Y.
B 1851 Gardner, Louisa;
B 1855 Francis E.; B 1857 Mary;
B 1860 Nelson.
1852 Gates, James P.
B 1858 Mrs. Almira, d 1862;
1858 A. J., d 1862;
Catherine B.
1857 Gladding, B. F. and w, Maria from Waterville;
B 1860 Elizabeth M.
1857 Gouvey, Daniel and Mrs. Maria from Lansingburgh.
B 1857 Gleason, Theodore A. and wife.
B 1860 Greenman, Susannah;
1860 L.
B 1860 Gould Arabella.
B 1860 Griffin, Celestia.
F 1843 Harris, John R., d 1854 to Springfield;
1851 Cecelia from N. Y. C.
1850 Hannah, d 1854 to Springfield;
1853 Mary G. from West London, Conn., d 1859 to New London, Conn.
F 1843 Herrington, Sabrina;
B 1848 Elbert; B 1848 Martha A. Briggs.
F 1843 Henry, William and Caroline B., d 1845.

1843 Howard, Rev. Leland, Lucy and Lucy M. (Mrs. Miller) from Norwich, N. Y., Rev. and Lucy, d 1846;
B 1845 Ellen, dau of Rev. Leland;
1844 Chauncey M. from Schuylerville or Saratoga, d 1846 to Waterford.
1843 Hart, Charles Coburgh from Pittsfield, Mass.;
1863 Rev. C. C. and w, Eunice A., d 1864.
1844 Hopkins, Thomas and Mary from Saugerties;
B 1846 Edward, D Feb. 9, 1853, w, Elizabeth, son, William and dau., Sarah;
1845 Ann from Saugerties;
B 1854 Anna E. (Mrs. Woodham);
1857 Emma L. from Kalamazo.
1844 Hamilton, Elizabeth A. from Pittstown, Rensselaer, Co.
1844 Hodges, Ann from Saratoga Springs, ret. there 1847, later to Newark, N. J.
1844 Hine, Roxanna from Little Falls, d 1845 to Ballston Spa.
F 1845 Hime, Huldah, d 1849;
B 1860 Ealter C. J.
1845 Hook, James, d 1846.
B 1845 Hoffman, Catherine.
F 1846 Hazard, Sarah M. (Mrs. Perry; B 1860 Henry W.;
1860 Eliza I., d 1862.
1846 Haight, Edgar and Emily Augusta from Rochester.
F 1843 Holmes, Elizabeth, w of J. J., d 1856, to North White Creek.
1846 Holdenback, Susan (Colored), from N. Y. C.
1846 Himes, Mary from Berlin;
1852 Huldah from St. Louis, d 1853 to Half Moon, ret. 1856.
B 1860 Caroline, Francis and George P.
1846 Hewitt, Alexander C. and Sarah from Providence, R. I., d 1849.
1846 Harvey, Lemuel and w, Laura from Poulteney, Vt., d 1849 to Fort Edward, N. Y.
1847 Hinsdill, Diana from Berlin.
B 1848 Hoyt, Julian B.; B 1857 Jane E.
1854 Archibald and w, Sarah K.; B 1860 James.
Hase, Hannah (Mrs. Meely).
B 1843 Halsted, Charles M. and w. Caroline L.;
F 1860 Elizabeth R.; B 1860 Anna.
B 1843 Hutchinson, James, w, Jane, and Janet (Mrs. Bergeron), D Mar. 13, 1853;
1864 James.
B 1850 Herd, James E.
1850 Huntington, Elon from Rome;
1857 P. C. and w, Jane from Cincinnati, d 1863 to Chicago.
1856 Hunt, Rev. E. C. and Mrs. Anna M. from Lansingburgh, d 1858 to South Adams.
B 1855 Hotchkin, Mary (Mrs. Pierson).
1856 Hatch, Mrs. Elizabeth and Marcellus from Lansingburgh;
1857 Eveline from Lansingburgh;
1857 Solomon and wife from Lansingburgh, d 1858 to New Lebanon Springs.
1859 Hornbeck, Susan.
B 1860 Haverly, Mrs. Silvanus.
B 1860 Hall, Mrs. Christiana.
B 1860 Hawley, Charles A.
B 1860 Hodge, Sarah M. Brown.
B 1860 Hayes, David.
B 1860 Houghkirk, John A. and Mary E.
1860 Hamlet, Dorcas, (Mrs. Mowrey) from Cohoes.
1860 Hull, Halbert D. and Letta M. from Berlin.
1861 Howe, Albert W.
1863 Hermance, Emeline;
1864 Almira.

(To be continued)

Subscribers' Exchange

Publication of your Bible records in this magazine insures their preservation. You are invited to send any old family records or copies of tombstones which have not been previously published.

BLACKMER BIBLE RECORDS

We are grateful for the following from Olive H. Harwood, Michigan, who is not a subscriber. She was grateful for the help received from our magazine, and in return sends additional data.

She writes- "After hunting for Blackmer Bible records for sixteen years, they have just come to me from two different people.

A correspondent copied them from your publication, and before I had answered the letter, I received the records from Abigail Brunson Blackmer's own Bible (my great-great-grandmothe), printed in 1892.

It is now in possession of Mrs. Hattie M. Harwood Racey, Rupert, Vt., who lives in the old home of Joseph and Vesta Blackmer Harwood, her grandparents."

The Bible records are as follows-

Samuel Blackmer, b between Apr. 5 and June 15, 1740, baptised June 15, 1740 at Hampton, Conn., d at Bennington, Vt., Apr. 5, 1813. Married Abigail Brunson, dau of Isaac and Abigail King Brunson at Vernon, Conn. Their first three children were baptized at Vernon, Conn.

Births of their children.

Sarah, July 9, 1763.
Abigail, Mar. 21, 1766.
Samuel, Feb. 3, 1768.
Jason, Apr. 24, 1770.
Jesse, Apr. 26, 1772.
Wilber, May 19, 1774.
Rubah, Oct. 14, 1777.
Seamor, May 17, 1779.
Green, Mar. 6, 1781.
Vesta, Sept. 22, 1783.

Deaths.

Abigail, Jan. 22, 1794, Bennington, Vt., not married.
Sarah, Feb. 23, 1794, Bennington, Vt., not married.
Seymour, Dec. 16, 1796, Bennington.
Wilber, Apr. 23, 1830.
Captain Samuel Blackmer, Mar. 14, 1831, 64th year of age.
Jesse, May 30, 1843, aged 71y.
Jason, Mar. 9, 1849, 79th year of age.
Ruby Blackmer, widow of Oliver Harwood, Oct. 26, 1860 at Rupert, Vt., 83y 12d.
Vesta Blackmer, widow of Joseph Harwood, Feb. 20, 1865, Rupert, Vt., 81y 4m 29d.
Abigail Blackmer, the mother, Sept. 5, 1834, Rupert, Vt., 95y 7d. She spent the last twelve years of her life at the home of her dau, Vesta Harwood, and died in her sleep.

"The following are some other records which I have found, and will include with the Bible records"-

Baptisms at Vernon, Conn.

Sarah and Abigail, daus of Samuel Blackmer, Feb. 15, 1767.
Samuel, son of Samuel Blackmer, June 5, 1768.

New England Historic and Genealogical Register, April-1904, Vol. 58, p 195.

The Blackmer family was in Bennington, Vt. before the Revolution.

Samuel Blackmer was made "Sealer of Weights and Measures", March 1776, under the independent government of Vermont. He was one of the "Signers 1777 at Windsor, Vt. to the Independence." He marched to the Alarm at Castleton, in Captain Joseph Safford's Co., Col. Ebenezer Walbridge Regt., Oct. 14, 1781. Ended Oct. 31. Revolutionary Rolls of Vermont.

Samuel Blackmer, Jr., m Ruth Howard or Hayward, and their first

child, Abigail, b Aug. 19, 1792, m in 1815 to Henry Harwood. Mar. 14, 1792-Jan. 31, 1870.

Jesse Blackmer was Probate Judge at Bennington.

Jason Blackmer m first, Huldah Wright of Deerfield, Mass., Jan. 7, 1775-Jan. 29, 1837, m second, Elizabeth Bigelow, widow of Abel Harwood. Sarah, dau of Jason, was the first of the three wives of Samuel Dyer Millington.

Ruby Blackmer, m Feb. 9, 1797 at Bennington to Oliver Harwood Nov. 30, 1777-Dec. 28, 1813. Had seven daughters.

Vesta Blackmer m Oct. 28, 1801 to Joseph Harwood, Oct. 30, 1781-Aug. 14, 1843.

Green Blackmer m Sally Millington of Shaftsbury, Vt., June 3, 1784-Sept. 30, 1862, dau of Solomon and Lydia Sly Millington. Buried at North Bennington, Vt.

Tombstone Inscriptions

PIONEER CEMETERY AT FORESTVILLE, CHAUTAUQUA CO., N. Y.

(Continued)

Jones, Sarah M., w of Russell F., May 2, 1834-Oct. 12, 1869.
Noah, A Soldier of the Rebellion, Aug. 13, 1864, 25y.
Jackson, John, Our Father, Mar. 14, 1854, 75y.
Amy, 1795-1875.
Judson, Ephraim, May 19, 1847, 73y 3m.
Louisa, Mar. 17, 1855, 79y 7m.
Jenney, D. L., 1804-1894.
Eunice P., 1808-1900.
Knight, Theodore M., 1822-1890.
Eliza, 1827-1909.
Keach, Albert M., 1833-1899.
Delia R., 1839-1917.
There is an American Revolutionary marker on the Keach lot.
Knowlton, I. A., Co. C, 112 N. Y. Inf.
Keyes, J. J., 1830-1897.
Abigail H., 1832-1918.
Kellogg, M. C., May 18, 1837-July 5, 1924.
Lavilla C., w of M. C., Apr. 26, 1836-Mar. 20, 1899.
Lewis, Gilbert H., Dec. 20, 1883, 48y 2m 13d.
Eunice, w of Samuel, Aug. 13, 1870, 95y.
James, Aug. 26, 1881, 78y 2m 20d.
Amorette, 1810-1899.
Samuel, Oct. 11, 1826, 90y 15d.
Barbara, w of Samuel, June 4, 1827, 84y 5m 2d.
Little, Gardner, Jan. 16, 1871, 81y, War of 1812.
Lovina, w of Gardner, Mar. 3. 1868, 74y.
Leroy, John, Co. D., 72nd N. Y. Inf.
Lyons, Annie, 1843-1907.
Lucy A., 1818-1903.
Love, Robert, Feb. 20, 1846, 91y 18d. Soldier and Pensioneer of the Revolution.
George, Nov. 10, 1778-July 16, 1861.
Ruth, w of George, Feb. 28, 1857.
Elizabeth, w of George, Feb. 27, 1819, 40y.
LaCroix, Alex, Co. H, 4th Penna. Cav., 1820-1903, 61y.
Althia, 1830-1915.
Lynch, William J., Feb. 17, 1824-Apr. 10, 1892.
Ellen, w of William J., ——.
Look, Rev. William, Aug. 30, 1818-Aug. 20, 1884.
Mary A., w of William, Nov. 8, 1818——.
Mann, Arnold, May 13, 1844, 75y.
Ezra, May 8, 1873, 78y 10m 12d.
Lucina, w of Ezra, Jan. 16, 1841, 42y 10m.
Lucebia, w of Ezra, May 29, 1878, 81y 9m 14d.
Morey, Thirza Earnham, 1817-1899.
Samuel, Aug. 21, 1863, 74y.
Michel, John, Mar. 12, 1833-Aug. 6. 1894.
Mary, w of John, Mar. 26, 1841-

— —.
Manley, Joel, Oct. 22, 1870, 76y 7m 3d.
Theren B., son of Joel and Elizabeth, Mar. 22, 1846, 9y 9m 20d.
Mallett, Weltha M., dau of Stephen and Chloe, Feb. 7, 1849, 4y 10m.
Morrison, Samuel, husband of Lurena, Oct. 20, 1827, 56y 11m 24d.
Laura Ann, dau of R. P. and Mary, Sept. 29, 1842, 8y 2m 14d.
Adolphus F., Nov. 29, 1805-Sept. 20, 1852.
Ann Denison, w of Adolphus, May 5, 1878, 81y.
John, Mar. 1, 1846, 46y.
William, July 8, 1806 in Center Co., Pa.-Sept. 4, 1884 in McKean Co., Pa.
Elizabeth, w of William, Sept. 17, 1869, 56y.
Mills, Clora H., dau of Rev. E. and A. J., July 19, 1860-Dec. 5, 1861.
Maples, David J., Dec. 20, 1809-Jan. 18, 1892.
Mary J., w of David, June 2, 1811-Sept. 23, 1897.
Sally R., w of David, Nov. 24, 1811-June 7, 1843.
Edwin R., son of David and Sally R., Oct. 31, 1832-July 7, 1877.
Mixer, John, 1745-1819.
Thankful, w of John, 1749-1819.
Nathan, May 1780-Jan. 1871.
Rhoda, w of Nathan, Feb. 1791-Sept. 1871.
Children of Nathan and Rhoda Mixer—
Rhoda, Mar. 14, 1826-Sept. 18, 1848.
Elbridge G., Feb. 8, 1813-Sept. 1, 1855.
Warren N., Mar. 24, 1824-Nov. 10, 1858.
Harriet, July 24, 1817-Apr. 27, 1860.
Mead, Rev. S. L., July 22, 1832-Oct. 18, 1913.
Margaret W., w of Rev. S. L., Mar. 11, 1838-Mar. 1, 1913.
Electa C., w of Rev. S. L., 1835-1855.
Martin, James H., 1825-1895.
Betsey, 1819-1888.
Matteson, Abagail, w of Peleg, Mar. 6, 1856, 63y.
Nancy W., Oct. 15, 1866, 46y 2m 15d.
Moore, William C., May 3, 1880, 77y 3m 5d.
Mary, 1811-1885.
Mansfield, James, Mexican War, Aug. 3, 1874, 77y 2m.
Marsh, Miles, Apr. 18, 1886, 50y.
McManus, Lewis, Oct. 1, 1852, 30y 8m 16d.
Charlotte S. Johnson, w of Lewis, May 18, 1861, 35y 8m 18d.
Richard, 1819-1908.
Sarah, w of Richard, 1811-1850.
Elizabeth, w of Richard, 1813-1888.
McClanathan, John, Oct. 14, 1853, 74y.
Rachel, w of John, Sept. 20, 1850, 67y 10m 11d.
Niles, Henry J., Feb. 10, 1818-Aug. 7, 1895.
Olendorf, Achsah M., w of Alfred, June 4, 1869, 26y.
Oakes, Levi, 1833-1904.
Rachel, 1834-1927.
Orton, Mary A., w of Frederick, Nov. 24, 1854, 65y.
Dr. James P., Feb. 18, 1793-May 1, 1849.
Parsons, Lewis, 1836-1883. G. A. R.
Almira Deland, 1824-1893.
Stephen, Dec. 25, 1848, 69y 21d.
Zerviah, w of Stephen, Oct. 1, 1852.
J. A., 1825-1886.
Frances M., 1839-1920.
Maj. Daniel B., May 17, 1865.
Mercy, w of Daniel B., Nov. 19, 1853, 64y.
Moses, Sept. 13, 1848, 28y 11m.
Page, Daniel, May 13, 1845, 48y 11 m 3d.
Phillips, Thompson S., Mar. 4, 1856. 39y.
Mary Ette, w of Thompson, dau of Ora and Eliza DeLong, Nov. 17, 1820-June 16, 1855.

Submit, w of Samuel, May 6, 1826, 62y.
Samuel, May 27, 1869, 84y.
Sally, w of Samuel, Mar. 28, 1837, 46y.

Phelps, Rush William, son of A. H. and Marcia, July 29, 1844-Sept. 27, 1858.
James H., husband of Permelia Tubbs, 1810-1859.

Pattison, John, Aug. 14, 1829, 44y.
Polly, w of John, Mar. 11, 1839, 53y.
Orville, 1821-1849.
Eliza, 1822-1908.
Sidney, Apr. 19, 1846, 33y 2m.
Milo, Apr. 19, 1844, 26y 8m 28d.
Belva, w of Capt. David Fisk.
Polly Jane, dau of J. G. and Betsey, Sept. 2, 1831, 2y 7m 26d.
Robert, May 10, 1825, 73y.
Thankful, w of Robert, Feb. 4, 1832, 73y 11m 4d.
David, Jan. 4, 1845, 57y.
Nancy, w of David, July 11, 1825.
J. S., Apr. 1, 1791-Dec. 12, 1879.
Polly, w of J. S., Dec. 14, 1793-Jan. 20, 1878.
Sophia, w of A. H., Mar. 27, 1879, 55y 6m 25d.

Paul, Adams M. 1826-1897.
Sally A. 1832 - ——.

Rider, Delos J. 1824-1897.
Clarissa S. 1831-1919.

Rork, Edward, Mar. 20, 1852, 59y 1m 23d.

Rockwell, Atherton, June 26, 1797-Feb. 2, 1862.
Mary C., Mar. 10, 1801-Dec. 13, 1891.
Isaac, Feb. 16, 1824-Apr. 13, 1888.
Calista M., w of Isaac, Aug. 27, 1826-July 30, 1881.
Daniel H., 1833-1920.
Harriet B., 1834-1908.

Reynolds, Norman, Co. A, 49th Reg., N. Y. Vol., 1845-1904.

Richards, Nellie A., w of Albertus, July 30, 1863, 27y.

Russell, Carrie M., 1846-1897.

Record, William K., 1829-1913.

Richardson, Elizabeth, w of Ira, June 13, 1831, 27y 6m.

Ranney, Abner, Jan. 1, 1863, 81y 4m 16d.
Armira, w of Abner, Jan. 6, 1860, 77y 4m 8d.

Sweet, Orange M., 1830-1898.
Deborah, 1841-1918.

Stearns, Crawford, 1830-1907.
Lovisa, w of Crawford, 1835-1916.

Stafford, William R., 1834-1917.
Myanda L., 1840-1924.
Orrin, July 19, 1812-Nov. 9, 1879.
Lydia, w of Orrin, Oct. 31, 1891, 77y 4m.

Strope, Mary A., w of Miner, July 11, 1847, 34y 3m.

Slawson, Silas N., July 7, 1814-Aug. 7, 1904.
Temperance L., May 21, 1817-Apr. 17, 1883.
Lydia, June 14, 1762-Jan. 20, 1841.

Smith, John P., 1825-1905.
Mary A., 1832-1899.
Lemira, w of Parley Griswold, Dec. 26, 1826 in Hanover, N. Y. -Feb. 28, 1879 in Sheridan, N. Y.
Phebe H., dau of Rev. Darius and Willima, Feb. 17, 1837, 1 y 3m 17d.

Simons, Dency, w of Rodolphus. Apr. 23, 1841, 58y 10m.

Swift, Heman, 1813-1889.
Betsey, 1820-1903.
John Jackson, 1843-1903.
H. J., Co. I, 112th N. Y. Inf.

Stone, Chloe, w of Clark of Wendell, Mass., May 21, 1860, 87y.
Honeymen, Dec. 25, 1880, 71y.
Harriet, w of Honeymen, Mar. 20, 1881, 64y.
Albert H., son of Honeymen and Chloett, Co. K, 112th. N. Y. Inf., Nov. 8, 1863, 20y 8m 8d.

Salisbury, Smith, Co. B. 2nd Regt., Iowa, June 1, 1834, Jan 22, 1886.
Laura L., 1838-1923.

Strang, Sally E. Dennison, 1814-1901.

(To be continued)

Obituary Records of Former Residents of Erie County

Obituary Records, copied from Buffalo Newspapers, are published through the courtesy of the Buffalo Historical Society.

The place of residence, if other than Buffalo, follows the name.

B—buried. D—died.

(Continued)

Eckley, Edward, June 27, 1858 at Clifton Springs, 37y. Bu in B.
William H. E. Jan. 22, 1857, 34y.

Ecob, John, East Hamburg, Aug. 6, 1866, 38y.

Eddy, Hannah, w of David, East Hamburgh, Feb. 16, 1844, 66y.
Hosea, East Hamburg, Jan. 26, 1843, 71y.
Hugh, May 26, 1849, 37y.
Ira, formerly of Springville, Mass, Apr. 14, 1826.
Jacob, Hamburgh, July 19, 1825, 77y.
Lucinda M., w of Amazi, Boston, Mar. 5, 1862, 25y.
Nancy, w of Hosea, East Hamburg, Mar. 3, 1862, 81y 6m.
Deacon Nathan, East Aurora, Apr. 26, 1867, 69y.
Osmer, Boston, N. Y., May 21, 1849, 54y.

Edgarton, Maria Louisa, w of Orrin, Aug. 18, 1847, 34y.

Edgerton, Almira S., w of Orrin, May 6, 1841, 43y.
Emily J., w of Julius, Sept. 10, 1849, 21y. D in Detroit.
Maria J., w of Julius, Aug. 15, 1848, 27y.

Edmunds, Fitch C., bro. of Dr. J. J., May 15, 1865, 34y.
Lovisa, Jan. 13, 1847, 54y.

Edwards, Marcia, w of L. B., Dec. 6, 1836 at Fredonia, Chautauqua Co.
Richard H., Sept. 3, 1865, 45y 5m 8d at Springfield, Ill. Bu in B.

Elbeck, Junius H., Nov. 28, 1864, 54y.

Eeles, William, Feb. 27, 1858, 48y., in Baltimore.
Sergt. Edward, Co. C, 116th N. Y. Vol., Alden, July 22, 1863, 24y. Died in hospital at Camp Niagara, Baton Rouge, La.
Mrs. Hannah, Boston, N. Y., Sept. 16, 1859, 83y.

Egarton, Mercy, Mar. 12, 1858, 72y.

Egelston, Alanson, son of Alanson, Lancaster, Dec. 15, 1852, 21y 6m, at Alexandria, Va.
Lanson, Lancaster, Aug. 13, 1856, 74y.
Nathaniel, son of Lanson, Lancaster, Aug. 27, 1843, 29y.

Eggelston, Adaline, eldest dau of Eri, Lancaster, Apr. 17, 1851 at Randolph, Chau. Co.

Eggers, Charles, only son of Ernest, July 23, 1863, 20y 8m 18d. D in Rochester, by falling from a railroad train.

Eggert, Benjamin F., Merchant, Sept. 2, 1853, 33y 5m 7d.

Eggerts, C. M., Tonawanda, Aug. 9, 1861, 30y. Died at Eggertsville, N. Y.

Eggleston, Matilda, w of Seth, Clarence, June 7, 1838, about 50y.

Egleston, Cornelius, Mar. 10, 1845, 23y.

Ehrlich, Bertha, w of Jacob, dau of Barnett Lichtenstein, Dec. 14, 1864, 25y 9m 11d.

Ehrmann, Dr. Louis, Oct. 29, 1853, at Farmington, Iowa.

Eighme, Mary Anna, w of Isaac, July 23, 1841, 29y.

Elderkin, Beulah, w of William, Eden, Aug. 16, 1838, 57y.
Sophia, w of Alamath, Feb. 26, 1860, 42y, in Otsego, Otsego Co.

Eldred, Almon, Clarence, June 22, 1843, about 40y.

Eldredge, Mr., June 30, 1835, 45y.
Solomon, Jan. 2, 1813, 50y.
Sylvanus, Dec. 5, 1812, 49y.

Eldridge, Sarah, w of Solomon, Oct. 7, 1811, 50y.

Ellas, Sarah E., w of F. S., Jan. 27, 1847, 29y.

Ellicott, Benjamin, Williamsville, Dec. 10, 1827, 63y.

Joseph, late agent of Holland Land Co., Batavia, Aug. 19, 1826. Died at New York Asylum. Bu in Friends burial ground, later buried at Batavia, N. Y.

Elliot, Augustus G., Springville, Aug. 25, 1834, 56y.

David, Aug. 3, 1848, about 40y.

Gilbert, Sept. 24, 1859, 85y.

Robert, July 1862, buried the 16th.

Ellis, Major William, 49th N. Y. Vol., Aug. 1864, buried the 11th.

Dr. William, July 19, 1865.

Ellsworth, Ann Elizabeth, w of Daniel P., Mar. 6, 1849, 46y.

Caroline, dau of Daniel P., June 5, 1851.

Elmore, John J., 1st Engineer, Steamboat Wayne. Funeral May 1, 1850.

Ely, Emily, w of Israel N., Lancaster, May 3, 1858.

Israel, formerly of Lyme, Conn., Cheektowaga, Jan. 4, 1855, 85y. A resident of Buffalo and vicinity for 36y.

Mary A., w of E. Selden, Cheektowaga, Dec. 22, 1863.

Mary Ann, May 5, 1839, 32y.

Emeigh, w of Michael, Apr. 5, 1853, 49y.

Francis A., Nov. 20, 1866, 29y.

Miss Sarah, dau of Michael, Dec. 21, 1854, 21y.

Emerick, Mrs. Frederika, Aug. 29, 1851, 59y 10m.

Emerson, Lydia Minerva, w of Gen. Charles D., 2nd dau of Stephen Champlin, U. S. Navy, Mar. 2, 1863, 37y, at St. Paul, Minn.

Mary Ann, widow of Nathaniel, dau of Thomas Rathbone, Nov. 26, 1859, 35y.

Nathaniel, May 20, 1859 at Oshkosh, Wis. Bu in Buffalo.

(To be continued)

Marriage Records

Marriage Records, copied from Buffalo Newspapers, are published through the courtesy of the Buffalo Historical Society.

(Continued)

Bancasser, Jacob, and Mariett Dood, June 21, 1845.

Bancroft, Alonzo C. and Jane A. Sleeper, Sept. 2, 1849.

David, and Sarah Louisa Thomas, Mar. 12, 1830.

Else and Caleb Y. Brown, Mar. 28, 1877.

Emily M. and Harlow Palmer, May 21, 1851.

George and Elizabeth Bliss, Aug. 16, 1838.

Hurbert H. and Emily B. Ketchum, Oct. 27, 1859.

John W. and Mary M. Barnard, Nov. 14, 1836.

Bapst, Emily and Augustus F. Weppner, Oct. 23, 1884.

Barbault, Miss ——, and John Edward Blancan, Aug. 24, 1854.

Barber, Asahel, and Hannah Forster Sept. 24, 1833.

Augustine, and Betsey Russel, Aug. 20, 1820.

C., and E. B. Henshaw, June 21, 1870.

Charles H., and Millie Duff, Nov. 25, 1870.

Daniel, and Mary Dolph, Nov. 20, 1850.

Harrison E., and Juliet Hewitt, Dec. 8, 1875.

J. B., and Electa Turner, Jan. 23, 1816.

Leverett C., and Delila H. Taw, Nov. 1, 1860.

Louisa A., and George M. Leonard, May 1, 1866.

Mary, and John Stratton, Dec. 2, 1869.

Mrs. Millie E. Duff, and John F.

Lane, Sept. 19, 1884.
Nelson and Cornelia J. Nye, Dec. 7, 1843.
Olinda, and Richard H. Daly, Apr. 2, 1846.
Olivea S., and J. C. Warriner, Mar. 27, 1842.
Philetus S. and Julia A. Ferris, Apr. 5, 1860.
Roswell and Rachel S. Colvin, July 13, 1851.
Sally and Harvey Fox, 1815.
Samuel and Abigail Gillet, Nov. 20, 1824.
Sanford H. and Sarah A. Perkins, Nov. 18, 1877.
Sophrona and Elijah V. Day, Sept. 1, 1848.
Thomas, Jr., and Sophia Griswold, Apr. 6, 1826.
Ury C. and Laura J. Barker, Dec. 31, 1868.
Barbour, Lydia A. and Warren Norton, Sept. 21, 1835.
Barckley, Hannah M. and William H. Brush, Feb. 28, 1872.
Barclay, May M. and W. Cleveland Allen, Mar. 3, 1874.
William and Kittie Wilson, Aug. 18, 1881.
Barden, Orein E. and Mary Jane Buckland, May 20, 1841.
Bardgett, Jane Isabella and Robert Johnson, Dec. 30, 1873.
Bardol, Catharine and John A. Lautz, Nov. 16, 1865.
Bardwell, Amelia S. and Rodney Richmond, Apr. 21, 1861.
Barff, Phocion Gordon and Julia Howard Forbes, Aug. 18, 1869.
Barhydt, Susannah and Charles R. Beach, Dec. 23, 1845.
Barke, William and Susan Pelley, Nov. 23, 1852.
Barker, Abigail and Chauncey Goodrich, Feb. 13, 1820.
Addie M. and Thompson Guernsey, Dec. 21, 1865.
Alice M. and Charles W. Searle, June 19, 1873.
Arthur M. and Jennie E. Dick, Oct. 2, 1872.
Benjamin Franklin and Catharine Goodrich, Feb. 14, 1815.
Catherine A. and Dr. Elliott Burwell, June 24, 1835.
Charles E. and Helen S. Troy, June 30, 1857.
David and Fannie Baker, Sept. 13, 1876.
Dewey E. and Clara L. Hibbard, Mar. 10, 1883.
Eliza Ann and G. Humason, Sept. 13, 1844.
Elizabeth K. and John Johnson, Aug. 1, 1843.
Etta and Irwin H. Crossman, June 7, 1876.
Barker, Eugenia Maria and Philander Hodge, Sept. 15, 1834.
F. Burdie and Samuel A. Torrence, Oct. 11, 1883.
Frances H. and John Brigham, Sept. 15, 1844.
Frank W. and Nettie J. Frederick, June 10, 1879.
George H. and Ella M. Childs, May 6, 1871.
George P. and Abby Coit, June 25, 1834.
Hannah Elizabeth and Charles H. Stanard, Apr. 2, 1854.
Helen K. and John S. Richardson, Jan. 17, 1877.
Ida Minerva and Thomas Fitzgerald, Jan. 28, 1883.
Ida O. and Lyman Tolfree, Sept. 29, 1875.
Jacob A. and Catherine E. Marsh, June 14, 1826.
Jasper J. and Julia Ann Martin, June 7, 1855.
Jennie E. and Byron H. Wescott, Sept. 2, 1875.
Julia A. and Capt. Chester Hilliard, July 31, 1845.
Laura J. and Ury C. Barber, Dec. 3, 1863.
Louisa A. and Charles M. Cooper, Aug. 27, 1840.
Maria and Francis Murray, Feb. 16, 1852.
Mary E. and James Austin, Nov. 16, 1868.

Orton C. and Jennie M. Boughton, Apr. 16, 1872.

Phebe M. and Allen W. Horton, July 11, 1884.

Rhoda and Capt. John G. Camp, June 11, 1814.

Robert R. and Laura L. Glasscock, Dec. 15, 1840.

Samuel and Parthena Liscom, May 4, 1822.

Sarah and James Couron, Feb. 5, 1852.

Sarah Maria and Orren S. Lyon, Nov. 15, 1827.

Stephen and Catherine Carns, Nov. 26, 1850.

Susan and Reuben McCherry, Nov. 4, 1835.

Theodore and Hannah W. Wightman, June 21, 1846.

Timothy and Betsy Starkweather, June 12, 1846.

Jenas and Margaret Sydnor, May 10, 1814.

Zenas and Nancy Camp, Sept. 11, 1817.

Barnard, Willie O. and Marcia Breeman, Feb. 28, 1884.

Barnes, Homer A. and Carrie E. Danser, Apr. 26, 1883.

Mrs. Mary E. and George W. Bonny, July 24, 1883.

Barnstead, John S. and Delia Conley, July 6, 1883.

Barscht, Charles and Ella M. Ruddis, Sept. 18, 1884.

Barenwald, William and Elizabeth K. Mahler, Sept. 26, 1884.

Barlow, Evelina B. and Emanuel Ruden, Dec. 20, 1834.

(To be continued)

The Mail Box

Unless otherwise stated, ancestry is requested for all whose names are in capitals. These subscribers invite correspondence. Combined records may bring success. Please inclose stamps for replies.

Wanted—Any information about parents, brothers, sisters, or dates, of MATTHEW or MATTHIAS LORD who lived about 1840, at Town Pump, Ogden, Monroe County, New York. His children were Eliza, Horace, Leonard, Nelson, Nancy, Almira, Miranda, Lucy, Jane, Lovisa, and Melissa. Was he a son or nephew of Ebenezer Lord of Ballston, Saratoga County?

Wanted—Ancestry of EPHRAIM LEONARD and wife, HANNAH WOOD. Hannah, b 1754, Ephraim said to have been born Feb. 24, 1750, prob. a relative of Jeffery Leonard of New York City, buried in Old Trinity Churchyard. Ephraim and Hannah m in Lansingburgh, N. Y., before 1774, removed to Rome, N. Y., where he d Oct. 25, 1814, and she d March 28, 1817. Children—Hannah, Ephraim, Jr., Polly, Betsey, Isaac, Phebe, Seth, James, Sally.

M. A. M., New York

GENEALOGICAL WORK SHEETS

Working plans to help you find ancestors.

Genealogical Work Sheets—Twenty-five cents per dozen.

THOMAS J. FOLEY, AKRON, N. Y.

ABBREVIATIONS

The following abbreviations are used:—

b—born	dau—daughter	M—mother
B—baptised	F—father	L—letter
bu—buried	g—great	w—wife
d—dismissed	h—husband	wid—widow
D—died	m—married	

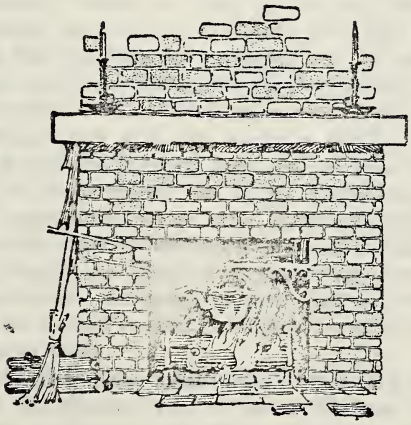
W. C.—Western Country, any land west of the residence at that time.

OCT 1 5 193

Early Settlers
of
New York State
Their Ancestors and Descendants

By JANET WETHY FOLEY

VOL. III NOVEMBER, 1936 NO. 5



PUBLISHED MONTHLY $3.00 PER YEAR

By

THOMAS J. FOLEY, AKRON, N. Y.

Genealogical Work Sheets . . . 25 Cents Per Dozen

FEDERAL CENSUS

Complete returns of the Federal Census of 1790, a separate volume for each state, with an alphabetical index of the names, have been published for each state whose records were not lost, namely—Connecticut, Maine, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, North Carolina, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina and Vermont.

For Virginia, the returns from state enumerations in the years 1782, 1783, 1784 and 1785 are published. These cover only thirty-seven of the seventy-eight counties. Every inhabitant of Richmond is named, and also the names returned on the Greenbrier County tax list of 1783 - 1786.

The returns for the States of Delaware, Georgia, Kentucky, New Jersey, Tennessee and Virginia have been lost or destroyed.

In each of the state volumes, except Virginia, there is found the name only of the head of the family—"the family" being all persons living under one roof or upon one farm or plantation. The description of the family gives the number of free white males of 16 years and upward, including the head of the family; the number of free white males under 16 years, the number of free white females, including heads of families; all other free persons; slaves.

In New York and the New England States the towns and counties are named; for Pennsylvania and New Jersey, counties and some towns; for South Carolina, counties and parishes.

The Federal Census of 1790 is the only federal census that has ever been published, and copies of it will be found in most libraries. The law authorizing this publication provided for its sale, and they may be purchased from the Superintendent of Documents, Government Printing Office, Washington, D. C., at $1.00 per volume for each state.

This census may tell you where a family, having your family name, lived during 1790. It may or may not be your ancestor, but learning this residence, you may search the books containing stories of that town and county for some note, which will sufficiently describe the persons to enable you to tell whether or not it is your family.

Do not make the mistake of assuming, because your family name is identical with some published record, that you belong to that family. Many hours may be wasted trying to bridge the gap between your family and a record in some book.

The Federal Census, taken every ten years following 1790, names only the head of the family with different listings of the family according to age, until the census of 1850. The 1850 Census names every inhabitant, his age, sex, color, profession, place of birth, and value of his property.

The Census of 1860 is similar, and 1870 adds the records of parents of foreign birth.

The Census of 1880 adds the relationship which each member bears to the head of the family, and also names the birthplace of the mother and father of each inhabitant. Access to this record is difficult, because the privilege has been abused, and inspection of this census is granted in rare cases by those in charge only to persons who are known to them to have legitimate reasons.

The original records, written as the enumerator went from door to door, many with faded ink and poor penmanship, no index, are available to the public up to and including the year 1870, in the Bureau of Census, Washington, D. C.

(Continued on page 80)

Early Church Records

FIRST CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH, BENNINGTON, VERMONT

Members of the First Congregational Church in Bennington, Vermont, for the first hundred years, beginning in 1762. (Continued)

In the early days of the colonies, the men sat in one section of the Meeting House, and women sat in another section.

To further maintain the separation, the names of males were recorded in the books in their particular place, and all the females in a different part.

Female Members for the First Hundred Years.

The date of admission precedes the name.

1762 Rice, Hannah; 1857 Lucy;
1857 Rhoda, D June 1, 1857;
1855 Harriet, m —— Post.
1820 Rich, Amanda.
1762 Richardson, Experience.
1831 Riddle, Betsy, w of — Henry;
1832 Aliva P., ELizabeth and Louisa M.;
1844 Elizabeth, w of Eli B. Henry
1831 Rider, Abby, Eliza Ann, Hannah, and Phyana.
1790 Roach, Polly, D May 19, 1852.
1762 Roberts, Elizabeth;
1851 Catherine E.;
1855 Margaret O.
1843 Robinson, Anne C., dau of Stephen;
1827 Betsey, w of Udell;
1820 Catharine from Newark, N. J., w of G. Lyman;
1835 Elizabeth, dau of Stephen;
1827 Emily, w of Wells R. Martin;
1844 Esther M., dau of Aaron;
1803 Eunice, m —— Wright;
1843 Jane E., w of John F. R.
1834 Jane E., w of George W.;
1762 Mary, mother of the Robinsons;
1857 Margaret, w of Samuel;
1827 Maria, w of Isaac T., D Nov. 19, 1860;
1835 Martha P., w of Henry R.;
1851 Martha P., D Dec. 2, 1857;
1765 Mary, w of Gov. Moses, D July 10, 1822;
1784 Mary, w of Jonathan;
1827 Mary F., w of Henry Fassett;
1827 Mary F. B.; 1854 Louisa;
1858 Mary L., m Alfred Robins;
1803 Polly, m —— Merrill;
1822 Polly, dau of Samuel, Jr.;
1828 Anna, w of Jonathan E.;
1811 Polly, w of Aaron, D Mar. 28, 1852;
1816 Nancy, w of David;
1765 Rebecca, w of Leonard;
1827 Ruth, w of W. H. Parker, d 1838 to Pottsdam, N. Y.;
1817 Sally, w of David, Jr., D Aug. 9, 1854;
1817 Sally, w of Stephen, D Aug. 1844;
1827 Sally H., w of H. Blackmer;
1765 Sarah, w of Benjamin Fay and of Herman Swift, D at Cornwall, Conn.;
1803 Sarah, w of Samuel, Jr., D Sept. 10, 1854;
1803 Semanthe, w of Samuel, 2nd;
1843 Semanthe, w of E. H. Swift;
1811 Susannah, w of Gov. Moses, D March, 1844.
1817 Ross, Pamela.
1825 Rouse, Emily from Pittstown, N. Y., m —— Henderson.
1763 Rude, Sarah.
1820 Rutenber, Minerva, D Oct., 1832.
1827 Rogers, Catherine, w of Jonathan.
1840 Root, Betsey, w of Elisha, d 1847.
1762 Safford, Anna;
1857 Arabelle B.;
1821 Aurelia, D Aug. 6, 1823;
1803 Electa, w of B. Webb;
1830 Elizabeth;
1820 Lucia and Ervine from Fair

Haven, Vt.;
1786 Mary;
1821 Widow of Gen. Safford;
1803 Persis, w of Jacob;
1819 Submit, D Aug., 1839;
1831 Phebe from Wilmington, and Arabella, w of Edwin
1831 Sanford, Hannah, D Oct. 23, 1859;
1858 Sophia N., w of Samuel B.
1765 Scott, Bathsheba, w of Oliver;
1762 Elizabeth, w of Samuel;
1856 Elizabeth J., w of S. S. Scott;
1834 Emeret; 1765 Lydia;
1834 Jane R., m —— Wallace, D Feb., 1859;
1819 Jerusha, widow of Phineas, D Oct., 1827;
1831 Lucretia H., dau of Samuel;
1827 Mary, m —— Hawks, D Mar. 29, 1863;
1827 Rhoda Ann, m — Canfield;
1831 Rowena, D at Auburn, N.Y.
1765 Thankful.
1855 Schriver, Margaret, D in New York in 1857;
1855 Nancy, w of William.
1834 Seely, Lydia Ann, m ——— Plumb.
1831 Sears, Betsy, D Nov. 1, 1834;
1852 Betsy, dau of Benj. R.;
1857 Delia M., dau. of Benj. R.;
1821 Emily; 1855 Mary;
1857 Esther R., dau of Benj. R.;
1831 Lucy R., w of Z. E. Forbes;
1827 Mary Ann, w of M. S. Norton;
1832 Mary Ann, w of B. R. Sears
1819 Pamele;
1819 Sally, m —— Noble, d 1822 to Castleton.
1820 Selden, Betsy L. and Elmira;
1820 Angeline, dau of Andrew, D Dec. 31, 1869;
1825 Charity;
1820 Minerva, D March, 1832.
1852 Severance, Sally.
1831 Shumway, Sally.
1762 Smith, Eleanor, w of John;
1803 Eliza; 1821 Mary;
1858 Miranda, D Nov. 10, 1858;
1858 Sally and Sophronia.
1841 Southworth, Jennett L.
1803 Sparrow, Susannah.
1830 Spencer, Hepzibah.
1803 Squires, Fanny, w of L. Patchin, D Sept. 17, 1834;
1831 Lucretia;
1819 Sylvia, widow of Saxton Squires, D May 13, 1832.
1831 Stacy, Mary.
1858 Stanniford, Juliette, dau of Reuben.
1862 Stewart, Ellen M.
1840 Stearnes, Harriet, w of Judson D.
1857 Stratton, Ann Eliza, w of Milo.
1821 Street, Esther;
1831 Lucy and Betsy.
1834 Stockwell, Jane, w of William, lives in Glastenbury.
1765 Story, Mary; 1762 Sarah.
1858 Stone, Mrs. Chester.
1831 Strong, Hannah;
1848 Sally G., D Oct. 23, 1853;
1819 Susannah or Susan, d 1821 to Burlington, Vt.
1833 Swift, Adeline, w of E. H. Swift, D May 1838;
1786 Rev. Job;
1843 Semantha, w of Edward H.;
1831 Jennett, w of A. B. Gardiner;
1831 Ruth, w of Heman S.;
1827 Semanthe, w of P. Isham;
1790 Marianne, w of Rev. Job;
1790 Jennett, w of Deacon S., D Feb. 10, 1853.
1827 Taylor, Olive; 1833 Susan;
1834 Susanna; Lucretia, D Nov. 1841.
1817 Temple, Huldah.
1803 Thayer, Betsy; Clarinda;
1827 Experience;
1803 Nancy, m —— Jeraulds;
1831 Polly, D Apr. 8, 1851;
1812 Ruby, m —— Lawrence, D Oct. 10, 1836;
1831 Sylvania, m —— Davenport.
1803 Thompson, ——, w of Jesse T.

T.
1803 Tinney, Hannah.
1766 Tubbs, Hannah, w of Samuel;
1784 Hannah.
1834 Tuttle, Dorcas.
1827 Upham, Tamer.
1831 Vail, Melona, w of John, D Mar. 30, 1853;
1857 Melona.
Vrendrick, Caroline, d 1831 to Troy.
1831 Walker, Julia Ann; 1827 Polly
1767 Walbridge, Anna;
1831 Mary Ann, d 1831 to Troy.
1855 Mary, w of Edward.
1795 Ward, Mrs.
1827 Waters, Caroline; Delia; Martha;
1836 Diadamia, w of Hiram, D Sept. 19, 1864
1827 Eliza, d 1831 to Troy;
1854 Lydias, and Mary J., daus of Hiram.
1803 Watkins, Polly.
1857 Watson, Nancy, D Apr. 25, 1861; 1857 Susan;
1831 Susanna, D Sept. 15, 1862.
1811 Webb, Sarah, D Sept., 1839
1816 Webster, Anna, D Feb., 1842;
1817 Mercy; 1811 Ruth.
1862 Weeks, Abigail, dau of David;
1352 Caroline, w of Samuel;
1858 Mary L., dau of Isaac;
1858 Jane A., w of H. M. Swift;
1827 Eunice B., w of Isaac;
1836 Mary L., w of Willard, D Nov., 1839.
1831 Weed, Jennett B., D 1833.
1851 Willing, Sarah D. T.
1734 Welsh, Betsey.
1834 Wheeler, Mary G.
1857 Whipple, Elijah H.;
1762 Hepzibah and Prudence;
1803 Mrs. Whipple; 1765 Sarah;
1831 White, Harriet B.;
1857 Susan, widow of Salem.
1821 Whitney, Melinda.
1762 Wickwire, Martha; 1827 Mary.
1803 Wilder, Anna.
1820 Williams, Lucy F.
1811 Wood, Clara, D Nov. 2, 1857;
1765 Hepzibah and Hannah;
1780 Mrs. Ephraim;
1817 Samantha; 1784 Theoda;
1764 Phillippa, w of Ebenezer.
1831 Woodbury, Betsey.
1821 Woodbeck, Rose.
1834 Woodward, Hannah;
1833 Mary and Palmyra.
1839 Wrisley, Clarissa E., D Aug. 26, 1854.
1857 Yates, Martha, w of George W.;
1857 Emily C., w of Benjamin Jones.

(The End)

PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH AT GOOD WILL, ORANGE COUNTY, N. Y.

(Continued)

Baptisms

Names of parents are followed by names of the children and the dates of baptism.

1799

Harris, Samuel and Eleoner —Stephany, May 5.

McKee, James and Mary—Robert Munnel, May 27.

Sly, John and Margaret—James Hamilton, May 27.

Neely, Reuben and Catharine —Maria, May 29.

Scot, John and Anna—John Fell, Aug. 25.

Arbuckle, John and Barbara—John, Nov. 17.

1800.

Lyon, Isaac and Rebecca—Hervey, Mar. 3.

Thompson, William and Elizabeth —Else and Chloe, Mar. 15.

Barkly, Thomas and Sarah—William Moffatt.

Strahen, James and Agnes—George Munnel, Mar. 30.

Pelton, Samuel—Mary Ann, Apr. 13.

Crist, John and Mary—Gilbert, Apr. 20.

Hill, William and Magdalen—James Boggs, June 5.

White, William and Mary—James, June 7.

Pioner, Jacob and Martha—Mary Jennet, June 7.

Davis, James and Jane—William, Sept. 2.

Ker, John and Anna—Patterson, Oct. 5.

Jessup, Jerid and Sarah—Mary, Oct. 5.

1801.

Comfort, John and Catherine —Francis, Jan. 11.

Neely, Reuben and Catherine —Susan Ann, Apr. 10.

Low, Peter—Abraham, Jan. 11.

Milspaugh, Peter and Mary—Agnes, May 19.

Oakley, Jacob—William Coddington, Aug. 9.

Weller, Henry—Leander, Aug. 16.

Weller, Hiram and Maria, Theodore, Oct. 18.

Milliken, Hugh and Margaret —Eliza, Nov. 1.

Smader, Jacob and Keziah — — —, Nov. 12.

1802.

Miller, William and Hannah—Ann, Jan. 3.

Miller, George and Julia—Sally, Jan. 3.

Hill, William and Magdalen —Rhode, Feb. 15.

Blake, John and Else—Else, Mar. 7.

Hunter, Easter—Margaret, Mar. 16.

Dill, Caleb and Ellzabeth—Catherine, May 9.

Thompson, George—William Bodle, May 9.

Hunter, Samuel and Elizabeth —Moses, Aug .22.

Peck, Andrew and Rebecca, Eliza Ann, Sept. 15.

Decker, Jacob—Vashti, Sept. 15.

1803.

Boid, Frank and Ann—John Smith, Jan. 2.

Pelton, Samuel—Alexander Crawford, Jan. 2.

Graham, William and Lydia—Sally, Apr. 11.

Brown, Josiah and Christian —Josiah, Apr. 24.

Miller, William and Hannah —Adaline, Sept. 4.

Gregg, Archibald—Elizabeth, Sept. 25.

Smader, Jacob and Susannah —Jacob Vandike, Oct. 6.

McEwen, John and Margaret —Elizabeth, Oct. 6.

Miller, George—Samuel Harvey, Oct. 6.

1804.

Kidd, Andrew and Mary—John, Jan. 1.

Wood, Simeon and Phebe—Marinda, May 3.

Decker, Cornelius—Anna, May 3.

Davis, James and Jane—Joseph, May 3.

Ker, John—Jane, May 3.

Jaggers, Stephen and Sarah—Catura Caty, June 10.

Crist, John and Mary — ——, June 10.

Hunter, Samuel and Elizabeth —Saly Ann, July 29.

Scot, John and Abigail—Alexander McCloud, July 29.

Fowler, Charles and Sarah—Isabella Hill, Nov. 11.

Chandler, John and Rachel— ——, Nov. 11.

Graham, William—Richard A., Nov. 24.

1805.

Boid, Frank and Ann—Jane Ann, Mar. 3.

Peck, William and Susannah—James, Mar. 24.

Barkly, William—Mariah, Mar. 24.

Will, Jeptha and Nancy, Hiram, Apr. 7.

Millspaugh, Peter and Mary—Keziah, Apr. 14.

Houston, James and Else—John, Dec. 29.

1806.

Gaily, Daniel and Elizabeth—Edwin, Feb. 16.

Miller, George and Julia—Charles, Feb. 23.

Kidd, Andrew and Mary—Anna Mariah, Mar. 30.

Goldsmith, William and Mary—William B., Sept. 21.

Jessup, Gerard and Sarah—Lewis Agustus, Sept. 28.

Clineman, Thomas and Mary—Leah, Oct. 5.

Jaggers, Stephen and Sarah—Israel Benjamin, Oct. 9.

Peck, William and Susannah—Robert W., Oct. 9.

1807.

Hains, David and Anne—Samuel Jackson, Mar. 15.

Hunter, Robert and Mary—Mehitable, Mar. 15.

Sears, William and Hannah—Margaret Sears, Mar. 29.

Barkly, William—Isaiah, Mar. 29.

Harris, Charles — ——, May.

Fowler, Charles and Sarah—Charles Gilbert, May 10.

Slate, David and Ann—Eliza Bodine, May 20.

Peck, George—Harvey, May 20.

Oakley, Jacob and Susannah—Jacob, May 20.

Conger, David and Abigail—Phebe, May 23.

Boid, Frank and Anna—Harriet, May 23.

Kidd, Daniel and Mary—Archibald, May 23.

Hunter, Thomas and Deborah—Sally Ann, May 23.

Beaty, Arthur and Mary—Joseph, May 23.

Hobart, Nathan and Crisse—Mary Smith, May 23.

Munnel, James and Mary—Gabriel, Oct. 25.

Crowel, John—Margaret, Oct. 25.

Waker, James—Nancy, Oct. 25.

Sears, James and Phebe—Walter B.

Houston, Alexander and Sarah—John Winkins, Dec. 20.

1808.

Millspaugh, Peter and Mary—Elizabeth, Jan. 10.

Van Curen, Benjamin and Elizabeth—Easter, Jan. 10.

Harris, David and Margaret—Harvey, Feb. 24.

Harris, Samuel and Eleoner—Samuel Harvey, Mar. 7.

Thompson, William—William Walter, Apr. 10.

Van Orsdol, William and Ann—Jane, Apr. 10.

Houston, Joseph and Susanna—Joseph, Apr. 24.

Hains, David and Anna—Robert R., June 19.

Scot, John and Abigail—Assear Howard, July 3.

Rhea, William and Hannah—James, July 3.

Hunter, Samuel and Elizabeth—Elizabeth, July 3.

McCormick, James and Margaret—Jane, July 24.

Brown, Josiah and Keziah—Christian, July 24.

Smader, Jacob and Susanna—John, Aug. 21.

Parshel, Elias and Hannah—Minerva, Aug. 28.

Cross, William and Isabella—Ann Eliza, Sept. 11.

Decker, Cornelius—Ann Mariah, Sept. 11.

Sears, William and Hanna—Melinda, Sept. 11.

Davis, James and Jane—Jane Ann, Oct. 16.

Miller, George and Julia—Cornelia Maria, Oct. 23.

Ellison, James—Isabella Hill, Oct. 30.

Miller, William and Hannah—Catherine, Dec. 25.

1809.

Conger, Joshua and Mariah—Margaret Ellsworth, Mar. 12.

Peck, William and Susanna—John B., Apr. 23.

Crowel, Robert—Benjamin, May 7.

(To be continued)

NORTH BAPTIST CHURCH OF TROY, NEW YORK

F preceding date of admission indicates that the member was dismissed from the First Baptist Church of Troy in order to form the new church.

(Continued)

B 1864 Harlow, David and w, Ferona.
B 1864 Hakes, W. R. and Mary R.;
1864 Mrs. Agnes C.
1846 Ingram, Ira and Dorcas B. from Newfane, Vt.;
1848 Harriet from Newfane.
1848 Ingall, Louisa from Cohoes.
F 1843 Johnson, Elias and Laura Gale, D Jan., 1861;
B 1845 Isaac Gale, d 1359 to Yonkers;
1845 Alonzo S. and Lovisa from Bottskill, d 1845 to Union Village;
B 1848 John and Frances S.;
B 1855 Elias H.; B 1857 Adelaide.
1847 Johnston, James and w, Abby from Newark, N. J., d 1850 to Sing Sing;
B 1848 Mary Janet, d 1850 to Sing Sing.
B 1848 Joyce, William W.
Jones, Harriet D. Gale, d 1848 to North Bennington, Vt.;
1848 Sarah from Cohoes, D Apr. 1, 1851;
Sarah Bradt;
B 1860 Mary A., Mrs. Mercy, and David H.;
1863 Rev. Franklin P. and Christiana, d 1866.
Joice, Susan Cramer, D Dec. 1860.
1851 Jessup, Fanny from West Troy, D Oct., 1858.
B 1854 Jackson, Rachel;
B 1860 Sarah E.; B 1864 Mary E.
1857 Judd, Lydia from Lansingburgh, d 1858 to New Lebanon Springs.
B 1860 Jaques, R. H.
F 1843 Kelsey, Hannah, D Feb. 19, 1868 and Caroline B. (Sargent).
1849 Kennedy, Robert and w, Elizabeth from Stillwater, d 1853 to Williamsburg;
B 1860 Emily; 1860 Mrs. Ann.
F 1845 Kinney, Cyrus, D Jan. 29, 1854, w, Lydia D., and Maria R. (Mrs. Gurley);
B 1346 William P., D Aug. 14, 1846;
1347 Ezra D. from Poultney, Vt., ret. there 1848.
1848 Knight, Maria M. Griffith from Cohoes, ret. there 1849.
Kingsbury, Mary E. Young, d 1855.
1857 Kafir, George W. from Trenton, N. J., ret. there 1860.
1858 Kinlock, William and w, Sarah.
F 1860 Kirk, David and Wife.
1863 King, William H. and Mrs. Amanda I.; 1865 E. C.
1845 Koon, Olive from Berlin, Rensselaer Co.
F 1843 Lane, Elijah A.
1843 Losee, John from Clifton Park, d 1846 to Schenectady.
F 1843 Langdon, John C.;
B 1860 Hattie M.
B 1844 Lawrence or Laurence, John A. and w, Mary;
B 1846 Norman; Sarah A. Gay.
1844 Leonard, Pauline (colored) from Ballston Spa, d 1853.
1846 Labarr, Charles G. and w, Hester from Waterford.
1852 Lyons, Maria from N. Y. C.;
1850 Mrs. E. I., w of Ransom.
B 1843 Lytle, Jane.
1848 Lansing, James from Albany, d 1849 to Cohoes;
1849 William H. from Hyde Park and w, Mary A. from Poughkeepsie, d 1851 to N. Y. C.
1850 Lashar, David F.

B 1851 Ladd, Lucia O. d 1866.
B 1350 Lewis, Lucretia Witbeck, d 1857 to Brooklyn;
1857 Lucretia, D 1858.
1857 Lamb, Maria from Lansingburgh, D Sept. 1860.
B 1857 Lauflin, Esther A., d 1858 to Chicago;
1860 Esther A. (Mrs. Preston).
1859 Lavett, Jane E. from Bennington.
B 1860 Lown, Catherine A., D June 5, 1864.
B 1860 Landon, Mrs. Ellen;
1860 Douglas S. from East Nassau.
B 1860 Lee, William S.
B 1860 Luce, Catherine.
B 1853 Lumage, Mrs. Elizabeth Miller.
1862 Lampson, Samuel, D June, 1866, and Cylinda, D June 7, 1864.
F 1843 Munroe, Sarah.
F 1843 Miller, Temperance;
1844 Mary from Moriah, Essex Co.;
1845 Lodema from Schenectady, Schuyler Co.;
1845 Nathan S. from Bottskill, Washington Co., d 1845 to Union Village;
1843 Lucy Howard from Norwich, Chenango Co., d 1845 to Essex Co.;
1847 Amelia from Lansingburgh, d 1855;
1847 Parthena from West Troy, D Dec. 28, 1847;
B 1848 Hiram; B 1864 H. Brooks;
B 1865 Maria S.
1843 Morrison, Judith, D Aug., 1866;
1845 Judith M. from Brooklyn.
1844 Morris, Abram C. from Ballston Spa, d 1852 to N.Y.C.;
B 1848 Harriet A. and Minerva E.
B 1860 Georgietta, D Feb. 20, 1864.
Merchant, Mary Wellington, w of G. W., D Aug. 19, 1853;
1857 Adaline M., D Apr., 1860;
B 1855 William H.
B 1849 Mahan, Sarah A., d 1849 to Auburn.
B 1850 Mosley, Permelia and Cordelia.
1851 Moffatt, Elmira from N.Y.C., d 1855.
Meely, Hannah Hosie.
B 1855 March or Marsh, Maria; Eliza Baily;
1856 Asa H. from Dover, Vt., and Margaret from Dover, d 1860 to Iowa;
1862 Margaret, d 1864 to Kentucky.
1857 Mattocks, Dr. E. I. and w, Amelia, from N.Y.C.
B 1848 Merritt, Miss Emma;
1858 Mrs.
B 1860 Mosher, Sarah A.
B 1860 Mitchie, Jane.
B 1860 Magiving, Mrs. Mary C.
Mowrey, Dorcas Hamlet.
1860 Milliken, Henry and Emily L. from Bennington, Vt.
1844 McDonald, Mary (Mrs. Thompson).
1848 McKnight, Stephen from Albany.
B 1855 McKurn, Mrs.
1857 McArdle, Curtus from Lansingburgh, d 1860 to Albany.
1858 McKowan, Jemima.
1861 McBride, James and Margaret from Newark, N. J.
1844 Neuberry, J. James from Cattskill, D Oct. 27, 1845, in Albany;
1844 Bolivar from Cattskill, d to Albany.
1845 Newton, Lydia Cary from Albany, d 1853 to Michigan.
1851 Newal, James S. from Bennington, Vt., and Roxana Jane Wood, d 1853 to Essex, Mass.
Nickols, Julia F. Winney.
(To be continued)

Tombstone Inscriptions

PIONEER CEMETERY AT FORESTVILLE, CHAUTAUQUA CO., N. Y.

(Continued)

Stamp, John E., 1836 - ——.
Elizabeth M., 1830-1889.
Snow, Alanson, husband of Amilla Tibbets, July 30, 1877, 79y 3m 4d.
Ira G., June 13, 1829-Oct. 18. 1899.
Clara E., w of Ira G., Dec. 7, 1832 -July 28, 1882.
Shattuck, T. M., Father, 1821-1895.
Dora B., 1832-1913.
Sanford, George G., Co. F, 16th N. Y. H. Art.
Polly C. Griswold, w of George G., 1841-1914.
Stubbs, Rev. E. A. Oct. 30, 1829-June 30, 1886.
Mary E., 1844-1910.
Almina, 1830-1892.
Stimson, H. F., 1825-1902.
Jane, w of H. F., 1828-1887.
Senn, Francis, 1824-1912.
Gertrude, 1824-1901.
Sackett, Anson, Aug. 24, 1869, 84y 2m 27d.
Docia, w of Anson, Nov. 9, 1867, 74y 5m 8d.
Sackett, Sgt. T. J., Co. I, 49th N. Y. Inf.
Saunders, William, Apr. 22, 1799-Oct. 17, 1880.
Pamelia, Apr. 13, 1805-Oct. 21, 1887.
Shepard, Hiram P., 1828-1905.
Gideon, 1800-1878.
Elmina, 1808-1883.
Tuxford, Charles, Dec. 22, 1878, 68y 9m 6d.
Deborah, w of Charles, July 18, 1880, 69y 4m.
Taylor, Samuel, June 24, 1845, 79y.
Dorcas, w of Samuel, Apr. 24, 1849, 85y.
Alonzo W., Father, Sept. 12, 1831, 40y 5m 25d.
Tower, Hannibal L., May 29, 1836 -Nov. 19, 1890.
Helen A., June 2, 1844-Feb. 25, 1910.
Tackitt, Rev. I. H., Aug. 17, 1798 -Dec. 26, 1874.
Mary L., w of J. B. Archibald. Mar. 4, 1845-Aug. 1, 1878.
Tibbits, S. M., 1816-1909.
Rebekah, 1830-1905.
Allen, Aug. 24, 1835, 39y 20d.
Amilla, w of Alanson Snow, Jan. 14, 1863, 62y 1m 17d.
Tubbs, Martin B., 1785-1830.
Laura Lull, w of Martin B., 1783 -1872.
John W., Aug. 2, 1856, 29y.
Laura, w of Henry J. Clark, Jan. 31, 1815-Dec. 29. 1884.
Benajah, Feb. 11, 1860, 51y 8m 20d.
Permelia, w of James H. Phelps and Joseph G. Hopkins, 1819-1897.
Tennant, George W., 1816-1893.
Anna Libbcy, w of George W., 1816-1908.
Thompson, Philo E., 1821-1913.
Jane, 1821-1902.
Thomas, Clarinda, w of A. A., 1845 -1921.
Van Camp, Isaac, Soldier of the Revolution, Apr. 20, 1843. 84y.
Mary, dau of Joseph and Hersey. June 21, 1841, 14y.
Rachel, dau of Joseph and Hersey, July 21, 1839.
Van Vliet, Darius D., 1827-1887.
White, Robert, July 12, 1834, 80y 4m 17d.
Tryphena Gaddin, w of Robert. Dec. 9, 1894, 85y 4m 2d.
White, Allen, 1830-1901.
Eliza K., 1835-1907.
Webb, David, Oct. 24, 1875, 72y 2m 21d.
Sarah, w of David, Apr. 29, 1875. 71y 4m 14d.
Andrew J., Jan. 29, 1835-May 1. 1887.
Annie, M., May 7, 1834-Dec. 10, 1910.
Willson. Jacob, Jan. 19, 1868, 75y

4m 21d.
Bersheba, June 11, 1875, 81y 1m 24d.
Newell S., son of Jacob and Bersheba, Jan. 13, 1844, 19y 1m 9d.
Wilson, Edward, Oct. 16, 1886, 61y 3m 4d.
Sarah, w of Edward, Jan. 11, 1892, 70y.
John, Sept. 18, 1847, 70y.
Anna, w of John, Apr. 7, 1861, 84y.
Rosannah C., w of Samuel Gregg, June 13, 1854, 43y.
Theophilus T., Apr. 16, 1877, 68y 6m 9d.
Rebekah G., w of Theophilus, Nov. 20, 1904, 92y 4m 4d.
Anna, J., w of C. A. Chamberlain, Dec. 20, 1872, 38y.
Weeb, Calvin, 1798-1859.
Asenath Hill, w of Calvin, 1814-1898.
Wright, Jeremiah, War of 1776, 1745 -1830.
Sarah, 1749-1827.
Warner, E. D., 1827-1915.
Jane R., 1836-1928.
Welch, Eliza, dau of G. M. and J., June 23, 1873, 21y.
Weaver, J. Dennison, son of Samuel and Lucy, Feb. 3, 1840, 2y 11m 12d.
Webster, Mary E., w of Milton, Aug. 3, 1842, 32y 4m 10d.
Wood, Richard, Dec. 1, 1865, 22y.
Williams, Sarah E., dau of Henry R. and Caroline, ——.
Washburn, Betsey, Nov. 11, 1816, 61y.
William Henry, 1822-1898.
Martha A., 1825-1901.
Ze——.
Polly, w of Rufus, Jan. 26, 1841, 46y.
———, Polly, Feb. 6, 1833, 46y 9m 4d. Erected by G. W. Merritt.

The End.

Obituary Records of Former Residents of Erie County

Obituary Records, copied from Buffalo Newspapers, are published through the courtesy of the Buffalo Historical Society.

The place of residence, if other than Buffalo, follows the name.

(Continued)

Emerson, Sarah Ann, w of Nelson, Aurora, Nov. 27, 1839, 26y.
Emery, Moses L., Aurora, Aug. 2, 1840, 25y.
Susan, w of Col. Josiah, Aurora, Feb. 5, 1861, 80y 3m 22d.
Emmons, Frederick, Jan. 14, 1856, 46y.
Harriet, w of Dr. Carlos, Springville, May 22, 1845.
Lucy C., w of A. H., Jan 10, 1866, 49y.
Emslie, Emogene A., w of Peter, Sept. 22, 1851, 23y.
English, Abel, Hamburg, Aug. 22, 1832, 80y.
Anna, widow of Abel, Mar. 16, 1854, 98y at Angelica, N. Y.
Enos, Esther, w of Elisha, Dec., 1812, 28y, Hamburg.
James, Aurora, June 26, 1842, 74y.
William L., Co. E, 100th N. Y. Vol., son of Capt. E. M. of Wales Center, Dec. 10, 1864, 26y, at Naval School Hospital, Maryland.
Ensfield, Catharine, w of George, June 29, 1857, 59y.
Ensign, Elisha, Sept. 12, 1852, 68y in Chippewa, C. W.
Elizabeth, youngest dau of Elisha, Sept. 3, 1852, 21y.
Olive, w of Elisha, Apr. 13, 1837, 43y.
Royal, Hamburg, Jan. 25, 1835, 30y.
Ensworth, Rr. Azel, late of Rochester, May 5, 1854, 95y.
Ernst, Frances E., w of Capt J. Frederick, Jr., dau of Samuel Haines, Sept. 16, 1867.

Miss Kate, dau of Christian, Cheektowaga, Jan. 18, 1865, 28y 9m.

Erwin, Margaret E., w of Henry C., of Mississippi, June 29, 1856.

Estee, J., Eden, Mar. 31, 1861, 73y.

Estabrook, John, Alden, Feb. 9, 1864, 71y.

Estabrooks, Ebenezer H., Oct. 7, 1861, 50y.

Euluer or Euller, Mrs. Maria Annie, Nov. 5, 1850, 37y.

Eva, Margaret, w of Adam, July 1, 1861, 33y.

Evans, C. Galon, July 28, 1866, 42y.

Eliza Jane, w of O. M., June 2, 1848, 30y.

John R., Dec. 5, 1861, 54y.

Labin, Sept. 11, 1823, 45y.

Letotia, June 4, 1841, 79y.

Lewis E., Williamsville, Dec. 17, 1827, 45y.

Mrs. Marian, Aug. 12, 1852, 73y.

Mary Ann, w of Henry B., Williamsville, Jan. 29, 1859, 46y, in East Troy, Walworth Co., Wis.

Moses, formerly of Skaneateles, N. Y., Mar. 15, 1838, 30y.

Robert, Aug. 29, 1867, 30y.

Susan, w of Evan B., Apr. 3, 1864 at Niles, Ohio. Bu in B.

William, Mar. 9, 1840, 62y.

Evens, John, eldest son of Richard, Nov. 5, 1861, 22y, at Morris, Ill. Bu in B.

Everett, Mrs. Polly, Jan. 13, 1858, 87y.

Failing, Catharine, w of R., Tonawanda, Apr. 28, 1867, 74y 6m.

David, Wales, Nov. 30, 1862, 70y.

Fairbank, James, Aurora, Jan. 18, 1851, 73y.

Fairbanks, Mary, w of Willard, Feb. 13, 1840, 31y.

Fairbrother, Thomas, Indian Reservation, June 15, 1844, 70y.

Fairchild, Miss Betsey, July 2, 1833, 21y.

Margaret, w of Caleb, June 4, 1832, 60y.

Fairman, Franklin F., Dec. 14, 1860, 50y. Bu in Greenwood Cemetery, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Falconer, Miss Ruth Hughes, Tonawanda, May 6, 1863, 73y.

Miss Sarah M., Tonawanda, Sept. 27, 1838, 54y. Recently of New York.

Fales, Maria, w of Henry, Aug. 4, 1829.

Fallis, Mrs. Janet, Feb. 13, 1865, 60y

Fancher, Rufus, father of Mrs. Dr. Lockwood of Buffalo, Alden, Feb. 8, 1864, 87y.

Fanning, Mrs. Amy, Mar. 17, 1832, 58y.

Henrietta, sister of Mrs. James McKnight, Nov. 9, 1863.

John, Apr. 6, 1831, 62y.

Captain Jonathan, Revolutionary Soldier, Evans, May 30, 1844, 90y.

Farmer, William, Aug. 4, 1865, 71y.

Farnham, Lieut. Charles S., May 12, 1862, 24y, in Nelson Hospital, Yorktown. Bu in B.

George D., Aug. 21, 1853, 50y. Bu in Silver Creek.

Leroy, May 19, 1866, 66y 11d.

Pamelia S., w of J. B., Dec. 5, 1845, 25y.

Farnsworth, Mrs. Abigail, Sept. 8, 1862, 69y.

Sarah, wid of Levi, Boston, N. Y., Apr. 4, 1849, 78y.

Sophia, w of Thomas, Alden, Sept. 11, 1862, 58y.

Farr, Marietta Chase, w of J. S., Lancaster, Nov. 8, 1864, 42y 7m.

Mrs. Polly, mother of Rinaldo of Buffalo, Lancaster, Aug. 21, 1859, 74y.

Rinaldo, Mar. 7, 1865, 55y, in Brooklyn.

Farrand, Minerva P., w of Augustus, dau of William Paxson, East Hamburg, Sept. 16, 1850, 23y.

Farthing, Mary Ann, Jan. 6, 1865, 31y.

Farwell, Eldridge, Cheektowaga, Jan. 27, 1864, 52y.

Maj. Joseph, Oct. 23, 1813, 41y.

Lucy S., w of Eldridge, June 24, 1840, 23y 11m.

William, father of Henry D., June 21, 1862, 64y. Taken to New Hampshire.

Fasset, Elisha, Hamburg, June 25, 1844, 61y.

Fassett, Mary Ann, w of A. D., Aug. 27, 1849, 30y.

Fattey, Louisa, w of George L., Jan. 20, 1857, 27y.

Faul, Elizabeth, w of Gottfried, July 29, 1866, 51y 11m 9d.

Faulkner, Caroline, wid of Morgan L., Apr. 23, 1854, 42y 7m 14d.

Morgan Lewis, Mar. 9, 1845, 40y.

Faxon, Lieut. Daniel E., June 19, 1862, 27y 7m 13d, in Hospital of 36th Regt. N. Y. Vol., Fair Oaks, Va. Bu in B.

Maj. Elihu J., May 3, 1863, 24y 8m 8d. Killed in battle at Fredericksburg, Va. Bu in B.

Henry W., 24th N. Y. Cavalry, Hospital, Washington.

(To be continued)

Marriage Records

Marriage Records, copied from Buffalo Newspapers, are published through the courtesy of the Buffalo Historical Society.

(Continued)

Barlow, Ransom and Arvillia Strong, Sept. 9, 1852.

Richard G. and Jane Vandenburg, July 4, 1842.

William and Mary Ann Bedford, Nov. 29, 1860.

Barn, Lucinda B. and Terence Dorens, June 20, 1844.

Barnaby, Melissa and Mr. Stewart, Feb. 15, 1837.

Barnard, Albert and Elizabeth Jenkins, Apr. 28, 1840.

Albert J. and Clara A. Sizer, Apr. 12, 1871.

Alice F. and Benjamin F. Hollister, Oct. 12, 1851.

C. M. and J. S. Taggart, Mar. 19, 1865.

Clarinda Caroline and Noah Strickland, June 19, 1830.

Clarissa C. and D. Sands Battey, July 12, 1840.

Emma and H. Kirkover, Sept. 26, 1871.

Frank and Alice Phelps, Dec. 18, 1867.

George N. and Mary Weeb, July 13, 1844.

George N. and Altana Sweetland, Mar. 31, 1845.

J. H. and Emma L. Taylor, Mar. 25, 1869.

Joseph and Mary LeGras, Mar. 8, 1847.

Joe E. and Nettie A. Smith, Apr. 16, 1868.

Lawrence B. and Sarah Hoffman, Dec. 25, 1870.

Louis J. and Harriet May Paige, June 29, 1868.

Louisa and Harry Hallenbeck, Jan. 12, 1842.

Margaret M. and Peter S. Burrett, Sept. 3, 1874.

Martha S. and Charles E. Benedict, July 12, 1869.

Barnham, Theodore D. and Sarah W. Avery, June 21, 1864.

Barnhardt, Phillip and Peternella Smith, July 4, 1851.

Barnhart, Gideon and Martha Ann Hawks, May 24, 1843.

Nancy and Phineas Clark, Jan. 3, 1822.

Barnheimer, Elias and Nina Barnheimer, May 29, 1844.

Barns, Caroline A. and George D. Wilber, Dec. 20, 1843.

Francis and Deroxalana Webster, Mar. 1, 1827.

Mary M. and Jacob DeLamater, Oct. 4, 1848.

Barnam, A. M. and Maggie Cameron, May 15, 1872.

Annie C. and Frederick D. Gridley, Nov. 20, 1878.

Barnum, Charlotte J. and James Middletown, Apr. 10, 1850.

Cornelia P. and John B. Epley, Dec. 15, 1842.

Ezra W. and Maria Morris, Dec. 2, 1844.

Frederick G. and Elizabeth Atwood, Jan. 11, 1849.

George G. and Ellen Finley, Aug. 27, 1842.

George G., Jr., and Laura M. King, Dec. 29, 1875.

Helen C. and William C. Bryant, June 21, 1865.

Hiram and Irena Howard, May 29, 1835.

James G. and Elmena H. Varney, Nov. 28, 1861.

Juliett E. and William C. Prescott, Sept. 13, 1848.

Maggie I. and Eugene D. Colie, Nov. 26, 1872.

Mary Ann and Hiram S. Pine, Dec. 25, 1850.

Sarah A. and Edwin G. Scott, Apr. 15, 1845.

Barny, Charles and Sarah Haywood, Nov. 16, 1847.

Baron, Mary Frances and Henry Jones, Mar. 6, 1848.

Barr, Ann and John Wood, Jan. 25, 1845.

Augustus and Susan Staily, Sept. 28, 1843.

Charles and Malvina Scott, Apr. 28, 1856.

Cornelia F. and Francis M. Wilder, June 6, 1866.

G. Dudley and Sarah S. Jones, Apr. 20, 1871.

Dr. George W. and Lavinia Ayer, Aug. 8, 1858.

Sarah Jane and David McKillen, Jan. 12, 1869.

Sarah S. and John D. Webb, May 26, 1864.

Barrall, Henry S. and Jane A. Bennett, May 4, 1853.

Barras, Abner and Eliza Price, May 27, 1822.

Barret, George and Adeline Williams, May 30, 1841.

Barrett, Beebe R. and Laura M. Way, Jan. 22, 1873.

Calista and Isaac Root, Jan. 13, 1861.

Carrie Louise and Tellice Johnson, Oct. 10, 1872.

Emilie W. and H. D. Tillinghast, July 17, 1851.

Harriett and David G. McCluer, June 24, 1845.

Huldah M. and Thomas T. Flagler, Aug. 27, 1838.

Dr. J. W. and E. Stanch, Sept. 15, 1868.

Jane and George C. Harrington, May 8, 1851.

L. L. and Euphemia Turner, June 9, 1880.

Mariah and Sanford D. Jonson, July 2, 1846.

Martha and Charles H. DelVecchis, June 15, 1843.

Perry G. and Almada Hodge, June 20, 1866.

Dr. Solomon and Angelica Bishop, Dec. 5, 1849.

William and Charlotte Bryant, Mar. 21, 1848.

Barrick, Edward and Rosannah Bunger, May 2, 1883.

Barritt, Marilla C. and Henry Bettis, Oct. 25, 1854.

Barron, Govener and Hannah Morey, Jan. 14, 1826.

John W. and Harriet Hill, Dec. 5, 1867.

Barross, Luellyn and J. E. Jefferson, Nov. 12, 1868.

Barrowcliff, Samuel and Elizabeth Squires, Aug. 22, 1846.

Barrowman, Moses W. and Janet Quinton, Nov. 22, 1869.

Barrows, Asahel and Eunice A. Gray, May 15, 1848.

A. Z. and Miss L. E. Love, July 1, 1846.

Dr. William A. and Mary Elizabeth Ellsworth, Aug. 12, 1874.

E. G. and Mary M. Sage, Nov. 28, 1850.

Ira F. and Susan A. Hamlin, Jan. 16, 1842.

Barnard, Mary J. and Rev. W. D. Platt, July 9, 1878.

Mary M. and John W. Bancroft, Nov. 14, 1836.

O. F. H. and Susan Ransom, Nov. 21, 1830.

Rhoda and Henry Marsh, May 15, 1850.

Selah and Martha Jeremiah, Oct. 6, 1833.

Susis D. and H. Church Todd, Feb. 4, 1862.

William and Phebe Frasier, Sept. 7, 1835.

Barnea or Barneo, James and Ada J. Moffett, Apr. 25, 1872.

Barner, Margaret and Peter W. Loersch, Sept. 13, 1861.

Mary and Charles Ferdinand E. L. King, Mar. 4, 1846.

Barnes, Agnes H. and John C. Ingram, Dec. 25, 1877.

Ann Elizabeth and Thomas Bemis, Oct. 14, 1851.

Augusta C. and Albert Briggs, Apr. 15, 1879.

Aurora M. and Charles E. Young, May 27, 1842.

Dr. C. G. and Anna G. Dolan, Aug. 1, 1867.

Catharine J. and Thomas R. Haley, Apr. 1, 1873.

Charles B. and Helen M. Shephard, Aug. 22, 1860.

Eliza and Truman Gould, Apr. 17, 1832.

Eliza Russell, and John Galligan, July 6, 1841.

Emeline and James Tisdale, Aug. 24, 1842.

Ephraim and Maggie R. Harvey, Oct. 16, 1861.

Fanny and A. M. Clarke, May 27, 1874.

Francis and Susan Lacy Patterson, Sept. 15, 1845.

Frank J. and Fannie L. Belden, July 31, 1876.

Frederick W. and Ann Black, Apr. 24, 1847.

George N. and Delia Bristol, June 14, 1864.

H. G. and Susan A. Chandler, Mar. 29, 1866.

Harry and Helen Estelle Sanford, Aug. 4, 1879.

Ira and Mrs. Elizabeth Raney, May 5, 1851.

Irvine and Ann M. Vaughan, Sept. 8, 1833.

Irving and Malvina Stanley, Oct. 31, 1830.

J. H. and Lizzie Bolton, Dec. 22, 1870.

Jacob L. and Lucy L. Belknap, Dec. 5, 1852.

Jacob L. and Armenia Best, Sept. 24, 1840.

John L. and Matilda A. Cook, Feb. 3, 1858.

John M. and Ann Goff, Feb. 9, 1858.

Joseph and Anna L. Webster, Jan. 1, 1862.

Joseph C. and Harriette B. Seymour, Aug. 18, 1851.

Laura S. and Frank M. Fisher, Oct. 11, 1876.

Lewis and Emma S. Barton, Mar. 27, 1862.

Libbie C. and C. W. Bigden, Dec. 29, 1861.

M. L. and M. N. Whitcomb, Nov. 18, 1860.

Margaret and Roswell Driggs, Dec. 8, 1825.

Margaret and John B. Smith, June 11, 1848.

Maria C. and Roswell R. Buck, Nov. 8, 1866.

Marilla and Harry Howard, May 27, 1815.

Martha A. and J. H. Thayer, Sept. 23, 1852.

Mary and Peter F. Allison, Sept. 24, 1825.

(To be continued)

FEDERAL CENSUS

(Continued from page 66)

Will the information, as here outlined, help to solve your problem? If you are in Washington, you will enjoy searching these old records.

If you could learn the names and ages of a family who lived in 1850, if you knew the birthplace of the parent of some one who lived in 1880, would that help you? Compare your dates, sometimes a census record will open a new road, when you feel that there is no place left for you to search.

If you are not able to search for yourself, we may be able to help you, for we are in Washington, D. C. very often.

One of our subscribers wants us to go to Michigan, and he would like to divide the expense with some other subscriber who wants searching there. This is an opportunity for any one who wants searching in Michigan.

We are leaving very soon for Delaware, and will be able to give a little time to some one who wants records from there, but you will need to write at once.

HELPFUL GENEALOGICAL PUBLICATIONS

THE ST. JOHNSVILLE ENTERPRISE AND NEWS

A weekly newspaper publishing records of the Mohawk Valley in New York State. Sample mailed on request. Subscription $2.00 per year.

Editor—Mr. Lou D. MacWethy, St. Johnsville, N. Y.

THE UTAH GENEALOGICAL AND HISTORICAL MAGAZINE

A quarterly containing family records and interesting papers on genealogy.

Published by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 80 North Main Street, Salt Lake City, Utah. Subscription $1.00 per year. Single Copies 35 cents.

DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION MAGAZINE

Reviews the activities of the Daughters of the American Revolution.

Contains many valuable records of American pioneers.

Issued monthly. $2.00 per year.

Memorial Continental Hall, Washington, D. C.

SPECIAL SEARCHING FOR YOUR FAMILY

Do you need special searching to complete your records?

We are constantly searching in all parts of the State, and at any time we may be just where your record could be found.

Our fee is moderate.

Write us your problem.

Janet Wethy Foley, Akron, N. Y.

GENEALOGICAL WORK SHEETS

Working plans to help you find ancestors.

Genealogical Work Sheets—Twenty-five cents per dozen.

THOMAS J. FOLEY, AKRON, N. Y.

ABBREVIATIONS

The following abbreviations are used—

b—born	dau—daughter	M—mother
B—baptised	F—father	L—letter
bu—buried	g—great	w—wife
d—dismissed	h—husband	wid—widow
D—died	m—married	

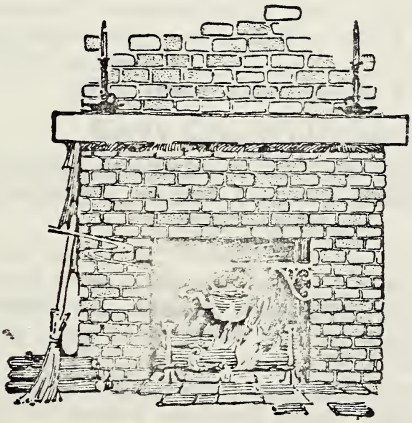
W. C.—Western Country, any land west of the residence at that time.

NOV 1 2 1936

Early Settlers
of
New York State
Their Ancestors and Descendants

By JANET WETHY FOLEY

VOL. III DECEMBER, 1936 NO. 6



PUBLISHED MONTHLY $3.00 PER YEAR

By

THOMAS J. FOLEY, AKRON, N. Y.

Genealogical Work Sheets . . . 25 Cents Per Dozen

OUR HONOR ROLL

Each of the following has subscribed to our magazine for herself and for a library, since the beginning of our publication—

Miss Tuller of Connecticut
Miss Horton of New York
Miss Scofield of Ohio.

These fine women are urging us on more than they know, and we thought that you would like to know that this kind of encouragement is very welcome. There is nothing quite like a subscription to spur us on to further effort.

Subscribe for a friend, a library or your organization, make some one happy at Christmas time. If you are now a subscriber, you may send only $2.00 for a new subscriber. It must be a new subscription.

If every subscriber would send one new subscription, we could add four pages to the magazine at the price you are now paying. Four more pages of records each month, no more money from you, just find a new subscriber, who will pay for his own subscription.

The size of the magazine and the cost are governed by the number of subscriptions, therefore increase the subscriptions, and the cost will be less.

SPECIAL SEARCHING FOR YOUR FAMILY

Do you need special searching to complete your records?

We are constantly searching in all parts of the State, and at any time we may be just where your record could be found.

Write us your problem. Our fee is moderate.

Janet Wethy Foley, Akron, N. Y.

Early Church Records

THE STORY OF THE RECORDS OF THE FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH AT BENTON CENTER, YATES COUNTY WRITTEN IN 1848 BY SAMUEL G. GAGE

Having been appointed Church Clerk in September, 1847, and the books and papers coming into my hands, I found that there was great difficulty in finding the names of members of the church, there being no regular list to be found in the books, and the imperfect and irregular lists existing being uncertain and contradicting in relation to date.

Having no guide to direct me, I soon saw what would be highly gratifying to myself, to have a corrected yearly alphabetical list of church members from the earliest records up to the present time.

After pondering on the subject for some little time I came to the conclusion that I would undertake the work, notwithstanding my other duties seemed to take all my time.

The resolution formed, I commenced the work, but obstacles unexpected met me at every step. To wade through the imperfect and mutilated records of half a century, in some places almost unintelligible, in others mutilated, whole pages torn off and gone, frequently meeting with names where no account was given of their reception, and very often the christian names wholly omitted, with the substitute of brother or sister in its place.

I confess I hesitated in view of the labors and difficulties attendant upon its execution, but feeling that it was a desirable object, and anxious for its completion as far as in my power, I toiled on, evening after evening, day after day, until my eyes and physical powers were almost

exhausted. I did not expect that it would afford satisfaction to but few, compared with many.

But who that has any taste to ponder over bygone years, and feels that he has an interest in the Redeemer's Kingdom but can spend an hour or two, and with that too with intense interest, in looking over the names of those who enlisted years ago under the blood stained banner of Prince Immanuel.

To see their date of enrollment by being buried with Christ in baptism; when they were received from another company of the same praying army; when dismissed to unite with another portion of God's saints; who has deserted the color of the Captain of their salvation; been excluded from the church, bringing a stain and reproach upon the cause of Christ, if not perdition to their own souls; and who? I ask, who would not feel his spiritual strength renewed?

Here and there a good old Simeon or Anna, who have died upon the battle field with the gospel armour on, who have fought the good fight, who have finished their course and have departed in peace to receive the crown.

This church, according to the best accounts, was organized in 1797, when this town was little better than a waste howling wilderness, literally and morally, but the records are lost up to nearly the close of 1800. At that time my catalogue begins, and if there is an interest in looking over an imperfect catalogue for nearly fifty years past, what will it not be when fifty years more shall have been numbered in eternity?

Much information has been obtained by diligent enquiries from aged individuals and many defects supplied from my own knowledge and recollection, having been a steady resident of the town since 1801.

All that patient and laborious research, diligent enquiry, and corrected copies could do, has been done to render it as perfect as possible.

To bring it to its present state has consumed most of the time for one month steady, both evenings as well as days, while confined to my room with an attack of inflamatory rheumatism, besides almost all my leisure evenings during the past winter, and all the spare time I could get from other occupations.

Such as it is, it is presented to the Church, by one of its humblest members, praying that God may enlarge its borders, lengthen its cords, and strengthen its stakes.

(In preparing the records for our subscribers, not only the record made by Mr. Gage has been used, but the original old torn books have been carefully read, and notes, taken from them, have been added. In the words of Mr. Gage you have a picture of the task of obtaining a list of members from old church books.)

INTERESTING NOTES TAKEN FROM THE CHURCH RECORDS

In 1822 a meeting house was built for this small church at Benton Center, and some of the pews were sold as follows—

Pew No. 2 Jonas Frier	$119.00
Pew No. 3 John Goff and David Holmes	117.00
Pew No. 4 Robert Watson	110.00
Pew No. 5 John Knapp	105.00
Pew No. 6 Ephraim Kidder	105.00
Pew No. 7 William and John Gilbert	106.50
Pew No. 9 Timothy Green	120.00
Pew No. 10 Samuel Babcock	104.00
Pew No. 11 Jonathan Pierce	105.25

1845—"Resolved that the church disapprove of church members engaging in plays practiced at parties, and of making parties on the Sabbath."

1852—A committee was appointed to visit and inquire into the conduct of certain members, who were guilty of—

Attending a ball and other bad conduct,
Card playing, drinking and swearing,

Attending balls and neglecting the church,
Visiting on the Sabbath,
Neglecting the Church,
Getting intoxicated,
Lying and swearing,
Abusing his family. (This member acknowledged his fault, but asked the church to overlook it, as his family had forgiven him.)
Swearing, drinking and attending balls,

(This man confessed that he had danced three times at an oyster supper, denied drinking or swearing, expressed sorrow for his conduct, and the church was satisfied with his confession.)

If after a visit from the committee, the guilty member did not come to the church, show proper repentance, and promise to do better, the church served him with a notice requiring his presence at a stated church meeting.

If he then confessed his wrongdoing, was penitent, and asked forgiveness, expressing a desire "to walk with the church'" he was permitted him.

If he did not do all of these things, the church would vote to exclude to retain his membership. It was practically impossible to prove innocence.

The church was the center of society for these folks, and the outcast usually repented before too long, and asked forgiveness. The church always took him back, demanding only his expression of penitence, and his recognition of the power and goodness of the church.

The church quoted the eighteenth chapter of Matthew as its authority for this discipline, and the same law was used in all of the early churches.

1852—After some conversation the church voted to accept the offer of Mr. Crozier "to teach the choir and a singing school, and to furnish what hymn books and note books were necessary in the church, at least one half dozen of the former, and one dozen of the latter, to be church property, for $30.00 for one year".

Jan. 6, 1850. A numerous congregation repaired to the Seneca Lake in sleighs, the snow deep, the sleighing fine, the weather fine tho' cold, where Elder Litchfield administered the solemn ordinance of baptism to—Susan Clack, George Crozier, George and Sarah E. Chapman, Samuel B. Gage, Ellen, Martin S. and Henry A. Hick, Lucas Voorhees and Marian L. Warren.

Feb. 10, 1850. The church and congregation repaired to the west branch of the creek in Seneca, at Sister Southerland's saw mill, where a proper opening was made in the pond thro' the ice, where Elder Litchfield administered the ordinance of baptism to—Elizabeth T. D. Church, Lawrence T. Moon, Eber and Ceviah O. Stone and Oliver Van Ness.

Feb. 20, 1853. A large concourse of people repaired to the beautiful waters of the Seneca, which were clear and still, and which it would seem the Lord created for one great baptistry, being always free from ice.

The ordinance was beautifully solemn as they were buried in the likeness of the Saviour's death, and arose from the liquid grave in the likeness of His resurrection. No one doubted that this was baptism.

Elder Mallory administered the ordinance decently and in order to the following willing converts—Fanny Becker, Louisa Curtiss, Witsell N. Henderson, Johnson Henrys, Sarah Johnson, Adam Johnson (Colored), Harriet Larenby, Sarah H. Mallory, and Polly Swarthout.

"And now why tarriest thou? arise and be baptised."

1853. Part of a church report read—The box of goods for Grand Ligne Mission gets larger every year.

A subscription of $1000.00 for a Benton Scholarship in Rochester University has been completed.

Aid given to several feeble churches to help pay for their meeting houses.

(To be continued)

PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH AT GOOD WILL, ORANGE COUNTY, N. Y.
(Continued)

Baptisms

Names of parents are followed by names of the children and the dates of baptism.

1809.

Waker, James and Agnes—Andrew. May 7.

Tayler, David and Elizabeth—Nancy Sands, Jane and Rachel, June 2.

Bross, Eleonor—Joseph Whalen, June 11.

Smith, James and Elida—Jared Van Curen, June 11.

Harmon, David, adult, June 21.

Woodruff, Sebel, adult, June 21.

Woodruff, Joseph and Sebel—Mariatta, Silas, Sophia, Sarah Erastus, June 21.

Hamilton, Alexander — Alexander William, June 23.

Miller, John and Ann—Margaret, June 23.

Triphagen, Jonathan—Mary Jane, July 31.

Kidd, Daniel and Mary—Isabella, July 31.

Will, Jeptha and Nancy—Mary, Aug. 17.

Sears, James and Phebe—Marcus, Sept.

Van Curen, Hendrick—James, Sept. 10.

Fowler, Charles and Sarah—Sarah Trimble, Sept. 10.

Clineman, Thomas and Mary—Sylvanius, Sept. 17.

Beaty, Arthur and Mary—Henry, Sept. 17.

Blake, John and Elsy—Margaret, Oct. 5.

Mason, Mary—Theodore Lewis, John and Mary Elizabeth, Nov. 12.

Boyd, Frank and Ann—Robert, Nov. 12.

Gregg, Archibald—David, Nov. 12.

1810.

Houston, Samuel and Mary—Marcus, Feb. 25.

Van Curen, Benjamin and Elizabeth—Jane, Feb. 25.

Barkly, John and Martha—Sarah. Mar. 3.

Harris, Nathan and Jane, Apr. 29.

Parks, Charles, May 10.

Gillespy, Charles and Hannah—David Milliken, May 10.

Houston, William and Susana—Peter, July 15.

Harmin, David—Rachel, July 15.

Kidd, Andrew and Mary—Sidney, July 15.

Puff, Frederick—David McKimstra. July 15.

Kidd, Alexander—Lewis, July 22.

Fulton, John and Catherine—John Comfort, Sept. 2.

Lehomidieu, Elizabeth, adult, Oct. 27.

1811.

Houston, John and Elizabeth—Hannah, Anne, Sally, Jan. 30.

Scott, John and Anna—James Harvey, Feb. 3.

Wilson, Andrew and Mary—Frances, Feb. 17.

Oakly, Jacob and Susanna—Richard, Mar. 3.

Conger, Joshua and Mary—Catharine, May 5.

Neely, Reuben and Catharine—Marcus, May 5.

Parson, Paul—Louisa, May 5.

Pratt, Luther and Mary—Lura S. J., May 5.

Easton, Phillip and Sarah—David Mary Ann, Sally Atward, May 5.

Hunter, Samuel and Elizabeth—Henry, May 9.

Taylar, James—Alva, May 11.

Harris, David and Margaret—Margaret, May 26.

Decker, Cornelius—Rachel, May 26.

Clineman, Thomas—Eleanor, June 11.

Henry, Margaret, adult, June 5.

Hunter, James and Math—William,

June 23.
Kelsy, John and Catharine—James, Aug. 11.
McMun, James—Samuel McCord, Aug. 11.
Fowler, Charles and Sarah—Peter Hill, Oct. 27.
Sears, James and Phebe—Henry, Nov. 3.
Harris, Nathan and Jane—Sarah Crawford Nov. 10.
Houston, John and Elizabeth—John Culberson, Nov. 24.
1812.
Kelsey, John and Catharine—David Harvey, Jan. 26.
Houston, John and Elizabeth—Eliza, Jan. 26.
Taylor, David and Elizabeth—Catharine, Apr. 5.
Boyd, James and Else—Mary Miller, Apr. 19.
Waker, James—Henry Rutgers, Apr. 26.
Van Curen, Benjamin and Elizabeth—Henry Johnson, May 7.
Lyon, Cyrus—Catharine, May 7.
Goldsmith, William—John F., May 7.
Blake, Chloe, adult, May 9.
Wallan, Robert and Agnes—Jennet McThiswick, May 31.
Kidd, Samuel and Sarah—Hannah, Aug. 13.
Bross, James and Sarah—Margaret Jane Barber, Oct. 4.
McNeel, Daniel and Sarah—Henry VanCuren, Oct. 4.
Pratt, Luther and Mary—Phebe Ann, Oct. 12.
Crist, Cristian and Margaret—Margaret, Nov. 10.
1813.
Chandler, John and Rachel—David Sears, Apr. 12.
Foster, James—John Barker, May 30.
Will, Jepthe and Nancy, May 30.
Green, James, adult, June 19.
Hobard, Nathan and C———James A. and Delila, June 19.
Ellison, James and Elizabeth—James, June 19.
Sloat, David and Sarah—Henry, June 19.
Gourly, Susanna, widow—Agnes. June 19.
Jesup, Jared and Sarah—Philetus, July 11.
Clineman, Thomas—Frances, July 11.
Pratt, Luther and Mary—Mary Elizabeth, July 11.
Hunter, James—James Augustus, Oct. 13.
Barkley, Widow—Jane Eleanor Crawford, Oct. 16.
Scot, John and Abigail—Harriet, Oct. 16.
Hart, ———Sarah, Oct. 24.
Sears, John and Mary—Mary Dec. 6.
Sears, James and Hannah—Permelia, Dec. 12.
Sears, Widow Phebe—Phebe, Dec. 12.
1814.
Fowler, Charles and Sarah—Nathaniel Hill and Mary Wells, Feb. 7.
McNeel, Sally—John Ellison, Mar. 27.
Kidd, William and Elizabeth—James Monell, May 19.
Barkly, Josiah—Crawford, May 19.
Milliken, John and Sally—Isabella McNeel, May 19.
Knox, William—Mary Ann Sanford, May 19.
Monel, Moses and Else—James Harvey, May 21.
Wilkens, ——— and Harriet—Susan Ann, May 21.
Decker, Cornelius and Hannah—Caroline, June 2.
Whigom, William and Cristiana—Ann, Alexander and Andrew, June 2.
Blake, Mrs. Cloe—Maria, Jeduthen Belknap, Emeline, Ann Eliza, Edward, June 2.
Eager, Delilah, adult, Sept. 4.

(To be continued)

NORTH BAPTIST CHURCH OF TROY, NEW YORK

F preceding date of admission indicates that the member was dismissed from the First Baptist Church of Troy in order to form the new church.

(Continued)

1856 Newman, Cynthia J. and Calista C., D Apr., 1864, from Lansingburgh.
B 1849 Northrop, Mary Eliza, D Jan. 16, 1851;
1851 Barnum; B 1864 Helen F.
B 1860 Nelson, Adda L.
1861 Newling, James T. from Fairfax, Vt.;
1862 Anna (Mrs. Green).
1847 Odekirk, Moses W., D Sept. 22, 1847;
B 1847 Clarissa A.;
B 1848 Thomas E. B 1855 Percy.
1847 Odell, Albert, D 1854.
1848 Osborn, Daniel E. and Harriet I. Rockwell from N. Y. C., d 1855.
F 1843 Ostrander, Evert and Susan C., d 1855 and Evert, Jr.
B 1860 Mrs. R. F.
1855 Otto, Henry from Bloomfield, N. J., d 1855 to Rochester.
1851 Owen, Susan Bennett from N. Y. C.;
B 1860 Martha and Catherine.
F 1843 Palmer, Thomas and w, Eliza Ann;
1859 Marietta from Amsterdam, d 1860;
B 1860 Mrs. Julia and Daniel L. d 1861 to Cohoes;
1863 Jane M.
F 1843 Place, Jane; B 1845 Daniel.
F 1843 Piersall or Presshall, Lydia, d 1846 to Waterford.
1844 Peck, James I. from Albany, d 1845 to Johnstown;
1845 John W. from Schenectady.
1845 James J. and w, Eliza Ann from Albany, d 1846 to Johnstown.
1845 Price, Clement, D Mar. 21, 1850, and son, and Sarah, d 1856 to Brooklyn;
B 1843 William Parkinson;
F 1852 Charles P., d 1858 to Brooklyn;
1861 Mrs. Harriet from Utica.
1845 Pierce, Samuel from North Periah, and w, Wilhelmina from Berean, d 1863;
B 1860 William, d 1863;
1851 Everett from Berean, d 1853 to Gloucester, Mass.
B 1851 Lucy, D July 1866;
B 1855 Adelaide L., d 1863.
B 1860 Edward H.
1846 Pierson, Julia A. from Charleston, Montgomery Co., d 1857;
Mary Hotchkins, d 1863 to Canandaigua.
B 1848 Patten, Margaret.
1848 Pratt, Aurelius C. from Poultney, Vt.
1850 Pinny, Caroline from Williamsburgh, d 1855.
B 1851 Parks, Harriet (Mrs. Clark), d 1854.
1856 Park, William C. and wife from Lansingburgh, d 1859 to Williamsburgh.
B 1860 Parker, Mrs. A. May and Adda (Mrs. Selkirk).
B 1855 Payne, Matilda E. (Mrs. Woods).
1859 Patlin, Mrs. James from Michigan, ret. there 1861.
F 1846 Perry, Sarah M. Hazard;
B 1855 Mrs. Helen M. Shaw, d 1860;
B 1859 Philander, d 1860 to Shushan, Washington County;
B 1860 Emma;
1863 Rev. Philander and Helen from Cambridge.
1854 Perkins, Edward P. from Hamilton, and wife, E., B 1857;
B 1860 Mrs. Ella 1860 William H.
B 1855 Potter, Mrs. John T.;

B 1860 Adeline E., George L. and Sarah E.
B 1857 Pile, Mrs. Mary and Mary.
B 1857 Purdy, Sarah.
F 1859 Phillips, George H., w, Laura and Lauraett.;
B 1860 Eudora.
B 1859 Pease, Mr. and Mrs. P. T.
B 1860 Poundiing, Maria.
F 1843 Root, Mary Ann (Mrs. Adams).
F 1843 Rice, Diodate B. and w, Eunice, d 1843 to Amherst, Mass.
1843 Richmond, Mary, D Apr. 14, 1847, and sister, Margaret M. from West Troy;
1864 Helen from Scotland.
1844 Randall, Elizabeth, d 1850 to Olive Branch, N. Y.
1844 Raymer, Adelia from Hoosick;
B 1860 Allen.
B 1844 Richards, Charles F., d 1845.
B 1848 Robson, Robert, d 1850; Caroline E. Waterbury, d 1850.
1846 Rockwell, Harriiet J. (Mrs. Osborn), D Dec. 31, 1847.
B 1848 Russell, Abraham and w, Caroline;
B 1857 Cornelia F.;
1864 Augusta A.
1850 Ring, Jane (Mrs. Green).
1851 Ryan, Catharine.
Rogers, Julia Waterbury.
1860 Rock, Susan from Weston, Vt.
B 1860 Rider, Theodore S. and Mrs. Lucy;
B 1864 Lucy A.
B 1860 Reed, Charles and Lavina.
1865 Rugg, J. H.; Minerva from Saratoga.
1861 Rowland, William S. from Williamsburg;
1863 Jared S.
1863 Richardson, Mrs. Cornelia M.;
1863 Lovell T. and w, R. L. from Ballston.
1863 Robinson, Mrs. E. A.
B 1864 Row, Sarah E.
F 1843 Shaffer, Charlotte, m John Cramer, June 25, 1846, D 1848.
F 1843 Sears, Warren A. and w, Mary Babcock, ret to First Church, 1855;
F 1843 Harriet E., D Aug. 19, 1845.
F 1843 Stearns, Isaac W. and Emeline.
F 1844 Starbuck, Mary E.;
B 1844 Charles E.
F 1843 Smith, Jane, w of Harvey, and dau, Anna K., m June 1846 to F. A. Sheldon, d 1848 to Rome;
B 1849 Sarah L. d 1849 to Auburn;
B 1848 Ann (Mrs. Chamberlin);
1859 S. P. and w, Sarah M. from Half Moon, d 1861;
B 1860 Lansing, Sampson, Jr., and Andrew.
1844 Sibley, Lucinda from Woonsocket, R. I.
F 1844 Shaw, Oliive Jane (Mrs. Burnham);
1846 Ursula from Middlebury, Vt.;
1851 Sarah A. from Rome;
B 1855 Helen M. (Mrs. Perry);
B 1858 Emma C.
B 1860 Jerome B.;
1859 Mrs. from Bennington, Vt., D 1862;
B 1860 William I. and William.
B 1845 Simmons, Jerusha, w of Peter, d 1848;
B 1848 Israel, d 1849 to Fort Edward.
B 1860 Simons, Mrs. Mary D.
B 1848 Simonds, Benjamin and w, Saloma H.
B 1860 Symonds, Saloma A., Bery, and Isabella A.
1846 Shepard, Samuel and Wealthy from Moriah, Essex Co.; Laura G. from Boston;
B 1848 Mary E. (Mrs. Jemmison);
(To be continued)

Subscribers' Exchange

Publication of your Bible records in this magazine insures their preservation. You are invited to send any old family records or copies of tombstones which have not been previously published.

THOMPSON BIBLE

Records from the Bible owned by Judge Hosmer Thompson, N. Y.

Thompson, Jasper Phillip, son of Otis and Betsey, married Oct. 29, 1846, Adaline Amanda Humphrey, dau of Archibald and Rhoda.

Jasper Phillip b at West Bloomfield, Oct. 14, 1817.

Their children, b at West Bloomfield—

Hosmer, son, June 5, 1850.

Frank, Nov. 6, 1853.

Lizzie Adaline, May 27, 1856.

Deaths.

Louise Adaline, dau of Jasper and Adaline, Aug. 12, 1847-Oct. 9, 1847.

Thompson, Adaline Amanda, July 11, 1894.

Jasper, Apr. 8, 1899.

Marriages.

Thompson, Otis, son of David and Abigail m Betsey Wheelock, dau of Royal and Lydia, Dec. 24, 1809. He died Feb. 4, 1861.

Phelps, Hiel, son of Ebenezer and Lyman, m Malinda S. Thompson, dau of Otis and Betsey, Nov. 8, 1832.

Thompson, Ira O., son of Otis and Betsey, m Marrana A. Sage, dau of Delia and William, Dec. 22, 1858.

Thompson, Ira O., m Mary C. Gage, dau of A. D. and Eliza C. Gage in Avon, Oct. 18, 1888.

Thompson, Otis, son of David and Abigail, b in Douglas, Mass. Nov. 7, 1781.

Betsey, w of Otis, b at Uxbridge, Mass., Jan. 23, 1790.

Malinda Samantha, dau of Otis and Betsey, w of Hiel Phelps, May 18, 1810-June 24, 1833.

George Washington, son of Otis and Betsey, Apr. 13, 1812-May 28, 1813.

George Washington, son of Otis and Betsey, Feb. 19, 1815-Oct. 31, 1889.

Jasper Phillip, son of Otis and Betsey, Oct. 14, 1817-Apr. 8, 1899.

Louisa Ann, dau of Otis and Betsey, Nov. 18, 1824-Nov 23, 1845.

Ira Otis, son of Otis and Betsey, Jan. 18, 1834.

Marana, w of Ira, died Oct. 23, 1883, 47y.

Anna, dau of Ira and Marana, died May 7, 1886, 22y 3m.

Clara, dau of Ira and Marana, wife of William Callister, died at Shortsville, Nov. 15, 1890, 36y 3m 11d.

GENEALOGICAL WORK SHEETS

Working plans to help you find ancestors.

Genealogical Work Sheets—Twenty-five cents per dozen.

THOMAS J. FOLEY, AKRON, N. Y.

ABBREVIATIONS

The following abbreviations are used—

b—born	dau—daughter	M—mother
B—baptised	F—father	L—letter
bu—buried	g—great	w—wife
d—dismissed	h—husband	wid—widow
D—died	m—married	

W. C.—Western Country, any land west of the residence at that time.

Tombstone Inscriptions

LEE BURYING GROUND, WASHINGTON COUNTY

Between Granville and South Granville

Beecher, Captain John, Oct. 21, 1860, 68y.
Martha, wife, June 30, 1870, 72y.
Edward, Feb. 3, 1828-Apr. 9, 1895.
Mary. A. Hartwell, wife, Dec. 31, 1836-May 5, 1862.
Welthy Hartwell, wife, Aug. 17, 1831-Mar. 8, 1920.
William P., May 28, 1818-May 25, 1882.
Mary E. Whitney, wife, June 21, 1823-Aug. 19, 1879.
Bradford, Robert, Nov. 8, 1854, 76y.
Sarah, wife, Apr. 15, 1863, 84y.
Brown, Samuel, July 20, 1829, 64y.
Elizabeth, wife, Dec. 31, 1839, 64y.
Sarepta, w of Solomon, May 17, 1828, 23y.
Bull, Mordecai L., Nov. 4, 1850.
Julia M., wife, July 16, 1900, 79y.
Carpenter, Major Cyrel, Apr. 13, 1814, 47y. Revolutionary soldier.
Chapin, George L., son of S. and M., Oct. 27, 1868, 22y.
Julia A., wife, Sept. 11, 1865, 18y.
Chittenden, Robert, Mar. 15, 1866, 80y.
Adah F., 1817-1893.
Adah, wife of Robert, Feb. 14, 1865, 77y.
Myra E., wife of A. H., Sept. 1, 1858, 24y.
Collins, Joel S., Aug. 14, 1831, 35y.
Day, Reuel, Dec. 23, 1812, 21y.
Eliphal, M. D., Aug. 14, 1800, 36y.
Polly, wife of Charles, Feb. 1813, 33y.
Dean, William, July 17, 1825, 80y.
Duel, Morgan, Apr. 21, 1806-Aug. 19, 1889.
Lydia, wife, July 9, 1856, 46y.
Melancton, Apr. 7, 1885, 55y.
Ezra, Mar. 30, 1844, 78y.
Deborah, wife, Feb. 12, 1820.
Ellsworth, Lemuel, Mar. 15, 1864, 73y.
Abigail, wife, Jan. 10, 1842, 48y.
Foster, Titus, Oct. 19, 1849, 69y.
Sally, wife, Mar. 30, 1855, 69y.
Titus, Mar. 25, 1848, 32y.
Charles Henry, son of Titus and Margaret, Dec. 21, 1845, 2y.
Frisbie, Jonathan, Sept. 8, 1814, 81y.
Garrick, David, Oct. 11, 1848-Nov. 25, 1910.
Ella, wife, Feb. 23, 1855-May 8, 1893.
Gibbs, Experience, w of Charles. Aug. 18, 1813, 42y.
Gillispie, Elizabeth, w of John, Apr. 23, 1857, 75y.
Gould, Capt. Ebenezer, Jan. 1809. Revolutionary soldier.
Hamden, Jonathan, July 30, 1813, 84y. Revolutionary soldier.
Joshua, Dec. 6, 1822, 50y.
Lefa, wife, Aug. 31, 1851, 79y.
Mary, Aug. 25, 1889, 91y.
Hartwell, John, Mar. 21, 1871, 73y.
Mary, wife, June 5, 1887, 83y.
Eliza, Feb. 18, 1894, 76y.
Haynes, Rev. Lemuel, Sept. 28, 1833, 80y. Revolutionary soldier.
Elizabeth, wife, Feb. 8, 1836, 73y.
Hewitt, Elizabeth, wife of Thomas, Sept. 11, 1824, 52y.
Hopkins, Harriet. June 10, 1815, 65y.
James, Nov. 28, 1826, 69y.
Margaret, wife, Apr. 4, 1830, 53y.
Hunt, Chloe, wife, of A—, Dec. 8, 1796, 28y.
Knap, David, Apr. 4, 1813, 31y.
Lamb, Elvey, wife of George, Mar. 23, 1849, 57y.
Phineas, son of George and Elvey, Feb. 15, 1837, 25y.
Monroe, Mary, wife of Isaac, June 14, 1839, 32y.
Northum, Asa, Jan. 6, 1840, 70y.
Betsey, Dec. 10, 1851, 80y.
Parker, Eliud, Nov. 6, 1833, 40y.
Emily, May 27, 1842, 43y.
Mary Jane, wife of Sidney, June 22, 1853, 26y.
Perrin, Ephraim, Mar. 30, 1818, 66y.
Hannah, wife, Nov. 18, 1837.

Pierce, Samuel, Apr. 5, 1833, 23y.
Smead, Jay, 1818-1903.
Mary, wife, Nov. 21, 1873, 50y.
Smith, Dr. Horace, Feb. 22, 1786-May 25, 1863.
Rachel Dean, wife, July 3, 1792-May 19, 1867.
Timothy, Jan. 22, 1865, 65y.
Margaret, June 13, 1854, 51y.
Stafford, Irene, Oct. 29, 1859, 46y.
Sweet, Lucy, wife of John, Dec. 20, 1805, 67y.
Taylor, Louisa J., w of Perry, July 24, 1867, 33y.
Thomson, Cephas, Jan. 17, 1790-Nov. 20, 1869.
Elizabeth, wife, Jan. 16, 1794-Aug. 14, 1871.
Nathan, May 22, 1815, 68y.
Dorothy, wife, Jan. 12, 1831, 78y.
Thompson, Milo, June 19, 1849, 20y.
Martin, July 4, 1853, 57y.
Ruth, wife, Mar. 2, 1848, 51y.
Whitcomb, ——, June 6, 1861, 25y.
Wheeler, Lucius A., Feb. 8, 1879, 47y.
Emillia, Dec. 25, 1882, 47y.
Whitney, Joshua, Dec. 4, 1811, 88y.
Joseph, Sept. 15, 1840, 47y.
Appamia, wife, May 12, 1854, 60y.
Rufus, Oct. 13, 1874, 69y.
Bathsheba, wife, May 16, 1882, 70y.
Jane, wife, Feb. 19, 1851, 24y.
Alvira, wife of Rufus, Jan. 1, 18--, 41y.
Williams, Sylvester, July 15, 1836, 63y.
Lydia, wife, Mar. 30, 1852, 83y.
Lemuel, Oct. 23, 1823.
Abigail, wife, May 23, 18--, 79y.
James, Sept. 18, 1861, 86y.
Deborah, Aug. 14, 1841, 60y.
Thomas, Mar. 24, 1819-Jan. 9, 1883.
Ruth Jones, Wife, Feb. 6, 1823-July 13, 1879.
Wilson, William, Feb. 6, 1836, 75y.
Susan, wife, Oct. 20, 1843, 77y.
Mary, Oct. 17, 1841, 41y.
James, Aug. 7, 1841, 41y.
Henry, Mar. 18, 1837, 32y.

Obituary Records of Former Residents of Erie County

Obituary Records, copied from Buffalo Newspapers, are published through the courtesy of the Buffalo Historical Society.

The place of residence, if other than Buffalo, follows the name.

(Continued)

Faxon, Henry W., 24th N. Y. Calvalry, Sept. 11, 1864. Formerly of Buffalo Press. Died in Harwood Hospital, Washington.
Fay, Cyrus M., D in San Quan, Dec. 12, 1850, 45y.
Jane M., w of Amos F., Mar. 10, 1859, 36y.
Featherston, Thomas, formerly of Sandy Hill, Washington Co., Apr. 10, 1849, 58y.
Thomas, Sept. 22, 1857, 32y 5m 21d.
Fellows, Abraham, formerly of Troy, Mar. 24, 1851, 62y.
Edwin R., formerly of New London, Conn., July 14, 1861, 49y.
James H., Dec. 29, 1863, 44y 9m 22d.
Mary Ann, w of William R., July 16, 1846, 24y.
Felton, Mrs. Clarence, Jan. 1813, 70y.
Feno, Moses, killed at Battle of Black Rock, Dec. 30, 1813, Clarence.
Ferguson, James, Clarence, Aug. 11, 1817, 55y.
James, from Toronto, Canada, printer, July 30, 1859, 19y.
John, Nov. 5, 1847, 28y.
Mary, w of Alonzo, Dec. 22, 1858, 33y.
Robert, a young blacksmith, Apr. 23, 1845.
Terrence, July 17, 1864, 55y.
Fero, Abram, eldest son of Robert, June 28, 1853, 28y, in Chicago. Bu

in B.
Alonzo, June 9, 1866, 30y.
John, June 18, 1862, 49y 10m 10d.
Nancy Billinger, mother of Robert, Apr. 3, 1867, 89y.
Nancy Catharine, eldest dau of Robert, Sept. 25, 1848, 19y 6m 15d.
O. Emerson, Mar. 27, 1864, 25y.
Robert, Jr., Sept. 4, 1862, 28y 6m 25d.
Stephen R., son of Robert, May 11, 1861, 29y 6m 13d.
Ferrell, Capt. John, Oct. 29, 1857, 29y.
Merritt, youngest bro. of Capt. John, Sept. 17, 1858, 20y 4m 14d.
Ferris, Isaac W., late of Buffalo, East Hamburgh, Aug. 5, 1851, 24y.
Mrs. Margareet, widow of Isaac W., Mar. 12, 1852.
Nancy A., w of Nathaniel P., of Buffalo, Sept. 23, 1850 in Cincinnati.
Dr. Zechariah, Apr. 3, 1836, 27y.
Fickes, Francis, Feb. 4, 1866, 38y.
Field, Deacon Asa, Clarence, Dec. 6, 1831, 75y.
Betsey W., w of Asa, July 9, 1832, 27y.
Mrs. Charles, July 25, 1844, 22y.
Charles B., 132nd Reg. N.Y. S.V., bro. of M. D. Field, Apr. 30, 1865, 58y. Died at David's Island Hospital.
Capt. George P., U. S. Army, Sept. 21, 1846, 33y. Fell at the head of his company at Monterey, Mexico.
Jance C., w of Capt. Charles, Nov. 22, 1841, 41y.
Fields, Mrs. Emma, Jan. 20, 1863, 68y.
William P., Nov. 31, 1845, 65y.
Filkins, Warren, Lancaster, Mar. 30, 1862, 55y.
Fillmore, Abigail Powers, w of Hon. Millard, Mar. 30, 1853, in Washington, D. C. Bu in B.
Almon H., from Buffalo, Aurora, Jan. 17, 1830, 25y.
Col. Calvin, East Aurora, Oct. 22, 1865, 90y.
Charles D., bro of Hon. Millard, July 27, 1854, 36y, St. Paul, Minn.
Darius J., Mar. 9, 1837, 23y, Aurora.
Jerusha, w of Calvin, East Aurora, Jan. 4, 1852, 73y 9m.
Lois, w of Sherlock, Clarence, Feb. 4, 1844, 46y.
Lucy, w of Simeon, Clarence, Mar. 31, 1844, 73y.
Miss Maria P., dau of Nathaniel, sister of Hon. Millard, July 2, 1843, 23y. D at Adrian, Mich.
Miss Mary Abbie, only dau of Hon. Millard, July 26, 1854, 22y. D at Aurora, bu in B.
Nathaniel, father of Hon. Millard, East Aurora, Mar. 28, 1863, 92y.
Phebe, w of Nathaniel, Aurora, Apr. 2, 1831, 49y.
Simeon, Clarence, May 1, 1848, 84y.
Susan, w of Simeon, Clarence, Dec. 30, 1825, 59y.
Finch, Col. Ephraim, father of Mrs. Dr. William Treat, Oct. 18, 1863, 66y.
Mrs. Mary, May 14, 1855, 85y.
Fink, Christian, mother of Mrs. M. Hottinger, June 12, 1867, 74y.
Finley, Alexander, Aug. 31, 1852, 35y.
Miss Eliza, sister of Mrs. A. Dickey, Oct. 24, 1867.
Ellen, w of James, July 21, 1865, 34y.
George, Feb. 8, 1865, 39y.
James, July 21, 1865, 71y.
John, June 6, 1860, 60y.
Fish, Miss Adeline, dau of Anson, East Hamburgh, Aug. 14, 1852, 20y.
Daniel, East Hamburgh, Mar. 27, 1845, 55y.
Major H. H., Apr. 1865, funeral Apr. 8.
James M., Aug. 19, 1860, 50y. Taken to Rochester.

(To be continued)

Marriage Records

Marriage Records, copied from Buffalo Newspapers, are published through the courtesy of the Buffalo Historical Society.

(Continued)

Barnes, Melissa D. and Edward B. Smith, Apr. 24, 1837.
S. and Catharine Kip Clarke, Nov. 2, 1871.
Samuel and Rachel Huff, Nov. 9, 1845.
Sarah Adelena and William S. Westney, Oct. 16, 1867.
W. H. and Sarah Maria Hicks, June 26, 1848.

Barnet, Inace and Charles Norton, Sept. 2, 1866.
Miss and Jonas Newhall, Oct. 1, 1818.

Barnett, Alanson and Emeline E. Kelley, Apr. 19, 1845.
Francina and R. J. Albra, May 3, 1871.
Jerome and Philena Ballou, Aug. 31, 1851.
Theodore J. and Eugenia Maria Hodge, Dec. 4, 1860.
William and Carrie Honour, Aug. 19, 1871.

Barney, Hiram H. and Mary Elliott, Aug. 24, 1831.
James and Anna Curtis, Feb. 28, 1820.

Barrows, Mrs. Mattie F. and James Tripp, Jan. 2, 1875.
Senath and J. W. Thwaits, Feb. 26, 1834.

Barrutt, John and Eva Holfeldner, Oct. 19, 1869.

Bartelle, John P. and Maggie E. Crenan, Jan. 30, 1884.

Barthon, Peter A. and Mary Grundler, Aug. 1, 1884.

Bartlet, Elwin A. and Flora J. Harris, Dec. 25, 1875.
Mary and John G. Pratt, Jan. 25, 1835.
Nancey and Josiah A. E. Davis, May 18, 1853.

Bartlett, Adelbert and Josephine Thomas, Aug. 6, 1867.
Allen P. and Edith M. Gay, Oct. 14, 1874.
Ann Margaret and John B. Woodruff, Apr. 16, 1840.
Ann O. and George W. Taylor, May 7, 1864.
Charles A. and Ella Frances Fletcher, Nov. 13, 1875.
Cynthia and W. H. Willsons, Jan. 8, 1875.
Mrs. Edith M. and Jeremy Bartlett, July 22, 1883.
Frances and F. W. Wright, July 13, 1875.
Dr. George F. H. and Alice Mary Evans, Apr. 18, 1883.
Jeanette Briggs and F. S. Jarvis, Jan. 17, 1883.
John and Mary Adelia Blair, July 11, 1852.
John S. and Mary B. Kelly, Apr. 10, 1851.
Lydia and Daniel M. Coons, Oct. 4, 1863.
Maria and Elon Woodward, July 9, 1846.
Mittie and Alexander H. White, Dec. 6, 1871.
Oscar A. and Arvilla Kester, Feb. 11, 1851.
R. D. and Janett Henry, Oct. 24, 1850.
Samuel A. and Rose Gaismer, Oct. 20, 1874.
Sarah E. and William S. Jones, Nov. 18, 1874.
Sarah M. and J. Sherwood Hubbard, July 3, 1855.
Smith and Lucy Braton, Sept. 2, 1852.
Susan Maria and George C. Smallery, Dec. 3, 1840.
Volney S. and Caroline S. Carbin, Apr. 28, 1853.
W. H. and Mary E. Jones, Dec. 14, 1870.
William H. K. and Lucia Richmond, Apr. 17, 1848.

Bartley, Elizabeth and D. N. Robinson, June 13, 1847.
Hannah and John McCarty, June 24, 1853.
Barton, Agnes and James F. Demarest, June 25, 1860.
Benjamin and Ann E. Gass, Sept. 25, 1847.
Caroline and William Ruxton, Aug. 26, 1828.
Chauncey H. and Julia M. Bentley, Oct. 5, 1852.
Clara and William G. Warren, Nov. 26, 1872.
De Garmo J. and Mary Garrett, Sept. 21, 1876.
Eliza P. and Henry Hamilton, Jan. 22, 1825.
Emma S. and Lewis Barnes, Mar. 27, 1862.
Georgie E. and John P. Skelton, June 5, 1879.
Harry and Clara Nelson, June 29, 1876.
Hattie M. and Charles B. Fortier, Aug. 24, 1876.
Hiram and Lucy Ann Clark, Sept. 1, 1840.
James L. and Sally M. Horner, Apr. 23, 1817.
Josephine and John Howcutt, May, 22, 1862.
Col. James E. and Harriet R. Mann, July 23, 1856.
J. Annin and Emma B. Smith, Jan. 17, 1872.
Julia F. and Crawford McMillan, Mar. 4, 1854.
Kate J. and Samuel M. Chamberlain, Oct. 3, 1855.
Leonard H. and Tillie Templeton, Nov. 5, 1858.
Linda and Francis E. Euslaphieve, May 8, 1866.
Mabel and Rev. Evan Johns, Feb. 11, 1840.
Maria and C. T. Smith, Mar. 12, 1854.
Mary A. and Franklin Johnson, Sept. 28, 1863.
Mary E. and Peter J. Ferris, Oct. 1, 1853.
Mary T. and H. R. Latimer, Aug. 8, 1838.
Minerva P. and J. C. De Mier, Sept. 28, 1863.
Barton, Oliver F. and Julia Mount, Feb. 12, 1874.
Pamalah E. and Daniel McNaughton, Jan. 11, 1854.
P. W. and Mary Fields, Aug. 20, 1867.
Sally and Amos Tryon, May 2, 1818.
Sally Eliza and John Pease, Jan. 10, 1839.
Susan S. and Zina H. Colvin, Sept. 21, 1818.
Susan T. and Seymour Bennett, Jan. 17, 1855.
Thomas D. and Helen L. Wilbur, Dec. 5, 1860.
Bartoo, Anna T. and P. A. McArthur, Oct. 3, 1855.
George H. and Jenett Z. Baker, Feb. 22, 1853.
George H. and Carrie E. Bostwick, Sept. 16, 1879.
Lafayette and Arrabella M. Blood, Feb. 22, 1853.
Bartow, Dr. Bernard and Fannie F. Howes, Jan. 26, 1879.
E. S. and F. R. Plumbly, Oct. 1, 1868.
Edwin and Ella Thornton, Aug. 29, 1884.
Grace and Osborne Howes, Jr., Feb. 3, 1875.
Jesse and Sally Allen, Feb. 26, 1824.
John and Catharine Bemis, Oct. 5, 1840.
John H. and Pauline L. Georges, June 19, 1872.
Katherine M. and Joseph P. Card, Apr. 18, 1872.
Bartram, Henry and Keturah S. Hogeland, April 12, 1849.
Barus, Henry and Mary F. Wade, Oct. 10, 1866.
Barry, Eliza and Leon Collette, June 18, 1853.
Elizabeth and Robert D. Harris, Sept. 30, 1875.

George W. and Hattie S. Baker, Mar. 18, 1863.

Capt. Lewis and Jessie L. Beales, Mar. 4, 1862.

Mary A. and George Eller, July 11, 1878.

Lieut. William F. and Katherine W. McKnight, June 1, 1840.

Barse, Charles H. and Mary Regan, Mar. 28, 1872.

Barthauen, William C. and Jessie M. Harrison, Sept. 29, 1869.

Bartholf, Mrs. Filura and James J. Anderson, Apr. 6, 1853.

Bartholick, Dr. George and Lucy Wheeler, Sept. 11, 1842.

Bartholomew, A. and Florence Cutler, Dec. 29, 1864.

Almond and Almira Stevens, Sept. 15, 1844.

Catherine and J. G. Pfiefer, July 17, 1845.

Chauncey and Phoebe Ann Powell, Nov. 20, 1848.

Demaris A. and John A. B. Campbell, Dec. 1, 1853.

Edgar A. and Sarah E. Pierce, Oct. 28, 1868.

Ira and Laura Holmes, Feb. 21, 1849.

Isaac and Mary E. Lathrop, Sept. 13, 1848.

Julia H. and Fred A. Colson, May 6, 1862.

Kate A. and Selam G. Lewis, May 21, 1867.

Lydia and John M. Strong, Dec. 8, 1842.

Mary Ann and James A. Hayes, Sept. 16, 1844.

Phebe and Sanford W. Pierce, Dec. 8, 1869.

Sabra and Samuel Freeman, Mar. 14, 1833.

W. S. and Hattie E. Coombs, May 23. 1866.

Basey, Edward and Lucy Lamb, Dec. 13, 1846.

Baskett, Annie M. and George Austin, Apr. 17, 1879.

Basley, Charles and Charlotte Niles, 1813.

Basquett, Adelaide L. and James R. Pinck, Sept. 27, 1881.

Bass, Della and Albert Sander Parks, May 29, 1875.

Elizabeth H. and Calvin S. Boynton, May 11, 1845.

Helen and Charles R. Durkee, Dec. 10, 1851.

Lucinda G. and Henry C. Sargent, Apr. 27, 1865.

Lyman Kidder and Frances Esther Metcalfe, Nov. 25, 1874.

Sarah L. and Milton E. Potter, M. D., Sept. 15, 1848.

Bassett, Abbie Fessendew and James L. Ladd, Jan. 4, 1871.

(To be continued)

The Mail Box

Unless otherwise stated, ancestry is requested for all whose names are in capitals. These subscribers invite correspondence. Combined records may bring success. Please inclose stamps for replies.

Wanted the parentage of these brothers and sisters in the HILLS family, born in Connecticut and New York State.

Truman, July 25, 1798-Sept. 28, 1832 in Ellery, Chautauqua Co., N. Y. m 1824 to Sally Swan of Windham Co., Vt.

Their children—

David, 1827 - 1873, m Margaret Olney;

Mary, 1826-1828;

Betsey, 1825-1887, m Ashel M. Smith;

Mary Ann, 1830-1880.

Henry Gilbert, 1831-1908, m Mary Ann Smiley.

David a tailor by trade.

Solomon m Clarrisa Simmon.

James, Sept. 11, 1791, prob. in Conn., m 1812 to Nancy Durfee of Adams, Jefferson Co., N. Y. Removed to Canada, later Michigan.

Harvey, 1802-1834, m Phylena LaValley. Lived and died in Jeff. Co. A tailor.

Fanny, m —— Surline, a carpenter.

Sally, m Aaron Bailey or Failey, a carpenter.

Hannah, m John Wade, a farmer.

Rachel, 1793-1850, m Daniel DeWolf in 1814, a blacksmith in Rome, N. Y.

Betsey, 1784-1822, m 1800 Ebenezer Hawes, Ellisburg, Jeff. Co. He m Lucinda Potter, widow of George Lamson.

George, 1801-1885, m Betsey Deland, 1806-1833; second Polly Swan, 1801-, dau of Samuel of Windham Co., Vt.; third, Mary Ann Ferrin, 1821-1886.

His children were—

George, Jr., 1826;

Sarah, 1828, m Fordyce Hotchkiss;

James, 1843-1846;

Aaron, 1831;

Jane, 1834, m Monroe Jenks; David, 1833; Clarissa, 1836-1856;

Relief, 1839, m Truman Aldrich;

Truman, 1832-1909, m Nancy Ireland.

Wanted the parentage of SARAH, 1757-1829, who m JACOB WILCOX, 1757-1832, son of Abram of Exeter, R. I., moved to Mt. Holly, Vt. in 1793 where he died, buried in Packer Cemetery, Mt. Holley, Vt.

Their children were—

Jacob, Jr., 1784-1848, m Sally Horton, 1788-1840;

Hannah, 1780-1865, m Simon Lawrence, lived in Chautauqua Co., N. Y.;

Isaac; Spencer; Lydia; Abraham, 1790-1870, buried in Chau. Co.;

Phebe, 1798-1840, m Jared Doolittle.

Pioneer Wilcox families of Norwich, Chenango Co., N. Y. were brothers and sisters of Jacob.

Wanted parentage of SAMUEL SWAN, 1774-1822, of Marlboro, Vt., m Sarah Boyd, 1771-1849.

Their children were, many came to New York State—

Solomon, 1797-1857, m Marian Harris, 1792-1869;

Sally, 1799-1860, m Truman Hills. 1824, D in Chau. Co., N. Y.;

Polly, 1801, m George Hills, 1801-1885, bro. of Truman, D in Chau. Co.;

Clarissa, 1803; Prudence, 1805, m Mr. Hurd;

Samuel, 1807, m 1830, Julia Ware in Wilmington, Vt.;

Manning, 1809, m 1843 Mary Hersey in Abington, Mass.;

Relief, 1811-1877, m John Burbanks. 1796-1876, D in Chau. Co.

Barbara, 1813, m Mr. Blood;

Lucy, 1816-1896, m Orin Davenport. 1813--, buried in Chau. Co.

Wanted parentage of PHEBE BISHOP, b about 1775, m 1806 George Holmes, 1766-1831 in Oneida Co. Her brother, Rev. Truman Bishop was the first Methodist minister in Cincinnati, Ohio. It is supposed that their parents were killed by the Indians in New York State.

Wanted parentage of JAMES GILMORE, 1744-1821, and his w, —— ALEXANDER, sister of Esther, 1724-1831. Their children were—

Asenath, m —— Henry;

Submit, m Col. Stephen L. Avery;

Catherine, 1778-1843;

Mary, m —— Brown;

Electa, 1780-1851, m William Smiley, 1783-1813.

Lucy, 1785—.

The children of William and Electa were—

James, 1802-1883;

Simon, 1809-1888;

Alexander, 1812-1888;

Asenath, 1806-1877;

James Gilmore, b 1744, m a second time, Mehitable Cook. He is buried with several of his children in Mt. Hope Cemetery, Norwich, N. Y.

Would like to correspond with descendants.

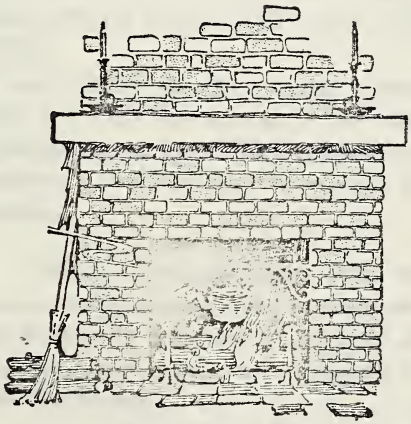
W. G. H., Washington, D. C.

1 1936

Early Settlers
of
New York State
Their Ancestors and Descendants

By JANET WETHY FOLEY

VOL. III JANUARY, 1937 NO. 7



PUBLISHED MONTHLY $3.00 PER YEAR

By

THOMAS J. FOLEY, AKRON, N. Y.

Genealogical Work Sheets . . . 25 Cents Per Dozen

EXCHANGE YOUR RECORDS

Today's mail brings this letter from a subscriber—

"In reading your current number I was much interested in the Blackmer Bible Records, which were published in the 'SUBSCRIBER'S EXCHANGE'. Having Friday found some Blackmer Bible Records in the New Hampshire Pension Records, I am sending a copy on to you for publication."

Received too late for this issue, but the data will be published in the next issue.

This is the third person to contribute Blackmer records. The value is obvious.

Who has more Blackmer Records? Who would like to send notes pertaining to another family, and so inspire another to send records that may help you?

So many readers write, offering to send records—IF WE WANT THEM. Please do not wait for a reply, do not wait for a special invitation, this office is swamped with work, and we can not write to each one, so just send any data, not to be found in published records, pertaining to NEW YORK STATE EARLY SETTLERS, THEIR ANCESTORS OR DESCENDANTS.

Your family Bible records, naming publisher and date of publication of the Bible, the name and address of the owner of Bible; the inscriptions from tombstones found away from the beaten track; obituaries from very old newspapers; just the kind of records you want—that is what is wanted by our readers.

SPECIAL SEARCHING FOR YOUR FAMILY

Do you need special searching to complete your records?

We are constantly searching in all parts of the State, and at any time we may be just where your record could be found.

Our fee is moderate. Write us your problem.

Janet Wethy Foley, Akron, N. Y.

GENEALOGICAL WORK SHEETS

Working plans to help you find ancestors.

Genealogical Work Sheets — Twenty-five cents per dozen.

THOMAS J. FOLEY, AKRON, N. Y.

ABBREVIATIONS

The following abbreviations are used—

b—born	dau—daughter	M—mother
B—baptised	F—father	L—letter
bu—buried	g—great	w—wife
d—dismissed	h—husband	wid—widow
D—died	m—married	

W. C.—Western Country, any land west of the residence at that time.

Early Church Records

THE STORY OF THE RECORDS OF THE FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH AT BENTON CENTER, YATES COUNTY WRITTEN IN 1848 BY SAMUEL G. GAGE

(Continued)

Persons admitted to the First Baptist Church at Benton Center, Yates County, from 1800 to 1880.

Date of admission precedes the name, L denotes admission by letter from another church, and B denotes admission by baptism.

B 1837 Angus, Deacon Charles, D May 28, 1854, 52y.
B 1837 Mary, D August 19, 1888, 80y 9m.
B 1837 Walter, D Dec. 10, 1857;
B 1837 Ann, m May 8, 1345 to Elijah Shaw;
L 1838 John and w Deborah, B 1838, d 1844;
L 1809 Phebe from N. Y. C., D Mar. 27, 1855, 77y;
Mary, 2nd, d 51;
B 1850 George W., D Jan., 1906, 74y;
B 1850 Charles P., d 1851;
B 1350 Maria E., m Jan. 13, 1858 to James Dorman;
B 1826 Agnes;
William, d 1852 to Janesville.
B 1838 Avery, Martin; Hiram; Olive, 2nd, d 1839;
B 1837 Olive, d 1839;
L 1868 Olive, d 1869.
1884 Allen, Mrs. Mary Truesdell, D June 6, 1912, 49y 10m;
L 1818 Sybil.
B 1833 Arden or Ardery, Morilla, D Feb. 26, 1879, 70y.
B 1805 Albertson, Nathaniel and Elizabeth.
L 1820 Allerton, Isaac.
L 1820 Almy, Abigail.
B 1833 Atwater, Dolly, D 1860.
L 1880 Angel, Gerard and Martha, d 1892.
1840 Ansley, Sarah, d 1849;
B 1842 William;
1868 Hannah M., d 1879;
Esther, d 1804;
B 1842 Sally, 2nd, m Oct. 2, 1845 to Joseph Mead;
B 1856 Matilda E., m Mar. 30, 1865 to Mr. Potts;
B 1866 Ellen; L 1838 Sarah;
B 1857 Caroline H., D Feb. 19, 1860;
1846 Albert, D Mar. 30, 1877, 77y;
1850 Prudy from Geneva, D Apr. 18, 1855;
B 1850 John W.; Sister Ansley, d 1837.
B 1842 Abbott, John and Lois Esther, d 1845.
L 1849 Adams, Henry from Middlesex and w, Lucinda, d 1861 and dau, Clarissa, D Dec. 22, 1852, 26y;
Ellen K., d 1860.
B 1855 Andrews, Richard, D Apr. 16, 1879, 69y 3m 21d;
B 1858 James, D May 30, 1377;
B 1858 Eliza, D Jan. 24, 1877;
B 1859 Sophia, D Sept. 18, 1890, 81y;
L 1866 Vesta A., D Feb. 3, 1893;
B 1866 Henry, d 1910;
William, d 1866;
B 1873 Emma, d 1895;
B 1878 Mrs. Mary, D Dec. 14, 1908, 54y.
Aldridge, Maria L., d 1856.
B 1825 Amsbary, Stephen, D Aug. 1, 1828 and w, Rhoda, B 1825, d 1839;
B 1825 Stephen, Jr. and Sarah, d 1828.
B 1817 Anderson, Roxana, d 1834.
L 1825 Abram, Elizabeth, d 1826.
L 1869 Armstrong, David, D Jan. 9, 1879, 60y;
L 1869 Emma, D Mar. 22, 1381;
L 1869 Lulillia E., m Feb. 12, 1873 to J. M. Lown;

L 1869 Mary Edith, d 1890;
B 1873 Emma J., m Aug. 5, 1875 to F. W. Crozier;
B 1873 Johnson N., d 1883;
1873 Sarah D., d 1883.
1809 Bates, Elizabeth, D Nov. 22, 1866.
B 1801 Bassett, Hannah, m Aug. 1801 to Joseph Southerland;
1808 Drusilla, d 1820; Sabra, d 1804.
B 1826 Backenstose, Mary.
1845 Barnes, Jane, D Feb. 9, 1860.
Bain, Hannah, D Mar. 6, 1875.
1801 Bayly, Barbara.
B 1823 Barden, Dolly, D Sept. 30, 1884, 95y;
B 1826 Dolly, 2nd; and George;
B 1826 Hannah m July, 1831, to W. S. Mitchell;
Ruth M., D June 24, 1860, 28y;
B 1842 Ezekiel and Martha, D Nov. 1, 1897;
B 1841 George R., D Mar. 29, 1899;
B 1841 William M., D Nov. 1, 1882, 70y;
1841 Olive, D Mar. 23, 1847;
B 1841 Almima, D Mar. 17, 1863, 46y;
B 1841 Amos, d 1853;
B 1843 Olive, 2nd, m Feb. 14, 1849 to M. H. Kelsey;
Mary, D Mar. 20, 1869;
L 1850 Tillson from Geneseo, d 1854;
B 1848 Hannah C., D Jan. 16, 1903, 72y;
B 1855 Martin W., d 1855;
B 1855 Lucy J. m in 1863 to Edgar Swarthout;
L 1865 Jennie, D Oct. 15, 1902, 72y;
B 1866 Jane E. m Nov. 19, 1874 to L. J. Borden;
B 1866 Theda H.; Martin;
L 1870 Orilla and George B.;
B 1873 Llewellen.
B 1841 Balls or Ball, James and Laura E., d 1865;
B 1858 Mary J., d 1865;
B 1849 William; B 1866 Eliza A.;
L 1873 James, D Feb. 4, 1909, 78y;
L 1873 Mrs. Jane J., D Jan. 7, 1894;
B 1873 Mary Emily m Nov. 10, 1881 to Daniel D. Dean;
B 1873 Louisa L., m Dec. 17, 1877 to C. M. Burton.
L 1859 Barber, Mrs. Cornelia, D Mar. 27, 1904, 87y;
B 1866 Minerva m Nov. 26, 1870 to Mr. Coons;
L 1873 Addison, D May 2, 1891, 70y;
B 1866 Joseph D.;
L 1866 Cornelia; Sarah.
B 1832 Baxter, Mary, d 1833.
B 1819 Baker, Sally, d 1826.
1829 Beaver, Jesse and Nancy, d 1831 to Fayette, Seneca Co.
B 1835 Benedict, James and w, Elizabeth, and daus, Eunice and Huldah, d 1849;
L 1809 Elisha and w, Thankful.
B 1838 Bell, William and w, Elizabeth, d 1852 to Penn Yan;
1845 Jane, d 1847; Isaac, d 1842.
L 1849 Becker, David L., from East Hillsdale, d 1859 and w, Ruth, D Sept. 29, 1862, 52y;
L 1850 William and wife from Herkimer County;
1850 Orrilla, D Jan. 9, 1863, 53y;
B 1853 Fanny m Feb. 28, 1855 to George E. Crossier;
B 1866 Walter W., D Feb. 18, 1913, 76y;
L 1870 Laura, d 1884;
Mrs. Emily, Mar. 29, 1912, 70y.
1803 Benton, Sister;
1863 Elizabeth, d 1871.
1856 Beard, Susan A., d 1879.
B 1859 Belt, James, d 1863.
1856 Bissell, Zerviah.

(To be continued)

PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH AT GOOD WILL, ORANGE COUNTY, N. Y.
(Continued)

Baptisms

Names of parents are followed by names of the children and the dates of baptism.

Eager, John and Delilah—Margaret, Sept. 4.
Hart, Marmouth and Elizabeth—Gilbert Bloomer, Sept. 4.
Houston, Samuel and Sarah—Samuel Harvey, Sept. 4.
Goldsmith, William—Susan, Oct. 6.
1815.
Norris, Doretha, adult, May 9.
Scot, Jeremiah and Mary—Susan Harris, May 11.
Kidd, Andrew and Margaret—Robert, May 11.
Woodruff, Joseph and Sebel——, May 11.
Busbee, Matthew—Thomas Colvin, May 11.
Will, Joshua and Nancy—Aaron, May 28.
Harris, Daniel and Margaret—George Barclay and Nathaniel Hill, June 6.
Conger, Joshua and Maria—Andrew, Aug. 11.
Sloat, David—William, Aug. 11.
Hill, Peter and Margaret—Marcus, Sept. 24.
Pratt, Luther and Mary—Peter Augustus and Luther Alexander, Oct. 1.
Stansbrough, ——— and Jane—Thomas Eager, Oct. 1.
Kidd, Daniel and Mary—John, Oct. 12.
Milspaugh, John and Sarah—Andrew Waker, Oct. 12.
Hunter, Clark—John Hill, Oct. 14.
Sears, James and Hannah—Samuel James, Oct. 22.
Chandler, John and Rachel—Mary Ann, Oct. 23.
Woodruff, Richard — Joshua and David, Oct. 23.
Harris, John, Jr. and Eve—Moses, Oct. 23.
Hunter, David and Mariah—Eveline, Oct. 23.
1816.
Lyon, Cyrus and Harriet—Rebecca, Oct. 29.
Jagger, Stephen—Sally Wood, Nov. 7.
Caldwell, Abraham and Ann—Francis, Nov. 17.
Monnell, Samuel and Elvira—Gilbert Chicester, Nov. 24.
Norris, John and Dolly—Mary Kidd, Dec. 15.
1817.
Kidd, Charles and Eunice—Hervy, Feb. 28.
Clineman, Thomas—William, Mar. 2.
McCutcheon, Benjamin and Elizabeth—John, Mar. 30.
Williams, Jeptha and Nancy—Charles, May 4.
Decker, Cornelius and Hannah—Dolley, May 11.
Preston, Stephen—Roxanna, May 11.
Boyd, James and Elsey—James Hyram, Oct. 6.
Scott, Jeremiah and Mariah—James Jackson, Oct. 6.
Crowel, Robert and Rhoda—Robert Benjamin, Oct. 6.

(The End)

Members of the Presbyterian Church, at Good Will, Orange County. The following were admitted to the Lord's Table during the year which precedes the name.

1797 Arbuckle, John and Barbara.
1813 Barkly or Backly, Anoita;
1799 Thomas and Sarah;
1807 Sarah.
1797 Beaty, Martha.
1803 Belknap, Sarah; 1807 Sally;
1809 Charlotte.
1806 Baily, Benjamin.
1809 Barber, John.
1799 Blake, Ella; 1804 John, Sr.
1801 Boyd, John and w, Mary.
1813 Brown, Susannah.

1803 Cairn, William from Scotland.
1804 Chandler, John and Rachel.
1803 Crawford, Elizabeth.
1804 Conger, Febe; 1810 Joshua.
1805 Comfort, Catherine;
1806 Daniel.
1805 Cunningham, William.
1809 Coddington, William.
1812 Coil, Mary.
1813 Cravel, Rhoda.
Crosby, Henry.
1799 Dill, John and Else;
1810 Caleb and Elizabeth.
1799 Davis, James.
1809 Dickenson, Abraham and Mary; 1811 Jacob.
1812 Easton, Phillip.
1804 Franks, Mary.
1809 Faulkner, William.
1797 Graham, William;
1806 James W.
1813 Green, James.
Gourly, Susanna.
1805 Hains, David, Jr.; 1813 Sarah.
1806 Harris, Margaret and Ann.
1807 Houston, William and Susannah; 1811 Samuel;
1813 Elizabeth, Sarah and James.
1807 Hunter, Samuel and Elizabeth.
1809 Hall, Mara.
1810 Hamilton, Rachel;
1812 Hannah.
1812 Hammon or Harmon, Rachel.
1812 Hart, Monmouth and Elizabeth.
1804 Jaggers, Mary.
1808 Kidd, Jemima;
Daniel and w, Mary.
1813 Kemp, Phineas.
1805 Lyon, Silas; 1808 Rebeca and Rhoda.
1807 Low, Elizabeth; 1808 Peter.
1809 Lowers, Robert and Jane.
1810 Lehomidieu, Elizabeth.
1797 Millican, William; 1799 Agnes;
1804 Margaret; 1811 Mary.
1801 Mound, Francis.
1803 Monell, James and Hannah.
1806 Miller, Hannah.
1808 Mede, Walter.
1809 Mason, Abraham and w, Mary.
1811 Maker, James and Agnes.
1809 Neely, Catharine; 1811 Ann.
1805 Oakley, Jacob and Susannah.
1805 Penier or Pionier, Martha and Elizabeth; 1809 Martha.
1812 Pratt, Luther and Mary.
1810 Rhea, Hannah.
1801 Schoonmaker, Jacob from Goshen.
1806 Smeader, Susannis.
1807 Sears, James and w, Phebe.
1807 Scott, James and Lillys;
1809 Levina.
1813 Smith, Julia.
1813 Sulivan, Cornelius.
1806 Triphagen, Catharine.
1807 Trimble, Sally.
1810 Taylor, Elizabeth;
1812 David and Elizabeth; James and Sarah.
1812 Thompson, William and Jane.
1805 Van Artsdal (Orsdol), Nancy;
1811 Deborah.
1806 Wood, Phebe; 1810 Benjamin; Jane.
1808 Will, Jeptha and Nancy.
1810 Willet, Alice Colden.
1811 Wilkens, Robert.

(The End)

NORTH BAPTIST CHURCH OF TROY, NEW YORK

F preceding date of admission indicates that the member was dismissed from the First Baptist Church of Troy in order to form the new church.

(Continued)

B 1855 Shepard, Susan W., D June 25, 1864.
1846 Stuart, Samuel and w, Abby from Albany, d 1849 to Fort Edward.
1854 Stewart, Charles from Fort Edward;
B 1855 Mary C., d 1855 to Wallingford, Vt.;
1861 Clarissa P. from Plymouth, Vt.; and William from Reading, Mass.
1847 Sherwin, Andrew J. from Grafton, Vt. and w, Mary

Jane from Cohoes;
B 1864 Mary E.
F 1860 Sherman, Elmira L.
1846 Sweet, Miles from Poultney, Vt.;
1847 Wiilliam H. from Poultney and w, Mary Jane, B 1848, d 1848 to Elmira;
1855 Hannah;
B 1855 Esther Constance;
B 1857 Charles F.;
1863 Alanson, father of Miles;
B 1864 Cordelia M.; 1863 Amelia.
1848 Slade, Erastus from Westerlo.
1843 Seaver, Erastus D. and w, Catherine Jane from Albany;
1857 E. B.
1853 Scofield, George W. from Norwalk, and Hepsibah, B 1854.
1856 Shelden, Rev. C. P. and w, C. A. from Hamilton;
B 1860 Jennie E., Mary A. and Clara L.;
B 1864 Emma C.
1856 Swartout, Mrs. Maria and Mary E. from Half Moon.
B 1858 Sipperly, Jane M., d 1858.
B 1858 Strachan, Sarah A.;
B 1859 Mrs., D Dec., 1865.
Slocum, Mrs. Mary A.
B 1860 Semple, Jane.
B 1860 Sims, Martha and Julia.
B 1860 Sage, Mary E., Julia (Mrs. Baxter), and Sarah M. (Mrs. Gardner).
Sargent, Caroline B. Kelsey.
1865 Spoorbeck, Elizabeth.
B 1865 Stevenson, Orrin W.
F 1843 Taylor, Joseph C., D Sept. 9, 1851; Mirey or Mercy; Catherine B. (Mrs. Gates).
1844 Thompson, Huldah E.
F 1845 Ruth and Mary McDonald;
B 1854 Eleanor, d 1858 to Auburn.
1844 Tyler, William R. from Nunda;
1856 Elizabeth from Lansingburgh.
F 1845 Templeton, Mary C., D May 13, 1846.
1347 Turner, Benjamin from Deep River, Conn., D 1856;
1851 Nancy E. from Saybrook, ret there 1858;
Amasa R. from Chester, Vt. and Josephine from Manchester, Vt.
Tasker, Mary E. Cummings.
B 1850 Todd, Elizabeth.
B 1855 Taft, Hannah P.
B 1855 Townsend, Jane.
1859 Trites, Amanda.
B 1860 Traver, Alva and w, C. M.;
1863 Judson.
B 1860 Teson, Mrs. Charles.
1863 Tough, William.
B 1860 Uhle, Mrs. Helen M.
B 1848 Van Huysen, Catherine Ann (Mrs. C. Cary);
Cornelius and w, Eve.
B 1849 Vanantwerp, Daniel D. and w, Sarah, and dau Louisa C., B 1850;
B 1857 Elmira.
B 1851 Vanderwerken, Eliizabeth.
B 1855 Vallance, Mary Jane.
B 1858 Van Shaick, Pramelia.
B 1860 Van Alstyn, Mrs. Marian.
B 1860 Van Vleck, Mrs. Helen.
B 1860 Van Buskirk, Mary E.
1860 Van Valkenburgh, Sarah.
F 1843 Wood, Ira, D Sept. 2, 1844, and w, Esther G., Roxy Jane (Mrs. Newell), Eliza Ann (Mrs. Peck), all d 1845 to Johnstown;
F 1843 Ephraim, D July, 1863, and w, Lucy Maria Ann, D Oct. 7, 1848;
B 1851 Elizabeth H.;
B 1858 Hasting;
1859 Mrs. Gustavus;
B 1860 Charlotte M. 1864 Mary E.;
Matilda E. Payne.
F 1843 Wellington, Isaac, D May, 1857; David H.; Joseph D.; Arabella; Mary, (w of G.

W. Merchant), D Dec. 27, 1848; Martha, D Sept. 9, 1854; Martha E., D Dec., 1865; and Lorinda.

Wells, Mahala D.

F 1843 Wemple, Abraham A. and Mary S., d 1849 to Schenectady, ret in 1853;

1845 Maria from Mexico, D Dec. 27, 1848;

B 1855 Mary A., dau of A. A., d 1855 to Schenectady.

F 1843 Wager, Michael and w, Pamelia (from Lansingburgh) and Catherine;

B 1857 Alida (Mrs. Comings) and Mary; B 1860 L. C.

F 1844 Waters or Watters, Mary, D Sept. 29, 1847;

B 1845 Marcellus; Elizabeth Griffith;

1845 Elizabeth from Saugerties, D Aug. 10, 1846.

1844 Waterbury, Andrew, D Dec. 1857, and w, Nancy K., D May 15, 1862; dau., Caroline E. Robson, all from Stamford, Conn.;

B 1848 Julia E. (Mrs. Rogers).

F 1844 Williams, Moses.

B 1845 Williamson, Sarah;

B 1848 Mary; B 1857 Sarah J.;

B 1860 Thomas W. and Jane L.;

B 1864 Adda Jane.

B 1845 Wade, Jane;

B 1858 George H., D Dec. 1860

1846 Wait, Betsey (Mrs. Whaley) from Fort Edward.

B 1846 Welch, Jane or Joan (Mrs. Garrapy).

1846 Walden, Rev. J. H. and w, Clarissa from Cleveland, Ohio, d 1848.

1846 White, Martha from Albany, d 1854 to Lansingburgh;

1846 Alfred, D Apr. 5, 1851.

B 1848 Winne, Sarah J., D June 22, 1851, and Julia Frances (Mrs. Nichols);

1850 Martha.

1849 Warren, Rev. J. G. and w, P. M. from Cabotsville, Mass. and Susanna , d 1856 to Newton Center, Mass.

1850 Whitman, William W. and w, Caroline from Westfield, Mass.

B 1850 Witbeck, Lucretia (Mrs. Lewis).

1851 Whitney, Sarah (Mrs. Shaw) from Rome.

1853 Whitcomb, George from Fort Edward.

1854 Weeks, B. and wife, and dau. Sarah from Fulton, d 1855 to South Boston, Mass.

B 1858 Watson, John and wife;

1861 Sophia, D Feb. 1, 1866, and Julia from Albany;

E1864 Josephine, Mary E. and Sarah A.

1859 Walker, Mrs. Helen, d 1865.

1858 Woodham, W. H. and w, Ann from Kalamazoo, Mich., ret there 1859.

B 1860 Weaver, Mrs. M.; E. Augusta from Berlin.

B 1865 Wheelock, Joseph and w, A. from Lansingburgh.

E 1864 Whitbeck, Emma F.

1843 Young, Mary Frances (Mrs. Edwards) from Westport;

F 1843 Harriet;

1845 A. P. from Bottskill, d 1845 to Union Village;

B 1846 Mary E. Kingsbury;

Nicholas and Eunice from Chester.

B 1852 Yates, Sarah; B 1855 Helen.

B 1843 Zander, Leonidas M., d 1843 to Milwaukee, Wis.

B 1850 Zimemon, Harriet, D Nov. 1856.

(The End)

Subscribers' Exchange

Publication of your Bible records in this magazine insures their preservation. You are invited to send any old family records or copies of tombstones which have not been previously published.

RECORDS FROM THE LONGYOR FAMILY BIBLE.

Printed for Holbrook and Fessenden, Bratleborough, Vt., 1325.

Now owned by Harriet Longyor Search, Rochester, N. Y., granddaughter of Zachariah Longyor.

Longyor, Zachariah, born Mar. 11, 1897 (This is an exact copy, but clearly a mistake. Mrs. Search told me to correct it to 1797)., m Sept. 6, 1827 to Clarissa Owens, died Jan. 23, 1868, 71y.

Lovica, wife of Zachariah, died June 22, 1826.

Clarissa, born May 19, 1802, died Dec. 1, 1865, 63y.

Harriet, born Feb. 21, 1820, m Oct. 23, 1845 to G. S. Phelps, born Feb. 7, 1820 and died Apr. 9, 1865.

They had two sons Albert and Stewart.

Solomon, born Aug. 12, 1821, m June 12, 1851.

Joel Steele, born June 20, 1823, died June 23, 1901, m Dec. 21, 1854 to Mary Ann Beebe, born Dec. 4, 1832 and died Oct. 10, 1920.

Caroline, born June 11, 1826, m Oct. 15, 1847.

Sarah E., born July 5, 1828, died July 27, 1849.

Lois R., born June 5, 1830, died June 7, 1849.

Children of Joel and Mary Ann Longyor—

Helen Day, born Jan. 12, 1857, died Aug. 25, 1933, m June 4, 1884 to Jerome D. Young, born June 10, 1851, died Dec. 26, 1912.

Their daughter—Jessie Young, born June 1, 1886, m July 17, 1920 to Floyd B. Pierce, born Sept. 14, 1894.

Hattie Beebe, born July 26, 1870, m Feb. 5, 1891 to Bertram L. Search, born Feb. 3, 1868.

Their daughter—Harriet Electa Search, born Aug. 17, 1909, m Sept. 15, 1932 to Irving Johnson.

Steele, Joel, born Apr. 10, 1767 in Bethlehem, Litchfield Co., Conn. Emigrated to Ontario Co., N. Y. in 1789. Died Nov. 13, 1846, 79y.

Louise(may be Lovisa), born Sept. 27, 1792.

Olive, Feb. 17, 1795-Mar. 5, 1844.

Nancy, born Apr. 21, 1796.

Julius, born Nov. 20, 1797.

Nathaniel, born Nov. 27, 1799.

Nancy, July 27, 1801-Mar. 31, 1840.

Samuel, born Nov. 19, 1803.

Oliver W., born July 19, 1805.

Elisha, Dec. 29, 1809-May 27, 1845.

BEEBE FAMILY BIBLE

Published by the American Bible Society in 1868.

Owned by Harriet Longyor Search, Rochester, N. Y., great-grand-daughter of Heman Beebe.

Beebe, Heman, born Dec. 22, 1777, Canaan, Conn., died Dec. 12, 1844, m Feb. 24, 1801 to Clemanda Davis born May 28, 1778 at Torringford, Conn., died Mar. 24, 1842. (Note in margin—Not Torringford but Harwinton.)

Children.

Hiram, born Jan. 29, 1802, died Dec. 26, 1846.

Lewis A., born July 20, 1803, died July 22, 1879, married Aug. 17, 1826, to Mary Ann Brunson, born Sept. 4, 1804, died Apr. 19, 1823 in Michigan;

Sept., 1830 to Ann E. Nichols, Nov. 13, 1803-Nov. 13, 1847 in Lima, N. Y.;

Jan. 1, 1849 to Adaline Grow,

died Nov. 20, 1861 in Lima;
Aug. 24, 1862 to Mrs. Malinda W. Benedict, Dec. 24, 1805- Dec. 20, 1890 in St. Louis, Mo.

Charlotte, June 15, 1806-June 15, 1809.

Ward W., Jan. 25, 1810-Dec. 1868, m May 5, 1831 to Lucia Beach.

Charlotte Emeline, June 9, 1812-Aug. 11, 1838, m Mar. 23, 1834 to Robert F. Codding, Aug. 21, 1806 -Oct. 29, 1894.

Ferdinand Davis, June 1, 1814-Nov. 26, 1885, m Oct. 4, 1841 to Amelia Marsh, born Feb. 26, 1809; Jan. 4, 1877 to Lucia Wadhams.

Clemanda, Jan. 15, 1817-November, 1891, m Myron Adams, born July 29, 1799.

Samuel J. M., Feb. 21, 1819-June 5, 1873 in Nebraska City, m July 9, 1844 to Cornelia Kingsbury, Oct. 1826-July 23, 1851; Nov. 24, 1853 to Sarah Louise West, born Dec. 4, 1830.

Martha, Jan. 27, 1821-July 28, 1851, m Mar. 15, 1843 to J. S. Lameraux.

Children of Lewis and Ann E. Beebe—

Mary Ann, Dec. 4, 1832-Oct. 7, 1920, m Dec. 21, 1854 to Joel S. Longyor.

Their children—Helen Day and Harriet Beebe.

Hellen Sophia, Mar. 20, 1834-Jan. 5, 1899, m Oct. 19, 1864 to Philip P. Phillips.

Amelia Marsh, Nov. 27, 1835-Feb. 6, 1900, m July, 1869 to Augustus H. Griesa.

Levi. Nichols, Oct. 27, 1837-Apr. 25, 1906, m Nov. 10, 1864 to Martha Wilson.

Their children—

George Wilson, Sept. 17, 1865.

Lewis Austin, May 19, 1867.

Mary D., Mar. 9, 1874.

Charles Nelson, Aug. 1, 1880.

Edgar Vinton, Jan. 8, 1890.

Infant son, May 28, 1839.

Ann Elizabeth, Mar. 15, 1842-Oct. 21, 1859 in Lima, N. Y.

Lorenzzo H., son of Lewis A. and Mary Ann Beebe, Nov. 28, 1827-Mar. 29, 1854 in East Bloomfield, N. Y.

SEARCH FAMILY BIBLE

Published by H. and E. Phinney at Cooperstown, N. Y., 1827.

Owned by Bertram L. Search of Rochester, N. Y.

Search, Lot, Oct. 12, 1791-July 23, 1855, m Jan. 2, 1817 to Sarah Scout, Feb. 1, 1795-June 18, 1853.

Matilda, born Apr. 18, 1818, m Jan. 1, 1840 to William Dunn.

Henrietta, Mar. 11, 1820-Feb. 3, 1352, m James Brininstool.

Westley, July 21, 1822, m Jan. 2, 1845 to Polly Hovey.

Lewis, May 17, 1824-June 2, 1893 at West Henrietta, N. Y., m Nov. 15, 1846 to Electa A. Brininstool, Dec. 25, 1828-Nov. 19, 1909.

Lucinda, Feb. 24, 1827, m Aug. 31, 1846 to Thomas J. Hitchcock.

Edward, Apr. 5, 1829, m Jan. 1850 to Harriet Matteson.

Jane, Apr. 5, 1831, m July 28, 1849 to Almeron Stearns.

George W., Jan. 27, 1835-Jan. 29, 1836.

The children of Lewis and Electa Search—

Frences Emeroy, Mar. 3, 1852 at West Henrietta, m June 11, 1874 to Adelbert C. Corbin.

Sarah Jane, Jan. 2, 1858-Mar. 9, 1885.

Harriet Coralin, Aug. 5, 1860, m Oct. 15, 1884 to Stephen Fenner.

Bertram L., Feb. 3, 1868, m Feb. 5, 1891 to Harriet Longyor.

Lewis Search was born at Bucks County, Penna.

Electa Angeline Brininstool was born at West Henrietta, N. Y.

Sworn statement on paper in Bible—"James McNall states he was present Feb. 16, 1815 at residence of Bethuel Hitchcock in Henrietta when Jacob Brininstool and Harriet Hitchcock were married. Parents of

Electa."

Framed "MARRIAGE REGISTER" by Kelloggs and Thayer, Fulton St., New York.

Family Names.

Brininstool, Jacob Dec. 9, 1793, Blenheim, Schoharie Co., m Feb. 18, 1815 to Harriet Hitchcock, d Oct. 13, 1881 at Henrietta.
Hariet, Jan. 17, 1797, Springfield, Mass.-Jan. 30, 1889.
Caroline, Jan. 24, 1816, m Dec. 11, 1834, d June 19, 1843 at Alabama, N. Y.
Orin D., June 30, 1818, m Feb. 5, 1840, d Dec. 30, 1909 at Arkansas.
James, Sept. 7, 1820, m Jan. 1, 1840, d July 3, Union City, Mich.
Fanny E., Oct. 18, 1822, m Jan. 4, 1841, d Apr. 5, 1890, Batavia, N. Y.
Polly A., Aug. 26, 1825, m Aug. 26, 1847, d Aug. 13, 1894, Henrietta, N. Y.
Electa A., Dec. 25, 1828, m Nov. 15, 1846, d Nov. 19, 1909, Henrietta, N. Y.

Mrs. Brininstool's Father's Family.

Hitchcock, Bethuel, Dec. 9, 1762.
Hannah Ferry, Mar. 23, 1765.
Zurvina, Oct. 28, 1787.
Permela, Aug. 21, 1789.
Theodore, Sept. 28, 1791.
Quartus, July 2, 1793.
Otis, May 9, 1795.
Fanny and Harriet, Jan. 17, 1797.
Electa, Feb. 17, 1799.
Alvin, Oct. 30, 1800.
Liman, June 14, 1802.
Bethuel, Aug. 21, 1804.

Tombstone Inscriptions from East Bloomfield, N. Y.

Steele, Joel, Nov. 13, 1846, 79y.
Hannah, wife, Jan. 18, 1815, 45y.
Elisha, May 27, 1845, 35y 5m.
John, eldest son of Rev. Joel and Hannah, Nov. 13, 1846, 26y.
Elishe, Dec. 29, 1812, 47y.
Anna, wife, July 24, 1865, 96y.

Oak Ridge Cemetery at Lima, N. Y.

Davison, Paul, Feb. 19, 1805,40y.
Sally, wife, Oct. 19, 1844, 79y.
Hammond, Philemella, w of Jonathan, dau of Isaac and Lois Lathrop, May 19, 1809, 18y.
Hovey, Mary, June 27, 1792, 75y.
Solomon, Mar. 25, 1804. 53y.
Lucy, wife, July 16, 1830, 76y.
Morgan, Capt. John of the Revolutionary Army, 1717-Sept. 25, 1790.
Charles, Sept. 5, 1793-Jan. 4, 1866.
John of Revolutionary Army, Oct. 3, 1762-Dec. 26, 1846.
Shepard P., May 8, 1811-June 18, 1878.
Mariette H., wife, Nov. 12, 1816-May 26, 1893.
Abner, an officer of the Revolution, a member of the Mass. Bar, Nov. 5, 1837, 96y.
Henry, July 26, 1825, 40y.
Col. David, Jan. 2, 1744-June 13, 1817.
Tabitha, w, Nov. 11, 1822, 79y.
Abner, Apr. 29, 1834, 71y.
Mary Williams, Feb. 21, 1817, 28y.
Esther Clark, Oct. 22, 1885, 89y 7m.
Mary, Dec. 2, 1890, 66y.
Watkins, Jedediah, July 29, 1833, 93y.
Abigail, w, May 16, 1852, 94y.

Tombstone Inscriptions

CEMETERY AT CLAVERACK, COLUMBIA COUNTY, N. Y.

Because clues to family connections may be obtained from tombstone inscriptions, copied as they are located in the cemetery, rather than an alphabetical arrangement separating the names, the following is published as it was copied.

Miller, Mary, w of Martin Cross. Sept. 10, 1831, 60y.
Daniel, Feb. 11, 1880, 82y.
Catherine, w of Daniel, Aug. 29, 1879, 69y.
Jane C., w of Augustus Goodwin, 1842-1903.

Goodwin, Augustus, 1832-1897.
Sharp, Peter, Feb. 29, 1852, 78y 4m 6d.
Polly, w of Peter, Nov. 20, 1857, 81y 10m.
John Pickett, son of Philip and Eliza, May 13, 1811, 4y 4m 4d.
Peter Jacob, Mar. 9, 1837, 28y 6m 3d.
Albertine, Mar. 7, 1879, 73y 3m.
Jane, Feb. 10, 1867, 48y.
Beneway, James, our father, Nov. 26, 1852, 77y 6m.
Maria, June 6, 1870, 85y.
Jeremiah, Mar. 13, 1815-May 1, 1898.
Sharp, John, Mar. 22, 1845, 80y.
Elizabeth Ostrander, w of John, Nov. 18, 1853, 80y.
John, Apr. 9, 1801-Mar. 17, 1882.
Berthiah Leggett, w of John, Feb. 3, 1805-Apr. 29, 1857.
Jane Kittle, w of John, Feb. 12, 1820-Nov. 2, 1869.
Philip J., Mar. 8, 1887, 73y.
Mary A. Williams, w of Philip, Jan. 1, 1899, 78y.
Catherine, w of J. Stever, June 29, 1817-May 26, 1898.
Susan M., 1807-1861.
———nook, Johannis, Feb. 6, 1748-Mar. 15, 1800.
Belding, Isaac, Jan. 15, 1799, 31y.
Hoffman, Jeremiah, Apr. 27, 1843, 52y. War of 1812.
Julia Bushnell, w of Jeremiah, May 13, 1872, 75y.
William, Feb. 21, 1812, 45y.
Elizabeth, w of William, Sept. 11, 1809, 39y 29d.
Muller or Miller, Joachem, Aug. 17, 1804, 62y.
Catharine Staata, w of Joachem, Jan. 5, 1825, 70y 5m 5d.
Stickle, Philip N., Oct. 27, 1877, 79y 5m 21d.
Elizabeth, w of Philip, Apr. 24, 1854, 59y 5m 21d.
John M., Oct. 8, 1833, 67y 1m 12d.
Phoebe A., w of John M., Dec. 22, 1867, 74y 10m 4d.
Stickles, Nicholas N., June 9, 1842, 86y 8m 13d.
Pulver, Lovina, w of John, Oct. 13, 18337, 19y 8m 24d.
Almira, w of John, Nov. 11, 1855, 32y 6m 29d.
Van Renssalaer, Jeremiah, July 9, 1812-July 8, 1874.
Mary Alice Fleming, Mar. 25, 1810-Sept. 6, 1881.
Renney, Elizabeth, dau of Reuben and Betsy, Sept. 4, 1798, 1y.
Fleming, Daniel McCormick, son of James and Maria, Nov. 26, 1818, 6 weeks.
Newbold, James Fleming, son of Thomas R. and Julia S., Aug. 22, 1838, 2y.
Mary Ross, dau of Thomas R. and Julia S., Aug. 23, 1838, 11m.
Fleming, James, Aug. 14, 1738-Jan. 5, 1843.
Maria Ludlow, widow of James, Jan. 17, 1790-Jan. 9, 1863.
Ludlow, William Henry, Mar. 11, 1803, 63y 9m 3d.
Mary, w of William, Oct. 13, 1795, 51y 7m 7d.
Webb, Gen. Samuel B., Dec. 3, 1807, 52y. A volunteer at Bunker Hill.
Caty, w of Samuel, Oct. 14, 1805, 37y 5m 2d.
Hogeboom, Jane, dau of Peter and Hannah, Nov. 20, 1803, 20y 1m 16d.
Fleming, Augustus, Jr., Jan. 12, 1812-Oct. 25, 1846.
Euretta Moore, wid of Augustus, Dec. 4, 1851, 40y 11m 27d.
Allen, Ann Maria, w of Robert, May 20, 1841, 39y 6m 27d.
Van Rensselae, Jacob Rutsen, Mar. 19, 1846, 40y.
Catharine Schuyler, dau of Jacob and Cornelia, Nov. 27, 1838, 23y.
Robert Henry, Feb. 4, 1835, 55y 2m 20d.
Ann Ten Broeck, w of Robert, Nov. 17, 1861, 71y 19d.
John H., Apr. 16, 1831, 63y.
Burroughs, Mrs. Magdalene, Feb. 23, 1831, 54y.
Maria Isabella, w of James, Feb.

1840, 29y 5m.
Van Rensselaer, Col. Henry L., Mar. 22, 1814, 72y.
Nancy, dau of Henry I., Apr. 3, 1852, 79y 3m 3d.
Jacob Rutsen, Sept. 22, 1835, 68y 21d.
Cornelia de Peyster, w of Jacob, May 23, 1849, 75y.
De Peyster, Pierre Guillaume, Nov. 22, 1807, 62y.
Bethiah, widow of Pierre, Feb. 13, 1826, 90y.
Davis, Hannah Bethiah, w of George, Aug. 20, 1831, 56y 1m 26d.
Storm, James, Sept. 26, 1331, 89y 4m 3d.
Thomas, July 9, 1829, 89y.
Catherine, w of Thomas, Mar. 24, 1799, 45y 5m 22d.
Milham, Mathias, Mar. 29, 1854, 81y 3m 21d.
Gertrude, w of Mathias, Sept. 17, 1830, 50y 6m.
Rachel, w of Mathias, Feb. 6, 1877, 92y,
Margaret, May 11, 1837, 65y.
Crego, David, Mar. 4, 1869, 95y 3m 19d.
Susannah, w of David, Feb. 10, 1848, 74y.
Margaret McG., w of William, Sept. 5, 1877, 79y.
Whitbeck, Maj. John, Apr. 15, 1859, 86y 10m.
Maria, w of John, Apr. 28, 1854, 81y 3m 28d.
Miller, Jacob, July 4, 1830, 65y.
Lant, Lawrence, Oct. 20, 1837, 56y 5m 27d.
Cantine, William, May 10, 1808, 57y.
Smith, Adam P., Nov. 5, 1828, 58y 2m 5d.
——ie, w of Adam, May 20, 1761 — ——.
Link, William, Mar. 23, 1830, 84y.
Catharine, w of Wilhelmus, June 24, 1836, 60y 7m 28y.
Butler, Gitty, w of William, Jan. 26, 1833, 64y.
Chrysler, Peter, June 11, 1835, 35y.
——, w of Peter, Feb. 6, 1842, 67y.
Peter, son of Peter and Jamima, Nov. 17, 1849, 22y.

(To be continued)

Obituary Records of Former Residents of Erie County

Obituary Records, copied from Buffalo Newspapers, are published through the courtesy of the Buffalo Historical Society.

The place of residentce, if other than Buffalo, follows the name.

(Continued)

Fish, Joshua, June 12, 1860, 72y.
Taken to Rochester.
Lydia, East Hamburgh, Aug. 5, 1852, 77y.
Miss Mary K. from Chelsea, Vt., Eden, Jan. 31, 1832, 28y.
Sally, w of Anson T., East Hamburgh, July 10, 1850, 43y.
Thomas, Hamburgh, Aug. 4, 1822, 52y.
Thomas M. from Buffalo, Feb. 7, 1863, 46y, in Geneseo, Ill.
Fisher, Corp. Charles M., 11th Ind. Vol., Oct. 19, 1864, 18y. Killed at Cedar Creek, Va. Bu in B May 23, 1865.
Hannah, w of James and mother of James H., June 9, 1865, 68y.
Taken to Rochester.
Jacob, Dec. 10, 1867, 29y 3m 26d.
Josephine, w of Jacob P., June 2, 1862, 24y 28d.
Mary Ann, w of Martin, Dec. 25, 1867, 67y.
Otto, 91st Reg., N. Y. Vol., native of Prussia, Sept. 5, 1864 at Soldier's Rest.
William P. from Buffalo, Aug. 22, 1862, 25y in Hamilton, C. W.
Fisk, Eliza, w of William, Clarence, May 27, 1829, 29y.
Mrs. Maria, eldest dau of Gamaliel St. John, mother of Mrs. Orson Phelps, Mar. 27, 1864 in Cleveland. Bu in B.
Sylvanus, June 18, 1864, 89y 4m.

Capt. William, Lancaster, Mar. 30, 1845, 50y.

Fiske, Delavan D. from Buffalo, Lancaster, Feb. 27, 1827, 33y.

Mrs. Mary, mother of Mrs. James Allen, White's Corners, Sept. 14, 1852, 64y.

Susan, w of William, Sept. 19, 1852, 42y.

Fitch, Rev. Charles from Cleveland, Ohio, Oct. 14, 1844, 40y.

Charlotte, w of William, from Batavia, Apr. 23, 1836, 34y.

George, Collins Center, Aug. 3, 1848, 45y.

Julia F., w of William of Darien, Conn., 1846, 33y.

Mrs. N. H. of Norwich, Conn., Mar. 22, 1848, 56y.

Sarah E., w of Francis S., June 6, 1863, 34y.

William, June 7, 1866, 66y.

Fitts, Dr. Franklin, Dec. 8, 1839, 28y.

Fitzpatrick, Clara E., w of Thomas, Aug. 24, 1866, 31y. Taken to Painesville, Ohio.

Minerva, w of Thomas, Aug. 10, 1853, 31y 2m.

Flagg, Edward M., Sept., 1833, 27y, in Columbus, Ohio.

John B., native of Hartford, Conn., June 27, 1856, 58y.

Mary, w of Edmund, Oct. 16, 1830, 19y.

Flannigan, Michael, May 25, 1867, 52y.

Fleeharty, James, Oct. 14, 1867, 38y.

Capt. John, Feb. 7, 1861, 58y, in Erie, Pa.

Fleming, John, Jr., Dec. 5, 1861, 28y.

Mary, w of John, Jan. 17, 1861.

Flershein, Lemuel, Sept. 24, 1846, 71y.

Fletcher, Cotton, Hamburgh, Mar. 19, 1826.

Mrs. Levi, Aug. 1829, 26y.

Samuel, Hamburg, Jan. 1826, 67y.

Squire H., Collins, Feb. 6, 1854, 82y.

Flinders, George, Englishman, brewer, Apr. 24, 1843, 42y.

Flinn, Richard, Aug. 15, 1863, 64y.

Flood, Joseph, Marilla, Apr. 14, 1854, 74y 6m.

Fobes, Silas, A. Dec. 23, 1851, 67y.

Foglesonger, Michael, May, 1837, 74y.

Folger, Benjamin H., Dec. 2, 1861, 63y.

Mrs. B. H., Jan. 1, 1863, 58y.

Sophia A., w of Capt. T. P., July 16, 1852 in N. Y. City.

Capt. Thomas P., Mar. 26, 1855 in Auburn, N. Y.

Follett, Nancy F., w of O., Mar. 16, 1830, 28y.

Follmer, John, Tonawanta, drowned in Tonawanta Creek, Apr. 9, 1815.

Folsom, Noah, May 27, 1843, 56y.

William, Mar. 21, 1853, 65y.

Winthrop, from New Hampshire, Sept., 1827, 64y.

Foot, Star, son-in-law of Sylvester Chamberlain, from Buffalo, Nov. 14, 1862 in Chicago.

Teressa P., w of Star, June 17, 1855, 45y.

Foote, Eliza, w of R. S., Mar. 14, 1860, 53y.

Julia A., w of Dr. Thomas, Dau of Gen. Ethan B. Allen of Batavia, June 28, 1853, 33y in N. Y. City. Bu in B.

Margaret, w of Thomas M., July 27, 1849.

Mrs. Rhoda, mother of William, Feb. 18, 1865, 87y 8m 22d.

Hon. Thomas, M. D., Feb. 20, 1853, 49y.

Thrina, w of Clinton C., Aug. 6, 1850, 69y.

Forbes, Capt. Cleveland, Sept. 16, 1857, 43y.

Joseph D. from Perth Amboy, N. J., Oct. 19, 1867, 49y.

Mary McKinney, w of Capt. C., Jan. 16, 1857, 42y.

Forbush, Eliakim, Dec. 18, 1867, 55y.

Louisa M., w of Dr. B. G., from Buffalo, Apr. 29, 1866, 40y in Smellsee Grove, Grant Co., Wis.

(To be continued)

Marriage Records

Marriage Records, copied from Buffalo Newspapers, are published through the courtesy of the Buffalo Historical Society.

(Continued)

Bassett, Amanda E. and William Rink, Oct. 21, 1852.
Elizabeth A. and Kittridge H. Goodus, Sept. 8, 1866.
George M. and Lida J. Choate, Dec. 29, 1863.
Gustavus and Susan B. Eastman, Sept. 3, 1839.
Gustavus and Helen M. Holland, Apr. 5, 1854.
Harriett N. and Philander B. Catlin, Jan. 1. 1846.
Harriett S. and Luther S. Hall, Nov. 10, 1843.
John and Sarah Stone, Oct. 29, 1884.
Lucie F. and Harvey L. Wilson, Oct. 11, 1866.
Mary A. and S. D. Caldwell, July 17, 1848.
Sophrona and Lyman Cunningham, Sept. 13, 1849.
Thomas and Maria Cutler, Jan. 10, 1850.
Bassing, Harvey and Arilda F. Hilton, Oct. 17, 1839.
Bastedo, Walter S. and Kate A. Henry, Oct. 3, 1883.
Batch, Elizabeth and Edward Guenther, Sept. 16, 1851.
Elizabeth and Christian King, Oct. 23, 1837.
Batchelder, Gertrude A. and Frederick A. Payne, May 6, 1878.
Bate, Elizabeth and Michael Shillito, May 21, 1836.
Bateman, Clara and B. H. Tisdale, May 4, 1848.
Francis J. and Isabel Hosmer, Apr. 3, 1870.
Bates, A. T. and Perlina Bates, Mar. 15, 1842.
Benjamin F. and Polly Ann Matthews, Sept. 9, 1851.
Charlotte and Dan Buss, Jan. 20, 1834.
Eliza and William Brew, June 8, 1847.
Elizabeth and Asa H. Bement, Oct. 27, 1825.
Esther and John Hunt, Oct. 9, 1828.
Frances and James F. Fairbanks, July 27, 1851.
George and Mary Tyler, Mar. 18, 1845.
George and Mary Ann Vine, July 14, 1845.
George C. and Ellen M. Wolcott, May 25, 1836 at Detroit, Mich.
Harriet and John Brierly, May 4, 1845.
Harriet and Leonard W. Brown, Jan. 20, 1834.
Henrietta and N. N. Scott, Mar. 19, 1862.
James and Anna Austin, Aug. 24, 1846.
James and Ruth Lester, Aug. 4, 1849.
Mrs. M. K. and Rev. Henry S. Dennis, Sept. 9, 1874.
Nancy and Charles C. Keech,
Perlina and A. T. Bates, Mar. 15, 1842.
June 24, 1838.
Phineas and Sally Benedict, Dec. 28, 1848.
Mr. R. L. and L. A. Blackmon, Sept. 30, 1850.
Roxana and Moses Rathbun, Oct. 14, 1825.
Sarah E. and William H. Thurston, Sept. 9, 1852.
Stephen and Julia Ann Dennis, Apr. 17, 1847.
William C. and Attie Nelson, Mar. 17, 1868.
William H. and Rhoda Millington, Feb. 22, 1849.
William J. and Sarah Day, Nov. 22, 1847.
Bath, Rich and Louisa E Morse, Sept. 7, 1835.

Battell, Albert T. and Mary M. Fuller, Sept. 18, 1850.

Batterson, David and Lucretia Murray, Apr. 27, 1848.

Battey, Charles and Elizabeth Henning, Sept. 1, 1880.

D. Sands and Clarissa C. Barnard, July 12, 1840.

Estella and Norman A. Freeman, Apr. 17, 1867.

George F. and Sophia E. Dobbins, Oct. 8, 1866.

Jenny M. and John A. Dewey, May 9, 1883.

Malvina M. and Benjamin Kester, Jan. 24, 1841.

Battles, James and Cornelia Van Pool, 1816.

Batzal, Rosena and Frederick Moussuac, Oct. 11, 1884.

Bauchmicht, Nicholas and Mary J. Sandy, Nov. 14, 1884.

Bauder, DeWitt C. and Kate B. Champlin, June 14, 1877.

Bauduhn, Anna and Joseph Killing, Sept. 22, 1884.

Bauer, Elizabeth B. and Ernst G. Grey, Apr. 7, 1829.

Bauermeister, Justina and Burgess Hart, May 22, 1871.

Bauknecht, Nicholas and Mary J. Sandy, Nov. 19, 1884.

Baum, Otto H. and Mary Elenor Granger, Dec. 15, 1874.

Baumann, Christian and Margaret Martin, June 26, 1883.

Baumer, John M. and Anna B. Braun, Oct. 30, 1884.

Baumgart, August and Louise Krause, Oct. 26, 1884.

Fred W. and Louisa C. Hecht, Sept. 9, 1884.

Baumgarten, Charlotte and John Rice, Dec. 20, 1884.

Baumstock, Joseph and Christina Brant, Oct. 24, 1844.

Baushen, Henry, Jr. and Carrie C. Freeman, June 28, 1865.

Baxter, Daniel and Lucretia Jones, Nov. 21, 1848.

Daniel P. and Anna Reeve, Oct. 18, 1847.

Mr. G. W and Neale A. Hammond, June 29, 1874.

Henry and Mary Randall, Aug. 27, 1884.

Henry T. and S. Adalaide Taff, Aug. 28, 1860.

John M. and Margaret Stryker, Apr. 4, 1867.

Marion and Emanual Hensler, Nov. 9, 1876.

Bay, William M. and Charlotte Augusta Warren, Oct. 4, 1866.

Bayer, Alois and Mary Schoboda, Feb. 26, 1884.

Baylery, Charles E. and Jane Field, Sept. 19, 1853.

(To be continued)

HELPFUL GENEALOGICAL PUBLICATIONS

THE ST. JOHNSVILLE ENTERPRISE AND NEWS

A weekly newspaper publishing records of the Mohawk Valley in New York State. Sample mailed on request. Subscription $2.00 per year.

Editor—Mr. Lou D. MacWethy, St. Johnsville, N. Y.

THE UTAH GENEALOGICAL AND HISTORICAL MAGAZINE

A quarterly containing family records and interesting papers on genealogy.

Published by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 80 North Main Street, Salt Lake City, Utah. Subscription $1.00 per year. Single Copies 35 cents.

DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION MAGAZINE

Reviews the activities of the Daughters of the American Revolution. Contains many valuable records of American pioneers.

Issued monthly. $2.00 per year.

Memorial Continental Hall, Washington, D. C.

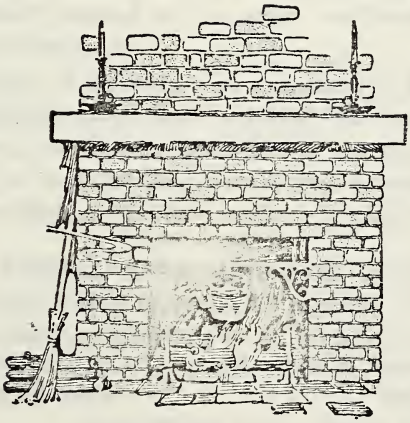
JAN 11 1937

Early Settlers of New York State

Their Ancestors and Descendants

By JANET WETHY FOLEY

VOL. III . FEBRUARY, 1937 NO. 8



PUBLISHED MONTHLY $3.00 PER YEAR

By

THOMAS J. FOLEY, AKRON, N. Y.

Genealogical Work Sheets . . . 25 Cents Per Dozen

SUCCESS IN SEARCHING

The mail man brought the following letters from subscribers, who had received the results of our searching for them.

Success in searching makes us happy too, and letters of appreciation add to the joy of living.

From California—"I have your letter and report of the twelfth, and wish to express my appreciation of the efficient way in which you have gone at the job. Your charge is very reasonable, and I am glad to enclose my check".

From Ohio—"You can realize how delighted I was this morning to receive your letter of the third, containing the names of the parents of my great-grandfather, and the other information regarding the family. I answer immediately and enclose my check.

I wrote to the same lady, but she never answered my letter, and I would never have known that she had the family Bible, if you had not gone to see her.

I shall certainly treasure the records you sent me. and the magazine containing the records, when you publish it, for I shall give it as reference.

I am indeed grateful for the effort you made in my behalf, and the succcess that attended it."

From Texas—"I certainly wish to thank you for the fine work you did for me. You really unearthed a world of information.

You surely are to be commended on the fine work. One can readily see from all of the information that you gathered that there were not many idle moments in the time which you gave to my problem."

SPECIAL SEARCHING FOR YOUR FAMILY

Do you need special searching to complete your records?

We are constantly searching in all parts of the State, and at any time we may be just where your record could be found.

Our fee is moderate. Write us your problem.

Janet Wethy Foley, Akron, N. Y.

GENEALOGICAL WORK SHEETS

Working plans to help you find ancestors.

Genealogical Work Sheets — Twenty-five cents per dozen.

THOMAS J. FOLEY, AKRON, N. Y.

ABBREVIATIONS

The following abbreviations are used—

b—born	dau—daughter	M—mother
B—baptised	F—father	L—letter
bu—buried	g—great	w—wife
d—dismissed	h—husband	wid—widow
D—died	m—married	

W. C.—Western Country, any land west of the residence at that time.

Early Church Records

THE FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH AT BENTON CENTER, YATES CO., NEW YORK

(Continued)

Persons admitted to the First Baptist Church at Benton Center, Yates County, from 1800 to 1830.

Date of admission precedes the name, L denotes admission by letter from another church, and B denotes admission by baptism.

B 1888 Bliss, Henry, d 1840.
B 1841 Blaunt, George, d 1848 and Elizabeth, d 1850.
1879 Bloss, Emily m Oct. 10, 1882 to Mr. Clow;
B 1881 Hepsibah m Nov., 1888 to George Van Orden.
B 1841 Bogert, Catharine, d 1847.
B 1834 Boyd, Sophia, d 1835.
Boor, Rosetta, d 1842.
B 1859 Briggs, Hannah m Apr. 1, 1866 to J. Conley.
L 1844 Norman W., d 1845.
L 1847 Brace, Josiah and Susan, d 1852 to Prattsburgh Center.
L 1826 Bradley, Hannah, D. Jan. 8, 1853, 83y 6m. She fell down the cellar stairs, and was instantly killed. She was interred in the family cemetery beside her dau and son-in-law, Deacon Holmes. The clergyman chose this text for the funeral sermon—"There is but a step between me and death".
B 1843 Bradley, Mary;
B 1849 Hannah, 2nd, d 1851.

Aug. 12, 1849. "The church and congregation repaired to the beautiful waters of Seneca Lake, because there was so much water there. Hannah Bradley, 2nd. was buried in the liquid grave. thereby following the example of the Savior, and obeying the commandment."

B 1800 Brown, Elisha and Electa, d 1823;
L 1804 James from Fredericks Town;
B 1806 Jesse; 1807 Abigail;
B 1810 Jonathan and w, Sarah, d 1832;
B 1826 Elizabeth, d 1859;
B 1838 Julia Ann; 1840 Elizabeth, 2nd.;
1840 Jesse, D Apr. 14, 1855;
B 1841 James, d 1845;
B 1849 Robert, d 1850;
B 1843 Catharine m July 4, 1855 to Mr. Schenck;
B 1849 Charles G. and Henrietta E., d 1859;
B 1843 Calista m 1851 to Mr. Jones;
B 1849 John, d 1850;
1869 Louisa, d 1871.
B 1855 Brink, Joel N., d 1865;
L 1853 Eliza Chrysler from Waterloo, d 1865.
L 1837 Burdick, Elias, Phebe and Elizabeth, d 1840.
L 1801 Butler, Sister from Saratoga; Phineas and Sarah, d 1831.
B 1840 Burgess, Emmeline, d 1842.
Butcher, Charles, D Apr. 1, 1897, 101y 10m 18d.
B 1841 Burk, John, d 1849.
L 1850 Bush, Mrs. Julia A., D Apr. 30, 1903, 75y;
B 1852 Peter, D Sept. 7, 1913 or 1914, 89y;
B 1859 Rebecca m Dec. 14, 1863 to Joseph Mapes;
L 1862 John and Huldah A., d 1866; Julia.
B 1843 Butterfield, John and Caroline, d 1843.
B 1800 Buel, Samuel and Jerusha;
B 1849 Jane A., D Nov. 29, 1831, 75y.
B 1875 Burton, Charles M.
B 1850 Burgduff or Burgford, Abi-

gail, Jan. 17, 1852, 23y.
L 1861 Bushnell, Elizabeth m Jan. 1, 1863 to Henry Watson;
L 1861 Mrs. Flora, D Apr. 13, 1902, 84y;
L 1861 David, D Apr. 19, 1881, 72y, and Sarah E.;
B 1866 Stephen.
1874 Campbell, Louise (Pendell):
B 1856 Carr, Martha, d 1885.
L 1849 Carey, Lydia J. from Milo, d 1849;
1868 Betsey, D Apr. 3, 1874.
B 1831 Carter, Ann, d 1833, ret 1837.
1845 Carroll, Elizabeth, d 1846;
1861 Jane.
B 1833 Cassida, Sister, d 1835 and William.
B 1820 Chapman, Heman, D Mar. 17, 1854, 61y and Lavina, d 1863;
B 1838 Aaron E., D Mar. 28, 1844, 27y;
B 1826 Nathan and Phebe, d 1830 Penn Yan;
B 1840 Samuel E. and Andrew S., d 1846;
B 1850 George and Hannah S., d 1853; Sarah E., d 1854;
B 1859 Elizabeth m Oct. 25, 1866 to Mr. Covert;
Edington, D Mar. 28, 1844 (?);
B 1841 Bethia, d 1863;
B 1850 Mary S., d 1863.
B 1842 Chatfield, Maria m Dec. 28, 1845 to A. Fisher.
1856 Chisson, Mary J.
B 1842 Chrysler, Catharine m Sept. 20, 1848 to John Carr, d 1849;
B 1811 Mrs. Chrysler, d 1812.
B 1843 Church, Joseph, D July 17, 1869 and w, Betsey, d 1870;
L 1831 Avolin, d 1832;
B 1843 Catharine m July 10, 1847 to F. Ireland;
B 1843 John, D Apr. 10, 1858, 65y;
1850 Elizabeth T. D., D Jan., 1876.
L 1818 Clark, Mary;
B 1850 Susan, d 1856; Patty, d 1844; Elizabeth, d 1827.
B 1826 Cleaveland, Clarissa and Lavina, d 1832;
Elizabeth, d 1832, Caroline, d 1857;
L 1837 Sarah; B 1837 Abigail, d 1838.
1802 Clink, David from Westfield;
B 1801 Sister Clink.
1819 Closson, Abraham and w. Eleanor, d 1830.
L 1865 Cochrane, H. F. and w. Mary, d 1866.
B 1841 Coffin, John, d 1844.
1818 Coe, Stephen, d 1831;
L 1846 Elizabeth, d 1847;
B 1838 Matthew D., d 1838.
1824 Cook, Samuel and Susanna: Rachel moved to Vienna before 1848.
B 1840 Conklin, Samuel E. and Ann, d 1346.
B 1800 Cole, Martha, D Mar. 2. 1841, 75y;
B 1838 Rufus, d 1839;
B 1850 Mitty A., D Feb. 10, 1878 and Samuel;
B 1875 Libby J. m Mar. 10, 1830 to George Andrews.
Covert, Elizabeth, d 1868.
1871 Coon, Minerva.
B 1820 Cooley, Elizabeth, d 1844;
B 1826 Patty;
B 1841 Polly, d 1851;
B 1843 Eliza m Aug. 31, 1848 to Joel Brink, d 1849, ret 1853.
B 1801 Cramer, Mr. and Mrs. Jeremiah.
B 1825 Craven, Elizabeth, d 1826.
B 1841 Crawford, Betsey;
L 1821 James A., d 1832, ret 1850 from Sodus.
L 1849 Crank or Cronk, Ann from Penn Yan, D Apr. 4, 1885. 72y 4d;
B 1860 Amy m Mr. Lampson.
B 1842 Crosier, David S., D July 14. 1893;
B 1842 Amy, D Feb. 10, 1872, 66y

10m 11d;
B 1842 Adam, D Mar. 8, 1874, 76y 8m 14d;
B 1841 Dolly m Mr. Whitney, D Feb. 11, 1912, 90y 7m;
B 1850 George E., d 1875 and Jefferson, d 1854;
1855 Fanny H., D July 29, 1875, 38y;
L 1850 Helen from Bethel, d 1854;
B 1873 Frank W., D Jan. 29, 1887, 29y 11m 24d;
1876 Emma J., D May 1, 1878, 20y.
1871 Crowfoot, Ellen T.
B 1809 Culver, Jerusha, w of David.
L 1825 Curran, Isaac.
L 1822 Cushman, Lavina, d 1846.
B 1853 Curtis, Lovisa.
B 1850 Day, Jonathan, d 1850.
1801 Davis, Mrs. Sarah;
1809 Sarah;
1858 Elizabeth m Nov. 11, 1858 to W. Wiron.
L 1862 Davison, Mahetta and Leroy, B 1864, d 1866.
Danes, Frances A. Hoose, d 1883.
L 1840 Delano, William H.;
B 1843 Jane, d 1845.
B 1802 Dean, Dennis, d 1803;
B 1825 Sister Dean, d 1835;
L 1804 Benjamin from New Bedford, Nov. 19, 1815;
Mrs. Mary E. m 1894 to Eugene Hyatt.
L 1822 Denison, Solomon.
L 1876 Depew, Libby H.;
B 1887 Edith M., d 1896.
B 1887 Jennie A. m Mar. 29, 1892 to Almon T. Mallory;
Mrs. Bethia, D Dec. 21, 1917, 69y.
B 1866 Demun, Andrew, D Feb. 10, 1902;
B 1866 Sarah E. m Jan. 24, 1872 to J. Armstrong.
B 1842 DeWitt, Joel, d 1845.
B 1849 Deyo, Martha m Mr. Mc Caig.
B 1826 DeZang, Mary; Lucy, d 1848.
B 1841 Dickinson, Abram, Ann and Nancy.
B 1843 Dinehart, Jelane, d 1846.
B 1827 Dingy, Lucy.
Dougherty, Harrot;
L 1829 Hannah from Newark, N. J.
B 1831 Doud or Dowd, Caleb.
B 1812 Donaldson, Rebecca, d 1831;
B 1819 Solomon;
B 1819 Abram, d 1838.
1858 Dorman, Maria E.
L 1808 Drake, William and Catharine;
B 1809 John.
B 1850 Drew, Ann E., D Nov. 6, 1860.
L 1820 Duncanson, John and Lucy.
L 1839 Dunning, Margaret, d 1839.
B 1834 Dubois, Benjamin and Louisa.
B 1859 Dutcher, Nathan;
B 1860 Elizabeth, d 1879.
B 1802 Earl, Bridget;
Margaret, d 1828.
L 1818 Eddy, Drucilla, d 1827.
1853 Eggleston, Sarah J., d 1858.
L 1817 Ellis, Jemima, D;
L 1821 Lazurus; B 1822 Esther;
B 1841 Wisner and Mary A., d 1844.
B 1856 Eldridge, Ebenezer and Hannah, d 1859.
B 1838 Emery, Hannah, d 1839.
L 1859 Fairfield, David, d 1859.
1852 Feagles, Rachel, d 1857.
B 1840 Ferris, Sarah A., d 1841;
Sidney, d 1839.
L 1848 Finch, Abner C., from Dundee, d 1849;
Deacon Moses and Sarah, d 1804.
B 1843 Finger, Charity;
B 1860 Catharine, D Jan. 2, 1892;
B 1843 Hannah m Jan. 9, 1849 to Abraham Bain;
1873 Mrs. Rosetta, d 1900;
B 1856 Tammy, d 1865, ret. 1872, d 1875.
Fisher, Maria, d 1848 to Rose Valley, Wayne Co.
B 1833 Fish, Hosea, d 1840;

(To be continued)

FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, ALBANY, ALBANY COUNTY, N. Y.

Baptisms were recorded, beginning in the year 1785, but from 1791 to 1798 the "Regular Register" was kept irregularly, and records are taken from notes left by the ministers.

The names of parents are followed by the names of the children, and dates of birth, except where 'B' indicates date of baptism. In the very early days, occupations of fathers were recorded.

What appear to be discrepancies are copied just as the records were made, and many variations in spelling will be found.

Abbot, Caleb and Hannah Wheat—Caleb, Apr. 23, 1810; Sylvester, B Nov. 17, 1811; Emeline, Sept. 23, 1813.

Acherman, Gideon and Elizabeth Drura—Catherine, Mar. 3, 1802.

Ackerman, Abraham—Mary J., Feb. 27, 1815.

Adam and Rachel—Obadiah, June 27, 1813; David, Feb. 20, 1817; John, Aug. 12, 1819.

Ackerson, James and Jane McGourk—Joseph, Mar. 9, 1800.

Albright, Ellen adult, B Mar. 24, 1835.

Alexander, James and Janet Jolly—James McClallan, Mar. 23, 1807.

Allen, Tilly and Mary Cutler—Nathan, Sept. 27, 1814; Robert C., Aug. 29, 1816.

William and Grace Thomson—Jane, Mar. 18, 1791.

Alvord, Edmund—Joseph Manuel, Mar. 22, 1836; Edmund Hamilton, B Oct. 5, 1838.

Ames, Josiah and Susan Bradt—Anne, Aug. 20, 1806.

Marcia adult, B Nov. 8, 1815.

Anderson, Henry, carpenter, and Elizabeth Hague—William, Jan. 19, 1792.

Andrew and Lydia McKean (Kane or Kear)—Andrew, June 23, 1800; James, Sept. 7, 1802; Jane, Sept. 9, 1804; Harriet, July 9, 1806; George Clinton, Aug. 27, 1809.

Angus, James, carpenter, and Margaret Baker—James, Oct. 27, 1786; Jacob, Oct. 13, 1788; Elizabeth, Feb. 7, 1791.

Aniver or Arriver, John and Mary Brower—Ann Maria, Aug. 29, 1809.

Annerly or Annesley, William and Ann Allen—Margaret, Nov. 25, 1803; Sarah, July 21, 1804; Sarah, B Oct. 4, 1807; Jane, Dec. 25, 1808; Martha, Aug. 25, 1812; Ann, B Nov. 18, 1815.

Annesley, Lawson—Ann, Nov. 5, 1830.

Anniver, Edward, carpenter, and Flora McPherson—John, Dec. 2, 1786.

Aspinwall, Lewis and Eliza W. Parady—Angelica Gilbert, Dec. 30, 1816.

Atkinson, James, weaver, and Jannet McGeraghy—Jane, May 19, 1786; Margaret, Dec. 23, 1789.

Austin, Eliza, adult, B June 26, 1840; Mary T., adult, B Mar. 27, 1840.

Benjamin, sailor, and Margaret or Peggy Shaver—Peggy, Nov. 24, 1788; Matthias, Apr. 1, 1790; Jane, Nov. 23, 1798; Abraham, Dec. 7, 1802; Mary, Feb. 12, 1806; Benjamin, Jan. 27, 1808.

Avery, Gilbert and Deborah—Elizabeth, Jan. 23, 1819.

Babcock, ——— and Margaret—George Green, Mar. 12, 1841.

Backus, E. F. and Elizabeth Chester—Jonathan Trumbull, Jan. 27, 1809; John Chester, Sept. 3, 1810; Elizabeth, Jan. 24, 1812; Mary, Dec. 28, 1813.

Ballentine, Peter and Julia—Peter Hood, Dec. 28, 1831.

Barker, Thomas and Ann McHarg—John, Nov. 22, 1799; Elilizabeth, Mar.

5, 1802; Robert S., B May 14, 1804; Jane, B Nov. 9, 1806; Mary Ann, Feb. 6, 1809; Margaret, Nov. 2, 1811; Thomas Newland, Nov. 5, 1816.
William and Jennet—Elizabeth, May 23, 1835.

Barkley, James and Jannet Barker—Kitty, Dec. 28, 1789; William, Nov. 23, 1790.

Bartlett, Julius—Eliza, B July 24, 1813; Oakley Stansbury, Nov. 29, 1818.
Julius and Nancy Rogers—James F., Aug. 7, 1814; William M., Mar. 16, 1816.

Batcheldor, Melvin and Beda—Harriet, July 16, 1810.

Baxter, Duncan, tailor and slooper, and Janet McMillan—Helen, Nov. 21, 1785; John, Dec. 13, 1788.
Duncan (deceased) and Janet—Isbal, Mar. 10, 1792.

Bell, James—Elizabeth, Feb. 7, 1791.
William and Electa Lee—Walter, Aug. 4, 1800.

Bennett or Burnett, Robert O. K. and Cornelia Ostrander—Cathrine, Mar. 10. 1806; John, Jan. 6, 1809; Martha, Nov. 2, 1810; Elizabeth, Feb. 7, 1813.

Benthuysen, see Van Benthuysen.

Bigelow, Erastus and Mary — ——. B Mar. 26, 1819.

Blackall, Burton, B Dec. 15, 1832; William, adults, B Mar. 27, 1840.
Joseph and Sarah—Frances Ann, Sept. 21, 1825; Benjamin, Jan. 22, 1828; Robert, Mar. 13, 1830.

Blakeman, David and Elizabeth McClasky—Sally Ann, Mar. 1, 1818; Frances Maria, Jan. 11, 1832.

Blekely, George and Sarah Van Tast—Sarah, Dec. 1, 1796.

Bloodgood, Francis and Eliza or Betsey Cobham or Cobbin—Francis, B 1799; William, May 28, 1801.

Boardman, John and Abigail Goodrich—George, Dec. 29, 1796; John Stilman, Dec. 3, 1802; Mary, B June 23, 1805; John, July 13, 1808.
William and Betsy Pagman—William, Sept. 15. 1798; John Humphrey, June 25, 1800; James, June 14, 1803; Jane, Nov. 12, 1804; Maria, Sept. 18, 1807; David, May 30, 1811; Eliizabeth, Mar. 2, 1813; Abram E., Mar., 1815.
Rev. William and Rachel Bloodgood—Margaret Hutton, Jan. 22, 1805.

Bonner, Cathrine—Margaret, Sept. 4, 1813.

Bonny, John and Anna Teller—Elizabeth, June 25, 1801.

Boyd, Andrew, merchant, and Jane Laverty—James, B 1786.
Barent S. and Eliza—Charles Haswell, July 24, 1840.
Catalina, widow of Hugh B.—Hugh, Aug. 12, 1817.
Hugh and Catharine Staatz—Barent Staatz, Sept. 22, 1798; John, Oct. 15, 1800; William, Nov. 9, 1802; Elizabeth, Feb. 12, 1804; Margaret, May 12, 1807; James, 1809; Nancy, Mar. 29, 1812.
James Hamilton, B Mar. 29, 1839.
James P. and Mary Ann—Charles, July 25, 1834; John Campbell, Mar. 2, 1836.
James, merchant, and Jane McMaster—Thomas, 1786; David, Mar. 13, 1788.
Peter and Margaret McMurray—Jamy, Feb. 24, 1804; Rachel, B 1806; Jane Ann, Apr. 4, 1807; Margaret, July 12, 1810; Margaret Isabella, Oct. 29, 1812; Thomas, Jan. 17, 1818; William John, June 30, 1820.

(To be continued)

SOME EARLY MARRIAGES FROM THE RECORDS OF THE METHODIST CHURCH AT HUDSON, N. Y.

Amigh, George and Abigail Yarrington, Dec. 29, 1822.

Atkins, Loyel and Sophia Clark, Oct. 3, 1827.

Alexander, Richard, Hoosack, N. Y., and Nancy Ceaser, Kinderhook, July 2, 1834.

Atkins, William and Acintha Shaw, July 3, 1837.

Atkins, Loid and Orpha Prentiss, Aug. 12, 1837.

Blinn, Obed, Canaan, and Hannah Hendenburgh, 1826.

Baringer, Michel and Elizabeth Rowe, Aug. 8, 1835.

Brockway, Alva, Palmyra, and Margaret Salpaugh, Nov. 12, 1836.

Brondow, John and Julia Morris, Jan. 25, 1838.

Brooks, Jacob and Eliza Oakley, May 9, 1838.

Canfield, Ira, Catskill, and Roxana Farling, Dec. 22, 1822.

Cain, Jesse and Catharine Malker, May 21, 1823.

Carle, Andrew and Sally Ann Way, Dec. 27, 1831.

Clark, John, Castleton, and Sarah Ann Payne, Sept. 12, 1835.

Chase, Royal, Easton, Washington Co., and Mary Carpenter, N. Y. C., Dec. 9, 1835.

Coffin, Charles G. and Elizabeth Abel, Dec. 10, 1835.

Covey, Joshua D., Ancram and Gertrude Snyder, Claverack, Sept. 23, 1836.

Chapman, William H. and Eliza M. Harder, Sept. 30, 1837.

Delamater, John and Eliza M. Byce, June 5, 1829.

Eldridge, Silas and Christiana Hoes, Dec. 9, 1830.

Edgerley, John R. and Mary Beade, May 5, 1836.

Eaton, Abram and Caroline, Apr. 28, 1838.

Forrester, William and Mariah Burzee, Oct. 22, 1826.

Fryer, Isaac and Ann Gibbons, Apr. 9, 1832.

Felker, Andrew and Maria Pixley, both of Ancram, Apr. 21, 1832.

Gildersleeve, John and Jane Holt, Oct. 20, 1835.

Higgins, Andrew and Julia Ann Morehouse, both of Hillsdale, Jan. 16, 1825.

Hoose, John, Stuyvesant, and Cornelia Van Hagen, Dec. 29, 1825.

Ham, Jeremiah, Claverack, and Elizabeth Ann Sheldon, Livingston, Feb. 11, 1836.

Henries, James and Dinah Taylor, Aug. 15, 1836.

Hale, Stephen and Jane Allen, July 2, 1837.

Hoyt, William and Betsey Clapper, Oct. 28, 1837.

Hollenbeck, Hiram and Sophia Osterhout, Greene Co., Dec. 30, 1837.

Hollenbeck, John A. and Maria Burden, May 10, 1836.

Hoyt, Edward and Rebeka Shaw, Jan. 6, 1835.

Jackson, Richard and Marcia Mackintyre of Kinderhook, Oct. 19, 1822.

Jackson, Henry and Mary Ann Best, Aug. 20, 1830.

Jones, Oliver M., Hillsdale, and Eliza Marie Steckwell, Hillsdale, Jan. 25, 1837.

Josephs, Frances and Jane Smith, Apr. 1, 1838.

Lawson, Joseph M., Waterliet, and Elizabeth Weager, Ghent, Feb. 19, 1824.

Lees, Thomas and Elizabeth Decker, both of Johnstown, Columbia Co., Aug. 30, 1835.

Lees, William H. and Lucretia Scryoes (?), Catskill, Mar. 10, 1836.

Like, Jacob and Eliza Ann Van Loan, Jan. 12, 1837.

Mesic, Henry B. and Christina Mesic, Apr. 24, 1826.

Mun, John and Mariah Skinkle, Feb.

24, 1827.

Morey, Benjamin A., Stuyvesant and Elizabeth H. Brush, Nov. 27, 1831.

Munger, Benjamin and Almira Stalker, Sept. 10, 1835.

Miller, Joel H. of New Paltz and Hannah Schermerhorn, Jan 7, 1836.

Morrison, William I. and Julia Ann Warren, July 6, 1836.

Minor, Eliza W. and Cornelia Bunt, May 31, 1838.

Nash, James and Electa Brandon, Jan. 3, 1836.

Olds, Joel, Athens, and Charity Redder, Dec. 29, 1822.

Oliver, George and Hannah Barker, Oct. 6, 1835.

Ostrander, James H. and Hannah Hollenbeck, Dec. 24, 1835.

Perry, Ebenezer and Eliza Stevens, both of Taghkanick, Feb. 9, 1824.

Pilling, William and Sally Maria Hurd, Apr. 15, 1829.

Plass, William and Mary Rossman, June 21, 1834.

Patterson, Amos L. and Miss Perkins, Lenox, Mass., Oct. 5, 1834.

Power, Robert and Prudence Roraback, May 21, 1836.

Pettit, James and Rebecca Milius, Sept. 30, 1837.

Pennoyer, Alonza and Adelia, eldest dau of Cornelius Lee, Oct. 23, 1835.

Rodman, Henry, Hillsdale, and Mary Ann McGonigal, Nov. 15, 1823.

Rodman, Nathaniel T. and Fanny Knapp, both of Hillsdale, Dec. 29, 1825.

Richardson, John and Rachel Heydenberk, Oct. 23, 1830.

Rossman, Freeman, Cairo and Catharine Augusta Cruggier, N. Y. C., Sept. 1, 1835.

Raymond, Isaac C. and Harriet Jennings, both Rhinebeck, Dutchess Co., Jan. 14, 1836.

Ringer, John, Catskill, and Eliza Van Hoesen, Dec. 1, 1836.

Ramy, John and Sarah Fernoss, Dec. 31, 1837.

Row, Matthew and Eliizabeth Looper, June 28, 1838.

Sherman, Moses, Dutchess City, and Phebe Barton, Feb. 23, 1823.

Sturges, William, Jr. and Alma Miller, both of Stuyvesant, Nov. 15, 1826.

Snead, John, Newburgh, and Sarah Ann Sheal, Newburgh, Oct. 5, 1834.

Stafford, John, Albany, and Maria Hollenbeck, Nov. 25, 1834.

Smith, Thomas and Sally Pinkham, Oct. 9, 1835.

Schofield, Henry and Sarah M. Hofftaling, Aug. 2, 1836.

Traver, Elias H. and Catherine Meeker, Hillsdale, Jan. 16, 1825.

Titus, Richard and Sarah Williams, Mar. 24, 1831.

Tappen, Robert, Kingston and Maria C. Lowe, Dec. 15, 1831.

Turner, William and Margaret Miller, Oct. 3, 1835.

Van Valkenburgh, Abraham and Cathrine Van Alstyne, both of Stuyvesant, Jan. 24, 1824.

Glen and Theodotia Lobdell, both of Stuyvesant, Dec. 24, 1831.

Van Housen, Chauncey Christopher and Lucy Mary Morris, Sept. 5, 1836.

Williams, John and Margaret Herring, both of Ireland, Feb. 21, 1823.

Weager, John, Ghent and Mary Moriarity, Hillsdale, Oct. 19, 1823.

Watson, John and Abigail Hazard, Apr. 6, 1826.

Wildley, John and Cornelia Romer, Oct. 20, 1834.

Winchell, William and Rachel Hollenbeck, Oct. 25, 1836.

Weldley, Flatts and May S. Bedell, May 13, 1838.

Yates, Samuel and Elizabeth Phillips, both of Columbiaville, Apr. 25, 1824.

(The End)

Subscribers' Exchange

Publication of your Bible records in this magazine insures their preservation. You are invited to send any old family records or copies of tombstones which have not been previously published.

BLACKMER FAMILY RECORDS

Mrs. Marion Lang Driscoll, another helpful subscriber adds her bit to the records of the Blackmer family.

The following was copied from the New Hampshire Pension Records by Mrs. Driscoll.

Joseph Blackmer's Memorandum Book, Westmoreland, N. Y., Nov. 6, 1793.

Joseph Blackmer, Apr. 6, 1729—Feb. 12, 1795, and his wife, Mary, Jan. 6, 1736—Oct. 10, 1811, were the parents of Joseph and Ephraim.

Ephraim, b July 20, 1755 at Sheffield, Conn., D Feb. 27, 1796 at Westmoreland, N. Y., and m Mary Jones, Sept. 25, 1777.

Their children—

Zoar, b Aug. 17, 1782.

Mary, b 1784, m Mr. Loomis, John Milton, 1792—about 1825.

Widow Mary Jones Blackmer, Nov. 14, 1758-Oct. 19, 1844, m Jan. 9, 1798 Samuel Collins, who died July 1837.

Sarah, Nov. 26, 1757-Apr. 1, 1781, m Nov. 1774 to Moses Harmon, Jr.

Mary, Mar. 9, 1760-Sept. 2, 1785, m Dec. 21, 1780 to Seth Norton. No children.

Anna, Mar. 6, 1763, m Jan. 1784 to Amos Smith.

Joseph, b Oct. 2, 1767 at Kent, Conn., m July 7, 1785 at New Marlborough to Thankful Spear, b Mar. 17, 1767 at Suffield, Conn., D Oct. 27, 1793.

Their children were—

Jirah, b May 8, 1786, m May 16, 1808 to Sally Joslin.

Atta, Feb. 2, 1790, m Oct. 17, 1807 to Jerry Merrill.

Elihu, Oct. 14, 1793-Nov. 22, 1793.

Joseph m 2nd Feb. 11, 1794 at Suffield, Conn., Sarah Pomeroy, Aug. 11, 1770-Mar. 31, 1813.

Children of Joseph and Sarah were—

Ephraim, Nov. 12, 1795, D aged 44y 7m 5d, m Sept. 15, 1819 to Tirzah Morley.

Oliver Pomeroy, June 18, 1798, m Nov. 23, 1820 to Lydia Harmon.

Thankful, June 28, 1803, m Nov 19, 1818 to Jesse Tenney.

Sarah Anne, May 24, 1811-July 5, 1811.

Joseph m 3rd June 13, 1813 at Verona to Kezia Joslin, b June 8, 1771 at Ashburnham, Mass.

Children of Joseph and Kezia were—

Sarah Anne, Aug. 20, 1814.

Mary, May 2, 1819.

Children of Jirah and Sally Joslin—

John Joslin, May 7, 1809.

Marietta, Feb. 6, 1811.

Sarah and Jane, Jan. 21, 1813.

William, Nov. 18, 1814.

Amerlia, Oct. 3, 1816.

Fanny and Norton, July 13, 1821.

Luke, Sept. 26, 1824.

Julia, Mar. 18, 1828.

Children of Atta, or Alla and Jerry—

Philo, Sept. 18, 1808.

William, Oct. 1, 1810-July 17, 1813.

Eliza, Sept. 12, 1812.

Thankful, Jan. 16, 1814.

William, Sept. 1, 1817.

Atta, Aug. 30, 1819.

Nancy, July 16, 1822.

Marietta, Sept. 29, 1824.

Sophia, Mar. 10, 1827.

Electa, Nov. 20, 1828.

Children of Ephraim and Tirzah—

Newton, Dec. 20, 1818.

Betsey, Jan. 27, 1820-July 8, 1823.

Sarah, Apr. 15, 1822.

Betsey, June 9, 1825-Oct. 31, 1826.

Memory, Sept. 11, 1827.
Matthew, June 12, 1829.
Children of Oliver and Lydia—
Milton, Nov., 1821.
Cynthia, Apr. 20, 1824.
Elbert, Apr. 27, 1826.
Elizabeth, Dec. 7, 1828.
Children of Jesse and Thankful—
Edson, Feb. 19, 1820.
Edward, June 18, 1822.
Alonzo, Mar. 27, 1824.
Adaline, Aug. 31, 1828.

Deaths in Wheatland, N. Y. as recorded by Joseph Blackmer.

Mr. Johnson, Feb., 1813.
Mrs. Finch, Mar. 26, 1813, 39y.
Mr. Finch, Mar. 19, 1813, 43y.
Mrs. Parker, Mar. 26, 1813, 51y.
Mrs. Utter, 1813.
A stranger man by the name of Spofford, Feb. 22, 1813.
Mr. Thomas Johnson's wife, 1814.
Elder Solomon Brown, July 31, 1815, 59y.
Harmon, Sally, Oct. 31, 1817, 38y.
Hamlin, Mrs., August, 1821, 78y.
Smith, Mrs., Mar., 1816, 88y.
Tenney, Mrs. Sept. 7, 1821, 68y.
Deacon, Sept. 10, 1821, 66y.
Armstrong, Monro, Dec. 8, 1821.
Bingham, William, Dec. 21, 1821, 82y.
Smith, wife of Joshua, June 28, 1822, 25y.
Finch, a child of Ephraim, Sept. 21, 1822, 3m.
Edmonds, Mrs., Sept. 25, 1822.
Jackson, Mrs., Nov. 4, 1822, 78y.
Landon, Mrs., Mar. 1, 1825, 38y.
Harmon, aged Mrs., Aug. 22, 1825, 78y.
Everts, Gilbert, Feb. 4, 1826.
Weed, Mercy, Feb. 12, 1826, 38y.
Tenney, Anna, w of William, June 13, 1826.
King, Mrs. Elizabeth, Feb. 4, 1827, 25y.
Vinton, Mrs. Deborah, May 22, 1827.
Yale, Almira, Aug. 26, 1827, 34y.
Graves, Mrs., Aug. 21, 1827.
Hamlin, Leander, Sept. 17, 1827, 41y.
King, Aged Mrs., Nov. 17, 1827.
Welch, John, July 6, 1829, 46y.
Sage, Anna, w of John, Jr., June 26, 1830, 18y.
Joslin, John, July 19, 1830, 77y.
Brown, Clarissa, widow of Gen. Theron Brown, Sept. 1, 1830, 37y.
Joslin, widow of John, Sept. 6, 1830, 64y.
Cook, aged Mrs., mother of Mrs. Spencer, Jan. 2, 1831, 83y.
Tenney, Temperance, widow of Deacon Asa, May 5, 1831, 73y.

(The End)

Tombstone Inscriptions

CEMETERY AT CLAVERACK, COLUMBIA COUNTY, N. Y.

(Continued)

Because clues to family connections may be obtained from tombstone inscriptions, copied as they are located in the cemetery, rather than an alphabetical arrangement separating the names, the following is published as it was copied.

Slupplebeen, Valentine, Jan. 13, 1845, 65y 15d.
Lany, w of Valentine, May 27, 1866, 77y 7m 12d.
Van Rensselaer, H. P., Jan. 23, 1874, 79y 3m.
Jane A. Fort, w of H. P., Nov. 25, 1869, 72y.
Dederick, David, Dec. 16, 1865, 73y 2m 24d.
Christina, w of Dedrick, Oct. 12, 1854, 55y 10m 16d.
William H., Feb. 11, 1870, 29y.
Sarah, Oct. 22, 1868, 34y.
Tator, David, June 24, 1853, 61y 2m 6d.
Ursula, w of David, Feb. 5, 1855, 54y 4m 10d.
New, Simeon, Feb. 15, 1835, 67y 11m 3d.
Sarah, widow of Simeon, Apr. 3, 1858, 81y 10m 12d.
Peter, May 11, 1847, 85y.

Hellen, w of Peter, May 15, 1843, 83y.
Renner, Henry, Mar. 25, 1841, 60y 5m 16d.
Jane, dau of Henry and Gitty, July 7, 1839, 26y.
Barrow, Catharine, Mar. 10, 1855, 63y.
Labagh, John A., Sept. 7, 1860, 65y 2m 28d.
Harriet F., w of John, dau of Benjamin and Nancy Moore, Mar. 1, 1805-Oct. 23, 1867.
Holsople, William, son of Jacob and Catherine, born May 24, 1816.
Strong, Christina, dau of Solomon and Nancy, Aug. 3, 1872, 87y.
Platner, Nancy Strong, w of Marks, July 29, 1852, 82y.
Henderson, Charles, Dec. 6, 1867, 74y 7m 13d.
Bennett, Robert, 1819-1910.
Pitcher, Wilhelmus, June 25, 1854, 77y 10m 10d.
Mary, July 28, 1872, 94y 6m.
Rhody, Peter, Sept. 4, 1839, 69y 7m.
Polly, w of Peter, Mar. 15, 1852, 83y 2m.
Shufelt, Catharine, w of John, Oct. 20, 1846, 84y 3m 20d.
Holsapple, Philip H., Sept. 19, 1843, 67y.
Catharine, w of Philip, Feb. 3, 1844, 68y.
Sharp, Jacob I., Aug. 7, 1799-Mar. 13, 1845.
Catharine M. Race or Rage, w of Jacob, Mar. 20, 1800-Mar. 13, 1883.
Harder, Richard, Dec. 19, 1860, 64y 7m 29d.
Mary Vosburgh, w of Richard, Oct. 28, 1884, 87y 2m 24d.
Fonda, Elizabeth Dewey, w of Abram C., Mar. 3, 1849, 64y 2m 8d.
Harder, John M., Sept. 11, 1835, 92y 4m 23d.
Commerche, w of John, Nov. 1, 1828, 78y 4m 23d.
Robert, June 15, 1859, 84y 2m.
Catherine, w of Robert, Apr. 21, 1830, 44y 8m 21d.
Aplonia, w of John R., Dec. 17, 1810-Aug. 22, 1851.
Emerick, Mathias, Aug. 23, 1835, 66y.
Gridley, Jane E., w of James G., Jan. 4, 1849, 30y 10m 19d.
Miller, Stephen, Jr., Aug. 4, 1826, 31y.
Hermance, Andrew W., Aug. 10, 1830, 65y 6d.
Margaret Ostrander, w of Andrew, Aug. 3, 1849, 80y.
Fonda, Cornelius, Nov. 1, 1825, 71y.
Elizabeth, w of Cornelius, Apr. 2, 1843, 85y.
Miller, William C., Sept. 3, 1838, 76y.
Christina, w of William, Mar. 9, 1853, 81y 1m 9d.
John C., Feb. 22, 1852, 86y 10m 7d.
Girtrude, w of John C., June 16, 1863, 88y.
Cornelius I., Mar. 23, 1878, 78y.
Jeremiah, son of John and Gitty, Feb. 24, 1829, 20y 2m 16d.
Mesick, Lovina L., w of Dr. Richard H., Mar. 18, 1834, 24y 1m 19d.
Niver, Frederick, Mar. 6, 1849, 44y 2m 5d.
Margaret Wagoner, 1802-1885.
Michael C., Aug. 14, 1835, 51y 8m 11d.
Eliz——, w of Michael, Nov. 9, 1836, 49y.
Van Ness, Maj. David, son of late Gen. David of Dutchess Co., Feb. 11, 1819, 72y.
Julia Ann, w of Capt David, dau of William Yeaton, Alexandria, Va., Aug. 30, 1818.
Crawford, Maria Van Ness, widow of George, Sept. 17, 1789-May 23, 1872.
Williams, Cornelius, 1797-1849.
Catalina Van Ness, w of Cornelius, dau of Gen. David Van Ness, 1873.
Philip, Col. Henry G., Nov. 10, 1793 -Oct. 24, 1829.
Catharine Douw Hoffman, w of Henry, Dec. 15, 1797-Jan. 3,

1866.

Skinkle, Jehoikim, May 17, 1779-Jan. 16, 1865.

Catharine, w of Jehoikim, Sept. 24, 1779-Oct. 25, 1865.

Bierce, Austin, May 22, 1821, 73y 3m 26d.

Mary, w of Austin, June 24, 1822, 77y 2m 6d.

Martha, w of William, Feb. 20, 1817, 41y.

Smith, Mary, Nov. 1790, 3y.

Miller, Cornelius C. S., Apr. 1803, 49y.

Elbertine, w of Cornelius, Apr. 12, 1764-Dec. 19, 1845.

Moore, Benjamin, Nov. 28, 1829, 63y.

Nancy, Apr. 14, 1844, 69y.

Belding, Henry, son of Chester and Pamela, Feb. 17, 1796.

Hogeboom, Stephen, Aug., 1744-Apr. 2, 1814, 69y.

Heyltye, w of Stephen, Mar. 10, 1812, 74y 3m 13d.

Wimple, Walter Vrooman, Aug. 10, 1798, 47y.

Mary Thomas, widow of Walter, 2nd dau of Stephen Hogeboom, June 3, 1843, 76y 5m 13d.

Russell, Christina, widow of John of Troy, youngest dau. of Stepnen Hogeboom, Jan. 1, 1855, 78y 4m 23d.

Race, Derrick, Mar. 24, 1363, 80y.

Gitty, w of Derrick, Sept. 29, 1385, 86y.

Hubbard, Gideon Ray, Apr. 10, 1305, 53y.

Christina Ray, w of Gideon, July 30, 1825, 69y.

Vosburgh, Derrick, May 8, 1816, 48y 16d.

Delamater, Jacobus, May 16, 1720, Oct. 11, 1794.

Gebhard, Rev. John G., b in Waldorf, Germany, Feb. 2, 1750-Aug. 16. 1826.

Anna M. Gerber, w of Rev. John, b in Philadelphia, Pa., 1757-Nov. 12, 1829.

Children of John and Anna Gebhard—

Jacob, Apr. 19, 1774-Feb. 17, 1851.

Philip, Nov. 12, 1775-Sept. 16, 1812.

Fred H., May 11, 1777-Mar. 2, 1813.

Charlotte Davis, Mar. 15, 1779-Nov. 19, 1868.

John, Feb. 22, 1782-Jan. 3, ——.

John G., July 4, 1787-Apr. 4, 1871.

Charles, June 18, 1789-June 18, 1811.

Lewis P., June 14, 1791-Nov. 30, 1873.

Anna M., Apr. 25, 1798-Sept. 28, 1798.

Anna M. Aug. 1, 1799-Mar. 27, 1817.

Harder, Michael M., June 18, 1828, 83y.

Catherine Smith, w of Michael M., Oct. 30, 1822, 68y 4m 12d.

Fonda Capt. Abraham, Feb. 6, 1831, 59y 3m 8d.

Gebhard, John H., son of John G. and Elizabeth, Feb. 1, 1832, 12y.

Britian Cooper, Apr. 2, 1853, 25y 7m 16d.

Pugsley, Henry Perlee, son of Peter V. D. and Semantha, Apr. 27, 1832, 16y 9m 6d.

Van Decar, Nicholas, July 14, 1833, 69y.

Eve Ostrander, w of Nicholas, July 18, 1845, 77y 2m 27d.

Rosannah, w of John, Jan 12, 1829, 44y.

Bigsby, Elias, Feb. 16, 1857, 80y.

Dorothy, w of Elias, Sept. 8, 1832, 56y.

Leggett, John, Jan. 26, 1847, 77y.

Mary, w of John, Apr. 15, 1863, 90y 3m 9d.

Smith, John I., Aug. 14, 1829, 62y 7m 4d.

Alida, w of John, Apr. 1, 1837, 74y 11m 16d.

Ostrander, Catherine Maria, dau of George and Nelly, Oct. 28, 1839, 18y 6m 28d.

Ryckman, Mary, Apr. 28, 1838, 65y.

(To be continued)

Obituary Records of Former Residents of Erie County

Obituary Records, copied from Buffalo Newspapers, are published through the courtesy of the Buffalo Historical Society.

The place of residence, if other than Buffalo, follows the name.

(Continued)

Forbush, Sophronia B., w of Dr. B. G., dau of Nathan M., Mann, Sept. 8, 1850. Taken to Aurora.

Ford, Andrew, from Buffalo, Feb. 10, 1860, 28y, in Huntingdon, C. E.

Henry John, printer, Apr. 30, 1852, 26y.

John F., June 22, 1866, 27y 4m, in Rochester. Bu in B.

Louisa J., w of Elijah, Feb. 3, 1866, 56y.

Nelson, Apr. 11, 1846, 33y.

Forde, Jessie, w of Matthew, Nov. 19, 1866, 44y 7m 16d.

Forlong, Eliza A., July 11, 1865.

Ellen D., Apr. 10, 1865, 21y.

Forristall, James A., from Buffalo. Mar. 30, 1849, 58y, in New Orleans.

Forrister, W. H., Nov. 9, 1862, 48y.

Forst, Mrs. R., mother of Mrs. M. Pinner, Oct. 23, 1861, 78y. Taken to Cincinnati.

Forsyth, Gilbert S., Oct. 7, 1832. 33y.

Jane. A., w of Joseph, July 17, 1859, 33y.

Joseph, native of Scotland, Oct. 5, 1867, 49y.

Fortheringham, Mary, w of Alexander, Sept. 13, 1862.

Fortier, Ann, w of James, May 22, 1862, of Port Colborne, C. W.

James, Sr., Jan. 11, 1865, 79y., in Port Colborne. Bu in B.

Peter J., Aug. 15, 1865, 27y.

Forward, Sally, w of Oliver, Dec. 13, 1831, 53y, in N. Y. City. Interred in Presbyterian Burying Ground, Haerlem.

Fosdick, Anna, widow of Solomon, Springville, Aug. 8, 1858, 81y 5m 6d.

Clement, Sept. 16, 1861, 42y.

Foster, Edwin, from New Hampshire, Dec. 14, 1834, 22y.

Miss Frances Caroline, dau of Joseph, Hamburg, Apr. 6, 1846. 21y, in Pieatonic, Winnebago Co., Ill.

Frank B., son of Joseph, July 13. 1864, 36y in California.

Hannah, w of Manning, Dec. 8. 1849, 67y.

Harry, from Buffalo, July 15. 1866, in Washington, D. C.

Hiram, from Rochester, Oct. 29, 1830, 28y.

Deacon Joseph, West Hamburgh, Mar. 14, 1865, 69y.

Lois, widow of Stephen, mother of Mrs. Samuel and Mrs. Abram Twichel, Aug. 16, 1859, 77y.

Foster, Lucy, neice of Aaron Parker, Hamburg, Apr. 5, 1849, 44y.

Thomas, Sept. 12, 1865, 42y.

Fouche, Francis, formerly of Buffalo, printer, Sept. 1, 1840 in Rochester, 25y.

Fougeron, Frank, Mar. 29, 1859, 28y 4m 21d.

Joseph S., Apr. 12, 1858. 72y 5m 11d.

Mary Ann, w of Simon, Dec. 11, 1865, 70y.

Fowler, Benjamin, July 9, 1856, 69y.

Clark, Sept. 29, 1821, 35y.

E. Otis Hale, adopted son of Benjamin Fowler, Feb. 28, 1853, 36y, in Brooklyn.

George L. Nov. 3, 1861, 46y.

Mrs. Susan, formerly of Hopkinton, N. Y., Aug. 28. 1838, 30y.

Thomas W., Concord, Aug. 14, 1864, about 38y.

Trueworthy, Apr. 20, 1844, 49y.

Fox, Augustus Carlton, Mar. 5, 1848, 55y. Lieut. in War of 1812.

C. R., July 14, 1862, 50y.

Charles J., Oct. 11, 1859, 33y.

George W., Jan. 10, 1827.

(To be continued)

Marriage Records

Marriage Records, copied from Buffalo Newspapers, are published through the courtesy of the Buffalo Historical Society.

(Continued)

Bayley, Elizabeth J. and Asahel H. Savage, July 23, 1845.
Sophia Louisa and E. T. Johnson, Jan. 31, 1867.
Bayliss, Edward and Josephine Sprague, Mar. 2, 1873.
Bazen, Mary Adeline and John B. Manchester, June 15, 1836.
Bazine, Charles F. and Emma Ferguson, May 31, 1881.
Beach, Charles G. and Mary Kreitz, Mar. 23, 1845.
Charles R. and Susannah Barhydt, Dec. 23, 1845.
Elias, Jr. and Jane M. Beach, Oct. 23, 1848.
Elisha and Jeanne P. Coe, June 13, 1834.
Eliza and Henry Fero, Nov. 17, 1868.
Emma J. and Fred Krehbeil, Nov. 16, 1875.
Fanny and Joseph Alexander, Sept. 26, 1827.
Hattie A. and Marshall N. Jones, Aug. 15, 1872.
James Bennett and Sara L. Swartz, June 23, 1881.
Jane M. and Elias Beach, Jr., Oct. 23, 1848.
Nellie L. and Alexander F. Dix, Jan. 2, 1861.
Sarah E. and Robert C. Spencer, May 15, 1853.
Beadle, Rev. Elias R. and Hannah Jones, May 18, 1836.
I. P. and Elizabeth M. Dunbar, Sept. 27, 1850.
Beagh or Beach, Ebenezer and Julia Mendel, Feb. 3, 1836.
Beal, George W. and Nancy Ann Bosworth, July 1, 1821.
John and Mary Ann Beck, May 5, 1850.
Mary A. and Allen K. McKee, M. D., June 10, 1873.
Satie Ayer and Romaine J. Curtiss, Nov. 29, 1870.
Beale, Jessie L. and Capt. Lewis Barry, Mar. 4, 1862.
Beals, Edward P. and Mary Lorenz, Jan. 11, 1848.
Edward C. and M. E. Martin, Aug. 23, 1859.
George and Jane M. Cook, Jan. 21, 1851.
Sarah C. and Calvin H. Allen, Feb. 11, 1862.
Susan R. and Lucius H. Pratt, Apr. 21, 1844.
Beam, Jacob, and Mellissa Frances, Oct. 12, 1848.
L. M. and Sophia L. Pierce, Sept. 30, 1869.
Samuel and Fanny Carroll, Sept. 26, 1847.
Beaman, Lucy P. and Dr. Charles S. Dayton, Apr. 27, 1865.
Beamer, Elizabeth and Joseph McMichael, Dec. 24, 1825.
W. J. W and Emeline Woods, Jan. 28, 1852.
Bean, Aaron and Lavia Sheldon, Oct. 3, 1844.
Ann M. and John J. Baker, June 3, 1847.
Anson and Lene Weyland, Feb. 17, 1846.
George A. and Esther Reed, Jan. 16, 1857.
Joel A. and Jenet Cummings, Apr. 13, 1848.
John and Carrie R. Burhaus, Feb. 25, 1869.
Louisa and Welcome W. Jones, Mar. 21, 1858.
S. Jennie and William J. Stevenson, Mar. 26, 1874.
William M. and Mrs. Lizzie Conser, June 3, 1872.
Beard, D. C. and Jeanette Burton, May 2, 1837.
David and Eliza Chapin, Nov. 1, 1812.

Eliza R. and Joel Phelps, Dec. 12, 1861.
G. C. and Belle S. Randolph, Nov. 26, 1861.
Lucy Amelia and Henry B. Welton, July 22, 1852.
Mary C. and George P. Thyng, Sept. 3, 1868.
William H. and Flora Johnson, Feb. 23, 1859.
William O. and Julia E. Wilcox, May 11, 1848.
Beardsell, William J. and Harriet E. Herrick, Nov. 20, 1865.
Beardsill, Noah and Almyra Dodge, Oct. 11, 1846.
Beardsley, Augustus and Mrs. Alphonsine A. Whelpley, Jan. 28, 1884.
Catharine P. and John Wightman, Dec. 27, 1853.
Charles E. and Louisa C. Terry, Apr. 8, 1829.
Capt. D. H. and Emeline Newell, Mar. 9, 1843.
David S. and Permelia Rockwood, Oct. 11, 1871.
Fanny and William Dayton, Feb. 26, 1826.
Hannah and Ebenezer G. Loomis, Dec. 26, 1818.
Henry and Selvina E. Beardsley, Oct. 12, 1869.
Josiah and Eliza Eldridge, Jan. 24, 1828.
Lockwood and Catharine Myer, Jan. 12, 1848.
Lucy and Calvin Wadsworth, Mar. 21, 1825.
Nellie E. and Henry White, Dec. 17, 1857.
Sarah W. and George W. Tupper, Apr. 6, 1842.
Susan and Crayton Allen, Apr. 28, 1868.
Beaser, Margaret and Rufus Wheeler, Dec. 7, 1842.
Mary Ann and Augustus Coburn, June 6, 1850.
Beasor, Nancy and John A. Prentis, Dec. 5, 1867.

(To be continued)

The Mail Box

Unless otherwise stated, ancestry is requested for all whose names are in capitals. These subscribers invite correspondence. Combined records may bring success. Please inclose stamps for replies.

Wanted—Any information about the MAC DUFFEES of New York State.

One settled in Montgomery County before 1780, and his decendants went from there to many places in the State, one was in Steuben County around 1800.

I am compiling a genealogy of the family, and any data concerning those of that name, or any one connected with MacDuffees, will be gratefully received.

M. L. D. New Hampshire.

Would like any information regarding the family and ancestry of JOSEPH KINNAN and his wife, MARY SANDERS or SAUNDERS, who lived in or near Elmira, New York in 1818.

Was JONATHAN KINNAN, a Presbyterian minister from England, who lived near Elmira prior to 1818, the father of Joseph? Who was the wife of Jonathan?

L. K. B. Maryland.

ELISHA FREEMAN, Mar. 12, 1775-Sept 5, 1847, buried in St Paul's Cemetery, Paris, Oneida Co., N. Y., married MARY or POLLY GREEN of Chenango County, and lived for a time in that County.

Where was he born, who were his parents? When did he marry Mary Green, when and where did she die?

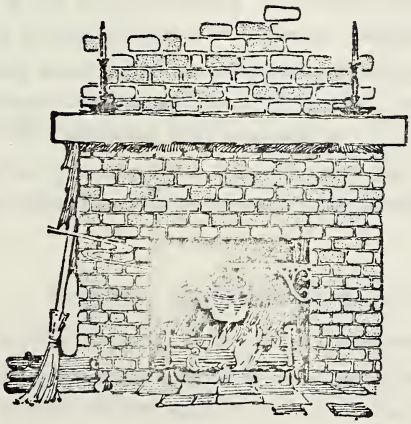
M. T. R. Washington, D. C.

FEB

Early Settlers
of
New York State
Their Ancestors and Descendants

By JANET WETHY FOLEY

VOL. III MARCH, 1937 NO. 9



PUBLISHED MONTHLY $3.00 PER YEAR

By

THOMAS J. FOLEY, AKRON, N. Y.

Genealogical Work Sheets . . . 25 Cents Per Dozen

AN INDEX FOR THE FIRST THREE YEARS

Sometime ago a very lovely lady said, "I want to help you with your work. We need to save our New York State records, and I know the struggle that you are having to carry on".

Because of her kindness, we are happy to announce that for some time, there has been in the course of preparation, an index including every name in our magazine for the first three years.

The first thirty-six numbers, that is the first three years, and the index will be bound together, and be for sale, or the index may be purchased separately.

Prices will be announced upon completion.

SUBSCRIBERS' CONFERENCE FOR 1937

The Conference for subscribers to "Early Settlers" for this year will take place the last Saturday in June.

This is not only a meeting of kindred spirits, but the interesting talks and visits to historic spots will enrich memories through the years.

Further details will be announced in the next issue, and judging from the reports of those who attended in 1935 and 1936, the conference for 1937 will be something that you will not want to miss.

Friends of subscribers, and all, who are interested in learning more about our New York State pioneers, are invited.

SPECIAL SEARCHING FOR YOUR FAMILY

Do you need special searching to complete your records?

We are constantly searching in all parts of the State, and at any time we may be just where your record could be found.

Our fee is moderate. Write us your problem.

Janet Wethy Foley, Akron, N. Y.

ABBREVIATIONS

The following abbreviations are used—

b—born	dau—daughter	M—mother
B—baptised	F—father	L—letter
bu—buried	g—great	w—wife
d—dismissed	h—husband	wid—widow
D—died	m—married	

W. C.—Western Country, any land west of the residence at that time.

Early Church Records

THE FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH AT BENTON CENTER, YATES CO., NEW YORK

(Continued)

Persons admitted to the First Baptist Church at Benton Center, Yates County, from 1800 to 1880.

Date of admission precedes the name, L denotes admission by letter from another church, and B denotes admission by baptism.

Fish, Rev., d 1804; 1801 Elizabeth and Abraham.
B 1840 Foster, James.
L 1801 Fowle, Benjamin, from Island of Great Britain;
B 1841 William, d 1845.
1824 Freer, Gabriel, d 1842;
B 1841 Lewis and Caroline;
B 1820 Jonas and Sarah, d 1837, and Mary, d 1846;
B 1826 Mary, 2nd, d 1832;
1828 Elizabeth.
B 1837 Fredenburgh, John, d 1839.
L 1853 Frost, Polly from Penn Yan, d 1866.
B 1837 Furman, George W.
B 1837 Furshee, Mary, d 1839.
B 1810 Gage, Buckbee, D May 13, 1837, 72y 7m 27d;
L 1813 Abigail, d 1856;
B 1810 Gage, Ruth, D Jan. 13, 1856, 86y;
B 1830 Elizabeth, D June 22, 1880, 80y, and Martha, Feb. 17, 1880, 78y 8m 7d;
B 1837 Deacon Martin, D July 13, 1841, 51y;
B 1841 Samuel G., D Nov. 4, 1867, 72y;
B 1841 Helen M., m May 26, 1842 to L. P. Holmes;
L 1847 Muth M., m June 29, 1859 to Tilson C. Barden;
B 1850 Samuel, d 1852;
B 1873 John H., d 1880 and Amanda;
B 1873 Sarah C., m Sept. 15, 1875 to H. Pelton;
L 1878 Retta J., d 1880;
B 1883 Belle H., m Sept. 2, 1885 to Edmund Jones;
B 1826 Sally, d 1831.
Garbut, Zachariah and w, Elizabeth, d 1801.
L 1826 Garrison, Samuel, June 30, 1855, 80 y and Elizabeth;
B 1841 Ann, d 1843.
B 1827 Gambler, Benjamin and w, Sarah, d 1830.
B 1820 Gates, Mary, d 1854 to Orleans.
L 1859 Garvin, Elizabeth, d 1871.
Galloway, Experience, d 1814.
L 1818 Ganung, John H., d 1833 and Esther, D May 29, 1829.
B 1800 Gilbert, William, d 1828;
B 1801 Hope, d 1828;
B 1809 John, d 1826
B 1811 Sally, d 1825;
1837 Margaret, d 1839.
B 1819 Gillett, Polly, D Feb. 10, 1839, 46y;
B 1826 Charles, June 5, 1848, 56y;
B 1826 Ion, Joel, Mabel, d 1825.
L 1806 Glann, June.
B 1817 Goff, Hannah, D Mar. 9, 1858, 77y;
B 1823 Sarah m Apr. 20, 1847 to Peter Miller;
1800 John, d 1836
1807 Annis, d 1836 to Michigan;
1809 Ruth.
1879 Godfrey, William, d 1883.
B 1800 Gordon, Electa.
L 1838 Gorham of Graham, Jane, d 1842;
1824 Elizabeth, d 1826.
B 1825 Grada, Rachel.
B 1811 Greene, Sarah, D Oct. 1, 1841, 77y;
B 1825 George, D Jan. 15, 1852, 90y. Church notes state that he belonged to the

family of General Greene, that he was born Nov. 8, 1761 in Warwick, R. I., and in 1790 moved on the farm where he died.
1828 Elizabeth, d 1846 and Hannah;
Ebenezer, d 1828;
L 1832 Benjamin.
L 1875 Greenfield, James and Susan A.
B 1841 Griffith, Thomas and Jane, d 1841.
1813 Griswold, Mr. and Mrs. Uriah, d 1819.
B 1837 Hartwell, Benajah, d 1840.
B 1826 Harris, Asahel, d 1828.
L 1813 Haugh or Huff, Samuel, d 1822;
B 1814 Lucy, d 1822;
L 1837 Mary, d 1839;
Julia, d 1839.
1802 Hall, Abner, Hannah and Phebe, D 1828;
1817 Mary, D 1877;
B 1840 William, d 1843;
B 1847 Julia m May 22, 1850 to Peter Bush;
L 1847 John, Jr., May 2, 1878;
L 1847 Dorothy, D Aug. 16, 1882, 87y;
L 1852 Charles from Wayne, d 1860;
B 1866 Ellen T., m Mar. 10, 1870 to Mr. Crowfoot.
B 1820 Handcock, Hannah.
B 1842 Havens, Homestead, d 1842;
1878 Georgianna; L 1824 Mary.
L 1856 Haines, Egbert and Emilia.
1817 Heath, Susanna.
Hedges, Mary, d 1820.
1830 Herrington, Eunice, d 1848;
B 1837 Elizabeth, d 1839.
L 1862 Hereford or Hurford, William, and Julia A., d 1904;
B 1873 William, Jr. In 1879 changed name to Godfrey—See G.;
B 1886 Bradley, D July 21, 1902, 34y;
B 1886 Pearl, D Mar. 5, 1899, 28y.
L 1853 Henderson, Witsell, D Mar. 24, 1855;
B 1853 Elizabeth m Sept. 2, 1854 to S. Parker.
B 1853 Henry, Johnson, d 1853;
B 1811 John, D 1824 and Zilpha, d 1826.
B 1800 Hilton, William and Ruth, m Mr. Goff;
1817 Polly, D Jan., 1823;
1828 Sarah.
L 1804 Hitt, John and Charlotte from Pleasant Valley, d 1804.
1833 Hicks, Eliza A., w of Henry, d 1837 to Branchport, ret. 1847, D June 22, 1852, 45y 7m.
B 1849 Cordelia m July 6, 1853 to Mr. Morrel;
B 1850 Ellen K. m Feb. 23, 1859 to Daniel Adams.
B 1850 Henry A., d 1853 and Martin S.;
B 1858 James, d 1862 and Ellen M., d 1866.
B 1837 Hills, Esther E.
L 1877 Hill, Rev. Trenton S. and w, A. Eliza and Julia M.
L 1848 Horton, William from Wayne.
B 1825 Hoffman, Barnabas, d 1826.
1824 Hoxter, Nancy.
B 1820 Holmes, Deacon David, D Mar. 1, 1841 and Mary, D July 13, 1840;
B 1841 Lewis P., d 1858, ret. 1869, D Mar. 16, 1876, 61y;
B 1841 Laura E. m Jan. 29, 1843 to James Ball;
1843 Helen M., D Feb. 9, 1858, 33y;
B 1873 H. Ada m Dec. 1875 to Mr. Roberts;
B 1860 Susan A., D June 30, 1884, 50y;
B 1875 David T.
B 1877 Bradley P., d 1884.
Hoose, Frances A. m Apr. 2, 1874 to P. Daines.
1846 Hobart, Jane, D May 6, 1851.
B 1837 Howard, Sidney.

L 1841 Hopkins, Thomas and w. Orpha, d 1843.
B 1867 Hodge, Mary A.;
B 1873 Isabella, D May 4, 1906, 51y;
B 1875 Olive m Oct. 24, 1878 to Mr. Wise.
L 1813 Holcomb, Margaret, D 1835;
L 1858 Eliza, D Feb., 1890;
L 1845 Horace and Agnes, d 1846 to Sylvan, Michigan.
1889 Holden, Mrs. Eunice, D Nov. 17, 1894.
B 1837 Hurd, Isaac, d 1842.
B 1837 Huie, Joseph, d 1841;
B 1855 Thomas, d 1857;
B 1855 Elizabeth m Nov. 9, 1864 to F. Turner.
1824 Hunt, Naomi.
1845 Hubbard, Jane;
L 1879 George H. and S. Della, d 1881.
B 1869 Huson, Wallace, d 1869.
Hutchinson, Caroline, d 1860.
L 1846 Hyatt, Mary, d 1847 to Ohio.
B 1837 Ide, Andrew J.
1847 Ireland, Catharine;
1850 Isaac, d 1866;
B 1850 Furman, d 1868.
B 1873 Irwin, Ann m May 11, 1881 to J. E. Shattuck.
B 1841 Jackson, Julia A., d 1848;
L 1845 John A., d 1848.
L 1821 Jacobus, Hannah; Sarah, d 1819;
B 1841 Polly;
B 1841 Garrett, D June 27, 1843;
B 1841 Ann m Nov. 28, 1852 to Thomas Watkins.
B 1853 Johnson, Adam and Sarah;
L 1806 Christiana, d 1808.
L 1857 Jolly, John, D Feb. 7, 1885, 86y 10m 6d.
B 1825 Jones, George and Christiana, d 1826;
1828 Mary;
Belle H.; 1853 Catherine;
B 1886 Edwin L.;
B 1826 Rachel m Dec. 20, 1826 to Horace J. Kidder;
Mary Calista, d 1846;
B 1886 George L.;
B 1843 Elisha C., D Feb 9, 1844;
L 1852 Rachel from Bethel, d 1861.
L 1821 Jordon, John and Cornelia, d 1824.
B 1859 Kearney, Leah A.
B 1878 Keddle, George, D June 7, 1870 and Selwyn G.
B 1840 Keefer, Peter;
L 1841 Henry and w, Esther, B 1841, d to Jersey.
1847 Kelch, Charity, d 1848.
B 1840 Kelly, Mary;
1850 Sarah J., m 1853 Mr. Eggleston.
1856 Kerr, Catharine, d 1879;
B 1866 Mary Nancy m Dec. 25, 1873 to Mr. Wedley.
1849 Kelsey, Olive m Apr. 17, 1866 to John Williams;
B 1810 Mary, d 1815 to Ohio.
B 1833 Ketcham, Matilda, d 1859;
B 1837 Darius and Alvah, d 1859;
B 1837 Charlotte m Feb. 27, 1849 to Lucas Voorhees:
B 1834 Jonathan, D Nov. 8, 1857;
B 1842 Sarah;
B 1850 Augusta, d 1859.
1801 Kimmey, Isaac, d 1804.
L 1827 Kimble, Mary, D 1835;
1828 Elizabeth, d 1833.
1802 Kidder, Ephraim, D Nov. 15, 1837, 82y;
B 1811 Mary, D June 1872;
B 1812 David, Nov. 17, 1853, 76y;
B 1812 Miriam, D May 2, 1856, 80y;
B 1811 Nathan S.;
B 1826 Deacon Horace J., wife, Rachel and dau Mary Jane, B 1841, d 1848;
1806 Sarah from New Canaan, D Mar. 18, 1822;
Nancy, d 1843.
B 1842 King, Mary A., d 1855.
B 1806 Knapp, John and Sarah, d 1832;
B 1811 Jerusha;
B 1826 Benjamin and w;
1824 Sally A., d 1832.

(To be continued)

FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, ALBANY, ALBANY COUNTY, N. Y.
(Continued)

Baptisms were recorded, beginning in the year 1785, but from 1791 to 1798 the "Regular Register" was kept irregularly, and records are taken from notes left by the ministers.

The names of parents are followed by the names of the children, and dates of birth, except where 'B' indicates date of baptism. In the very early days, occupations of fathers were recorded.

What appear to be discrepancies are copied just as the records were made, and many variations in spelling will be found.

Boyd, Peter and Margaret Scott—Mary, Apr. 14, 1815.
Robert and Mary Scott—Margaret, Mar. 9, 1807; William, Sept. 5, 1809; Charles S., Jan. 10, 1812; Jane A., July 7, 1814; Jane A., Sept. 2, 1815; John Scott, Apr. 26, 1820.
Thomas and Julia Maria—William Thomas, Aug. 17, 1833.
William and Hannah Hoock or Hook—John, June 14, 1811; Thomas H., Mar. 23, 1813; Thomas H., Apr. 23, 1815; William, Mar. 25, 1817; Howard, May 3, 1819.
Brice, Alexander and Elizabeth Caver—William, June 2, 1786.
Robert and Margaret—Phebe, June 29, 1802.
Bride, Hugh and Jenny Coughtrie—Thomas, Oct. 5, 1792.
Briggs, Cynthia, widow of Daniel, B Mar. 23, 1832.
Brower, S. D. and H.—Henry Douglass, Nov. 12, 1339.
Brown, Allen—Stanton Horace, Apr. 4, 1805; Edward Henry, Apr. 13, 1807; Elias Allen, Jan. 4, 1811.
Allen and Nancy Lockwood—Alfred L., Sept. 9, 1814; Alfred A., Dec. 23, 1815.
Alexander and Esther Sammis—James Morson, Mar. 4, 1800; John Reed, Nov. 8, 1801.
Andrew and Jane Somerville—Margaret, Feb. 13, 1803; James, Jan. 4, 1804; Andrew Somerville, May 6, 1806.
Daniel and Maria Tuttle—Maria, July 12, 1799.
Edward and Mary—Mary, Mar. 18, 1809; Alexander Hyer, Feb. 13, 1811; Henry, May 13, 1813; Stanton, Feb. 8, 1818; ——, July 2, 1820; Helen, Aug. 29, 1832.
James and Elizabeth—Sarah Jane, Feb. 14, 1820.
James and Isabel Swanz or Swan—John, July 25, 1800; Nancy, Oct. 4, 1801; Robert, Oct. 1, 1803; Jane, Apr. 5, 1807; Jean, May 5, 1809; George Swan, July 30, 1810; James, Oct. 24, 1813; William Oake, Sept. 6, 1817; Mary Isabella, Mar. 27, 1820.
James and Martha Harris or Harrors—Elizabeth, Oct. 14, 1798; John, Mar. 22, 1800.
Rufus and Cornelia McClaller—Jane Eliza, B 1806; Jane Eliza, Aug. 31, 1808.
Sarah Elizabeth, Dec. 9, 1839.
Buckley, Billy and Mary Turner—Caroline, Sept. 24, 1806; Emeline, May 13, 1810; Harriet, July, 1812; William H., B Jan. 1, 1815.
Chester and Hannah Buck—Charles Dean, Feb. 27, 1810; Silas Butler, Jan. 17, 1812; John, B Apr. 17, 1814.
Burchard, Jedidiah, adult, Nov. 18, 1815.
Burgess, Leonard—Sarah Maria, Aug. 23, 1829.
Thomas and Sarah—Edward Guyer, Aug. 1, 1815; Susan, Oct. 28, 1817.

Burroughs, Samuel and Hester Oaks—William Oaks, Feb. 3, 1804.
Burton, James and Margaret—William Henry, Nov. 20, 1837.
John Edward, Feb. 21, 1840.
John and Catherine Eights—Susannah, Feb. 23, 1796; Catharine, July 7, 1799; Mary, Jan. 10, 1801; Amelia, Apr. 27, 1803; Abraham, July 28, 1805; Charles E., Feb. 20, 1816.
Josiah and Susannah Wynants—John, Sept. 14, 1764.
Bussing, Harmon and Jane—Jane, Sept. 23, 1831.
Timothy and Angelica or Angel Friday—Timothy, July 18, 1795; Jane, July 10, 1800; Lurania, Dec. 22, 1802; Philip, May 24, 1808.
Buxton, Reuben and Sarah—Reuben, B Oct. 26, 1800.
Bryan, William and Abigail S. Rancky— —— Apr. 3, 1818.
Caldwell, William and Polly Walker—Ann Gray, Feb. 13, 1799.
James, merchant, and Elizabeth Barnes—Elizabeth, June 1787.
Califf, Stephen, farmer, and Eliza Tens, Green Bush,—Ann, Apr. 3, 1787.
Cameron, John and Elizabeth Mills—Anne, Jan. 10, 1790.
John, painter, and Isbal McDonald Mills—Mary, May 19, 1791.
William, laborer, and Tryphena Trueman—Sarah, Dec. 29, 1783; Margaret, Apr., 1785; Infant, 1788.
Campbell, Alexander and Mary McMillan—Archibald, Feb. 2, 1787; Daniel, May 13, 1789; William, Oct. 5, 1791.
Alexander, gardener, and Margaret Sharp—Stephen, Sept. 6, 1787; Margaret, Sept. 1, 1789; William, Apr. 13, 1792; Nancy, Oct. 28, 1798.
Andrew and Margery Cornwall—Andrew, Aug. 19, 1935; Sarah, Nov. 17, 1837; John Nicholson, Mar. 7, 1840.
Pryse and Margaret Clark—Elizabeth, Feb. 25, 1785; Stephen, Aug. 1, 1788; Ann, Mar. 20, 1790.
Thomas and Mary Gill—Archibald, Jan. 5, 1812; Elizabeth, Jan. 7, 1814; John, Aug. 27, 1809.
William and Elizabeth Speers — Jane Ann, May, 1804; William, Jan. 20, 1805; Alexander Scott, May 29, 1811.
William—Mary Ann, Apr. 6, 1813.
Capron, —— and Ann Eliza —— —Catharine Dodge, Dec. 30, 1836.
Carhart, Margaret, widow,—Thomas, Dec. 29, 1810.
Carmichael, John—George, B June 30, 1820.
Carson, John, taylor, Elizabeth Ellison—Thomas, June 6, 1785; John McDonald, uly 27, 1787; Janett, May 16, 1790.
Thomas and Lydia Chambers—Almira, June 18, 1809.
Ceter, Asa H. and Elizabeth Heyer—Anson Henry, Nov. 20, 1806; Theodore, Aug. 5, 1813.
Chapman, Reuben and H. Zerenar—Alida, Oct. 28, 1810.
Chesney, James and Cornelia Dunbar—Margaret, Mar. 6, 1787; Catlyntie Braat, June 19, 1789; Nancy, Mar. 20, 1791; Alexander, May 11, 1792; James, Mar. 3, 1795; Catlyntie Barbara, Oct. 12, 1797; John, Feb. 28, 1800.
John and Elizabeth Hooghte—Margaret, Oct. 25, 1797.
William, weaver, and Elizabeth McNitt—Nancy McMurray, Nov. 22, 1787; Alexander, Jan. 28, 1789.
Christie, John, Merchant, and Christina McDermit—Catharine, Dec. 2, 1786.
Churchill, Otis and Susan T.—Henry Weed, Feb. 8, 1838.

(To be continued)

BAPTISMS AT FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, WATERTOWN JEFFERSON COUNTY, N. Y.

Names of parents are followed by name of child and year of baptism.

Adams, E. and Mary—Frances Paddock, 1825.
A. and C.—Henry Anthony, 1848.
Agan, Patrick and Elizabeth—Cordelia, Mary Ann, Susannah, Julia, Patrick Hamilton, Harriet, 1822; Emmeline, 1824.
Armstrong, Eliza and Edward—Nancy Jane, 1826; John, 1827; Margaret, 1829.
Ashard, William H. and Lois—George William, 1829; William Beals, 1830.
Austin, Libbeus and Roxana—John Horton and Arthur Hall, 1821.
Ayres, Sally—Hannah, Eunice, Elisha, Jotham, David Wilder, 1818.
Abijah and Sally—Adin, 1822.
Baily, Chloe—Lory, 1803.
Baker, Josiah and Abbey—James Bates, 1829; Frederick, 1831.
J. W. and A. B.—George Danielson, 1841; John Thomas, 1842.
Ballard, Samuel and Diana—Anson, 1822; Mary and Julia, 1827; Cynthia, 1829; Daniel Porter, 1832; Jesse, 1833; Elizabeth Lucy, 1839.
Banks, Daniel—Harriet, 1819.
Bates, James and Serena—Mary Serena, 1833.
Beals, Josiah and Catharine—Helen Mary, 1848.
Beebee, Washington G. and Sarah—Levi Thomas, 1829.
M. and Amelia—Isaac Miron and Amelia, 1840.
Benton, Samuel and Mary—James Woodward, Reuben Partridge, Lodema, Mary Ann, 1821; George Lawrence, 1826; William, 1829.
Boalt, George A. and J. I.—Charles Massey, Edward, 1845; John, 1848; Mary Serena, 1850.
Boardman, George and Alida M.—John, 1828; Richard Lane, 1824.
G. S. and Sarah—George Brayton, 1833.
Boughton, Eliad and Lavina—Eliza Ann, 1823.
Brainard, O. V. and Mary—Orville Hungerford, 1843.
Mrs. Lorain—Victory, 1806; Egbert, 1809.
Brayton, Albert and Loisa—Isaac Henry, Helen Maria, Albert Paulding, Charles Ely, 1833.
Brown, Eliza—Charles Henry, 1827.
James and Fanny—Reuben Russell, Morris Perkins, Emmy Ives, Albi Richardson, 1829.
Jabez and Leefa—Frances L., 1837
N. E. and H. D.—Alice Haskins, 1844.
R. C. and M.—Cornelius Franklin, 1852.
Stanton and Irena—Louisa, 1827.
William C. and J. A.—William Solon, 1843; Sarah Cresap, 1846; Jeanette Hungerford, 1847.
Buckley, Samuel and Laura—Charles Symonds, 1833.
Burr, Timothy—Timothy, Mary, Susan Maria, Albert Chapin, Alexander, Henry Laertes, James Cornelius, 1819.
Bush, Orson and Catharine—Calvin, 1837.
Butler, Ira and Janet—Infant, 1831.
Butterfield, Justin and Elizabeth—Justin Lewis, Henry B., Elizabeth, 1827; infant, 1835.
Camp, T. H. and E.—Walter Hale, 1851; Frederick Sewell, 1849.
Carpenter, Joseph and Mary—George A. Lansing, 1832.
Carr, Mary—Margaret Jane, 1839; Ann Eliza, 1845.
Carvert, John—James Brainard, 1838.
Chase, Clarissa—Marietta, Charles Lewis, 1825.
Clark, Charles and Glosiana B.—Charles William, 1829.
John and Cornelia—Elizabeth Alice, Mary Louisa, Juliet Smith,

Frances Grace, Cornelia Seymour, 1843; Helen Minerva, 1845.

Joseph—Charles, Richard, 1819.

Silas and Joanna—Mary Eliza, 1827.

Silas—Sarah Joanna, 1834.

Silas and Susannah—Mary Smith, 1836; Henry Rogers, 1839.

Cogswell, William and Semanthe—James Pettet, William, 1823.

Converse, Theron—Thomas Norton, Miles Manchester, Parmelia Mott, Charlotte Alice, Nancy Eveline, Maryetta, Jarietta, 1819; Theron Dwight, 1822.

Coughlin, C. H. and M. C.—Cara Melinda Woodruff, 1849.

Creed, Almira—Frederick William, 1837.

Cunningham, Orpha — Caroline Amelia, 1837.

Davenport, Amanda-Ann Elizabeth, 1837.

H.—Albert Jerome, George Mccullom, 1842.

J. H. and A. M.—Rebecca M., 1844.

Delano, Henry and Lucy—Leonard Emily, Thomas, Jotham, Julia, 1823.

Dickenson, H. S. and Abi—Infant, 1835.

Douglass, Henry and Catharine—Charles Billings, 1833.

William and Catharine—William Henry, 1830.

Dresser, Alanson and Elvira—Leonard, John, Elvira, Chauncy, Roland Northrop, Laura, William, Alanson, 1810.

Elder, Robert and Hannah—James, Margaret, Adam, Mary, 1827.

Ely, Adriel and Emeline F.—Theodore Newell, 1847; Harriet Foster, 1832; Frederick Gustavus, 1839; Gertrude, 1845.

Rev. Z. R. and Mary S.—Mary Elizabeth, 1839.

Emerson, Harlow and Jerusha—Joseph, 1822; Mary, 1824; Stephen, 1825; Frederick, 1827.

Fairbanks, Jason and Mary—Samuel, George, 1822; Andrew, 1826; Andrew Massey, 1830.

Samuel and J.—Mary Elizabeth, 1844; Catharine Rainsford, 1845; Hart Massey, 1847; Charles, 1849.

Farwell, Eli and Margaret A.—William Bell, 1827; Frederick Richard, 1834.

Fish, Isaac and Mary—Infant, 1838; John Safford, Susan Martin, Isaac Rockwell, 1843; Mary Hubbard, 1845.

Fletcher, William and Eve—William, Betsey, Amy, 1821.

Flint, Morris—Sarah, 1835.

M. K. and C. A.—Infant, 1838; Mary, 1840; William Henry, 1842; Antoinette, 1846.

Foot, G. F. and A. M.—Frank Higby, Theodore, 1849.

Foster, Jabez and Hannah—Jabez Hamilton, 1809; Montgomery, 1813; Morris, 1815; Hannah, 1819; Harriet, 1821.

Freeman, Anthony and C.—Charles Brayton, 1843.

French, Ralph and Nancy—Franklin, 1821; Lydia, 1823.

Furman, Rhoda — Glorian, Lovina, 1829.

Gifford, Hannah—Eli, 1835.

O. S. and C. M.—Milfred Monroe, Herbert Wilson, 1851.

Stephen and Hannah — Harriet Ann, 1821; Infant, 1823; Delia, Martha Amelia, 1829; George Warner, 1831.

Gilbert, Marinus and Sally—guardians of Sally Easton, 1824; parents of Frances Rebecca, 1824; Jasper Willett, Marinus Willett, Horatio Gates, 1822. (Record does not state that the last three are not their children).

H. G. and M. A.—John Willet, Harriet Lydia, 1847; Robert Lansing, 1850.

Gleason, Petetiah and Esther—George, 1828; Martha, 1829.

(To be continued)

Subscribers' Exchange

Publication of your Bible records in this magazine insures their preservation. You are invited to send any old family records or copies of tombstones which have not been previously published.

HART AND GORHAM BIBLE RECORDS

The following records were copied from a family Bible, now owned by Charles T. Gorham, 2nd, and have been forwarded for the benefit of readers by Mrs. James M. Redfield, Michigan.

The Bible was published by the American Bible Society in 1856, and the earlier Hart records were copied by Charlotte Hart Gorham from her father's Bible.

Hart, Dr. Luther Wells, Sept. 2, 1778 in New Britain, Conn.-Sept. 10, 1842 in Marshall, Mich.

Sibyl Selden, Mar. 23, 1786 in Haddam, Conn., m in Windsor, Conn. Apr. 27, 1806 to Dr. Luther Wells Hart, D Aug. 20, 1840 in Marshall, Mich.

Their children.

Mary Ann, Monday, Feb. 16, 1807, m May 17, 1825 to Charles Thayer at the residence of Luther Hart, Durhem, N. Y., D Apr. 2, 1872 in Ann Arbor, Mich.

Delia Selden, Saturday, Jan. 26, 1811, m Abner C. Parmelee, Aug. 21, 1834 at the residence of Luther Hart, Marshall, Mich, D April 25, 1851, Ann Arbor, Mich.

Clarissa Selden, Saturday, Apr. 3, 1814, m Dr. Andrew L. Hayes, Aug. 2, 1820 at the residence of Charles Thayer, Ann Arbor, D

Charlotte Eaton, Monday, Sept. 6, 1820, m Apr. 10, 1839 to Charles T. Gorham, at the residence of L. W. Hart, Marshall, Mich., D Oct. 28, 1902 at Marshall, Mich.

Charles Truesdell Gorham, D Mar. 10, 1901. or Mar. 3.

Joseph, Friday, Aug. 7, 1822, at Durham, N. Y., d Mar. 9, 1825 at Durham, N. Y.

Births.

Charles Truesdell Gorham, b May 29, 1812, Danbury, Conn.

Selden Hart Gorham, June 9, 1840 at Marshall, m Eliza Bartow Dwight in Jackson, Mich., Dec. 3, 1862, D Oct. 21, 1902.

Isabella Wilbur Gorham, Sunday, Oct. 15, 1848, m Mar. 29, 1870 to Norris J. Frink.

Norris J. Frink d Apr. 29, 1890, Marshall, Mich.

Charles Edward Gorham, Sept. 5, 1855 at Marshall, m June 3, 1885 to Florence E. Walton D Sept. 28, 1926 and buried in Marshall.

Deaths.

Eliza Dwight Gorham, June 14, 1910 at Marshall, Mich.

Gail Gorham Whitcomb, May 3, 1920 in New York City.

Marion Walton Gorham, May 7, 1904 in Buffalo, N. Y.

ETHERIDGE FAMILY BIBLE

Published by C. Ewer and T. Bedlington, Boston, Mass., 1827, J. A. Frost, Printer. Owned by the Etheridge Family of Coldwater, Michigan.

Samuel Etheridge, b Apr. 15, 1788 at Williamstown, Berkshire Co., Mass. m Apr. 16, 1815 to Sallie Ingham at Schuyler, Herkimer Co., N. Y.

Marriages.

Burt Etheridge, m Amy Etheridge, Coldwater, Branch Co., Mich., Dec. 2, 1838.

Lorenzo Bremer m Cynthia Etheridge, Coldwater, Mich., Dec. 2, 1838.

Samuel Etheridge, m Cynthia M. Ingham at Schuyler, Herkimer Co., N. Y., Oct. 21, 1840.

Theodore Etheridge, m Sarah Winans at Coldwater, Jan. 24, 1849.

Joseph S. Mabbett, m Sarah Etheridge at Coldwater, Dec. 26, 1852.

Joseph Etheridge, m Julia Ann Dickinson at Marshall, Mich., Jan. 19, 1845.

Theodore C. Etheridge, m Lucy Ann Pratt at Marshall, June 14, 1855.

Rev. Edward Ely, m Jane W. Barker at Owego, Tioga Co., N. Y., Apr. 26, 1855.

Births.

Sally Ingham, Oct. 18, 1791 at Chatham, Columbia, N. Y.

Cynthia Mariah Ingham, Jan. 16, 1806 at Schuyler, Herkimer Co., N. Y.

Amy Etheridge, June 9, 1816, Schuyler, N. Y.

Cynthia Etheridge, Apr. 21, 1818 at Frankfort, Herkimer Co.

Joseph Ingham Etheridge, July 3, 1820, at Frankfort.

Theodore Cleveland Etheridge, June 10, 1822 at Frankfort.

Mary Ette Etheridge, Nov. 16, 1824 at Frankfort.

Samuel Smith Etheridge, Oct. 19, 1826 at Frankfort.

Sarah Ann Etheridge, Oct. 22, 1827 at Frankfort.

Charles Ingham Etheridge, Aug. 11, 1841, Coldwater, Mich.

Alfred Munson Etheridge, Feb. 27, 1844 at Coldwater.

Herkland Barker Etheridge, Jan. 16, 1846 at Quincy, Branch C., Mich.

Deaths.

Sarah M. Etheridge, w of Theodore, Jan. 2, 1853 at Coldwater.

George Etheridge, son of Theodore, Aug. 24, 1853 at Kinderhook, N.Y.

Joseph Ingham, Jan. 22, 1813 at Schuyler, Herkimer Co., N. Y.

Thomas Etheridge, Mar. 13, 1813 at Herkimer.

Amy Etheridge, relict of Thomas, Sept. 20, 1820 at Schuyler.

Cynthia Ingham, relict of Joseph, Feb. 14, 1834, 64y 10m 7d, at Schuyler.

Abigail Ingham Mason, w of Kingsley, dau of Joseph Ingham, Jan. 24, 1854, 58y.

Esther Blake, June 25, 1833, 51y, at Dansville, Livingston Co., N. Y.

Mary Ette Etheridge, Sept. 18, 1837, 12y at Coldwater.

Sally Etheridge, May 16, 1839, 47y 6m 28d at Coldwater.

Joseph Etheridge, Oct. 22, 1841, 64y at Ontario, Wayne Co., N. Y.

Lucy Etheridge, relict of Joseph, Feb. 18, 1850, 72y.

James Etheridge, son of Joseph, Feb. 9, 1862, 57y at Branch Co.

Milinda Richards, Apr. 26, 1843 at Coldwater.

The following were taken from old notices pasted in the Bible.

Mr. Amos Bowe, age 75, a native of Middletown, Conn.

Nathaniel Etheridge of Herkimer, aged 69, native of Stonington, Conn., 1845.

Kingley Mason, Aug. 7, 1855, 72y, at Weedsport.

Anna Burt, relict of late Asabel, 56y, at Frankfort, 1848.

Ingham, Melissa, w of George, Feb. 25, ——, aged 51, in Hume.

Sarah M. Etheridge, w of Theodore C., dau of William Winans, funeral Jan. 4, 1853 at Coldwater.

Sarah Mabett, w of Joseph of Branch Co., Mich., died Sept. 11, 1859 at Bridgewater, N. Y., aged 30y., buried at Coldwater, Mich. Her brother, Rev. S. S. Etheridge, Episcopal Rector, of Jamesville, Wis. came to her funeral.

GENEALOGICAL WORK SHEETS

Working plans to help you find ancestors.

Genealogical Work Sheets — Twenty-five cents per dozen.

THOMAS J. FOLEY, AKRON, N. Y.

Tombstone Inscriptions

CEMETERY AT CLAVERACK, COLUMBIA COUNTY, N. Y.

(Continued)

Because clues to family connections may be obtained from tombstone inscriptions, copied as they are located in the cemetery, rather than an alphabetical arrangement separating the names, the following is published as it was copied.

Doane, Margaret Rossman, w of Ezra, Sept. 12, 1875, 88y 6m.

Houghtaling, Mrs. Christina, Feb. 22, 1863, 84y.
Gertrude, Aug. 3, 1868, 66y.

Hollenbeck, Eve De Lamatter, w of John, Sept. 9, 1854, 82y 7m 2d.

Ten Brook, Samuel J., Apr. 25, 1830, 74y 1m.

Storm, Richard, Feb. 18, 1864, 85y.
Christina, w of Richard, Mar. 3, 1834, 47y 1m 21d.

De Lamatter, Catherine Storm, w of James, Aug. 25, 1836, 26y.

Storm, Stephen, Jan. 2, 1869, 84y 7m 12d.
Elizabeth, w of Stephen, Mar. 11, 1827, 38y 4m 21d.

Bortle, Jacob, Oct. 8, 1847, 83y.
Alberta, Sept. 17, 1833, 69y.

Wolf, Martin, Sept. 18, 1833, 80y.
Catharine, w of Martin, Sept. 24, 1838, 65y.

Martin, Daniel H., July 17, 1847, 54y.

Schumaker, John M., Jan. 4, 1775-Dec. 5, 1852.
Maria Vander Pool, w of John, Nov. 13, 1796-May 26, 1878.
Johann Godfried, b May 19, 1731 at Rhinebeck, N. Y. Revolutionary soldier at Bemus Heights, Stillwater, Saratoga. Died from exposure 1782. Bu in old Grum Churchyard near Philmont.

Heermance, Derick, Aug. 28, 1856, 55y.
Christina, w of Derick, July 29, 1889, 85y.
Israel, Apr. 17, 1761-Mar. 6, 1826.
Hellen, w of Israel, Feb. 13, 1845, 75y 11m.

Hobart, Mary, widow of Dr. Peter of Hanover, Mass., Mar. 29, 1840, 86y 11m 16d.

Studley, Mary, dau of James and Mary, Oct. 6, 1835, 29y 4m 13d.

Sluyter, Rev. Richard, Sept. 3, 1787-July 27, ——.
Lydia Mary Williamson, w of Richard, dau of James Schureman of New Brunswick, N. J., Apr. 28, 1797-May 28, 1876.

Dickie, John, Mar. 29, 1835, 56y 10m 8d.
Alida, w of John, Dec. 10, 1852, 77y 2m.

Williams, Dr. Elias W. of Troy, Sept. 25, 1828, 32y.

Ostrander, George, Sept. 27, 1853, 72y 1m.
Nelly Smith, Jan. 6, 1874, 82y 5m 9d.

Van Deusey, Robert, Jan. 17, 1846, 73y.
———, w of Robert, Feb. 13, 1831, 64y.

Van Dusen, Robert, Jan. 8, 1865, 53y 3m 2d.
Caroline, w of Robert, July 26, 1870, 64y 1m 9d.

Spoor, Christina, w of Isaac, Sept. 21, 1829, 88y.

Van Deusen, Derick, Mar. 1, 1841, 66y 6d.
Rebecca Harder, w of Derick, Jan. 19, 1861, 78y 10m.

Kipp, Eliza Ann, dau of Peter and Sarah, Nov. 4, 1824, 18y.

Best, Tristum C., son of Jeremiah and Phoebe, July 21, 1825, 9m.

Van Ness, William, Mar. 19, 1736-Sept. 2, 1821.
Elizabeth, w of William, Dec. 30, 1838, 79y.

Eaton, Catharine, w of Lemuel, May 11, 1837, 55y.

Gisselburgh, Hendrick, Oct. 16, 1827, 83y 9m.
Maria, Aug. 12, 1827, 78y.
Decker, Rachael, w of Jacob I., May 17, 1844, 80y.
Sagendorph, Caty, dau of Heman and Rebecca, Mar. -, ——.
Peter, Mar. 17, 1862, 64y.
Maria, Leggett, w of Peter, Apr. 18, 1883, 84y.
Becker, Elizabeth, dau of Lawrence, Apr. 3, 1807, 22y.
Gifford, Aaron, Apr. 23, 1837, 60y 7m.
Freeland, Sophia G., dau of Leonard and Mariah, Feb. 21, 1838, 22y.
Worthington, Col. William, formerly of Conn. ———.
S——, w of William, Saybrook, Conn. May 4, 1815, 74y.
Chapman, Gemima, w of L——, Aug. 22, 1837, 75y.
Stannard, Mi—, w of E. W., Mar. 5, 1849, 56y.
Snyder, Peter, June 3, 1787-Aug. 26, 1867.
Sarah A., w of Peter, dau of Leonard and Maria Freeland, Aug. 12, 1811-Oct. 31, 1863. Bu. at Milford, Mass.
Delamatter, Jacobus, May 16, 1720-Oct. 11, 1794.
Gertruy, widow of Jacobus, Aug. 10, 1733-Nov. 5, 1796.
Phillips, Jacobus, Oct. 14, 1734-May 27, 1800.
Beata, widow of Capt. Jacobus, June 11, 1830, 93y.
Delamatter, Jeremiah, Feb. 27, 1821, 65y.
Alida, w of Jeremiah, Mar. 27, 1848, 84y.
James, Oct. 22, 1817, 36y.
Gertrude, w of James, June 6, 1843, 67y.
Smith, Hendrick, Dec. 6, 1803, 84y.
Yager, Henry, July 25, 1809, 56y.
Skinkle, Jonas, Dec. 3, 1819, 91y.
Elizabeth, w of Jonas, Jan. 22, 1803, 64y.
Henry, May 10, 1847, 88y.
Catharine, w of Henry, July 23, 1836, 78y.
Whitbeck, John, Feb. 10, 1831, 84y.
Eliizabeth, w of John, Feb. 23, 1826, 81y.
Race, Stephen, June 11, 1851, 79y.
Elizabeth, w of Stephen, Aug. 26, 1819, 48y.
Snyder, John H., Jan. 13, 1825, 38y.
Bay, John, Aug. 15, 1743-June 18, 1818.
Anna, w of John, Aug. 23, 1745-May 10, 1845.
Mary, Sept. 20, 1770-Nov. 26, 1808.
Herman, May 22, 1785-Nov. 30, 1831.
Williams, Thomas, Sept. 14, 1750-Apr. 27, 1811. Revolutionary soldier.
Helen, w of Thomas, Feb. -, 1834, 70y.
Shoemaker, Jane, w of John S., dau of Jeremiah and Elizabeth Miller, Aug. 14, 1819, 43y.
Schumacher, Anna Maria, w of J. Godfrey, May 1835, 95y.
Smith, George A., Aug. 13, 1806, 78y.
McLeod, Norman, Jan. 24, 1809, 85y.
Ten Broeck, Adam, May 30, 1826, 66y.
Hannah Morrison, w of Adam, Apr. 17, 1870, 90y.
Cornelius P., son of Anthony, Dec. 23, 1817, 28y.
Jeremiah John, died in Hudson, May 27, 1805, 36y.
Van Ness, William W., died in Charleston, S. C., Feb. 27, 1823, 48y.
Ten Broeck, Anthony, son of Anthony and Christina, Mar. 10, 1814, 22y.
Anthony, Oct. 12, 1832, 75y.
Christina, w of Anthony, Jan. 2, 1811, 56y.
Derick, son of Samuel and Maria, Apr. 29, 1817, 25y.
Jeremiah, Dec. 1, 1826, 54y.
Jane, w of Jeremiah, Oct. 7, 1825, 55y.
Wessel, son of Jeremiah and Jane, Aug. 2, 1859, 56y.

Jeremiah S., son of Samuel and Christina, Jan. 11, 1826, 34y.
Mesick, John, Dec. 6, 1834, 84y 11m.
Catherine Wiesmer, w of John, Mar. 11, 1841, 78y.
James, Apr. 5, 1856, 71y.
John P., May 2, 1843, 60y.
Susan Elseffer, w of John P., Oct. 15, 1863, 73y.
Peter and Christina, both died Nov. 27, 1834. He was aged 84y 1m 19d. She was 84y 7m 16d.
Hendrick, Apr. 3, 1809, 95y.
Catherine, w of Hendrick, Dec. 20, 1792, 65y.

(The End)

Obituary Records of Former Residents of Erie County

Obituary Records, copied from Buffalo Newspapers, are published through the courtesy of the Buffalo Historical Society.

The place of residence, if other than Buffalo, follows the name.

(Continued)

Fox, Maria Monica, w of A. R., Aug. 17, 1857, 27y. Taken to Rochester.
Mary, widow of Capt. Simeon, Sept. 20, 1851, 63y.
Olivia M., w of J. H., Alden, May 25, 1860, 25y. Taken to Geneseo.
Oshea G., Mar. 18, 1857, 56y.
Rhoda, w of Christopher G., May 2, 1861, 28y.
Sally, w of Capt. Henry Jan. 15, 1857, 57y.
Capt. Simeon, Sept. 10, 1842, 54y.
Foxlonger, Joseph, Tonawanda, Mar. 24, 1857, 28y.
Frame, Helen E., w of Alexander N., Oct. 25, 1861, 43y.
Francis, Abigail D., w of Calvin, Oct. 23, 1865, 63y in Chatham, Sangamon Co., Ill.
Alpheus, son of Lysander, Colden, Mar. 5, 1852, 21y.
Lovina, w of Peter B., East Hamburg, Oct. 11, 1844, 26y.
Lysander, Colden, Jan. 22, 1860, 63y.
Franklin, Robert, colored man, Dec. 30, 1813 at Black Rock.
William, June 15, 1849, 66y.
Frary, Ann, w of R. A., mother-in-law of E. I. Clarke, July 22, 1859. Taken to Syracuse.
Fraser, Mrs., Mar. 1863. She and children buried Mar. 13.
James, Jan. 5, 1858 at Kelvin Grove Farm, Ill., 89y.
Frasier, Donald, Keeper of Rob Roy House on Elk St., Jan. 17, 1854, 50y.
John, 1846, 35y. D in Michigan.
Frazer, John, Jan. 18, 1854, 52y.
Margaret, Oct. 9, 1843, 26y.
Fredenberg, Isabella, w of Mitchell W., Apr. 5, 1859, 24y.
Frederickson, Charlotte Louisa, w of Christian, May 10, 1866, 67y 4m.
Freeland, David, father of Mrs. Edward Curtis, Feb. 20, 1862, 79y.
Freeman, Elisha, East Hamburg, Aug. 30, 1865, 71y.
Emily, w of James, Dec. 9, 1836, 30y.
Frances A., w of James M., dau of James Van Buren, Oct. 7, 1864, 26y.
Hannah, w of Noah, Aug. 24, 1858, 76y 6m 9d.
Joseph, Alden, Nov. 3, 1867, 86y 5m.
Miss Louisa E. of Providnce, R. I., June 1847 at Dr. Austin Flint's.
Melinda K., w of Elias H., East Hamburg, Sept. 25, 1862.
Nancy, w of Joseph, Alden, Feb. 6, 1831, 50y.
Noah, Jan. 26, 1862, 81y.
Orra, w of Lansing, July 30, 1851, 22y. Taken to Darien.
S. S. H., w of Judge Joseph, Alden, May 30, 1856, 65y.
Freer, Mrs. Elizabeth, sister of John and George F. Allman, Dec. 24, 1867, 47y.

(To be continued)

Marriage Records

Marriage Records, copied from Buffalo Newspapers, are published through the courtesy of the Buffalo Historical Society.

(Continued)

Beaton, James and Uphemia McCarter, Oct. 1, 1850.
Beattie, Charles and Maggie Read, Dec. 21, 1871.
Beatty, Sarah M. and Henry Kennedy, June 17, 1830.
Beaty, James T. and Frances Petrie, Sept. 19, 1865.
Beauben, Susanna and Nelson D. Wood, Apr. 18, 1838.
Beauclear, Sophia and Alanson Cook, Dec. 11, 1824.
Beaumont, Ellen and S. S. Stewart, June 12, 1836.
Judith E. and Stukley C. Stafford, Oct. 11, 1832.
Beaver, Carrie and Martin Halera, Nov. 25, 1869.
Christine and Peter Munch, Sept. 14, 1847.
Bebe, James and Hannah Adelia Johnson, Oct. 24, 1852.
Lemuel and Rachel Varley, June 14, 1854.
Bebee, Eleanor S. and Capt John G. Parker, Dec. 18, 1851.
Matilda and Eugene F. Prince, Feb. 11, 1852.
Bech, Sophia and Michael Koch, Nov. 8, 1884.
Bechtluft. Michael and Barbara M. Engerer, Oct. 17, 1884.
Bechtold, Charles B. and Nellie O'Brien, Aug. 20, 1884.
William and Veronica Uhl, Sept. 27, 1884.
Beck, Charles and Hulda P. F. Thomas, Oct. 20, 1884.
John and Ottibra Keireth, Nov. 29, 1884.
Mary Ann and John Beal, May 5, 1850.
Regina and Lewin Michaels, Dec. 2, 1884.
Becker, Adolf and Mary Hacker, Nov. 29, 1884.
Albert C. and Gracie R. Huntley, Apr. 19, 1883.
Alice R. and Lyman B. Dunning, Nov. 11, 1868.
Anson U. and Catharine D. Lyons, Mar. 8, 1852.
Mrs. Beta Maria Henrietta and Carl Tidman, Sept. 23, 1884.
Caroline N. and John E. Merris, Apr. 13, 1854.
Mary and Charles Greenwood, Feb. 5, 1822.
E. A. and Sallie J. Burr, Oct. 3, 1872.
Elizabeth and Charles L. Pierce, Dec. 10, 1851.
George J. and Matilda Mosback, July 13, 1884.
Lizzie and Charles F. Koon, Oct. 10, 1884.
Maria H. and John N. Loesch, Oct. 18, 1884.
Jacob and Emily Shaw, Feb. 20, 1854.
Mary Ann and James Rosenburg, Oct. 21, 1842.
William and Belle Teffts, Apr. 4, 1877.
Becket, Sarah A. and George G. Lyon, Apr. 23, 1856.
Beckford, Harrison and Jane Himon, June 15, 1849.
Beckley, Charles A. and Lavina Brown, Sept. 29, 1850.
Becks, John and Elizabeth Cook, Feb. 13, 1850.
Beckwith, Annie M. and Marvin J. Kelsey, Apr. 24, 1876.
C. J. and E. E. Fletcher, Aug. 12, 1861.
Edward H. and Theresa Grace Walter, Nov. 12, 1884.
Emily and Israel N. Beckwith, Nov. 19, 1825.
Franklin A. and Ellen M. O'Brian, Nov. 16, 1865.

(To be continued)

The Mail Box

Unless otherwise stated, ancestry is requested for all whose names are in capitals. These subscribers invite correspondence. Combined records may bring success. Please inclose stamps for replies.

Wanted information about descendants of JOHN STEELE, 1802-1886, son of William Steele of New York City. He was living in the vicinity of Clarkson, Monroe Co., N. Y. in 1852.

One of his daughters married Butler Packard, another was named Maria, and a son, George Vaughn, died at Gettysburg.

E. H. T., Minnesota.

Wanted ancestors of GEORGE BOCKOVER or BOCKOVEN, b Jan. 3, 1790 at Beemersville, N. J.; m Sept. 15, 1813 to Eunice Horton; D July 30, 1870.

Wanted ancestors of BENJAMIN WARNER, b June 7, 1776; m Mar. 10, 1802 to Mary Sutphen; D May 27, 1857. Lived on a farm at Aimes, Montgomery Co., N. Y.

Had Julius, Isabel, Julis, Mary Ann, Nelly, Richard, Eliza, David, Rebecca Jayne.

Wanted ancestors of RICHARD SUTPHEN, b 1757, m Isabell Clayton, D 1836.

He was the son of Benjamin Sutphen of Long Island, who made wagons, plows, and farming tools.

F. C. W. New York.

Wanted the descendants of PETER WOOLEY, who lived in New Cornwall, Orange Co., N. Y. in 1800.

Wanted the descendants of JOHN WOOLEY, who lived in Goshen, Orange Co., N. Y. in 1800.

F. G. W. Wisconsin.

Wanted—to buy the ADDENDA to the HORTON GENEALOGY, or CHRONICLES OF THE DESCENDANTS OF BARNABAS HORTON OF SOUTHOLD, LONG ISLAND. 1640. Compiled by George F. Horton, M. D., Bradford Reporter Print, Towanda, Pa. 1879.

HELPFUL GENEALOGICAL PUBLICATIONS

THE ST. JOHNSVILLE ENTERPRISE AND NEWS

A weekly newspaper publishing records of the Mohawk Valley in New York State. Sample mailed on request. Subscription $2.00 per year.

Editor—Mr. Lou D. MacWethy, St. Johnsville, N. Y.

THE UTAH GENEALOGICAL AND HISTORICAL MAGAZINE

A quarterly containing family records and interesting papers on genealogy.

Published by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 80 North Main Street, Salt Lake City, Utah. Subscription $1.00 per year. Single Copies 35 cents.

DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION MAGAZINE

Reviews the activities of the Daughters of the American Revolution. Contains many valuable records of American pioneers.

Issued monthly. $2.00 per year.

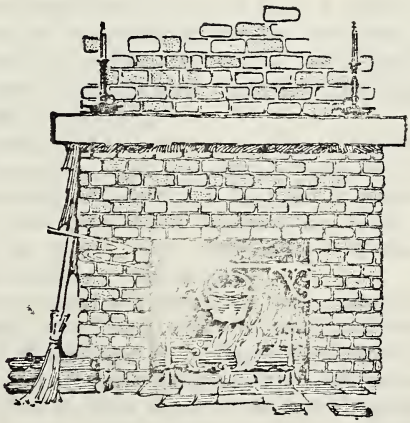
Memorial Continental Hall, Washington, D. C.

MAR 15 1937

Early Settlers
of
New York State
Their Ancestors and Descendants

BY JANET WETHY FOLEY

VOL. III APRIL, 1937 NO. 10



A MONTHLY MAGAZINE $3.00 PER YEAR

THOMAS J. FOLEY, Publisher, AKRON, N. Y.

Genealogical Work Sheets . . . 25 Cents Per Dozen

AN INDEX

During the first three years of the publication of "Early Settlers of New York State", July 1934 to June 30, 1937, 35,000 NAMES OF NEW YORK STATE PIONEERS, with births, marriages, deaths, residences, and other data pertaining to them, have been printed in the magazine.

These names, taken from original manuscripts, which were brought from their hiding places long enough to be copied, are now preserved for future generations.

The population of New York State in

1790	was	340,120
1814	"	1,035,910
1850	"	3,097,394

Some of these names have been preserved, and are in our libraries today, but every day fire, weather and carlessness are destroying many that will never be known.

In the past three years 35,000 records of these pioneers were found and published in "Early Settlers". Many more than that could be saved in the next three years, if there were sufficient financial co-operation.

Last week a subscriber in Grosse Pointe, Michigan wrote that she had received "Early Settlers" for a Christmas present. She said that she had found some help in every number, and was so grateful, that she was sending all her Bible records.

A man wrote that there had been a death in his family, and he wanted to express his appreciation for the kindness received from a friend. He sent a check for a subscription to "Early Settlers" for that friend.

DO YOU REMEMBER "EARLY SETTLERS", WHEN YOU BUY A GIFT FOR SOME ONE?

An index, of these names in "Early Settlers" for the first three years, is being compiled, and the edition will be limited. Orders and money should be sent, and they will be filed in order of their receipt.

There are some back numbers on hand, and as long as they last, a complete file of the first three years of the magazine, and the index, bound in one book will be sold.

If your copies are worn, or some missing, this is your opportunity to buy a book, containing every number and the index.

Every descendant of a New York State pioneer ought to have this book on his own shelf. To have this book as your very own, is much more thrilling than to have some notes copied from it.

Any person who is interested in pioneers would treasure the book, so give your friends something that they want.

If you are a helpful citizen in your town, present one of these books to your library. Any organization could consider this suggestion.

Prices on last page.

OUR NEXT TRIP

We are leaving in a few days for Washington, where we hope to meet many of our subscribers at the D A R Congress. If you want searching while we are there, write at once.

Are any of our readers interested in the Henrietta Garret Schafer estate in Philadelphia? She died in 1930, without a will or known heirs, leaving an estate valued at $17,365,000.

We will be in Philadelphia very soon, can we help you?

Early Church Records

THE FIRST BABTIST CHURCH AT BENTON CENTER, YATES CO., NEW YORK

(Continued)

Persons admitted to the First Baptist Church at Benton Center, Yates County, from 1800 to 1880.

Date of admission precedes the name, L denotes admission by letter from another church, and B denotes admission by baptism.

L 1860 Knox, Grosvenor and Matilda.
1800 Lacy, William and Lucy, d 1804; David W., d 1845;
B 1843 Catharine m Dec. 1851 to D. Taylor;
B 1843 Eliza A. m Nov. 1848 to Lewis G. Drew.
1800 Lain, Isaac; 1807 Jacob;
1809 Elizabeth;
L 1801 Rachel, from Fredericks Town, D Mar. 29, 1848, w of Abram, 1802.
L 1840 Lamb, William M. and Sarah or Sally, d 1845.
1868 Lampson, Amy, d 1873.
B 1850 Lang, Mason.
B 1853 Larenby, Harriet m Jan. 20, 1858, to James Watson.
1802 Latham, Mary.
1828 Lawson, William.
B 1837 Lester, Harriet m Mr. Squire
L 1824 Clarissa, d 1830;
L 1833 Keziah, d 1837.
L 1837 Lewis, Barnet, D May 17, 1873, 93y;
L 1837 Mary, D Oct. 23, 1846, 63y;
B 1837 Henry, d 1838;
L 1837 Mary A. m Oct. 20, 1845, to James Purdy;
L 1837 Caroline m Oct. 14, 1856, to J. S. ——;
B 1841 Mary A., 2nd;
L 1885 Marietta, D July 20, 1892.
L 1847 Litchfield, Rev. Daniel W. from Covert, Seneca Co., wife, Mary, daus, Susan F. and Mary E., m William Pickle, July 10, 1850, and dau Ann E. and son Andrew F., last two B1849, all d 1851.
L 1832 Livermore, Sambson and w, Roxana, d 1836.
B 1870 Logie, Charles J., d 1873.
B 1836 Lovejoy, Daniel, D Apr. 15, 1863, 81y;
Letitia, D Oct. 23, 1878, 79y;
L 1835 Sabra, D Jan. 1, 1837;
B 1841 Rachel m Aug. 28, 1851, to D. Feagles;
L 1849 Mary A. m Oct. 1855 to Mr. Prindle from Penn Yan;
B 1850 George N., D Apr. 2, 1866, and Elizabeth m Benton.
B 1811 Lowry, Margaret, d 1821.
L 1824 Low, Hannah;
1817 Sister Low.
B 1872 Lown, James M., Sr., D May 29, 1919, 82y;
1874 Lulillia E., D Oct. 1, 1889, 44y;
B 1878 John M., D Sept. 28, 1898, 31y;
B 1878 Jennie M. m Nov. 14, 1883, to Mr. Pease of Havana;
Mary m Sept. 1904, Mr. Townsley.
L 1875 Lynn, Francis J., d 1884;
L 1878 Daniel A., d 1884.
B 1837 McAlpine, John W., D Nov. 14, 1890, 83y;
L 1837 Mrs. Cordelia, D Dec. 18, 1897;
B 1859 Josephine, D Oct. 26, 1871, 23y;
1871 Antoinette M., D June 1, 1873;
B 1866 James B.;
1871 Antoinette m June 1, 1873;
Maria A.; 1878 Flora A.
B 1850 McCarter, Allen, and w, Hannah, d 1850.
B 1873 McCarty, Nellie, d 1877.

1855 McKaig, Martha, d 1863.
B 1866 McKnight, Martha A., D 1876
L 1844 McMillen, Caroline;
B 1850 Gardner, d 1851.
B 1819 Madison, Jesse, d 1820.
L 1852 Mallory, Almond C. from Wayne, m Dec. 9, 1873, E. Hulbert, d 1875;
L 1852 Ellen T. from Wayne, D Nov. 17, 1872, 69y;
B 1853 Sarah H. m Sept. 4, 1866, James Williams;
L 1859 Elisha B., D Sept. 18, 1867, 80y 10m 2d;
B 1859 Bradley T.; B 1866 Emma;
L 1873 Emma H.
B 1854 Mamby, Thomas and L 1854 Ann, from Shelfanger, Eng.;
B 1866 Eliza A., D June 24, 1885, 33y.
B 1867 Manby, Emma Jane m Jan. 28, 1875 Mr. Pridmore;
B 1867 Maggie E. m Sept. 30, 1880 Samuel Watson;
B 1873 William G., D Aug. 11, 1878, 20y.
1800 Mapes, Smith and Rachel;
Seth, d 1804;
Rebecca, D Jan. 3, 1881, 45y.
B 1826 Marks, Betsey and B 1838 Jacob, d 1841.
L 1883 Martin, Rev. A., Betsey, Frank A., Henry S., B 1883 Delphine, all d 1885.
L 1865 Marble, Walker S. and w, Laura, d 1881;
Julia A. Stonier, d 1871;
Eliza, D 1876.
1824 Mathews, Phebe, d 1836.
B 1840 Mead, Elizabeth m Oct. 1852 Joseph Watson;
B 1840 Nancy;
B 1843 Mary, 2nd, m William Ansley, Oct. 21, 1847;
B 1841 Jane;
1847 Joshua and Gilbert;
1846 Sarah m Apr. 18, 1866 R. Potts;
B 1857 Joseph, D Mar. 7, 1860.
L 1852 Merchant, Maria A. m David McAlpine;
B 1859 Josephine m Nov. 10, 1869 to W. H. Merrifield, d 1871.
B 1866 Merrifield, William H., d 1871, and Laura C.
L 1842 Merrit, Daniel, d 1844.
L 1820 Messenger, John, d 1824.
L 1825 Miller, Betsey;
1347 Sarah, D June 26, 1867;
B 1843 Margaret, d 1846; Rhoda, d 1849; and Eliza m 1845 Nelson Wilson.
B 1843 Mitchell, William and w, Mary A., son, John, dau, Emily, all d 1848;
1842 Hannah.
L 1801 Minard, Joseph and wife from Salisbury, d 1802;
Abner, Anna and Jephet, d 1804;
Nathan, d 1802.
B 1809 Miner, Anna, d 1829;
Asenath, D 1828.
B 1843 Moon, Malinda, d 1846;
B 1864 Sarah, d 1864;
B 1850 Lewis, d 1853; and Lawrence P.;
B 1878 Franklin P.;
B 1881 Anna N.
B 1859 Moore, Frances and Eliza.
B 1841 Mow, Edward.
Mulford, Sabrina, d 1824.
L 1864 Munn, Sally, d 1864.
B 1849 Murdaugh, Caroline E. m Sept. 30, 1858 S. Hutchinson;
B 1859 Maria, D Nov. 19, 1891.
1803 Nephi, William and Salome, d 1804.
L 1837 Newcomb, Simeon and w, Lydia;
B 1855 James H.;
B 1869 Mrs. Mary M., D Jan 2, 1900, 62y;
B 1870 Lydia A., D Sept. 29, 1900, 61y;
1871 Harvey James, D Jan. 20, 1910, 79y.
Newell, Abigail, d 1845;
1855 Hannah.

(To be continued)

FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, ALBANY, ALBANY COUNTY, N. Y.
(Continued)

Baptisms were recorded, beginning in the year 1785, but from 1791 to 1798 the "Regular Register" was kept irregularly, and records are taken from notes left by the ministers.

The names of parents are followed by the names of the children, and dates of birth, except where 'B' indicates date of baptism. In the very early days, occupations of fathers were recorded.

What appear to be discrepancies are copied just as the records were made, and many variations in spelling will be found.

Clark, Aaron and Catherine M. Lamb—Anthony Lamb, Aug. 5, 1816; Mary, Oct. 9, 1818.

Clarke, Alexander and Ann Grant—Alexander, May 4, 1789.

Max, carpenter, and Ann Grant—James, Nov. 22, 1786; Donald, Nov. 23, 1786.

Clink, George and Joanna Baker—Abigail, Feb. 12, 1815.

Clinton, Dewitt and ——— Franklin—Franklin, May 10, 1813; Julia Catherine, Aug. 20, 1815.

Cragin, Moses and Christina—Mary Elizabeth, Sept. 28, 1829.

Crosby, James F. and Eunice—Edward Wendell and Harriet Elizabeth B Oct. 14, 1840.

Crumb, John and Jane Jolly—John, Aug. 29, 1789; Peter, Apr. 20, 1792.

Cumpston, Edward, merchant,, and Mary Van Schaak—Elizabeth, July 4, 1786.

Cunningham, John and Angelina—James Scott, 1799.

Currie, John and Sarah Evans—Sarah, Mar. 18, 1799; Catherine, Jan. 17, 1794; Jennet, Apr. 22, 1797.

Cushman, Anne McCleland—May 8, 1806.

Paul and Margaret—John W., Aug. 19, 1803; Cornelia Brown, Nov. 30, 1807; William McClelland, May 7, 1810.

Cuyler, John and Mary Vernor—Elizabeth Ten Broeck, Aug. 11, 1806; John, Mar. 5, 1809.

John and Mary—Mary Vernor, July 19, 1833; Lucina Elizabeth, Sept. 20, 1835.

Vernor and Caroline Riggs—Catharine Elizabeth, July 28, 1834.

Cob, James N. and Phebe Eights—James E., Mar. 14, 1815.

Colvine, John, blacksmith, Coeymans, and Sarah Fuller—David, Sept. 28, 1779; Andrew, Apr. 13, 1782; John, Feb. 5, 1784; Mary, Apr. 18, 1787; Sarah, May, 1789; Henry, Sept. 7, 1791.

Congor, John, farmer, New Scotland, and Elizabeth McNab—William, Oct. 7, 1787.

Cooper, Louisa, widow of Andrew, their children—Lucius, Oct. 21, 1811; Emeline, Dec. 1, 1813; ——, Apr. 22, 1815.

Coughtry, A. H. and Nancy Boyce—John William, Feb. 1, 1835; Mary Augusta, Sept. 1, 1837; Arthur, Mar. 1, 1840.

Coventry, Amanda, adopted dau. of Flora, a woman of color, June 26, 1818.

Covert, Abraham and Harriet Ogden—Eleanor, Nov. 5, 1814.

Stephen and Sarah Dorus or Dorcas—William, Aug. 9, 1816; Eleanor Jane, B Sept. 30, 1818.

Danforth, A., adult, B Mar. 16, 1816.

David, John H., of Philadelphia, Aug. 22, 1797 or 1798.

Davis, Nathaniel and Catherine Jeffery—John Jeffery, Apr. 5, 1806; Susan Mary, B July 30, 1808; Sarah Nichols, Nov. 30, 1809;

Sarah, B July 22, 1810; Catharine, Aug. 17, 1812; Nathaniel, Aug. 7, 1814.

Day, Mary S., adult, B July 20, 1816.

Deal, William, laborer, and Catharine McGoraghy—William, Dec. 4, 1795.

Dean, Stewart and Margaret Wheaton—William Wheaton, Nov. 3, 1802; Jane Ann, July 22, 1798; Stewart, Apr. 20, 1800; Henry, Apr. 6, 1805; Henry, Dec. 15, 1807.

Dennie, John and Margaret Lighthall—Margaret, Sept. 20, 1803; Samuel Davis, Mar. 6, 1807.

Denniston, James and Leny Lansing—Abraham, Nov. 5, 1788.

Dixon, John, Stephentown, and Jane Boarman—William, Nov. 16, 1790.

Dodd, Rebecca, widow of Robert—Joanna Mary, Oct. 28, 1818. Baptized at Bloomfield in Jersey by Rev. Armstrong. Recorded here at request of mother who is a member here.

Dodge, Charlotte, adult, B Sept. 27, 1833.

Done, John and Betsey Todd—Augustus, Dec. 5, 1815.

Dorr, Alfred and Mary Catherine Mildeberger—Elizabeth, July 5, 1831; Ellen Remsen, July 20, 1834.

Elisha and Elizabeth—Harriet, Dec. 25, 1802; Alfred, Mar. 27, 1805; Edmund, Aug. 11, 1808; Elisha, July 9, 1810.

Douglas, John H. and Elizabeth Williams—Sally Rosabloom, Jan. 6, 1799.

Thomas, slooper, and Mary Austin—Sarah, Dec. 6, 1785; James, Jan. 2, 1790.

Dow, Harriet, B Feb. 2, 1829.

Downing, James P. and Sarah Ann—Mary Elizabeth, Sept. 19, 1832.

Doyle, Mary, adult, dau of late Dennis Doyle, Roman Catholic, B Oct. 7, 1831.

Duncan, Richard and Margaret Radcliff—Elizabeth, Feb 10, 1807; Margaret Ann, B Mar. 15, 1810; James, Dec. 13, 1811; Janet B., July 10, 1815.

Thomas and Janet Bilson—William, Nov. 28, 1817.

Durrie, Daniel S., adult, B Mar. 27, 1840.

Dusenberg or Duesenbury, Richard and Fanny Duf—Ann Eliza, Sept. 11 1801; Harriet, Feb. 28, 1802; Benjamin, Aug. 13, 1803; Caroline, Feb. 8, 1804; Frances, Oct., 1808; Richard James, Oct. 2, 1809.

Earl, John and Hannah McCready—John, Oct. 2, 1798; William, Apr. 1, 1801; Jane Ann Eliza, Sept. 4, 1803; Richard Walter, Sept. 20, 1805; Joanna, Apr. 15, 1807.

Easton, John, shoemaker, and Jannet Rutherford—John, Aug. 9, 1788.

William and Abigail Carpenter—Genet Rutherford, Mar. 28, 1803; John, May 13, 1805; Nancy Carpenter, June 24, 1806; Betsey, Oct. 16, 1807.

Easton, William and Abigail Platt—Juliet, Aug. 27, 1810.

William—Sarah P. and Millicent S., Nov. 21, 1813; Mary Aug. 29, 1812.

Edgar, Carey and Jane—Hannah, June 6, 1790.

Eglisham, John, shoemaker, and Agnes McClelland—Ann, Feb. 3, 1786; Joanna, June 11, 1789.

Eights, Abraham, sailmaker, and Catherine Brooks—Ann, Jan. 11, 1788; Phebe, Mar. 11, 1790; Maxinius, Sept. 24, 1792.

Ekeson, James, weaver, and Jannet McGoraghy—William, Oct. 14, 1791.

Erskin, Benjamin and Margaret Shaver—Abraham, July 13, 1801.

Erwin, J. and Margaret Watters—Elizabeth, Oct. 5, 1812.

(To be continued)

BAPTISMS AT FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, WATERTOWN JEFFERSON COUNTY, N. Y.

(Continued)

Names of parents are followed by name of child and year of baptism.

Goodale, Joseph and Agnes—Lawrence Joseph, Augustus David Bush, 1823.

Goodall, Joel and Molly—Persis, 1806; David, 1810.

Gordon, Alexander and Margaret—Margaret, 1830.

Green, Mary Ann—Sandford Channing, 1835.

Gurnee, Benjamin and Lydia—an infant, 1826.

Benjamin K. — Lydia Eveline, 1832; Emeline Eliza, 1835.

Hagg, Andrew and Maria—George, 1839.

Harper, Betsey, w of Oliver—Desdamona, Ann, Gaylord, Nelson Proctor, 1808; Mary Ann Sophia, 1815.

O.—Jane S. Sawyer, 1811.

Hawk, H. and Emily — Andrew, John Preston, 1839.

Hawks, William and Maria C. — Mary Elizabeth Chapin, Maria Carroll, 1847; Grace Elizabeth, 1849.

Haynes, Charles and Cynthia — Catherine Elizabeth, 1823.

Henderson, John and Emily—Maria Fidelia, 1830.

Henman, ——Lucy, Atna, 1804.

Henshaw, Benjamin and Almira—Maria Osmar, Mariett Haywood, Almira Sage, David, John, 1830.

Almira—Lucy Ann, 1834.

Herrick, Amasa and Polly, Guardians—Mary Herrick Becker, 1830.

Hinds, Joseph B. and Rebecca—Mary Ellen, George Benedict, 1829.

Holt, Susannah — Mary, Joseph, Jerusha, Silas Nancy, 1813.

Jeremiah—Newton, 1827.

Jeremiah and Sophia — Newton, 1831.

Horton, Asaph and Mary—Samuel, 1822; Cornelia, 1826; Lewis, 1828; Zenas Alanson, Albert, Clarissa, Eliza, Mary, 1821.

Hotchkins, B. F. and J.—Harriet Kirk Petrick, 1839; Charles, 1840; Alfred, 1842.

Hotchkiss, ——— and Mary Ann—Charlotte Elizabeth, 1835.

Howard, John and Jemima—John Adison, Augustus Octavus, Lydia Cordelia, 1824.

Howke, Peter and Eliza—Charles Lester, 1829.

Hull, John and S. W.—Mary Jane, 1844; Catharine, 1846.

Hungerford, Anson—Anson Henry, 1816; Sarah Ann, 1818.

Anson and Sally P. — Cornelia, 1827; Hiram Hart, 1822.

Dexter—Solon, 1818.

Dexter and Marietta — Naaman Bronson, 1825.

Timothy—Truman, 1811.

Timothy, Jr.—Jabez Foster, 1816.

O. and B.-Richard Esselstyn, 1824.

Orville and Betsey—Frances Elizabeth, 1827.

Betsey—Orvill, 1833.

R. E. and H. W.—Mary Rogers, 1851.

Hunter, James and Sarah—Robert, Mary Ann, 1830.

John and Elizabeth—Mileta, 1834.

Thomas—Margaret.

Thomas and Mary—William James, 1839.

Huntington, Ambrose and Hannah —Ambrose Pearly, 1826.

Ambrose and P.—Horace Cherry, Eveline Ann, 1843.

Diah and Eliza—Infant, 1834; Infant, 1836.

Hiram and Susan—Charles Mortimer, 1823.

William and Lina—Lina Diantha, 1821; Oliver Boardman, 1824; John Dickinson, 1827.

William and Elvira—Lucia, 1811.

William—Adaline Elizabeth, 1815.

William, Jr. — William Dresser, 1818.

Jerom, Robert—Robert, Mary, Hannah, 1804.

Jewit, Henry—Aaron Crosby, 1804; Martha, 1808; Eliza Pierce, 1813.

Johnson, Henry and Ada — John Thomas, 1824; Duane, 1828.

Henry—Henry Liswell, 1834.

Kilborn, Edward and Rebecca — Frederick, 1830.

Rebecca—Edward Mills, 1834.

Kilmar, Henry and Elmina—Nathan Morgan, 1829.

Kimball, Delia—Henry Hungerford, 1834.

H. and D.—Harriet Amelia, 1837.

Joseph—Joseph Carrol, 1833.

Kitts, Henry and Mary — Frances, 1828.

Kneeland, Horatio H. and Sally—Harriet Newell, 1829.

Lansing, Robert and Maria—Infant, 1839.

R. and C.—Cornelia Maria, 1844.

Lee, Daniel and Melina — Henry Huntington, 1832; Evelina, 1827; Infant, 1836.

Leonard, Cornelius P. and E. F.—Mary Elizabeth, 1843.

Lynde, Nancy — Elizabeth Velena, 1828.

Lyons, Amanda—Horace, 1835.

Marvin, Joseph and Elizabeth — Leverett Huntington, Elizabeth, William Hopkins, 1827; Sarah Adams, 1829.

Silas and Lucy—Charlotte Bradley, 1822; George, 1824; John, 1826.

Massey, Albert and Lucy—Chester Clark.

Massey, Albert — Albert Heywood, William Hart, 1840.

Edward — George Bragg, 1837; Mary Esther, James Edward, 1840.

Edward and Nancy—Emma Sophia, 1832.

E. L. and E.—Parsons, 1843.

E. and J. E.—Anna Maria, 1850.

H. J. and E.—Ella Amelia, 1850.

Hart and Nancy — Infant, 1831; Heman Whelpley, 1833.

Hart, Jr.—Emily Elizabeth, 1840.

Hart, Jr. and Nancy—James Bates, 1838; Charles Matison, Ann Eliza, 1845.

Solon and Mary — Isaiah, 1821; John Boalt, 1823; William Penn, 1825, Infant, 1826; George Lockwood, 1828; Alida Boardman, 1830.

Stillman and Almira—Lucy Almira, 1828.

W. and Esther—Eliza Maria, 1834.

Mathers, A. and H.—Brayton Gifford, 1842.

Mathivet, Mary—Eugene, 1834.

Mattison, Joel and Mary—Mary Jane, 1834.

Maxwell, John and Susan—Samuel Hunter, 1835; Hannah Jane, 1837.

McKown, —— and Alice—James, Eliza Mary, 1831.

Melotte, Gabriel and Mary—Sophia, 1827.

Morgan, Chauncy D. and Almena—Homer Bartlett, 1832.

Morrison, W. and A. E. — Infant, 1852.

Newcomb, Clarissa — James Henry, 1833.

H. R. and C.—George, James Henry, 1844.

Newell, Andrew and Alice, guardians—Francis Smith Newell, 1827.

Otis, Sarah and D. D.—Sarah Wardwell, 1845; Caroline Matilda, 1849; Charles Martin, 1851.

Paddock, John and Nancy — Mary, John, Henry, 1818.

Patrick, John — Elysum, Harriet, John, 1803.

M. R. and M.—Buckner Brayton, 1851.

Peck, Thomas and Lucinda—William Francis, Sarah Ann, Elizabeth, 1823.

Perkins, Richard and Polly — Mary Elizabeth, 1824; Alonzo Winian, 1825; Julia Augusta, 1827.

(To be continued)

Subscribers' Exchange

Publication of your Bible records in this magazine insures their preservation. You are invited to send any old family records or copies of tombstones which have not been previously published.

FAMILY BIBLE OF ELISHA WEBSTER SKINNER, ONE OF THE PRINTERS

The following records were copied from a Bible published by Evert Duyckinck, John Tiebout, G. and R. Waite, and Websters and Skinners of Albany, 1813. George Long, Printer. Mr. John H. Northrup of New York State is the owner, and he has many of the original deeds and papers which prove the ancestry.

Elisha Webster Skinner m Nov. 26, 1816, Ann Maria King.

Their children, baptized with their mother Mar. 25, 1831 in the First Presbyterian Church, Albany, N. Y., were—

Joshua King, Friday Dec. 5, 1817.

Mary Ann, Sunday, July 3, 1820.

John Webster, Friday, Apr. 23, 1824.

Skinner, Grace King, our first grand-dau, Sept. 14, 1845, Ellicottville, N. Y.

Alpha Carrier, our first grandson, Sept. 1849. Died at 10 weeks.

Lucy Saxton, our second grand-dau, Aug. 19, 1852.

Anna King, our third grand-dau, July 3, 1857.

Marriages.

Skinner, Joshua King to Elizabeth Everett, dau of Alpha Carrier of Bridgeport, Conn., Nov. 27, 1844.

Joshua King, to Hannah Saxton, Ellicottville, Cattaraugus Co., Oct. 1, 1851 at St. John's Church (Second marriage).

Mary Ann to Benjamin C. Butler of Luzerne, Warren Co., June 1, 1854.

Grace King to Jonathan Ingersoll of New Haven, Conn., Oct. 6, 1870 by the Rt. Rev. William C. Doane.

Lucy Saxton to Edwin Dwight Northrup, Oct. 12, 1870 at St. John's Church, Ellicottville, N. Y.

Deaths.

Skinner, Father Elisha, Mar. 2, 1822, 68y.

Brother John, Oct. 31, 1818, in South America, 31y.

Brother Daniel, May 12, 1828, Hartford, Conn., 39y.

Brother Hezekiah, July 3, 1833, Hartford, Conn.

Mother, Oct. 13, 1836, Hartford, Conn., 78y.

King, Sister Mary Ann, Nov 20, 1828, Ridgefield, Conn., 25y.

Neill, Sister Frances, Oct. 13, 1832, Germantown, Penn., 45y.

McHarg, Sister Sophia, Mar, 24, 1838, Albany, N. Y., 48y.

Webster, Uncle Charles R., July 18, 1834, Saratoga Springs, N. Y.,72y.

Samuel, May 7, 1813 at Schaghticoke, N. Y.

George, Feb. 21, 1823, 61y. (?).

Benjamin, Jan. 20, 1832, Schaghticoke, N. Y.

King, Mother Anne, Dec. 30, 1838, Ridgefield, Conn., 73y 8m.

Father Joshua, Aug. 13, 1839, Ridgefield, Conn., 80y.

Brother John F., Nov. 28, 1838, Ridgefield, Conn., 46y.

Our Brother Charles C., Jan. 1, 1854, Ridgefield, Conn., 55y (?).

Everett, our dau, Elizabeth, w of Joshia King Skinner, Sept. 30 1849, Ellicottville, N. Y., 23y.

Raymond, Cousin Polly, Mar. 22, 1847, Ridgefield, Conn., 49y.

Bacon, Brother George, July 30, 1855, New York City, 64y.

Skinner, Elisha, Nov. 7, 1863, 83y 1m.

Hannah L. Saxton, Mar. 10, 1797-May 6, 1882.

Newspaper Clipping

At Ridgefield, Conn., 13th inst.

Joshua King, father of Rufus H. and Joshua I. King, in the eighty-first year of his age. Joshua King was a soldier of the Revolution, filled various activities in line of Army, and later attached to Sheldon's Regiment of Light Dragoons. At close of War he settled at Ridgefield, was a member of Connecticut legislature, and a member of the convention that formed the constitution of Connecticut.

Lockwood, William S. m Oct. 26, 1831 to Catherine Hawley at Ridgefield.

Their children were—

Jane Elizabeth, July 20, 1839.

William Augustus, Mar. 26, 1841.

Charles Edward, Dec. 31, 1842.

Arthur Hawley, July 17, 1844.

Hannah Selleck, Feb. 9, 1846.

John, Skinner, an original proprietor of Hartford, Conn., died in 1650. He m Mary, dau of Joseph Loomis of Windsor.

Their children were—

Mary, 1637, m Robert Reeve of Hartford.

Ann, 1639, m John Colt.

John, 1641-Sept. 16, 1690, m Mary, dau of Joseph Easton.

Joseph, 1643, m Apr. 5, 1666 to Mary Filley of Windsor.

Richard, 1646, m and lived in Hartford. His descendants moved to Colchester.

The above John and Mary were the parents of—

John Skinner, 1667-Oct. 27, 1743. M Rachel Pratt, 1671-Aug. 17, 1748. He was a selectmen. Deeds for land, purchased by him and by his father, Corporal John, are in the possession of Mr. Northrup.

John and Rachel were the parents of—

Capt. Daniel Skinner, Sept. 17, 1712 -Apr. 29, 1796, who m Jerusha Whiting, Sept. 16, 1720-July 6, 1803. In distribution of her father's estate, she received a lot in Blue Hills of 26 acres valued at 78 pounds, and her "setting out" valued at 72 pounds. Daniel was called "High Stepping", because he biult his house with door step above, instead of on a level with floor. It is told that he was a handsome man.

Capt. Daniel and Jerusha were the parents of—

Elisha Skinner, B Sept. 30, 1753-Mar. 2, 1823. He m Dec. 17, 1776 Abigail, dau of Zachariah Pratt, and she D Sept., 1777. He m (second) Feb. 20, 1779, Achsah Webster, his cousin, Sept. 13, 1775 -Oct. 13, 1836. He served in the Commissary Department during the Revolution. An old vault three feet square, by the same depth, was found in 1870 in the floor of the cellar. It is supposed that he kept money for the soldier's pay in this vault.

Elisha and Achsah Skinner were the parents of—

Elisha W. Skinner, 1783-Nov. 7, 1863, m Nov. 2, 1816 to Ann Maria King. He was the father of printing in Albany, N. Y.

They were the parents of—

Joshua King Skinner, Dec. 5, 1717-June 16, 1882, m Oct. 1, 1851 to Hannah Loomis Saxton, Dec. 15. 1823-Mar. 27, 1908.

They were the parents of—

Lucy Saxton Skinner, Aug. 19, 1852 -Oct. 8, 1908, m Oct. 12, 1870 to Edwin D. Northrup, Apr. 27, 1839 -Jan. 25, 1919.

They were the parents of—

John H. Northrup who m Mabel P. Burlingame, and their dau, Lorana M. Northrup, m Thomas E. Maytham.

Notes on the Loomis Family.

Sgt. Josias Ellsworth, b in 1629, and his name first appears in the town records of Windsor, Conn., in connection with his marriage, Nov. 16, 1654 to Elizabeth Holcomb.

The same year he bought a house near the Old Mill, on what was later known as the Gillett place, opposite the residence of the late

Hon. N. H. Barber.

In 1655 he bought property now known as the Chief Justice Ellsworth place. He was a juror in 1664, and he contributed to the Connecticut Relief Fund for the poor of other Colonies in 1676. His wife was admitted to the Windsor Church about 1663, and the "Widow Elizabeth" died Sept. 18, 1712.

Josias Ellsworth D Aug. 20, 1689, and his estate was valued at 655 pounds. (Old church and town records were used for the above.)

II. Mary Ellsworth, b May 7, 1660, m Dec. 23, 1680 to Sgt. Daniel Loomis.

III. Isaac Loomis m Hannah Eggleston.

IV. Isaac Loomis m Sarah Gillett.

V. Hannah Loomis m Ebenezer Saxton.

VI. Henry Saxton m Lucy Dixon.

VII. Hannah Loomis Saxton m Joshua King Skinner.

VIII. Lucy Saxton Skinner m Edwin D. Northrup.

(The records of the Saxton Family were in the July, 1936 number of "Early Settlers".)

Tombstone Inscriptions

HUDSON CITY CEMETERY, COLUMBIA CO., N. Y.

Vanalen, Col. John, Dec. 15, 1784, 49y 3m 6d.
Col. Vanalen was the donor of the burying ground and the third person buried here.

Thurston, Phebe, wife of Capt. Peleg, Oct. 6, 1793, 41y 6m.

Hosmer, John consort of Eliza, son of Prosper and Katherine, Aug. 1 1, 1831, 44y.

Whipple, Joseph and Susan, son and dau of A. D. and Lydia, Mar. 30, 1805, 9m and Sept. 15, 1806.

Barney, Rev. Bildad, Sept. 17, 1796, 26y.
Margaret, wife of Bildad, Mar. 4, 1839, 68y.

Burk, Capt. James, Oct. 9, 1802, 69y.
Elenor, wife of James, Nov. 13, 1818, 85y.
Mary, Dec. 7, 1841, 76y.
Virtue, May 29, 1813, 72y.

Sumner, Phebe D., w of Palmer, at N. Y. C., Mar. 16, 1836, 25y.

Rumsey, Mrs. Sophronia, w of A. B., Aug. 3, 1831, 24y.

Seward, Zuri, son of Rev. William of North Killingworth, Conn., Sept. 20, 1799, 22y.
Sarah, widow of Rev. William, Nov. 26, 1803, 68y.

Stocking, Samuel, Apr. 12, 1823, 68y.
Elizabeth, w of Samuel, Feb. 19, 1830, 71y.
Mrs. Eliza, w of Austin, Dec. 4, 1829.

Morgan, Anna, w of James, Oct. 20, 1796, 35y.

Clark, Betsey, dau of George and Abigail, Feb. 26, 1792, 16y.

Hathaway, Abigail, Jan. 27, 1775, 20 days.
Bailey, a son of John and Sarah, 1801-1802.

Johnson, Capt. Walter, Nov. 15, 1815, 60y.
Mary, w of Walter, Aug. 12, 1790, 34y.
Elizabeth, w of Walter, Sept. 22, 1837, 74y.
James, May 21, 18—, 66y.
Nancy, w of James, Sept. 7, 1873, 91y.

Murphy, Catharine, July 8, 1882, 96y.

Younglove, Dr. Moses, Jan. 31, 1829, 77y.
Polly, w of Dr. Moses, Oct. 13, 1847, 85y.

Rand, Silas, Aug. 13, 1835, 81y.
L——, Oct. 27, 1864, 94y.
Catharine, dau of Silas and Anna, w of Capt. William H. Folger, suddenly at Greenbush, Feb. 1, 1834, 26y.
Mary A., w of Abram V. V. Elting, Apr. 2, 1842, 32y 5m

27d.
Elting, Abram V. V., Oct. 21, 1867, 64y 5m 29d.
Mary Susan, w of Abram, Oct. 9, 1865, 45y 5m 5d.
Martin, Robert, Jr., May 30, 1834, 38y 14d.
Sally Ann, w of Robert, Jr., Oct. 18, 1825, 25y 8m 3d.
Charlot, Aaron, Nov. 1845.
Elizabeth, w of Aaron, May 29, 1854, 85y.
Yager, Henry P., May 5, 1827, 75y.
Mary Dunspaugh, Feb. 1817, 59y.
Skinner, Henry Pratt, Jan. 13, 1786-Nov. 23, 1866.
Phebe B. Hathaway, w of Henry, Dec. 19, 1799-June 12, 1887.
Mary Henderson, w of Henry, Oct. 10, 1822, 36y 3m 20d.
Mosely, Joseph, May 14, 1855, 87y 2m 9d.
Ruth, w of Joseph, Dec. 3, 1841, 72y 8m 10d.
Whiting, Martha, w of Spencer, July 13, 1820, 43y.
Partridge, Mr. Pearl, son of Asa, Mar. 15, 1802, 38y.
Robert, son of Pearl and Zipporah, Sept. 6, 1798.
Hammond, Abner, May 12, 1849, 80y 7m 12d.
Mary, w of Abner, Aug. 27, 1794, 21y.
Lucinda, w of Abner, Nov. 20, 1844, 75y 6m 2d.
Gordon, William J., Oct. 1, 1820, 32y.
Dickinson, Benjamin, Sept. 10, 1822, 74y.
Ashley, Jerusha, w of William, Feb. 22, 1814, 45y.
Frary, Jonathan, killed by the bursting of his soda fountain, July, 3, 1829, 42y.
Ruth, w of Jonathan, dau of Gen. Samuel and Lydia Edmonds, b June 10, 1787.
Achsah, w of Jonathan, Aug. 11, 1823, 35y.
Frary, Cornelia, dau of Robert and Nancy, Nov. 30, 1824, 14y.
Giles, Feb. 15, 1803, 42y.
Prudence, w of Giles, Mar. 3, 1845, 76y.
Gear, Mary Belvidera, dau of Hezekiah and Charlottee of Galena, Ill., Apr. 2, 1835, 2y.
Parkman, Thomas, Jan. 25, 1813.
Our Father and Our Mother.
Hannah Spencer, June 24, 1853.
William, Dec. 16, 1885.
Zilphia Wilkinson, w of William, Feb. 9, 1904.
Henry, Apr. 17, 1884, 90y.
Lydia Goodrich, w of Henry, Jan. 30, 1883, 79y.
Nancy, June 12, 1823, 30y.
Mary Spencer, Jan. 15, 1854, 27y.
Spencer, Mary Ann, Nov. 10, 1837, 79y.
Hyatt, Capt. Edward, June 8, 1852, 54y.
Delia M., w of Edward, Jan. 13, 1882, 83y 3m 20d.
Ann Catherine Van Hoesen, w of James, Oct. 17, 1777-Dec. 25, 1825.
Barnard, Capt. George F., b at Nantucket, Mass., Apr. 30, 1796-Oct. 18, 1871.
Hotchkiss, Lydia Elting, w of Lemuel, Oct. 20, 1847, 49y 5m 20d.
Ward, Abby P., w of Henry Dana, dau of Samuel Jones, in N. Y. C., Dec. 23, 1837, 44y.
Van Vredenburgh, Maria, dau of late William of Red Hook, Feb. 22, 1822, 24y.
Heermance, Eliza, widow of John of Red Hook, Nov. 21, 1815.
Hyatt, Amelia, Sept. 12, 1887, 84y 11m 10d.
Thurston, Edward Champlin, Mar. 15, 1873, 84y.
Eliza, w of Edward.
Van Deusen, Henry B., son of Bernard, Jan. 22, 1800-Feb. 27, 1887.
Mary Ann Bostwick, w of Henry, May 23, 1803-Apr. 2, 1856.
Mary E. House, widow of Henry, Apr. 21, 1837-Nov. 14, 1899.
House, Abbie R. Wilcox, widow of Jacob, Dec. 5, 1892, 89y.
Bostwick, James, son of Rev. David

for many years pastor of the Wall St. Presbyterian Church, New York City, Nov. 27, 1836, 75y.

Crissey, John, Aug. 13, 1877, 79y.
Charlotte Barker, w of John, Jan. 23, 1895, 90y.
Lydia C. Stone, w of John, Nov. 12, 1842, 41y.

Teackle, John, son of James H. and Jerusha P., Oct. 9, 1832, 7y 10m.

Grosvenor, Seth, Jan. 15, 1808 at Windsor, Mass., 59y.

Williams, Jerusha, w of Col. Ebenezer, Sept. 18, 1805, 74y.
Abigail, eldest dau of Elisha and Lucia, Nov. 3, 1798, 3y.

Center, Stephen Keyes, son of Robert and Mary, Apr. 28, 1812, 1y.

Allen, Mrs. Lydia, Jan. 7, 1823, 56y.
William Howard, b in Hudson, July 8, 1790, Lieut., U. S. N. Killed in the act of boarding a piratical vessel on the coast of Cuba, Nov. 9, 1822.

Ten Broeck, Nicholas, Jan 22, 1843, 76y 9m 17d.
Cornelia, w of Nicholas, Apr. 13, 1830, 48y 6m 3d.
Maria Hoffman, June 21, 1861, 78y 11m 14d.
Maria H., w of Mr. Schuyler, Oct. 13, 1853, 52y 5m 16d.

Reed, Rufus, Apr. 30, 1859, 70y 9m 20d.
Jane Grier, w of Rufus, Nov. 2, 1854, 65y 5m 18d.

Field, Abigail, w of Leonard Van Hoesen, Jan. 16, 1782-Mar. 11, 1808.

Clark, Henry, Sept. 3, 1836, 67y.
Hannah, May 31, 1848, 72y.

Bennett, John, Dec. 7, 1842, 84y.
Mary, w of John, May 9, 1855, 77y.

Dayton, John, May 25, 1777-Oct. 1, 1854.
Mary, w of John, July 26, 1774-Feb. 28, 1864.

Macy, Caroline M., w of Edward H., June 17, 1882, 76y.

Van Hoesen, Albertus, Feb. 2, 1836, 69y.
Rachel, w of Albertus, Oct. 26, 1837, 67y.

Richmond, Harry, Oct. 7, 1851, 55y.
Hannah, w of Harry, Dec. 31, 1876, 78y 9m.

Coffin, Alexander, Sept. 21, 1740 at Nantucket, Jan. 11, 1839.
William Henry, Dec. 31, 1803-Aug. 29, 1837.
Mary A. Gardener, w of Wm. Henry, Aug. 16, 1803-July 2, 1858.

Lane, Elizabeth, w of Capt. Leavitt, 1834, 68y.
Marcus, May 23, 1816, 46y.

Hoff, Adam, Jr., Sept. 19, 1840, 67y 7m.

Paddock, Laban, Apr. 12, 1861, 91y.
Elizabeth, Oct. 26, 1838.

Hopkins, Elias, Apr. 12, 1842, 66.
Ann Paddock, w of Elias, Feb. 9, 1883, 91y.

Brown, Thomas, Nov. 7, 1853, 72y.
Thirza Curtiss, w of Thomas, Dec. 27, 1861, 85y.
Daniel G., Apr. 3, 1867, 60y.

Hudson, William, Dec. 24, 1846, 68y.
Sarah, w of William, July 25, 1843, 61y.

McKown, Joseph, Feb. 27, 1845, 71y 10m.

Forster, Robert, Apr. 1, 1812, 63y.

Adsit, Roger G., Aug. 2, 1835, 58y.
Huldah M., w of Roger G., Aug. 27, 1860, 80y.

Newberry, Zadock, July 6, 1836, 63y.
Caty, w of Zadock, Jan. 28, 1851, 77y.
Hannah H., Oct. 20, 1849, 50y.
Nathaniel, Jan. 28, 1864, 66y.

Nash, William, Sept. 4, 1868, 77y.
Rebecca, w of William, Oct. 29, 1861, 72y.
Delia M., dau of William and Rebecca, Apr. 26, 1866, 45y.

Jenkins, Isaac, May 12, 1835, 55y.
Lydia, w of Isaac, Aug. 9, 1854, 64y.
Isaac H., Apr. 26, 1856, 29y.

Forshew, John, Dec. 28, 1866, 81y.

(To be continued)

Obituary Records of Former Residents of Erie County

Obituary Records, copied from Buffalo Newspapers, are published through the courtesy of the Buffalo Historical Society.

The place of residence, if other than Buffalo, follows the name.

(Continued)

French, Chauncey, Newstead, Dec. 13, 1842, 40y.
Dorcas, widow of Harlow, Nov. 14, 1862, 59y.
Mrs. Esther, Aug. 22, 1839, 80y.
Hovey, I., Nov. 15, 1863, 27y 5m 5d. Taken To Albion, N. Y.
Ichabod, Concord, Jan. 12, 1862, 84y.
Jerusha A., w of Wallace W., Mar. 31, 1856, 24y 7m 24d.

French, Prosper, Nov. 24, 1856, 59y.

Freshour, Capt. George W., Apr. 16, 1862 in Louisville, Ky. Bu in B.

Friar, Mrs. Nancy, Apr. 20, 1848, about 70y.

Frick, Anna Riest, w of C. Z., Williamsville, June 1, 1853, 26y 10m 22d.
Christian, formerly of Lancaster, Pa., Nov. 18, 1815, 60y.
Mrs. Elizabeth, May 17, 1832, 64y.
John, Jan. 1, 1813, 50y.

Friday or Fridag, Mrs. Elizabeth, Aug. 15, 1858, 41y, 15d.

Frost, Angenett, w of Frederick J., July 9, 1859, 38y.
Cloys, June 23, 1865, 80y 2m. Taken to Evans Center.
Miss Prudence Ann, Dec. 13, 1837.

Fulford, Mrs. Maria, dau of Dea. Platt Wakely, Lancaster, Feb. 19, 1840, 34y.

Fuller, Abel, Jan., 1813, 30y.
Gustavus L., Feb. 8, 1861, 20y.
Henry W., Co B, 116 Reg. N. Y. V., Clarence, Jan. 28, 1864, 25y, at Franklin, La. Bu at Harris Hill, N. Y.
Mary J., w of Samuel, Aug. 8. 1842, 42y. Formerly of Albany, N. Y.
Nancy A., w of Jerome, Aug. 2, 1852, 36y.
Sergt. William, Co H, 95 Reg. N. Y. V., Jan. 30, 1865. Died of cold and starvation in Rebel Prison, Salisbury, N. C.
Zacheus W., Sardinia, July 30, 1843, 37y.

Fulton, Jane, from north of Ireland, Feb. 15, 1844, 21y, at home of L. F. Allen.

Furleck, Alice, mother of T. W., Mar. 13, 1866, 67y. Taken to Rochester.

Furlong, Eliza, widow of Dr. Joseph, Dec. 16, 1863, 65y.
Dr. Joseph, formerly of Ringwood, Newcastle, County of Limerick, Ireland, Mar. 7, 1862, 60y.

Furmston, Elizabeth, Aug. 19, 1863, 79y.

Fursman, E. L., Treas. of West. Trans. Co., July 14, 1860, 34y 6m.
Mary A., w of Samuel, Mar. 29, 1849, 44y.

Fusnish, Marie Francaise Adelaide, formerly of France, Apr. 16, 1840.

Gaetz, Michael, May 5, 1866, 71y 5m 13d.

Gaffaney or Gaffney, Thomas, June 21, 1857, 30y.

Gaffney, Matthew, from Ireland, July 2, 1867, 22y 1m 20d.

Gage, Aaron, May 1, 1823, 30y.
George, May 30, 1851, 80y.
Mrs. Jane, Oct. 2, 1849, 65y.
Lucy W., youngest dau. of George, Aug. 1, 1867 at Houghton, Mich. Bu in B.

Gager, Jane Ann, w of Capt. Charles L., Mar. 27, 1854, 46y 11m 9d.

Galbraith, James H., from Glasgow, Scotland, Oct. 10, 1865.

Gale, Gilman, late of Lowell, Sept. 6, 1849, 45y.

(To be continued)

Marriage Records

Marriage Records, copied from Buffalo Newspapers, are published through the courtesy of the Buffalo Historical Society.

(Continued)

Beckwith, George W. and Maggie A. Hutchinson, Sept. 19, 1875.
Harriet and John H. Hebard, May 11, 1872.
Leroy and Amanda Smith, Feb. 7, 1846.
Sarah T. and Walter Burke, June 12, 1856.

Beddin, Sophia and John Stold, Sept. 2, 1884.

Bedecker, Henry and Crescentia Boeckler, Sept. 24, 1884.

Bedell, Alexander W. and Hannah Johnson, Oct. 13, 1846.
Clara O. and Samuel S. Staley, Dec. 18, 1884.
Horace L. and Louisa S. Oberist, May 7, 1874.
Kate D. and Frank H. Ball, Feb. 24, 1868.
Sarah B. and H. Clark Marsh, Oct. 5, 1859.

Bedford, Hattie and Charles Fisher, Jan. 1, 1866.
John M. and Emily Phillips, Mar. 4, 1861.
Mary Ann and William Barlow, Nov. 29, 1860.

Bedartha, Brainard T., M. D., and Belle M. Hanscom, Aug. 30, 1876.

Beebe, DeWitt Clinton and Mary Jane DeViney, Jan. 8, 1849.
Eliza and Andrew Poudrett, Jan. 3, 1832.
Ella and Horace Clark, Sept. 8, 1875.
George and Hannah Loton, Dec. 21, 1863.
Jerome and Sarah W. Palmer, Nov. 14, 1868.
Leonard and Mary C. Hecox, Apr. 23, 1862.
Mrs. Mariett and Halderman Crary, Sept. 9, 1852.
Rhoda C. and William Howells, June 3, 1848.
Sarah Ann and Capt. Thomas J. Titus, Oct. 23, 1834.
H. C. and Mary Carol, Apr. 29, 1868.

Beecher, Abbey J. and Elihu Baldwin, Aug. 8, 1843.
Eliza and Henry Fero, Nov. 17, 1868.
Fannie H. and William A. Miller, Dec. 10, 1862.
Florence E. and Alonzo M. White, Dec. 25, 1876.
Harriet W. and Deloss E. Sill, Dec. 24, 1834.

Beecher, James C. and Lucy N. Smith, Jan. 10, 1867.
Kate E. and Thomas Peirson, May 9, 1854.
Laura M. and T. J. Knowlton, Nov. 15, 1846.
Samuel P. and Caroline M. Walker, June 5, 1844.
William H. and Helen M. White, Feb. 23, 1853.

Beeman, Evander C. and Mary Gaffney, Sept. 17, 1873.
Hattie L. and Albert Rowell, Oct. 20, 1864.
Col. Samuel and Mary Rogers, Oct. 1, 1846.

Beemer, Frank E. and H. C. Williams, Apr. 15, 1869.
Sara G. and John Colden, Dec. 22, 1869.

Beeny, John G. and Caroline M. Heid, Nov. 25, 1858.

Beers, Eliza W. and George B. Dudley, Jan. 16. 1856.
Miss H. P. and J. W. Peek, Dec. 7, 1853.
Maria Ives and William M. Evans, June 20, 1849.
Mary C. and Rodney W. Taylor, June 25, 1851.

Beeson, Emma and E. A. Griswold, Sept. 7, 1853.

Begg, Janet and Isaac Hadrell, July 1, 1847.

Robert and Jean Donald, Nov. 20, 1850.

Begges, Mary J. and Charles B. Germain, June 1, 1881.

Behens, John and Carrie Stegmeier, Nov. 14, 1884.

Behling, Emilie and Max Kuestuer, Nov. 29, 1884.

Behr, Herman and Grace Howell, Jan. 28, 1880.

Behrends, Herman J. and Elgenia M. Blosser, Mar. 1, 1875.

Behringer, Anthony and Louise Kaltenbach, Feb. 4, 1880.

Beiseigel, Maria and John J. Beyer, Aug. 25, 1884.

Beier, Fred L. and Sarah Brow, May 15, 1859.

Kate and George R. Vantine, June 16, 1880.

Maggie M. and Fred M. Powell. Aug. 30, 1884.

Beiment, Amelia and Henry Billinger, June 20, 1849.

Beimler, Anna and Fred Hoffman. Oct. 24, 1884.

Beine, William and Margaret Caroline Nial, July 14, 1872.

Beirne, P. T. and Amelia Ann Allen, June 15, 1852.

(To be continued)

PUBLICATION PRICES

Volumes I, II and III with index, bound—

Price before July 1, 1937 — $10.00.

After July 1, 1937 — $12.00.

An Index, including every name published in the first three years, paper cover, $3.50.

Volume I, II and III, July 1934 to June 30, 1937, not bound, $8.00.

Subscription price $3.00 per year.

Single copies or back numbers 35 cents each.

GENEALOGICAL WORK SHEETS

Working plans to help you find ancestors.
Genealogical Work Sheets — Twenty-five cents per dozen.
THOMAS J. FOLEY, AKRON, N. Y.

SPECIAL SEARCHING FOR YOUR FAMILY

Do you need special searching to complete your records?

We are constantly searching in all parts of the State, and at any time we may be just where your record could be found.

Our fee is moderate. Write us your problem.

Janet Wethy Foley, Akron, N. Y.

ABBREVIATIONS

The following abbreviations are used—

b—born	dau—daughter	M—mother
B—baptised	F—father	L—letter
bu—buried	g—great	w—wife
d—dismissed	h—husband	wid—widow
D—died	m—married	

W. C.—Western Country, any land west of the residence at that time.

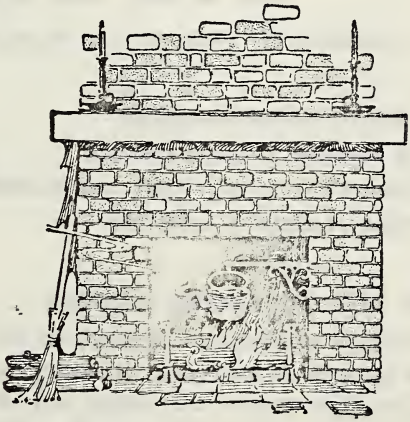
APR 13 1937

Early Settlers of New York State

Their Ancestors and Descendants

BY JANET WETHY FOLEY

VOL. III MAY, 1937 NO. 11



A MONTHLY MAGAZINE $3.00 PER YEAR

THOMAS J. FOLEY, Publisher, AKRON, N. Y.

Genealogical Work Sheets . . . 25 Cents Per Dozen

"EARLY SETTLERS'" CONFERENCE

We regret that the plans for the annual conference and pilgrimage of subscribers to "Early Settlers" cannot be announced in this issue.

Just plan to be with us the last Saturday in June, for we are planning a program equal or better than last year. Your friends will be welcome.

Complete announcement in the June number.

PUBLICATION PRICES

Volumes I, II and III with index, bound—

Price before July 1, 1937 — $10.00.

After July 1, 1937 — $12.00.

An Index, including every name published in the first three years, paper cover, $3.50.

Volume I, II and III, July 1934 to June 30, 1937, not bound, $8.00.

Subscription price $3.00 per year.

Single copies or back numbers 35 cents each.

GENEALOGICAL WORK SHEETS

Working plans to help you find ancestors.

Genealogical Work Sheets — Twenty-five cents per dozen.

THOMAS J. FOLEY, AKRON, N. Y.

SPECIAL SEARCHING FOR YOUR FAMILY

Do you need special searching to complete your records?

We are constantly searching in all parts of the State, and at any time we may be just where your record could be found.

Our fee is moderate. Write us your problem.

Janet Wethy Foley, Akron, N. Y.

ABBREVIATIONS

The following abbreviations are used—

b—born	dau—daughter	M—mother
B—baptised	F—father	L—letter
bu—buried	g—great	w—wife
d—dismissed	h—husband	wid—widow
D—died	m—married	

W. C.—Western Country, any land west of the residence at that time.

Early Church Records

THE FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH AT BENTON CENTER, YATES CO., NEW YORK

(Continued)

Persons admitted to the First Baptist Church at Benton Center, Yates County, from 1800 to 1880.

Date of admission precedes the name, L denotes admission by letter from another church, and B denotes admission by baptism.

1819 Newkirks, John, d 1831;
1831 Rebecca;
Nancy, D 1824 or 1828.
B 1855 Newton, Hannah,
Nicholas, William and Mary A., d 1824.
B 1854 Nichols, Elizabeth, d 1883;
B 1866 Mary E., d 1883;
B 1866 Hannah M., m Mar. 21, 1867, S. Ansley.
B 1843 Niffin, John.
B 1858 Norton, Vesta A.
L 1829 Nutt, Henry from Jerusalem, D Jan. 2, 1882, 87y, and w, Nancy, D Nov. 9, 1835, 91y;
B 1837 Angeline, m June 27, 1866, D. Whitaker;
B 1841 Cordelia, d 1845;
B 1849 Oscar, D May 11, 1906, 81y;
B 1854 Rhoda E., D Mar., 1911, 85y.
L 1857 Oakley, Peter and Charlotte, d 1864;
Walter E., d 1864.
L 1810 Oldfield, Temperance.
1896 Osborn, Averill H., D June 19, 1898, 70y;
Mrs. Phebe and Edna J.
B 1841 Ostram, James.
1860 Ottley, Sylvia m 1862 Mr. Wilcoxen.
B 1842 Overton, Isaac, d 1845;
L 1844 Clarissa, d 1850.
B 1843 Owen, Wealthy m Joseph Voak.
B 1842 Packard, Lavina L., d 1842.
L 1882 Pangborne, Edgar H. and Theda H.
B 1853 Parker, Sylvanus and Elizabeth, d 1855;
L 1838 Lemuel, d 1838.
B 1858 Parry, William and Mary, d 1860.
1801 Parshall, David; 1803 Sarah.
B 1837 Parsons, Alonzo and Lucy.
L 1841 Patchen, Sarah, d 1841
B 1820 Patterson, Mary, D Oct. 1, 1844, 74y;
Robert, Mar. 14, 1846, 84y.
L 1802 Pearce, Mary from Middletown, Orange Co.;
L 1810 Benjamin;
L 1813 Catharine and B 1813 Willis, d 1819;
B 1826 Jonathan, D Aug. 1, 1837 and w, Catharine, d 1844.
1819 Pease, Enoch and Elizabeth.
B 1850 Peckins, Charles R. and L 1862 Elenor A., d 1871:
B 1850 Mary J., m Jan. 1855 L. Chissom.
L 1867 Pelton, Caroline m Sept. 14, 1867 William Barber;
Sarah C., D Mar. 30, 1882, 27y;
B 1873 Homer.
B 1869 Pendle, Louisa m Sept. 25, 1872 A Campbell.
B 1869 Eliza and B 1873 Mary A., and Emma, all d 1885.
B 1825 Perkins, Martha and Susanna, d 1837;
B 1826 Nathaniel.
B 1849 Pettingill, Mary, d 1855.
Pickle, Mary E., d 1851.
B 1866 Plympton, William B.
B 1866 Pool, Frank E., d 1870;
B 1866 John D.;
B 1878 Sophia;
1859 Elizabeth;
Mrs. Mary, w of Robert, D Sept. 4, 1899, 89y.
L 1829 Potts, William and w, Mary from England, d 1839;
1866 Matilda E.
1867 Sarah, d 1871.

L 1839 Prentice, Henry, d 1842;
B 1841 Ethan, d 1846;
B 1843 Mahala, d 1849 to Tyrone;
B 1842 William, d 1845;
Alonzo, d 1843.
L 1804 Pressler or Pressley, Jane from Marlborough, D Aug. 15, 1830;
L 1806 Chauncey.
Price, Sybil, d 1835.
B 1866 Pridmore, Emma J.
1856 Prindle, Mary A., d 1863.
B 1837 Proper, John and Olive, d 1849;
B 1843 Madison;
L 1850 George from Penn Yan.
B 1841 Quick, Nancy.
B 1837 Randall, Polly;
L 1847 Eunice from Barrington, D Oct. 19, 1867, 82y.
1808 Raymond, Samuel, D Mar., 1820;
1828 Polly, d 1833;
1808 Sophrona;
L 1845 Margaret, d 1846;
L 1830 John and w, Julia from Hilo, d 1831, ret, d 1863;
L 1853 Samuel from Pultney, d 1863; Lucretia, d 1857.
L 1825 Reading, James;
B 1826 Rhoda.
B 1817 Reaves, Sister, d 1818;
Sarah, d 1824;
Rector, Catharine, d 1843;
B 1843 Elizabeth;
B 1850 William T. and Mary;
B 1860 Norman and Harriet, d 1875.
B 1838 Reed, Samuel, D Feb. 27, 1853, 79y and Catharine, D Apr. 17, 1858;
"If I wait, the grave is my house."
L 1816 Rev. James, d 1819;
B 1849 Samuel, 2nd.;
B 1826 Patty, D about 1828, and Abigail;
B 1855 Lucretia.
1802 Reynolds, William and wife, d 1803;
Elisha, d 1804;
B 1841 Isaac H. and w, Rebecca, D Mar. 6, 1881, 78y;
B 1841 Joseph H., D July 17, 1886, 83y;
B 1841 Nancy, D Nov. 9, 1852, 36y;
L 1849 Sarah from Bethal, d 1859;
L 1850 Haines, d 1859;
B 1850 Susan S. m Oct. 21, 1852, Franklin Beard.
1801 Rice, Mary, d 1803;
B 1825 Jane, d 1827;
L 1845 Lydia A., d 1847.
L 1844 Richardson, Lydia, d 1845.
1808 Riche, Joseph and Mary, d 1828;
1809 Benjamin.
1800 Riggs, Deacon David, d 1819;
1804 Elizabeth, d 1819.
1806 Riker, John, d 1825.
B 1840 Ringer, Rosetta.
L 1809 Roberts, Sarah from Bolton, d 1823.
B 1842 Robson or Robinson, Rachel, D Jan. 4, 1892, 90y;
Sarah, d 1845;
B 1833 Betsey;
1845 John, D June 15, 1859;
B 1848 Mary C. m Apr. 20, 1852 W. Smith.
L 1825 Rockwell, Noah.
L 1841 Roff, Thomas R., d 1841.
1828 Rogers, Elizabeth and Eleanor.
L 1875 Rood, Sarah T.
L 1841 Rowley, Samuel B. and Mary.
Runyan, Mr. and Mrs. Benjamin, d 1841.
B 1811 Runner, John and Elizabeth, d 1816.
Russell, Mr. and Mrs., d 1844.
L 1837 Ryal or Rial, Daniel.
Sackett, Sarah, received before 1824.
L 1838 Salisbury, Richard;
Daniel, d 1834.
1804 Sampson, Henry from Shehaukin; Isaac, d 1804.
1811 Sanford, Sarah; Betsey, d 1841.
Sawyer, Sally, d 1828.
Schenck, Catharine, d 1856.
B 1826 Scofield, John, d 1834.
B 1802 Secor, Elethea, D Aug. 9, 1847 and Isaac;
(To be continued)

FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, ALBANY, ALBANY COUNTY, N. Y.
(Continued)

Baptisms were recorded, beginning in the year 1785, but from 1791 to 1798 the "Regular Register" was kept irregularly, and records are taken from notes left by the ministers.

The names of parents are followed by the names of the children, and dates of birth, except where 'B' indicates date of baptism. In the very early days, occupations of fathers were recorded.

What appear to be discrepancies are copied just as the records were made, and many variations in spelling will be found.

Fassett or Fossett, Amos—Asa, Mary Margaret and Amos Stewart, B Nov. 17, 1811.
Amos and Hannah Stewart—Harriet, May 10, 1814;
William Neill, Aug. 18, 1816; Rachel Anabella, Feb. 18, 1820.
Benjamin and Lucy Farnum—Louisa, Aug. 31, 1815; Joseph Farnum, Dec. 16, 1816.
Timothy and Lucy Stewart—Mary Adaline, Oct. 10, 1810;
Charles A., Sept. 20, 1813; Lucy J. Dec. 13, 1815; ———, Apr. 21, 1818.
Ferguson, Duncan, carman, and Isabel Anderson—John, July 10, 1786; Duncan, Sept. 28, 1788; Peter, June 28, 1791.
George, laborer, and Margaret—Alexander, Sept. 15, 1786; George, B 1789.
John and Cathrine Grant—Margaret Christy, Feb. 12, 1788; Duncan, July 6, 1790.
John and Isabel Cameron—John, Oct. 20, 1785; James, Aug. 16, 1787.
Peter, farmer, New Scotland and Mary Rees—Ann, Feb. 19, 1787; Jannet, Mar. 14, 1791.
William—Nelly, 1788.
Folsom, John, silversmith, and Eliza File—Gloriana, May 10, 1787.
Ford, Philip and Susan Vander Heyden—Levinus Vander Heyden, B Oct. 25, 1809; Susan Maria, Sept. 7, 1809; Helen Sept. 8, 1811; John V., Jan. 11, 1815.
Philip—Frances, B July 20, 1817.
Forrest, C. John and Agnes Dick—Johanna, Sept. 15, 1791.
Forsyth, Alexander, carpenter, and Mary Fraser—Alexander, Mar. 1, 1787; John, June 18, 1789; Mary, Aug. 27, 1791.
Fowler, Rev. P. H. and Jennet Hopkins—William, B Nov. 6, 1839.
Fraser, James, Clifton Park, and Edna Allen—William and Elizabeth, Aug. 25, 1790; Esther, 1792.
Frazur, James—Cresty, Nov. 22, 1798.
Frazier, William and Nancy Lyon—Jane, Jan. 24, 1801.
Fry, Daniel and Adelaide—Mary Hall, Feb. 16, 1839; Charles Bowler, Jan. 24, 1841.
Fryer, Willson, B Sept. 14, 1800.
Fuller, James, innkeeper, and Jane Kuth—James, Nov. 20, 1785;
Jane Keith, Sept. 2, 1788; Alexander, Dec. 10, 1792.
Reuben and Sarah (Sally Ann) Tuttle—Sally Ann, Jan. 11, 1803; Sally Ann, B Apr. 21, 1805; David, Aug. 14, 1807; Susan, Dec. 24, 1809; David Tuttle, Oct. 18, 1812; Wealthy Ann, Jan. 11, 1816.
Fulsom, John anl Elizabeth File—Catharine, Apr. 30, 1789.
Galusha, Z. — George Hanford, Aug. 2, 1812.
Z. and E. Cogswell—James D., Dec. 12, 1815.

George, George—James, Sept. 15, 1831; Thomas, Jan. 23, 1834; Mary Elizabeth, May 23, 1837; Mary Elizabeth, Jan. 3, 1839.

Gibson, James and Mary—William, May 10, 1806; James, Jan. 10, 1808; Mary, B Jan. 12, 1812; Joseph, Feb. 3, 1814; Aaron, Jan. 10, 1816.

J. M. and Clarissa Fisk—Washington, Mar. 5, 1811.

John and Elizabeth—Samuel, Oct. 27, 1806; John, June 7, 1809; Elizabeth, Nov. 7, 1812; Ellen, Mar. 8, 1815.

John and Isabella—Isabella, B Jan. 28, 1830; Isabella, Jan. 7, 1832.

Joseph—William Campbell, July 23, 1838.

Joseph, Feb. 27, 1840.

Giles, William, blacksmith, and Hannah Ruby—Gilbert, Feb. 1, 1788.

Gill, James and Martha—Margaret, Dec. 15, 1839.

Gillet, Eliphalet and Helena—Jane Elizabeth, B Nov. 2, 1806.

Gillies, John, New Scotland, and Jannet Connel—Margaret, May 27, 1791.

Goddin, John and Catherine Hendrickson—William Hendrickson, Aug. 6, 1804.

Goodrich, Zaccheus—Ann Maria, adult, B Dec. 25, 1818.

Gordon, Charles, blacksmith, and Grace Skimming—Helen, Oct. 1, 1785; Thomas, Oct. 19, 1787.

William and Carthrine Nicholson—John, Feb. 25, 1791.

Hugh and Sarah Kelly—William, Jan. 18 1797; Adam, Nov. 7, 1799; Sarah, June 14, 1801.

John and Jane Johnston—John, Aug. 5, 1807; Jane Ann, Nov. 9, 1809.

John—Ellen Maria, Jan. 20, 1812.

Hugh and M. Carr—Ann Eliza, B July 25, 1810.

Gould, Anthony—John, B Aug. 16, 1835.

James S. and Jane—Jane Miller, Feb. 3, 1830; Joseph Wanton Clarke, Jan. 6, 1833; James, Apr. 8, 1836; Charles, Dec. 24, 1841.

Joseph, deceased,—Hannah, B Mar. 26, 1819.

Graham, Theodore Van Wyt, counsellor-at-law, and Margaret Ten Brock—John Ten Broeck, 1787; Jane Maria, Mar. 16, 1790; Elizabeth, May 10,1792.

Thomas V. W. and Magdalene Ten Broeck—Van Wyck, May 5, 1802.

Grant, John and Jannet McDonald—Mary, Oct. 10, 1789.

Green, Deborah, adult dau of Joseph Fry, B Mar. 23, 1832.

Greenwood, George, schoolmaster, and Grace Phelps—Thomas Sept. 28, 1790.

Greer, Grier, Greyer, Thomas and Jane Chambers or Chambery—Margaret, Oct. 8, 1802; Nancy, Aug. 11, 1804; John, Dec. 25, 1805.

Griffiths, John and Mary Morgan—Mary Ann, Oct. 12, 1814; Margaret, Jan. 23, 1817.

Guest, John and Sara Williams—Elizabeth Voorhees, Feb. 9, 1801; Stephen William, Mar. 9, 1803; Catherine Hankifer, Dec. 31, 1804; William Henry, Mar. 8, 1807.

Sarah Williams, wife of John, Feb. 2, 1770.

William I. and Julia Priest—Elizabeth, Nov. 5, 1804; Sarah Mesier, Oct. 12, 1806.

Haight, Mary on profession of her faith, B Sept. 17, 1803.

Haimer, Dinah, of color, B Sept. 1, 1805.

Hale, John and Eunice Howell—Lewis, Feb. 22, 1805.

Halkins, Abijah and A. Canfield—Emily, Feb. 8, 1803; Samuel L. Canfield, (adopted), Apr. 18, 1808.

(To be continued)

BAPTISMS AT FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, WATERTOWN JEFFERSON COUNTY, N. Y.
(Continued)

Names of parents are followed by name of child and year of baptism.

Perry, Anna — Charles Symonds, 1833.

Pettit, Mrs.—Susanna, Eliadna, 1804

Phillips, J. A. and M. A.—Josephine, 1843.

Richard and Mercy — Richard Harris, Mercy Nichols, John Helsden, Susan, Sarah and Orphy, 1829.

Porter, Norman and Nancy—Lewis Bradley, 1831.

Nancy—Francis, 1834.

Ranney, —— and Mary Ann—Ann Eliza, 1835.

Redfield, Theophilus — Emily, 1813; James Wakeman, 1816; John Calvin, 1818.

Rice, Bennet and Betsey — Lydia Emmeline, Cynthia Maria, 1822; Lucian Johnson, 1827.

Clark and Roa—Flora Lavinia 1825; John Holbrook, 1828; George Canning, 1831; Maria, 1835.

Ripley, Noah W. and Eliza—Delia, 1829.

Rodgers, Eli and Hannah—Lois, Sally Whiting, Adeline, Cloe Lazel, 1808.

Eli—Esther B., 1811.

Samuel and Esther—Albert, Theodosia, Sally, Esther, Samuel, 1826; Jane, 1830.

Sage, W. and S.—Maria Rebecca, 1849; Frank Wesley, 1851.

Sandiforth, Lewis and Hannah—Sarah Gilbert, 1831.

Sawyer, Elias–Phebe, Charles Enos, Truman, Susannah, 1808; Elisha, 1813.

Jesse and Elizabeth — Eunice, 1821; Joel Swain, 1822; Mary Elizabeth, 1826; William Jesse, 1828.

Job—Sylvia, 1810.

Joseph and Mary—Elvira, Malissa, Thomas Laurentius, 1825; Marietta, 1826; Charlotte Maria, 1830; Margaret, 1834.

Jotham—Titus E., 1811.

Thomas Jr.—Ellis P., 1810; Charlotte Maria, Sylvia Sprague, 1813; Harriet Newel, 1818.

Thomas—Luther, 1813.

Seward, Timothy and Elizabeth—Anna Elizabeth, 1822; James Grant, 1824; Charles Carroll, 1828.

Seymour, David and Zenana—David Butler, 1825.

Shew, Aaron and M.—Hannah Eliza, 1837; Minerva Ann, 1840.

Shipman, Rowland and M.—Miriam, John and Edwin, 1837.

R. and M.—Rowland Orville, 1840; Emma Amelia, 1843.

Sigourney, Mrs. Hannah — Frederick Andrew, Amanda, 1821.

Simonds, Martyn and Harriett — Charles Fitch, 1823.

Simonds or Simons, Israel and Mary — Amelia, Cornelia, Charlotte, Mary Ann, 1822; James Harvey, 1826; Emma Sterling, 1832.

Slate, Solomon and Sylvia—Sylvester Hamilton, 1825.

Smith, Henry and Elvira L.—Winifred, Lyman Foot, 1828; Harriet Foster, 1829; Elvira Pamelia, 1833.

Roxalia—Luther Felt, 1832.

Charles and J. E.—Adeline Hawley, 1846; Alice, 1840.

Sowle, Job and Catharine—Helen Amelia, 1841; Jane Elizabeth, 1842; Frances Maria, 1847; Isaiah Lodawick, 1850.

Sperry, Ireana—Nancy, 1821.

Steadman, Buckley — Charlotte, Julia Ann, 1829; Harriet Amelia, 1833.

Sterling, Micah and Betsey—Emma Brown, Francis Winthrop, John Calhoun, 1821; Francis Hubbard, 1827; William Hopkins, 1831; Lewis Benedict, 1840.

J. C. and A. S.—Susan Brayton, 1845.

Stuart, Asa C. and Elizabeth—Almond, 1822; Jane Lois, 1327.

Sykes, J. and S.—Almira, John Eaton, William Johnson, Sally, Nathaniel Colley, 1808.

Tuttle, Gershom and Pamelia—Amanda, 1809.

Joseph—Sarah, 1804; Abner, Lois, Merity, 1803.

N. and H.—Harriet Ann, Julia Clarissa, 1844.

Upham, S. B. and M.—Addison Sawyer, 1849; Charles Ostehout, 1852.

Utley, O. C. and C. J.—Mary Elizabeth, 1851.

Van Nest, John—Susanna, 1817; Hannah Maria, 1823.

Wakefield, Joseph and Eunice—Lovina, 1829.

Wardwell, Emma B.—Nathaniel Phillips, 1847.

N. P. and E. B.—Emma, 1843; William Henry, 1844.

Watson, —— and Melona—Edgar, 1839.

Wells, H. W. and S. M.—Clarissa Safford, 1849.

Gideon W. and Rebecca—George Shipman, Frederick Homer, 1822; Robert Bruce, 1824.

Phebe—Emma, 1833.

Wheelock, Roxalana—Elvira, 1822.

White, ——Anna Winchester, 1818.

Frederick and Harriet W.—Frances Amelia, Mary Adelia, George Frederick, 1838.

Gardner and Deborah-Jane, 1822; George, 1824; Infant, 1825; Frances Lydia, Jerusha, 1829; Mary Monroe, 1830.

Gardner — Adonijah Augustus, 1833.

Thomas and Cena—Thomas Gardner, 1822; William Brown, 1824; Sarah, 1828.

Wilcox, Mason and Almira—George, Caroline, 1828.

Wilkinson, A. and M. B.— ——.

Witherell, John—Mills Day, 1822.

Wood, William and Ann—Joseph Hooker, 1837; Ann Rebecca, 1837.

Woodruff, G. and N.—Sarah Eaton, Volney, 1852.

Norris and Roxana—Horace, Lois, 1821.

Wright, ——Sally, 1818.

Young, Lorenzo and Persis—William Goodall, 1827.

(The End)

MARRIAGES

Adams, Albert B. and Lucy S. Merriam, Feb. 20, 1845.

E. A. and Mary Paddock, Sept. 28, 1824.

Ainsworth, Sidney, Cape Vincent, and Licette C. Gridly, Sept. 17, 1844.

Allen, Thomas and Nancy Hull, Mar. 3, 1846.

Andrus, Merritt and Frances A. Dickinson, Mar. 20, 1850.

Angel, Robert G., Clayton, and Caroline Buckley, May 13, 1858.

Austin, Seneca and Rebecca Fay, Nov. 1, 1832.

Avery, John and Pamelia Cutler, between Oct. 16, 1834, and Apr. 2, 1835.

Backer, Fred, Utica, and Elizabeth Werner, Dec. 21, 1853.

Bailey, Andrew E. S. and Mary Ann Mills, Jan. 1, 1841.

Baker, Josiah and Abby Bates, Feb. 28, 1828.

Ball, C. S. and Sarah A. Hungerford, Oct. 17, 1850.

Barnes, R. and Mary Jane Gridley, Feb. 16, 1841.

Bates, James and Serena Massey, Feb. 17, 1831.

Beach, LaFayette, Rochester and Jenny D. Eams, Dec. 24, 1862.

Beals, Isaiah and Catharine Smith, May 17, 1840.

Becker, David, Ogdensburg, and Polly Herrick, Jan. 8, 1827.

Beebee, Myron and Amelia Symonds, Dec. 20, 1832.

Belcher, William and Elizabeth Wilson, Oct. 22, 1850.

(To be continued)

Subscribers' Exchange

Publication of your Bible records in this magazine insures their preservation. You are invited to send any old family records or copies of tombstones which have not been previously published.

THE BROWN FAMILY BIBLE

The following Bible records were obtained while searching for the parents of Hiram Brown, the ancestor of one of our subscribers.

The records are published in order that they may be used as reference and help for any subscriber.

The Brown Family Bible was published by the American Bible Society in 1860, and is now owned by Miss Amy Griffith, Adams Center, N. Y.

Grandfather Brown, an Englishman, born in England, married there and moved to Connecticut. His son, Hezekiah, born in Connecticut, married Miss Prindle. Zerah, owner of the Bible, was the son of Hezekiah.

Brown, Zerah, Sept. 18, 1757-1841, married
Sarah, July 2, 1764-1839.

Their children were—

James, Aug. 19, 1784-1846. His dau, Rhoda, m Mr. Stone.

Hezekiah, Jan. 22, 1787-went away.

Isaac, Sept. 23, 1789-Apr. 25, 1868.

Hiram, Oct. 8, 1791-June 2, 1860. M Sept. 20, 1812, to Sarah Hosford, D Apr. 14, 1871; aged 77y, dau of William.

William, Jan. 14, 1794-Mar. 27, 1873.

Loisa, Dec. 10, 1797-Jan. 29, 1862, m Harvey Mills.

Samuel, June 3, 1800-Sept. 17, 1884, m Polly Lawrence.

Harvey, June 28, 1802-Jan. 11, 1866, m Arvilla ——.

Ziba, Mar. 12, 1804-Feb. 22, 1863, m Hepey Burpee.

Sarah. Feb. 4, 1807-Nov. 16, 1893, m John Mills.

William, 1794-1873, m first—Lydia Bacon, June 16, 1800-Oct. 15, 1830; second—Angelina Campbell, May 7, 1811-Oct. 7, 1842; third—Mrs. Celinda Sturdavant Davis, Apr. 10, 1821-.

The children of William Brown were—

Lorenzo, an adopted son, m Catherine Hook.

Lydia Angeline, May 27, 1832, m Evan Griffith, (Parents of Miss Amy Griffith).

Sophia Louisa, June 2, 1836.

James Madison, May 6, 1839.

Charles W., Sept. 28, 1843.

Myron Adelbert, July 18, 1845.

Sarah Jane, Oct. 12, 1847.

The children of Mrs. Celinda Sturdavant Davis were—

Henry Davis, Feb. 1, 1837.

Nancy Arvilla Davis, Sept. 22, 1833. m Oct. 26, 1854, to Jehial Weed, and their son was Arthur Weed.

Zerah Brown came to Bridgewater, and from there to Lorraine, Jefferson Co., N. Y.

Sarah, wife of Zerah, was the dau of Mr. Doolittle, b in America, and Miss Andrus. Her grandfather Andrus was born in Dublin, Ireland. was English, and her grandmother was Scotch.

The following record was copied in the office of the Surrogate of Jefferson County, from papers pertaining to the settlement of the estate of Isaac Brown, who died in Adams, Apr. 25, 1868. The heirs were—Son Loren, Henderson; Son Augustus, Henderson; Dau Melvina L. Featherstone, Henderson; Dau Sophronia. Adams; Dau Almira Downey, Adams; Dau Livonia C. Merrills, Ellisburgh; Son Elliott G. of Michigan; all of full age.

The three brothers, Isaac, Hiram and William Brown, fought in the War of 1812.

SHERWOOD—FROST—COGSWELL BIBLE

The following records were copied from a Bible published by Hubbard Bros. in Philadelphia, and now owned by Mrs. Hebert D. Winters.

Frost, Joseph, Jr., Revolutionary soldier, Reddington, Conn., D May 29, 1844.

Lucy, w of Joseph, Jr., D Apr. 8, 1843.

Jonathan, Apr. 16, 1786-June 30, 1859. M Oct. 16, 1808 to Elizabeth Laura Sherwood, July 6, 1789-May 31, 1866.

Their children were—

Thomas Sherwood, Dec. 26, 1809-July 11, 1885.

Zalmon Burr, July 8, 1813- Apr. 20, 1864. M Ellen Eliza Duzenberry, D May 12, 1865.

Elizabeth Angeline, May 28, 1816. Elizabeth Angeline Frost Olmstead, D July 30, 1886.

Asher Ruggles, Nov. 29, 1818-Dec. 5, 1904. M May 20, 1847 by Rev. John N. Brown to Sally McCarty, b Oct. 28, 1821.

Eleanor Jane, Sept. 15, 1821-Oct. 29, 1901. M Mr. Roe.

Laura Rachel, Apr. 6, 1826-Feb. 21, 1865.

Jonathan George, Oct. 23, 1830-Dec. 30, 1916.

Francis Ashbury, Apr. 13, 1834-July 4, 1903.

Willis Hollister, July 23, 1849-Nov. 14, 1869.

Thomas Sherwood Frost, 1800-1885, m Nov. 5, 1832 Lydia Coggswell, b Oct. 3. 1811 in New Preston, Conn., D Dec. 28, 1898.

Their children were—

Charles Sherwood, Nov. 3, 1835-Apr. 12, 1906. M Sept. 3, 1863.

James Seymour, Feb. 25, 1838 in Catharine, N. Y.-Oct. 21, 1838.

Edwin Seymour, July 1, 1844 in Catlin, Chemung Co., N. Y.-Apr. 30, 1885.

John Emery, June 10, 1846, Catlin, N. Y. M May 2, 1872 to Emma Evaline Robinson, May 6, 1850 in Reading, Schuyler Co., N. Y. Dec. 11, 1915.

Emily Jane, May 25, 1849.

The children of John Emery Frost and Emma Evaline Robinson were—

Nellie Louis, Robinson Victor.

John Emery Frost, m Dec. 21, 1916 Ella Francis Coates, b Jan. 8, 1852, dau of Joseph Bellows Coates and Cartharine E. Durban.

The brothers and sisters of Lydia Coggswell, w of Thomas Sherwood Frost, were—

Riley, Jan. 23, 1792.

Charles, July 4, 1793.

Hannah, Nov. 23, 1794.

Avis, Aug. 28, 1797.

Lucretia, Jan. 1, 1801.

Elisha, Feb. 9, 1803.

Ruel, July 30, 1805.

Rhoda, Nov. 26, 1806.

Nancy, Feb. 3, 1809.

George W., Apr. 2, 1813.

Mercy, Oct. 11, 1815.

Robinson, Dyer, July 18, 1812 in Otsego Co.-June 24, 1895, m Eunice Benham, b May 6, 1821 in Reading, N. Y.-Feb. 15, 1905.

Their children were—

Louise E., Dec. 23, 1844-Aug. 21, 1907.

Emma Evaline, May 6, 1850-Dec. 11, 1915.

Sherwood, Nehemiah, Jan. 17, 1729, m Jan. 20, 1751 to Elizabeth, b Dec. 24, 1732.

Their children were—

Thomas, May 29, 1752-Nov. 3, 1838.

Jonathan, Oct. 14, 1754-Apr. 30, 1844.

Elizabeth, Oct. 20, 1755-Mar. 21, 1854.

Nehemiah, Aug. 4, 1761-1852.

Elnor, Oct. 21, 1764-Mar. 1855.

Salmon, Jan. 2, 1768-1856.

Deaths.

Sherwood, Nathan, w of Nehemiah, Feb. 10, 1788.

Elizabeth, w of Nehemiah, Dec. 20, 1812.

Nehemiah, Dec. 11, 1823.

Tombstone Inscriptions

HUDSON CITY CEMETERY, COLUMBIA CO., N. Y.

Forshew, Lydia, w of John, Jan. 25, 1857, 62y.
Coffin, Job. B., 1783-1854.
Deborah, 1786-1858.
Caroline, 1814-1897.
Charles, 1810-1829.
Stephen, 1752-1816.
Hubbell, Luther, May 30, 1855, 71y.
Ann, Apr. 1, 1866, 82y.
Plumb, David, Feb. 11, 1839, 27y 9m.
Edwin, son of David and Catharine, Mar. 23, 1836, 1y.
Hallenbeck, Robert, Feb. 16, 1868, 69y.
Hannah, w of Robert, Feb. 26, 1878, 72y.
Burdwin, Cynthia, May 17, 1851, 60y.
Smith, Henry, at Utica, July 1,1847, 53y.
Mary, Nov. 14, 1845, 77y 5m.
Henrietta Dickinson, w of Henry Smith, July 30, 1882, 87y.
Ernest, son of H. and H., July 13, 1860, 23y.
Helms, Peter, Oct. 20, 1871, 85y.
Catharine Hallenbeck, w of Peter, Feb. 23, 1895, 98y 11m.
William H., Sept. 9, 1854, 34y.
Clark, Rebecca, Sept. 4, 1859, 84y 1m.
Cure, Walter, Nov. 15, 1841, 52y.
Lucretia, w of Walter, May 6, 1872, 79y.
Peake, Kate, w of John L., Nov. 15, 1852, 20y.
John, Jan. 20, 1838, 41y.
Martha, w of John, Dec. 10, 1847, 59y.
Ira, June 10, 1870, 83y.
Payne, Rufus, Aug. 16, 1837, 80y.
Rector, Mar. 18, 1873, 84y.
Hannah M., w of Rector, Dec. 15, 1876, 78y.
Paine, Margaret, w of H. J., Nov. 28, 1840, 22y.
Edward, son of Margaret and H. J., May 10, 1840, 1y.
Bradley, Sarah Ann, dau of H. Bradley and Margaret Kinyon, Dec. 2, 1841, 19y.
Hedges, Eleazer M., June 24, 1867, 69y.
Hester Smith, w of Eleazer, Mar. 5, 1873, 74y.
Malvina Gridley, w of Denison, July 6, 1858.
Kinyon, Johanna, Apr. 23, 1840, 44y 8m 13d.
Bullock, Abel, Oct. 29, 1867, 77y.
A. P., May 4, 1885, 75y.
Elizabeth, w of A. P., Jan 22, 1891, 73y.
Potts, Capt. Charles V., Aug. 14, 1848, 58y.
Sarah B., w of Capt Charles, Sept. 13, 1865, 65y.
Gavitt, Daniel Lee, Dec. 27, 1889, 90y.
Jane C. Miller, w of Daniel Lee, Aug. 1, 1870, 61y.
Walker, George, June 20, 1847, 53y.
Mary, July 12, 1840, 42y.
Shattuck, Solomon, Feb. 10, 1862, 71y.
Polly Bunker, w of Solomon, Jan. 8, 1886, 94y.
Sturges, George Washington, son of William and Sarah S., Oct. 7, 1839, 24y 11d.
Clark, Clarissa, June 9, 1842, 44y.
Bethia, July 27, 1847, 47y.
Coopf, ——, native of England, June 11, 1805, 66y.
Rowley, Isabelle, dau of David and Sally, Jan. 17, 1824, 2y.
Dayton, Ruth, w of Hezekiah, July 11, 1801, 50y.
Hezekiah, May 30, 1823, 74y.
Holley, Edward Nichols, son of Edward O. and Betsey Nichols, Mar. 19, 1856, 52y.
Betsey, w of Edward O., Aug. 11, 1868, 84y.
Nichols, Cynthia, sister of Betsey, Mar. 18, 1803, 15y.
Philo, Sept. 9, 1812, 50y.
Rhoda, w of Philo, Apr. 24, 1852, 88y.

Newbery, ——, widow of Nathaniel, July 12, 1829, 36y.
Thomas P., Mar. 2, 1874, 79y.
Agnes A., dau of Thomas P. and Margaret, June 13, 1825-Oct. 14, 1857.
Margaret E., w of Thomas P., Oct. 24, 1883, 86y.
Clanahan, Mary, dau of Robert and Elinor M., in N. Y. C., July 5, 1792-Oct. 12, 1800.
Hunt, Dr. John, May 31, 1837, 45y.
Sarah, w of Dr. John, Jan. 19, 1852, 54y.
Baker, William, June 18, 1849, 52y.
Eleanor, w of William, Dec. 15, 1891, 92y.
Abel, June 9, 1819, 49y.
Elizabeth, Apr. 12, 1849, 71y.
John, Jan. 18, 1877, 57y.
Gertrude, w of John, 1822-1905.
Woodworth, Asahel, Sept. 25, 1828, 69y.
Faith, Mar. 28, 1821, 61y.
Betsy, Oct. 2, 1817, 28y.
McKinstry, Rebecca, Jan. 23, 1859, 74y.
Hallenbeck, William, May 9, 1849, 60y.
Mary Fosdick, w of William, June 8, 1876, 86y.
Roraback, Uriah, July 10, 1836, 53y.
Francis, w of Uriah, Oct. 2, 1870, 82y.
Avery, Lathan, Dec. 24, 1849, 59y.
Davis, Anna, Sept. 12, 1859, 73y.
Fletcher, Mary, w of Joseph, Aug. 23, 1849, 66y.
Connor, William, June 19, 1854, 74y.
Susan, w of William, Sept. 24, 1849, 63y.
Robert, Jan. 7, 1849, 35y.
Miller, Ozias, Feb. 15, 1848, 60y.
Phebe, w of Ozias, Aug. 12, 1875, 84y.
Villee, Maria, Mar. 27, 1847, 62y.
Henrietta, Sept. 10, 1871, 64y.
Ten Broeck, Marie, Sept. 24, 1850, 94y.
Waldo, David R., Oct. 16, 1815, 37y.
Deborah, w of David R., Mar. 3, 1848, 69y.
Witherell, Timothy, July 13, 1838, 65y.
Abigail, w of Timothy, Nov. 6, 1855, 71y 9m.
Edward, Oct. 8, 1873, 68y.
Rowe, Sylvia, Feb. 13, 1852, 63y.
Van Valkenburgh, James, Dec. 23, 1859, 72y.
Orinda, w of James, Mar. 30, 1871, 79y.
Barnard, Hepsibeth, Nov. 10, 1861, 80y.
Susan, w of Barzillai Jenkins, July 6, 1781-Nov. 1, 1849.
Paddock, Mary, Mar. 6, 1837, 64y.
Folger, Obed W., Sept. 22, 1830, 51y.
Paddock, Stephen, Feb. 13, 1814, 85y
Charles G., Sept. 5, 1825, 28y.
Judah, Aug. 12, 1823, 56y.
Bunker, Ann P., Feb. 6, 1861, 89y (On the Paddock Stone).
Jenkins, Seth, July 30, 1793, 58y.
Robert, Nov. 11, 1819, 47y.
Kitty, w of Robert, June 14, 1854, 80y.
White, Caroline M., dau of Robert and Kitty, Feb. 20, 1802-Aug. 2, 1883.
S. Pomeroy, M. D., June 6, 1867, 65y.
Frances Chester, dau of Dr. Samuel and Caroline Mary, w of Marcellus Hartley, Apr. 22, 1909.
Burk, Nancy, May 11, 1834, 53y.
Bourne, Capt. Ezra, Nov., 1814, 36y.
Nancy, w of Ezra, Feb. 3, 1822, 44y
Burk, Eleanor, Aug. 15, 1845, 78y.
Barney, Eliza, Mar. 17, 1844, 47y.
Stowe, Lucy, w of Homer, Apr. 11, 1823, 29y.
Homer, July 24, 1876, 77y.
Borland, Samuel, b in Cambridge, Mass., Dec. 22, 1765-Dec. 22, 1840.
Martha Allen, w of Samuel, May 10, 1858, 77y.
Dorothea Wilhelmina, dau of Hon. Stephanus G. Van Der Heyden, Dutch Guiana, w of Samuel, Mar. 24, 1824, 66y.
Colt, Tempe, dau of —— S., who died of small pox, Mar. 27, 1791, 17y.
White, Solomon, Sept. 30, 1815, 52y 6m.
Pina R., dau of Solomon and Pina, Mar. 11, 1798, 8m.

Laury H., dau of Solomon and Pina, Sept. 3, 1794, 9m.

Mann, Dr. John Milton, b at Attleborough, Mass., came to Hudson in 1800. Drowned crossing the Hudson River, Aug. 21, 1809, 43y.

Gelston, Fred B., son of Cotton and Anna, Feb. 19, 1790, 4m.

Cotton, one of the original Proprietors of the City, b Dec. 4, 1757-Oct. 3, 1816.

Ross, Alexander, Dec. 12, 1859, 64y.

Jannett, w of Alexander, 1852.

Badgley, William, Oct. 4, 1793-Aug. 17, 1878.

Electa, w of William, July 30, 1800-Aug. 14, 1883.

Schreiber, Christianna, w of Christian, June 14, 1797-Feb. 6, 1869.

Mesick, Maria, wid of Henry P. Groat, Jan. 4, 1869, 85y.

Br iggs, Rev. William, Mar. 16, 1862, 80y.

McNeill, Neal, Jan. 13, 1864, 94y.

Martha Long, w of Neal, Aug. 12, 1881, 73y.

Butler, Ezekiel, Apr. 12, 1872, 84y.

Lois Bartlet, w of Ezekiel, Mar. 22, 1864, 62y 1m.

McKinstry, Ansel, July 13, 1865, 77y 9m 13d.

Sally, w of Ansel, Apr. 27, 1851, 69y.

Caroline H. Bemiss, w of Ansel, Jan. 3. 1902, 97y.

(To be continued)

Obituary Records of Former Residents of Erie County

Obituary Records, copied from Buffalo Newspapers, are published through the courtesy of the Buffalo Historical Society.

The place of residence, if other than Buffalo, follows the name.

(Continued)

Gale

Dr. Henry M., formerly Salamanca, Catt. Co., N. Y., Dec. 11, 1867, 36y. Taken to Ashville, Chau. Co., N. Y.

Gallagher, Harriet, w of Edward, Dec. 13, 1860, 29y 7m 27d.

Margaret, w of F. B., Oct. 16, 1867, 49y.

Galligan, John, Dec. 3, 1854. Lost in wreck of Schooner R. A. Johnson, body recovered, and buried in Buffalo, Dec. 9.

John H., son of William, 21st Reg., Apr. 28, 1862, 19y 11m 28d.

Nancy, w of William, Mar. 2, 1858, 47y 5m 20d.

Galloway, Alexander R., Dec. 22, 1856, 67y.

Phebe Means, w of Alexander R., Dec. 24, 1861, 70y.

Gangloff, Katharina, w of Peter, Jan. 26, 1844, 62y 9m.

Ganson, Amanda L., w of Holton, dau of Rev. Lucius Smith, Feb. 14, 1867.

C. R., Dec. 25, 1864, 48y. Taken to Batavia, N. Y.

Mrs., widow of Maj. James of LeRoy, Genesee Co., Apr. 18, 1866, 85y.

Gantz, Esther, w of A. B., Feb. 3, 1865, 32y. Taken to Williamsville, N. Y.

Gardiner, Benjamin, Springville, N. Y., July 1820, 40y.

Lovisa, Dec. 5, 1856, 66y.

Joseph Y., son of Abraham, Feb. 1, 1862, 29y 3m 18d. Formerly of Springville, D in St. Louis, Mo.

Gardner, Abel, Oct. 11, 1855, 65y.

Alcy, w of N. H., Oct. 2, 1833, 21y.

Gardner, Ann S., widow of Joseph B., Dec. 5, 1863, 46y.

Edward Gager, Dec. 26, 1859, 31y.

Eleanor, w of E. C., Jr., Apr. 12, 1838, 24y.

Francis B. from Nantucket, Mass., Nov. 5, 1867, 56y.

Mr. G., Hamburgh, Aug. 19, 1849, 72y.

Hannah Maria, Oct. 3, 1866.

Jane Matilda, w of Charles, Jan. 22, 1857, 51y 3m 22d.

Joseph B., Hamburg, Nov. 15, 1852, 42y. Bu in B.
William G. Nov. 3, 1866, 61y.

Garland, Eliza, w of J. G., Feb. 9, 1853 at Kalamazoo, Mich.
Mary Martha, w of Samuel, Aug. 1853, 39y.

Garrett, Henry, Feb. 9, 1849, 36y.
Julia, w of Cuyler, dau of Martin Daley, Feb. 9, 1852, 33y in Maumee City.

Garvin, Rev. Isaac of the Episcopal Church, June 29, 1848, 75y.

Gates, Caroline Matilda, eldest dau of Horatio, Oct. 26, 1841, 20y.
Horatio, Principal of School No. 12, Feb. 14, 1852.
Jacob H., Jan. 18, 1857, 40y.
Jennette E., w of Sigismund J., Sept. 25, 1854, 27y in Chicago.
Sarah, w of Capt. Daniel, Aug. 24, 1835, 30y.
Mrs. Spencer S., June 14, 1830, 21y.
Dr. Stephen, Evans Center, dentist, Mar. 12, 1859, 52y.
Gaw Yeh gwa doh, or "Young King", chief of the Senecas, Reservation, Mary 3, 1835. Bu by the side of Red Jacket.

Gaylor, Hiram, Oct. 7, 1856, 51y.

Gazley, Polly, w of John F., Evans, Aug. 16, 1862, 54y.

Geer, Jane, sister-in-law of E. L. Stevenson, Oct. 4, 1860.

Gelston, Samuel F., Feb. 8, 1861, 73y.

George, John, brother of J. C., Apr. 25, 1850, 42y, in Franciscoville, Mich.

Georger, J. M., Jan. 27, 1859, 63y.

Germain, Eliza, w of Ira V., Nov. 9, 1844, 26y.
Ira V., Aug. 5, 1850 in Chicago.
James, Oct. 2, 1865, 83y.

Getsinger, J. G., Mar. 22, 1864, 32y.

Getty, James of Hamburg, Mar. 6, 1853, 76y in Sharon, Whiteside Co., Ill.

Getz. Joseph, Jan. 19, 1852, 22y.
Susan, w of Joseph, Williamsville, Apr. 1, 1857, 56y 1m 24d.

Gibbs, Mrs. Letitia M., Mar. 27, 1866, 53y.
Sarah, w of Asgill, Nov. 18, 1849, 57y. Taken to Marshall, Mich.

Gibson, John, Sept. 24, 1847, 55y at Medina, N. Y.
John R., Mar. 21, 1854, 46y.
William L., Nov. 20, 1866, 46y.

Gielsdorf, Mrs. M. F., dau of John Deters, June 27, 1867, 21y 9m.

Giffing, William from N. Y. C., Aug. 3, 1854, 68y.
William H., July 8, 1863, 47y.

Gilbert, Elmira, dau of David, Jan. 15, 1860, 25y 1m.
Capt. Ephraim F., East Aurora, Nov. 30, 1863, 84y.
Erastus, Sept. 26, 1847, 52y.
Ithamar P., Aug., 1822, 35y.
Maria, w of Capt. E. F., Nov. 18, 1828, 39y.
Mary M., w of Luzerne, Feb. 18, 1864, 63y.
William A. Sept. 26, 1851, 30y 7m.

Gill, Thomas A., Oct. 7, 1832, about 43y, in Painesville, Ohio.

Gillespie, Anthony, Sept. 13, 1864, 75y.
James G., June 19, 1864, 75y in N. Y. C.

Gillet, Harry, youngest son of Henry T., Jan. 25, 1865, 20y 7m. Killed at American Hotel fire.
Noel, son of Noel, nephew of Henry T., Mar. 1, 1865 in Castle Rushan, Isle of Man.
Caleb, Apr. 9, 1848, 61y.
Dan Marvin, Oct. 1, 1849, 32y in Niles, Mich.
Emily, w of Caleb, Oct. 26, 1847, 55y.
Frances A., w of Caleb G., July 15, 1837, 18y.
Jane, w of Israel, Apr. 18, 1851, 28y.
Dr. Nathaniel from Newfield. Tompkins Co., Clarence, Apr. 19, 1832, 23y.

Gillis, John, Apr. 28, 1836, about 21y.

Gilman, James W., Sr., May 29, 1867, 57y.

Gilmer, Mr., July 19, 1829, 25y.

(To be continued)

Marriage Records

Marriage Records, copied from Buffalo Newspapers, are published through the courtesy of the Buffalo Historical Society.

(Continued)

Beiser, Frederick A. and Emily Meiser, June 1, 1846.

Beitter, Herman C. and Catharine Goodwater, Nov. 19, 1850.

Maria Matilda and Abram J. H. Spanin, May 7, 1844.

Beker, Peter and Helena Adams, June 21, 1845.

Belair, Frederick and Catharine Lods, May 28, 1832.

Belay, Edna M. and Lewis H. Marvin, Jan. 29, 1873.

Belden, Addie M. and Omar F. Gage, Apr. 15, 1873.

Charles and Susan Peckham, Sept. 27, 1843.

E. Dexter and Mary L. Danforth, June 10, 1863.

Fannie L. and Frank J. Barnes, July 31, 1876.

Nancy S. and James M. Ganson, Aug. 5, 1847.

O. W. and Grace Cutler, Sept. 23, 1858.

Webster and Mallie Clark, Sept. 27, 1875.

Belknap, D. D. and Mary E. Coleman, June 10, 1858.

Eliza C. and David H. Babcock, Jan. 5, 1870.

Hattie J. and Smith W. Brand, Dec. 16, 1874.

Lucy L. and Jacob L. Barnes, Dec. 5, 1852.

Julia and Francis M. Pound, Oct. 27, 1869.

Madison and Maria Carpenter, Sept. 3, 1836.

Beley, Emma and Milford Bressler, Jan. 1, 1884.

Belsey, W. and Agnes E. Bocard, Sept. 9, 1875.

Belz, Christine and Henry Balser, Oct. 19, 1884.

Belzer, Agnes and George Marx, Sept. 25, 1884.

Bell, Abigail and Abner Chase, Feb. 5, 1824.

Brampton and Sarah Ann Terry, Jan. 23, 1856.

David and Elizabeth Adams, May 18, 1844.

David and Mrs. Jane Reid, Nov. 21, 1874.

Edwin A. and Annabelle Ramsdell, Oct. 6, 1880.

G. H. and Etta Lang, Dec. 19, 1867.

George H. and Minnie Frank, May 14, 1872.

Bell, Gerim and Sarah Jane Clark, June 3, 1867.

Hannah Taylor and Charles Marvin Ream, Dec. 11, 1884.

James and Marie Gosger, May 17, 1877.

James and Jane Kenyon, Apr. 30, 1835.

John A. and M. Louisa Danforth, Oct. 15, 1872.

Josephine and Asa Harris, Aug. 2, 1848.

Louis and Margaret Berser, May 4, 1844.

Mary and Cassimer S. Gzowski, Jr., Jan 3, 1874.

Mary Jane and Thomas Thompson, Jan. 6, 1848.

Matilda and Paul Dickinson, Nov. 10, 1848.

Polly and Jonathan Fish, July 5, 1814.

Rebecca A. and Charles H. Gray, Oct. 8, 1883.

Rebecca A. and Hugh Thompson, Oct. 11, 1854.

Rebecca and William Hendershot, Jan. 23, 1816.

R. W. and Mary E. Thompson, Mar. 21, 1866.

Sophia and George Howard, Feb. 16, 1870.

William and Matilda Woods, Aug. 2, 1852.

William J. and Carrie King, Jan. 21, 1883.

Bellacott, Fanny Turner and William Cramp, Apr. 17, 1876.

Bellamy, Sarah D. and John B. Smith, Nov. 21, 1848.
Bellangee, Mary E. and George W. Dickson, Dec. 29, 1864.
Belle, Susanah and John Whistler, May 6, 1851.
Bellenger, Capt. Jacob and Mary Ann Crabender, Apr. 21, 1847.
Beller or Biller, Michael and Eliza Louisa Kiefer, May 28, 1874.
Bellflour, Mary and James Cummings, Mar. 31, 1877.
Bellinger, Arly A. and Sarah Spaulding, Jan. 26, 1875.
John and Juliette L. Smith, Dec. 24, 1842.
Maria and Benjamin Parker, Feb. 22, 1847.
Martha and Isaac Hutt, Sept. 4, 1884.
Olive Ann and Albert G. Cary, Oct. 16, 1846.
Sarah E. and Eugene Smith, Jan. 6, 1869.
William S. and Harriet Van Valkenburgh, Oct. 16, 1846.
Bellsmith, Harold S. and Mrs. Jennie Laura Noble, dau of O. F. Springer, Sept. 26, 1878.
Belnap, Clarissa and Samson Crooker, Feb. 6, 1843.

(To be continued)

The Mail Box

Unless otherwise stated, ancestry is requested for all whose names are in capitals. These subscribers invite correspondence. Combined records may bring success. Please inclose stamps for replies.

Wanted — any information pertaining to descendants, or to DANIEL MURRAY, who married Sept. 4, 1794, JENNIE SAMPLE, both of Warrensborough, Montgomery Co., N. Y.

Wanted—any data about SUSANNAH FITCH, b about 1770, who married ROSWELL MURRAY of Florida, Montgomery Co., N. Y.

Wanted—Ancestors of CLAVIN, 1784-1825, and lived in Saratoga Springs, N. Y. Family tradition says his father was a Tory during the Revolution.

Wanted — Ancestors of SELAH MURRAY of Charlton, Saratoga Co., N. Y., b 1778 in Massachusetts, D in 1851 in Litchfield, Mich.

W. B. M., Illinois.

HELPFUL GENEALOGICAL PUBLICATIONS

THE ST. JOHNSVILLE ENTERPRISE AND NEWS

A weekly newspaper publishing records of the Mohawk Valley in New York State. Sample mailed on request. Subscription $2.00 per year.

Editor—Mr. Lou D. MacWethy, St. Johnsville, N. Y.

THE UTAH GENEALOGICAL AND HISTORICAL MAGAZINE

A quarterly containing family records and interesting papers on genealogy.

Published by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 80 North Main Street, Salt Lake City, Utah. Subscription $1.00 per year. Single Copies 35 cents.

DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION MAGAZINE

Reviews the activities of the Daughters of the American Revolution. Contains many valuable records of American pioneers.

Issued monthly. $2.00 per year.

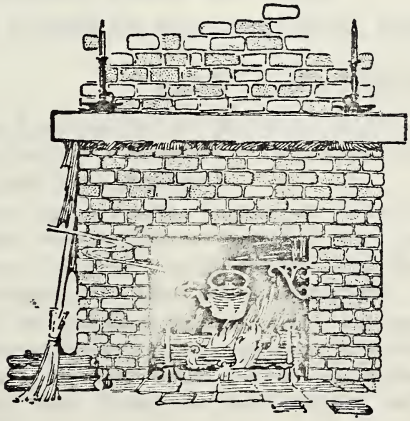
Memorial Continental Hall, Washington, D. C.

Early Settlers of New York State

Their Ancestors and Descendants

BY JANET WETHY FOLEY

VOL. III JUNE, 1937 NO. 12



A MONTHLY MAGAZINE $3.00 PER YEAR

THOMAS J. FOLEY, Publisher, AKRON, N. Y.

Genealogical Work Sheets . . . 25 Cents Per Dozen

THE CONFERENCE FOR 1937

One plans, looks forward with eagerness and pleasure, and—forces beyond control upset those plans.

We had planned an overnight program at Letchworth Park, where we would see the home and learn the stories of Mary Jemison. A play, "The Cabin by the Genesee," was to be given under the trees of this historic spot, and the inspiration, to be gained from a communion with nature on the banks of the Genesee, would enrich any life, and never be forgotten.

The particular group of cabins, which we were to use, each with a fireplace and plenty of wood, has not been completed.

They may be ready for occupancy in September, and the Conference could be held then. May we hear from our subscribers who would like to meet there in September?

PUBLICATION PRICES

AN INDEX OF NAMES PUBLISHED IN VOLUMES I, II AND III OF "EARLY SETTLERS," PAPER COVER	**$ 5.00**
VOLUMES I, II, AND III WITH INDEX, bound.	**12.00**
VOLUMES I, II, AND III, NO INDEX, not bound,	**8.00**
SUBSCRIPTION PRICE, PER YEAR	**3.00**
SINGLE COPIES OR BACK NUMBERS, EACH	**.35**

TIME FOR RENEWAL

This June number of "Early Settlers" completes the third year. Most of our subscribers have been with us since the beginning, and we are grateful for your encouragement.

Every day a greater number of records are destroyed in New York State than we are able to copy and save, and many ancestors will never be known. Copying records today saves them from extinction, and provides material for many future magazines.

Your subscription and our work are essential to the continuation of this preservation of records. Knowing that this is true, that tomorrow will be too late, we urge you to renew your subscription, we urge you to subscribe for your library or your chapter, we urge you to secure another subscriber.

GENEALOGICAL WORK SHEETS

Working plans to help you find ancestors.

Genealogical Work Sheets — Twenty-five cents per dozen.

THOMAS J. FOLEY, AKRON, N. Y.

SPECIAL SEARCHING FOR YOUR FAMILY

Do you need special searching to complete your records?

We are constantly searching in all parts of the State, and at any time we may be just where your record could be found.

Our fee is moderate. Write us your problem.

Janet Wethy Foley, Akron, N. Y.

Early Church Records

THE FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH AT BENTON CENTER, YATES CO., NEW YORK

(Continued)

Persons admitted to the First Baptist Church at Benton Center, Yates County, from 1800 to 1880.

Date of admission precedes the name, L denotes admission by letter from another church, and B denotes admission by baptism.

B 1811 Secor, Mary m Oct. 23, 1816 Seth Hall, D June 23, 1823.
B 1873 Seeley, Helen.
Segag, Elizabeth, d 1853 to Jefferson.
B 1860 Shadrick, Richard, d 1871.
B 1844 Shaw, Eli, d 1846.
1803 Sheffield, John, d 1804.
1824 Sheppard, Sabrina.
B 1864 Sherman, Julia.
B 1841 Shuett, Elizabeth m Dec. 25, 1846, John Segog;
B 1843 Mary A., m Sept. 19, 1849, G. P. Winter;
B 1837 Margaret.
B 1815 Simpson, Mr. and Mrs.
B 1860 Simmons, Jane E., m James Carroll.
B 1811 Sinclair, or St. Clair, Isabella, D Dec. 30, 1831.
B 1843 Sines, Nathan, d 1844.
1802 Sisson, Lydia.
B 1850 Slarrah, Nancy, d 1853.
B 1801 Smith, David and Hester, w of Simeon, d 1802;
1802 Anson and Phebe, d 1804;
L 1802 Elizabeth from Brookfield, d 1833;
1805 Joseph and w, Isabella;
B 1808 Rufus and w, Milly, D about 1824;
B 1808 Obadiah and w, Sarah, d 1820;
B 1808 Patty, D Nov. 4, 1826;
1806 Mary;
B 1819 Polly, d 1825;
Sally, d 1825;
L 1810 Deborah;
B 1820 Martha, d 1821;
B 1825 Susan, d 1825;
1828 Dorcas, d 1830;
B 1833 Jane;
L 1841 John and Ann, d 1844;
B 1838 Lelitia m Oct. 27, 1839, Daniel Lovejoy;
B 1841 Rhoda Ellen m June 26, 1854, O. Nutt;
1845 William and 1852 Mary, d 1884;
L 1865 John and Susan, d 1868;
Clarissa, d 1841;
1871 Sarah E. Bushnell.
B 1855 Soules, Sarah m Lewis Moon;
B 1878 Adda.
1800 Southerland, Deacon David, D Sept. 23, 1828;
B 1800 Joseph, D June 15, 1812;
B 1800 Andrew, d 1820;
1802 Sally (Heisher), D Aug. 22, 1812;
1802 Lucretia, D June 12, 1818;
B 1802 Elizabeth m Nov. 22, 1808 Peleg Bates;
1802 Hannah m Oct., 1826 Daniel Southerland and D Jan. 24, 1868, 86y 3m 14d;
L 1803 Simon from Middletown;
L 1807 Anna, D about 1828;
B 1809 Susanna;
B 1816 Theda, D Apr. 20, 1863, 68y;
B 1823 James, D Oct. 21, 1836
B 1826 Daniel, D Sept. 12, 1857, 81y;
Anna, D Feb. 1840;
B 1841 Betsey;
B 1841 James, Aug. 12, 1871;
B 1841 A. Elizabeth, D July 16, 1898;
B 1848 Esther A. m Jan. 22, 1850 Z. C. Swarthout, d 1850;
B 1849 Mary A., D Oct. 16, 1852, 19y.
Spangler, Betsey, d 1840.
B 1855 Spears, Hannah m Ebenezer Eldridge;
B 1866 Andrew J., d 1868.

B 1802 Spencer, Elizabeth.
B 1850 Sprague, Daniel, D Jan. 20, 1905, 76y;
L 1851 Luman from Carmel, Putnam Co., d 1867;
L 1854 Arabella from Penn Yann;
L 1859 Frances m Dec. 31, 1862 William Hoose.
B 1800 Springsted, Fanny, d 1826;
1804 William.
B 1841 Sprowl, Andrew and Letitia, d 1844.
B 1843 St. John, Zerviah, D Oct. 27, 1871, 82y.
L 1850 Zadock B., d 1873;
L 1850 Lucretia m Deacon S. Raymond;
B 1855 Jamin, d 1857;
B 1855 Emogene, d 1873.
L 1825 Stevens, Stephen and Mary, d 1826.
L 1837 Still, James; Sister Still, d 1841.
Stoddard, Martha, d 1834.
B 1850 Stone, Eber and Zerviah m Mr. Bissell.
B 1848 Stonier, Mary Ann, d 1850;
B 1856 Julia A. m Feb. 17, 1770, L. Marble.
L 1825 Strand, Betsey.
B 1853 Sutton, Josiah C., d 1855;
B 1801 Mary.
B 1821 Swarthout, John L., D Dec. 15, 1849, 65y;
B 1821 Hannah, d 1838, and Irene, D Aug. 27, 1837;
B 1831 Lovicy;
B 1837 Heman C., d 1851;
B 1837 Zera C. and w, Esther, d 1850;
L 1849 Josiah C. and Clarissa, from Dresden, d 1859;
L 1850 Sarah, w of Heman, ret. from Jefferson, d 1851;
William D., Jr., d 1897;
B 1853 Mary;
L 1853 William from Bath, D Mar. 12, 1907, 89y.
L 1860 Esther; and Amanda, D Feb. 15, 1897;
L 1855 George W., d 1857;
L 1864 Lucy A., d 1869;
B 1866 Ella m Oct. 3, 1878, William Carl, d 1879;
B 1866 James P., d 1897.
1824 Sweet, James, w, Eleanor, and dau-in-law, d 1832;
L 1825 David and Sister Sweet, d 1837.
L 1870 Swick, Mary E., d 1874.
B 1831 Squire, Ezra, d 1833;
B 1834 Sally, d 1834;
Harriet, d 1865.
L 1877 Squires, S. Della m May 29, 1879, H. G. Hubbard.
1815 Stanton, Samuel:
B 1873 Richard, d 1873;
L 1826 Harriet m Mr. Winter, d 1828.
B 1838 Taylor, David, d 1855;
B 1838 Leah, d 1850;
L 1802 Abram, d 1802;
1828 David; Catharine, d 1871.
B 1843 Tears, John;
L 1849 John H. from Penn Yan, d 1850;
B 1866 Betsey m Sept. 22, 1866, A. Casey;
B 1878 Anna.
B 1838 Telford, Robert, ordained 1853, went to Rochester, later missionary to India:
1817 Sarah, D Feb. 22, 1882, 90y 5m 14d:
L 1866 Thomas and B 1867 Cynthia, d 1870;
B 1851 Mary, d 1852.
Tenbreck, Mary J., d 1864.
B 1801 Thompson, Susannah, D Dec. 27, 1862, 86y;
Susannah, 2nd. d 1819;
B 1841 John;
L 1848 Matilda from Penn Yan, d 1850.
B 1866 Tills, Mary A.;
B 1873 Edward.
B 1842 Tolls, Henry, d 1844.
L 1849 Tompkins, Robert and w. Sarah from Fishkill, d 1851;
L 1876 Daniel, D May 1, 1914, 87y. and Betsey A., D Jan. 18, 1906, 80y;
B 1878 Emery A. and Sarah A.
L 1834 Tooker, Reuben, d 1835.
B 1820 Town, Asa; Wyman.

(To be continued)

FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, ALBANY, ALBANY COUNTY, N. Y.
(Continued)

Baptisms were recorded, beginning in the year 1785, but from 1791 to 1798 the "Regular Register" was kept irregularly, and records are taken from notes left by the ministers.

The names of parents are followed by the names of the children, and dates of birth, except where 'B' indicates date of baptism. In the very early days, occupations of fathers were recorded.

What appear to be discrepancies are copied just as the records were made, and many variations in spelling will be found.

Hall, Green and Margaret Canfield—Adalade, July 13, 1810; Emeline, Jan. 11, 1812; Mary Ann, Aug. 5, 1814; Mary Ann, Dec. 15, 1815; Margaret Ann, Jan. 27, 1817; Elizabeth Allen, July 30, 1819.

Hallenbeck, Catherine, B Jan. 16, 1807.

Hamilton, Isaac and Catharine Evertson—Catharine Louise, June 14, 1809; Alfred, Feb. 19, 1811.

Hancock, Jotham and Eliza Carter—Jotham, June 3, 1820.

Hand, A.—Beard Ephenetus, Isaac Platt, Lemuel Platt, Aaron Hicks, B Aug. 23, 1812.

Eli and Sally—Sheldon Bartholomew, Mar. 2, 1810.

Nathan and Lois Doubleday—George, Sept. 25, 1807.

Hannah, Samuel, carpenter, and Agnes Dunse or Mc——Nancy, Feb. 1, 1787; Jane, Sept. 25, 1788.

Hannover, Peter, Hellebergh, and Euphemia Kirk—John, Sept. 2, 1790.

Harbison, Samuel and Lucretia—Lloyd Remington, Jan. 9, 1834; Edward, Nov. 29, 1835; David, Sept. 9, 1838.

Hart, H. V. and Marian Leonard—Enoch L., Nov. 18, 1814.

Nehemiah, innkeeper, and Martha Titus—Philip, Nov. 4, 1768.

Philip and Elizabeth Graham—Theodore, Mar. 13, 1816.

Harwell, Arthur and Mary Coughtrie—Joseph, Mar. 14, 1792.

Haswell, John, Jr. and Maria Van Allen—Margaret, June 26, 1836.

Arthur and Mary McCauthre—Cynthia, Jan. 23, 1803.

Hatfield, Edmond and Jenet Ranken—Edmond, Dec. 26, 1801; Sally Ennuls, Jan. 5, 1803; William Henry, Mar. 14, 1805; Eliza, May 21, 1807; Richard Augustus, Nov. 20, 1809; Janet R., Aug. 16, 1813.

Hawkins, Abel D. and Hannah Drew—George Drew, May 10, 1803; Sally Ann, Apr. 22, 1804; Adelia, May 13, 1807.

Hawley, Eliphalet and Eliza McMurdy—Eliphalet B., May, 1816; Jane Elizabeth, Jan. 9, 1818.

Gideon and Eliza McMurdy—Isaac Anthony, Nov. 26, 1819.

Hay, Alexander and Elizabeth Haggart—Peter, Nov. 7, 1788; Daniel and John, Sept. 19, 1790.

Heartt, Philip, saddler, Troy, and Diadema Gazley—Jonathan Titus, June 3, 1791.

Helms, John and Mary Ryan—Ann Mary, Mar., 1800; William, July 20, 1802.

Henry, James and Caroline—John Platt, Mar. 12, 1836; Harriet Alexander, Sept. 4, 1838.

John V. and Charlotte Seton—Charlotte Seaton, July 21, 1803; Cecelia Elizabeth, Nov. 7, 1804; John Vernor, Mar. 26, 1806; Mary Douglas, Apr. 26, 1807; George Ramsay, B Apr. 11, 1810; Robert, June 15, 1811; Margaret Martha Jane, Mar. 4, 1813.

Robert and Isabella Seaton—Margaret, 1799; Charlotte Elizabeth, Feb.

4, 1800; Mary Wilkes, May 18, 1801; John N., Dec. 15, 1802; Elizabeth, June 22, 1805; Isabella Seaton, Dec. 6, 1806.

William, laborer, and Ann Alexander—John, Jan. 10, 1787; Nancy, Dec. 10, 1789; Henry, Dec. 24, 1785; Joseph, Dec. 17, 1797; James, Mar. 22, 1803.

Henshal John and Mary Anderson—Mary Anderson, Oct. 25, 1799.

Herring, Thomas and Lucy Hughes—William E., Apr. 12, 1805; Elizabeth M., May 22, 1808; Thomas H., Aug. 7, 1812; Lucy Ann, Mar. 9, 1814.

Heusted, Mary, widow of Joseph, B Mar. 26, 1819.

Hewson, Daniel and Elizabeth Geyer (Goeyer or Geier)—Daniel, Oct. 20, 1787; John, June 6, 1790; Mary Dec. 20, 1792; Robert, Dec. 8, 1793; Susannah, May 8, 1801; Edward, Nov. 30, 1805; William McFarland, Aug. 18, 1807.

Robert B. and Nancy—Daniel, Nov. 14, 1822; John Edward, Mar. 2, 1825.

Hills, E. and S. Cogswell—infant, B July 20, 1816; Augustus T., May 4, 1814.

Hilton, Robert J. and Margaret Ann—Catharine Victoria, July 19, 1834; Elizabeth Isabella, May 29, 1836; James, Feb. 13, 1838.

Hinckley, Gershom and Mary—Charles A., July 10, 1810; Mary Ann, Oct. 3, 1811; Jane, Dec. 6, 1813.

Minerva, adult dau of Gershom, B Mar. 25, 1831.

Hind, John C. and Salome—Helen Maria, Apr. 10, 1820.

Hinkley, Olive, wife of Nathan, B Jan. 9, 1818.

Nathan and Olive—Charles Hinkley Clarke, an adopted orphan, Jan. 27, 1816; Robert Babcock, Jan. 1, 1818.

Hinman, Ann, wife of Samuel, B July 20, 1805.

Samuel and Ann—Adeline, Jan. 12, 1806; Jane Ann, B Oct. 11, 1807; Samuel, B July 6, 1817.

Hoadley, Nathaniel and Eunice Tyler—Chloe, Apr. 13, 1792.

Hoffman, Andrew (deceased before Sept. 20, 1806) and Patty Eatlin or Eastlie—Lewis, Apr. 25, 1800; Caroline, Feb. 3, 1802; Mary, May 17, 1804; Rosetta, Sept. 20, 1806.

Lewis G. and Caroline—Sarah, Mar. 25, 1828; Henry Esleeck, Apr. 10, 1830.

Hogenaer or Hoganor, Dinah—Niece Dinah, Feb. 18, 1808; Dina Mary, adopted, Feb., 1815.

Hogle, Francis, Ponstin Kill, and Jean McChesney—Mary, Jan. 19, 1783.

Holkins, —— and Hannah—Philip H., B July 24, 1813.

Holliday, James and Cynthia—Cynthia Ann, Nov. 2, 1832.

Hollingbeck, Andrew and Angelica LaGrange—Jasper, Apr. 3, 1810.

Holmes, Samuel and Dolly Hunderman—Henry, Feb. 12, 1814; William Feb. 5, 1816; Calvin, Aug. 21, 1818.

Alexander and Isabella—William Alexander, June 29, 1836; Mary Jane June 7, 1838; Jane Gould, Nov. 5, 1840.

Houston, William and Agnes Gordon—Agnes, Nov. 21, 1792.

Howe, E. and Joanna Smith—Joanna S., Sept. 1, 1815.

Hoyt, Henry and Asenath—Asenath Brown, Mar. 16, 1834; Henry, Dec. 25, 1831.

Humphrey, John—Sarah H., July 5, 1814.

Humphreys, John and Christina Cochanan—Stephen V. R., Feb. 13, 1801; Mary, July 17, 1804.

John and Mary—Christian C., Feb. 25, 1816.

John, Jr., and Mary Wallace—Martha, Dec. 4, 1809.

(To be continued)

MARRIAGES AT FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, WATERTOWN, JEFFERSON COUNTY, N. Y.

(Continued)

Bemis, N. O., M. D., Adams, and Abi A. Scott, Feb. 9, 1860.

Bennet, David and Sarah Ann Hull, Mar. 19, 1844.

Blincoe (?), John and Mary Cox, July 7, 1834.

Blodget, Chester, Hounsfield, and Delia Gifford, Dec. 30, 1846.

Boalt, George A., Birmingham, Ohio, and Jane J. Massey, Apr. 27, 1842.

Boyd, Robert H., New York City, and Cathrine T. E. Lansing, June 22, 1854.

Boynton, Rev. Charles, Paris, Wis., and Sarah B. Larned, Burville, Oct. 28, 1851.

Bristol, Mr. and Mary Ann Fuller, Feb. 20, 1834.

Brown, Mr. and Chloe L. Rodgers, July 4, 1835.

Cullen and Lucy B. Lincoln, Oct. 1825.

Jabez and Lefa Rice Mar. 1, 1836.

Stanton and Irena Sperry, Dec. 1824.

Lieut. W. C. and Jeanette A. Hungerford, July 11, 1837.

Buckley, Mr. and Caroline Drury, Jan. 1, 1834.

Samuel and Caroline Bliss, Adams Center, Sept. 5, 1854.

Burrington, Aaron, Rutland, and Lydia Cory, LeRay, Feb. 21, 1844.

Burt, John M., St. Louis, and Eliza A. Boalt, Jan. 13, 1859.

Butler, B., Clinton, and Harriet Seward, Feb. 11, 1833.

William, Detroit, and Mary Ann Harter, Adams, Sept. 12, 1839.

Butterfield, Mr. and Emeline Dewey, Dec. 24, 1835.

Campbell, Joseph B. and Sarah Flint, both of Pamelia, Nov. 11, 1852.

Carman, Jason and Sally Little, Oct. 5, 1831.

Carter, Newell W. and Jane B. Locklin, Champion. Feb. 2, 1843.

Cavert, Isaac and Martha Hungerford, July 12, 1847.

Chandler, David G., Greenvile, and Jane Snowden, Nov. 18, 1852.

Clark, Mr. and Viletta Rodgers. 1823.

Charles and Cloriana Trowbridge, May 10, 1827.

Charles E. and M. McGuire, Sept. 23, 1851.

Charles W. and Mary E. Clapp. July 9, 1858.

Comstock, Deloss W. and Mary Neville, June 21, 1851.

Cooper, Abraham and Harriet A. Ellis, June 26, 1848.

Cornell, Joseph D., Troy, and Anna E. Hull, Auburn, June 24, 1862.

Crandall, Irving J. and Frances E. Isham, Jan. 9, 1862.

Cranise, Charles, Tiffin, Ohio, and Martha M. Lyttle, Sept. 20, 1859.

Cross, John and Freelove Ballard. 1824.

Cumins, Albert R. and Alice N. Smith, Mar. 2, 1860.

Dakin, William P. and Emeline Ballard, Jan. 30, 1849.

Davenport, Alexander and Hannah Sigourney, Dec. 8, 1824.

Day, Orville and Marnida Pepper. Feb. 17, 1831.

Dickenson, Mr. and Perone A. Sabins, Feb. 23, 1825.

Dr. H. I. and Abi Richardson. Oct. 16, 1832.

Dodge, Jasper N. and Charlotte A. Wright, both of Cape Vincent. Dec. 22, 1856.

Dorr, Fred, Oswego. and Louisa Lewis, Sept. 23, 1857.

Dresser, John G. and Charlotte M. Sawyer, Dec. 4, 1823.

English, David A. and Asenath K. White, Mar. 16, 1830.

Enos, Joab, Niles, Mich., and Sarah Strickland, Philadelphia, Dec. 7. 1857.

Fairbanks, Andrew J. and Mary M. Wiley, Aug. 2, 1853.

Farwell, Fred R. and Mary K. Yale,

Oct. 6, 1859.

Foster, Edward, Antwerp. and Mrs. Cathrine Brown, Nov. 22, 1843.

Fowler, John H. and Abi S. Drake, Mar. 24, 1853.

Fox, Julius and Caroline Gaylord, both of Adams, Aug. 25, 1845.

Watson A. and Flora L. Rice, Jan. 13, 1848.

Fralick, Hiram and Phebe A. Erskine, Oct. 10, 1854.

Freeman, Anthony and Ciphannette West, May 2, 1842.

Gale, Charles V., and Caroline E. Barker, Feb. 4, 1851.

Gaylord, Henry T. and Mary D. Emerson, Sept. 30, 1847.

Gibbs, Russell and Lona Lodawick, Mar. 28, 1843.

Gleason, Peletiah and Esther Hathaway, Jan. 16, 1826.

Green, Esq. and Mary Ann M. Knight, Feb. 12, 1833.

Gurney, Mr. and Huldah Frisbie, 1823.

Hall, Dexter W., Pemelia, and Abigail A. Butler, Brownsville, Jan. 22, 1852.

Hanford, George R. and Anna R. Wood, Jan. 10, 1860.

Harlow, Mr. and Mercy Austin, 1824.

Harris, Erastus and Ellen Barr, both of Champion, Jan. 1, 1857.

Harrison, Marcus and Isabella Little, Oct. 17, 1832.

Hass, William and Eliza O'Brian, Oct. 8, 1857.

Hawk, Peter and M. S. Markham, Jan. 1, 1849.

Hawks, Anthony B. and Jane Bruce, Kingston, Mar. 6, 1844.

Hayden, Louis P., Essex, Conn., and Maria V. Ely, June 5, 1845.

Hayward, Lieut. William B., and Lucy Ann Baker, Sackett's Harbor, Sept. 11, 1839.

Henderson, Leicester, Rome, and Cornelia Raymond, Sept. 15, 1859.

Herrick, Allen, Lockport, and Emma G. Isham, Pamelia, Aug. 27, 1862.

Hitchcock, Robert and Evaline A. Huntington, May 15, 1855.

Hoffman, Henry H., Quincy, Ill., and Theresa M. Dewey, Sept. 8, 1857.

Holcomb, Hiram and Mary Pearce, Sept. 10, 1846.

Hollins, George M., Sackett's Harbor, and Louisa A. Sterrett, Feb. 24, 1859.

Howke, Peter and Eliza Boalt, Apr. 17, 1828.

Hungerford, Charles and Mary Holden, Oct. 5, 1831.

Orville and Emma E. Todd, Pamelia, Dec. 28, 1853.

Richard E. and Helen M. Osgood, Aug. 19, 1845.

Solon D., Martinsburg, and Ann E. Huntington, May 15, 1845.

Hunt, Richard, S. and Aurelia L. Rowe, Oct. 30, 1844.

Hunter, Mr. and Margaret Lyle, Jan. 1, 1840.

Huntington, Apollos and Eveline Tuttle, May 3, 1825.

Ives, Charles F. and Josephine Kimball, Mar. 12, 1852.

Johnson, Levi A. and Mary L. Clark, Jan. 12, 1860.

Kilmar, Henry, DeKalb, and Elmira Morgan, 1826.

Kimball, Harlow and Delia Hungerford, Aug. 27, 1832.

Joseph C. and Mary M. Given, Belleville, Nov. 10, 1852.

King, Moses B., Rochester, N. Y., and Rosa R. Stebbins, Dec. 23, 1860.

Kinney, Alvah and Mary Richardson, Nov. 18, 1828.

Knowlton, George W. and Frances G. Clark, Dec. 11, 1862.

Ladd, Mr. and Laura Blodgett, 1823.

LaFontaine, George and Helen Reins, both of Belleville, July 4, 1854.

Lawyer, Joseph A. and Mary S. Huntington, Oct. 4, 1851.

Lepper, John F. and Annie J. Waugh or Naugh, Apr. 18, 1850.

Lewis, Firman, Detroit, and Ornida Sherman, Jan. 18, 1858.

(To be continued)

Subscribers' Exchange

Publication of your Bible records in this magazine insures their preservation. You are invited to send any old family records or copies of tombstones which have not been previously published.

WINTERS FAMILY BIBLES

The Winters family Bible was published in Fishkill, Dutchess Co. (date torn), and is now owned by Herbert D. Winters of New York State.

Winters, Christopher, m in Dutchess Co., sister of John Wright's grandmother, and D in Canada, aged 90y.

Levi, D in Orange Co., about 80y.

Mary, m in Dutchess Co. to Mr. Wortman, D in Putman Co. Eight children.

Abijah, b July 27, 1759, m Aug. 25, 1787 in Kent to Dorcas Sunderlin, D Mar. 27, 1813, aged 54y 9m. Nine children.

Joseph, m —— Charlock, D at Fishkill. 16 children.

Matthew, m Widow Mary Rogers, D 1813. 2 children.

The following records were copied from a Bible, published in 1857 in Buffalo, N. Y. by Phinney and Co., and owned by Mr. Winters.

Winters, Abijah, b in Fishkill, m Dorcas Sunderlin, b June 17, 1767 in Kent, D in Yates Co., Feb. 17, 1849, aged 82y.

Their children were—

Anner, Aug. 2, 1789-Dec. 23, 1790.

Joseph, Oct. 26, 1790-1871, in Monroe Co., Mich., aged 80y 6m. M Dec. 19, 1812 to Satty McDaniels, Peekskill, Yates Co., 6 children.

Elizabeth, Mar. 31, 1793, m Feb. 14, 1813 to Robert Purdy, Peekskill. 6 children.

Rachel, Jan. 7, 1795, D Oct. 19, 1846, 51y, Barrington, Ill. M Oct. 1815 to Karl Robinson, Kent. 7 children.

Townsend, Sept. 29, 1799, D 1860, aged 71y, Jackson, Ill. M Aug., 1824 to Arabella Crane. 3 children.

Matthew, May 10, 1802, D Oct. 30, 1831, Yates Co. M in 1825 at Barrington, N. Y. No children.

Daniel, Jan. 23, 1805. M Mar. 23, 1828 in Barrington, N. Y. to Mary Roblier, Nov. 27, 1806-Jan. 21, 1879. 8 children.

Augustus, Feb. 11, 1808-May 9, 1833 in Yates Co.

Mary, Oct. 3, 1812. M Jake Frost. 8 children.

The following records were copied from a Bible published in 1868 by William W. Harding, Philadelphia, Pa.

The children of Daniel Winters and Mary Roblier or Roblyer were—

William, Apr. 20, 1829.

Alonzo S., Mar 7, 1833-Apr. 18, 1899. M Mar. 29, 1857 to Ann E. Peck, Oct. 4, 1839-Mar. 21, 1912.

Augustus, Sept. 20 1835.

Emily, Sept. 20, 1837.

Huldah, July 12, 1839-Feb. 27, 1841.

Olive, Sept. 19, 1841.

Adaline, Sept. 6, 1845.

Ann Ette, Apr. 15, 1853.

The children of Alonzo S. Winters and Anna E. Peck were—

Emma L., Dec. 29, 1859-July 23, 1884.

Esther A., Sept. 12, 1862. M Sept. 16, 1889 to Rev. John J. Johnstone, who died May 10, 1897.

Mary N., May 16, 1867-Apr. 15, 1898. M Sept. 2, 1896 to Clifton W. Culver.

Herbert D., Apr. 7, 1871.

Fannie B., Jan. 26, 1873-Aug. 29, 1898. M Nov. 22, 1895 to Ralph P. Brown.

Tombstone Inscriptions

HUDSON CITY CEMETERY, COLUMBIA CO., N. Y.

(Continued)

Barnard, Hephzibah, Jan. 25, 1837, 84y.
Almira, Oct. 17, 1848, 55y.
Amiel, Nov. 27, 1865, 86y.
Sarah, Sept. 2, 1852, 58y.
Susan, June 20, 1855, 76y.
Elizabeth, Jan. 26, 1834, 54y.
Caroline E., Mar. 1, 1856, 25y.
Schermerhorn, Jacob H., Mar. 19, 1882, 77y.
Mahalah, May 10, 1851, 48y.
Van Loon, Sarah A., mother of Schuyler, Mar. 19, 1843, 53y.
Schuyler, June 4, 1837, 32y.
Luck, Caroline Elizabeth, dau of William and Jemima, June 5, 1837, 10y 4m 15d.
Bensen, Ann H., wife of Robert N., dau of Joshua and Hope Doane, Mar. 27, 1837, 48y.
Brown, Sarah, w of Nehemiah, May 4, 1842, 70y 6m.
Brezee, William, son of George and Charity ,Oct. 3, 1837, 6m.
Sheffer, Merrilla, Aug. 12, 1816, 20y.
Jessup, William, Aug. 20, 1822, 55y.
Ruth, Aug. 7, 1863, 94yy.
Stevenson, Elizabeth F., w of John T., dau of Henry Harder, June 20, 1847, 25y.
Goodrich, Mercy, w of Lemuel, Apr. 23, 1843, 71y.
Burdwin, Gertrude Miller, w of W. H., Apr. 27, 1840, 19y.
Austin, Hanson, Oct. 26, 1833, 25y.
Coffin, Charles H., Oct. 25, 1828, 42y.
Lydia, w of Charles, Sept. 21, 1845, 56y.
Clark, Richard F., Nov. 29, 1883, 70y.
Sarah Joy Coffin, Nov. 29, 1868, 52y.
Thompson, Sarah, resident of New Orleans, D in Hudson City, Aug. 3, 1849.
John, Mar. 4, 1861, 72y.
Mary, w of J. T., Apr. 3, 1858, 66y.
Sarah, w of George Grant, Nov. 15, 1843, 24y.
Elizabeth, w of Joshua Granger, May 18, 1876, 51y.
Scott, Cornelia, Nov. 30, 1819, 74y.
Dormin, Phebe M., widow of Thomas, Apr. 10, 1847, 71y.
Coffin, George B., Nov. 1, 1781-Feb. 9, 1855.
Abigail Allen, w of George B., Mar. 19, 1784-May 31, 1852.
Miller, Ruth, w of Ruben, Apr. 1. 1851 80y.
Brooksby, William, Apr. 30, 1858, 64y 8m.
Jane Wilson, w of William, Mar. 25, 1889, 95y.
Van Allen, Andrew, June 11, 1855. 75y.
Margaret, w of Andrew. Aug. 11, 1853, 74y.
Perkins, Rufus, July, 31, 1847, 73y.
Rebekah, w of Rufus, Mar. 20, 1862, 84y.
Rossman, Christina, w of Peter B.. Dec. 16, 1871, 78y.
Stickels, William I., July 31, 1861, 69y.
Nancy, w of William I., June 16. 1844, 45y.
Stoddard, Samuel, Aug. 16, 1845, 74y 10d.
Anna, w of Samuel, May 15, 1848. 75y.
Perry C., son of Samuel and Anna, Mar. 3, 1825, 27y.
Polly M., June 27, 1823, 21y.
Esther J. Bogardus, Dec. 30, 1323. 26y.
Calkins, Elizabeth, w of James, Jan. 25, 1853, 32y.
Ella E., dau of James and Sarah. Sept., 1859, 1y.
Anna E., dau of James and Elizabeth, Apr., 1849, 1y.
Morton, Sally Maria, Nov. 9, 1855. 63y.
Mitchell, Charles, Mar. 7, 1884. 82y.
Charlotte E. Morton, w of Charles, Nov. 28. 1874, 71y.

Mary E., w of Robert T. L. Crofts, 1830-1913.
Charles, Jr., Mar. 13, 1859, 24y.
Bessac, Henry W., July 19, 1856, 61y.
Marietta, w of Henry W., Aug. 29, 1874, 74y.
Anna Nichols, w of J. W., Feb. 11, 1834, 76y.
Hatheway, Rebecca, w of Simeon S., Dec. 24, 1868, 71y.
Gifford, Abiather, son of Abiather H. and Rebecca, Mar. 17, 1825-Oct. 18, 1883.
Hatheway, Simeon S., Aug. 8, 1839, –3y.
Elizabeth, w of Simeon, Dec. 11, 1832, 34y.
John B., b in Hudson, Nov. 19, 1805-Mar. 17, 1877, 71y.
Lucy G., w of John B., 42y, no dates.
Clark, Joseph, Sept. 26, 1840, 71y.
Jane, w of Joseph, June 2, 1833, 63y.
Jane, Nov. 6, 1853, 55y.
Polly, Aug. 10, 1856, 60y.
Hubbel, William G., Jan. 7, 1838, 65y
Elizaeth, June 26, 1854, 74y.
Catherine, Feb. 2, 1823, 12y.
Rivington, James, May 1, 1831, 62y.
Sarah, w of N. T. Rosseter, Nov. 11, 1848, 42y.
Hazard, Allen, Dec. 29, 1846, 56y.
Eliza, Feb. 28, 1856, 57y.
Harder, Henry, Nov. 28, 1863, 86y.
Dorcas, w of Henry, Mar. 15, 1847, 61y.
Stoddard, Sarah, Sept. 15, 1790-Oct. 6, 1877.
Eliza, Aug. 9, 1796-Apr. 17, 1813.
Ashbel, Oct. 18, 1840, 78y.
Patience, Oct. 20, 1841, 80y.
Wagoner, William, Mar. 1, 1859, 76y.
Elizabeth, w of William, Jan. 23, 1864, 88y 4m.
Beeby, Mariah, dau of Elizabeth and William Wagoner, Apr. 23, 1846, 44y.
Condet, Samuel H., Jan. 15, 1834, 22y
Catherine, w of Samuel, Apr. 15, 1834, 22y.
Beckman, John H., son of Fletcher and Phoebe, May 2, 1812, 2y.
Fletcher M., Apr. 9, 1835, 57y 3m.
Phoebe, July 1, 1871, 83y 9m.
Cornelia, dau, Oct. 15, 1873, 58y.
Morton, Seth, Mar. 20, 1827, 46y.
Catherine, July, 1868, 53y.
Schoonmaker, Margaret, w of Egbert, Apr. 19, 1836, 67y.
Winslow, Leonard, Dec. 14, 1865, 81y
Abigal Ramey, w of Leonard, July 5, 1861, 62y 7m.
Elizabeth, w of Leonard, Aug. 7, 1852, 47y.
Gridley, Elizabeth, w of Obed, Dec. 5, 1839, 71y.
Obed, Feb. 8, 1826, 67y.
Greene, John, N. P., R. I., Nov. 12, 1833, 76y.
Mellen, David, M. D., Aug. 17, 1763-Jan. 15, 1845.
Mary, w of David, Sept. 26, 1771-Oct. 9, 1851.
James, Aug. 12, 1793-Oct. 2, 1839.
Hannah, w of James, Dec. 31, 1835, 40y 10m.
Betsey, dau of Ebenezer and Mary H(?)P(?)inderson, Apr. 16, 1852 61y.
Mary Jane, dau of James and Hannah, Oct. 18, 1840, 7y.
Lovett Russell, Apr. 17, 1795-Apr. 14, 1866.
Lucretia Taylor, w of Lovett, Apr. 24, 1795-Oct. 9, 1880.
Capt. William H., Jan. 11, 1826, 60y.
Lucretia, w of William H., Dec. 21, 1854, 78y.
Morris, Abraham, May 3, 1858, 82y.
Catherine Becker, w of Abraham, ——.
Goodwin, Joseph, Nov. 5, 1822, 61y.
Susannah Keith, w of Joseph, Apr. 8, 1857, 92y.
Hannah, Jan. 12, 1861, 76y.
Joseph, Mar. 3, 1861, 73y.
Bryant, Fred, Feb. 13, 1838, 69y.
Tompkins, Charles H., May 8, 1829-Mar. 13, 1875.
Charles, May 24, 1877, 76y.
Harriet, w of Charles, Aug. 20, 1880, 77y.
Miller, Rachael, w of Ebenezer New-

berry, Dec. 2, 1833, 88y.

Worth, Abigail, w of Thomas, June 8, 1801, 33y.

Jenkins, Marshal, Feb. 27, 1811, 68y.
Elizabeth, w of Marshal, Sept. 9, 1811, 58y.

Gilbert, Edward, Oct. 29, 1854, 64y.

Lindsley, Ebenezer Stiles, Jan. 26, 1817, 28y.
Elizabeth, w of Ebenezer, in New London, Conn., Sept. 22, 1855, 65y.

Irish, Capt. Charles, Mar. 23, 1817, 58y.
Sally, Jan. 2, 1801, 36y.

Spencer, Theodore, son of Ambrose and Laura, July 12, 1793, 10m.

Wheaton, Hannah, dau of Dr. Levi and Martha, Feb. 13, 1789, 9m.

Little, Robert, May 30, 1835, 77y.
Elizabeth, w of Robert, Feb. 23, 1826, 64y.
Sally, w of Lewis, dau of Capt. Elijah Bunker, Jan. 20, 1853, 58 y 4m.
Lewis, Oct. 2, 1858, 70y.
Lewis B., Oct. 9, 1885, 57y.

Tobey, Cornelius, Jan. 12, 1833, 71y.
Experience, w of Cornelius, Aug. 16, 1803, 39y.
Hannah, dau of Cornelius and Experience, Mar. 16, 1860, 59y.
Susannah W., w of Cornelius, Aug. 25, 1848, 80y.
Joshua, Feb. 22, 1814, 44y 6m.

Underwood, Jonas, Mar. 10, 1828, 72y.
Elizabeth, w of Jonas, Mar. 29, 1849, 91y.

Uphem, John, Apr. 11, 1777, 45y.
Winifred, w of John, June 20, 1804 68y.

Jenkins, Gardner, Apr. 14, 1846, 61y.
Eunice Bingham, w of Gardner, Dec. 24, 1866, 75y.

Lawrence, David, Oct. 18, 1809, 69y.
Charlotte, dau of Thomas and Ann. May 27, 1795.

Dodge, Elezer, son of Elijah and Hulda, Apr. 1, 1804, 23y.

Andrews, J——, w of John, Nov. 17, 1811, 73y.

Gridley, Noah, Nov. 19, 1827, 57y.
Sarah, w of Noah, Dec. 27, 1866, 92y.

Keeney, Charles C., son of John and Betsy, Dec. 27, 1806, 9y.

Stratton, Edward, son of Seth and Rebekah, Sept. 4, 1803, 9m.

Lattimore, James, Oct. 19, 1812, 70y.
Hannah, w of James, Aug. 22, 1828, 84y 1m.

Macy, Harriet, dau of William R. and Eunice Bunker Macy, Aug. 28, 1893, 84y.

Campbell, Margaret Crawford, w of J., Aug. 16, 1846, 78y.
Elizabeth J., Feb. 12, 1887, 77y.

Caldwell, James, Dec. 28, 1885, 90y.
Elizabeth Wood, w of James, Feb. 28, 1858, 68y.
Catherine, w of James, July 5, 1844, 36y.

Gaul, Margaret, Oct. 16, 1851, 75y.

Waterman, W. J. Barnabas, June 4, 1839, 63y.
Elizabeth, w of W. J. B., May 17, 1858, 67y.
Henry, Apr. 7, 1885, 71y.

Carpenter, Caleb, Jan. 28, 1865, 79y.
Lydia, Aug. 18, 1849, 56y.

Talman, Sarah, Apr. 29, 1839, 30y.

Scott, Mariah, w of John, Nov. 15, 1858, 50y.

Taylor, Peter, Sept. 25, 1844, 69y.
Hannah S., w of Peter, Jan. 13, 1851, 70y.
Harriett, w of Peter, Nov. 30, 1855, 25y.

Atwell, Richard, June 2, 1771-Jan 29, 1854.
Gertrude, w of Richard, dau of Dr. John Philip and Anna Roess, Jan. 22, 1849, 63y.

Stott, Jonathan, May 23, 1863, 71y.
Julia, w of Jonathan, July 15, 1862, 70y.
Jane, dau, Sept. 19, 1820-Apr. 1[illegible], 1904.

Coffin, Eunice, 1774-1857.
Caroline, 1808-1809.
Robert J., 1806-1828.

Shafer, John A., Feb. 13, 1847, 52y.
Adam, Aug. 19, 1852, 86y.
Amelia G., dau of Adam and Catherine, Oct. 21, 1862.

Palmer, Thomas, July 15, 1863, 76y.
Hannah Shaver, w of Thomas, Aug. 20, 1866, 60y.
Van Buren, Isaac, son of John and Zilpha, Jan. 14, 1823, 15y.
Zilpha, w of John, Jan. 21, 1821, 42y.
Jenkins, Capt. J. G., 1794-1843.
Mary Harworth, w of J. G., 1788-1857.
Tobey, Henry, Oct. 18, 1840, 51y.
Sophia, w of Henry, Apr. 29, 1836, 45y.
Thomas, Asahel, May 24, 1836, 68y.
Mary, w of Asahel, Feb. 15, 1844, 72y.
Ezekiel, Nov. 24, 1829, 38y.
Catharine, w of Ezekiel, Mar. 26, 1854, 62y.
Moses, 1825-1902.
Mary J., w of Moses, 1831-1902.
Macy, William R., Jan. 15, 1867, 87y.
Eunice Bunker, w of William R., Nov. 25, 1852, 72y.
Butler, Ezekiel, June 10, 1830, 69y.
Lydia, Nov. 2–, 1852, 81y.
Martha, dau of Ezekiel and Lydia, Oct. 11, 1828, 13y.
Drusilla, w of Ezekiel, Jr., Apr. 16, 1820, 30y.
Elizabeth, w of Ezekiel, Jr., Apr. 7, 1828, 37y.
Hannah, w of William, Oct. 6, 1829, 50y.
Ransom, Susan, Jan. 12, 1825.
Mirick, Henry G., son of William B. and Phoebe A., Sept. 9, 1823, 10m.
Barnard, Robert A., Jan. 1, 1787-Jan. 20, 1872.
Anna Burchsted, w of Robert A., Oct. 6, 1792-Dec. 6, 1861.
Burchsted, Henry, Jan. 19, 1845, 30y.
Ann, w of Henry, Oct. 3, 1831.
Jenkins, Marshal, Oct. 15, 1819, 40y.
Sarah M., w of Marshal, Sept. 4, 1809, 27y.
Thomas, son, —— — 1808.
Tuman, Joseph, son of Peter and Sarah, Mar. 25, 1796, 15m.
Sw——, Susannah, w of John, Dec. 8, 1795, 30y.
Rogers, William, Aug. 7, 1746-Apr. 22, 1855.
Ann Whipple, w of William, Feb. 22, 1746-Sept. 26, 1830.
Prudence, w of Edward, Jan. 29, 1797.
Gardner, Hannah, w of Gideon, Apr. 26, 1785, 23y.
Bolles, Abigail, dau of Richard, 1790 (?).
Boyd, Nathaniel, son of Capt. John, Oct. 16, 1789, 18y.
Church, Margaret, w of John, Jan. 22, 1793, 22y 6m 4d.
Bay, Thomas, Mar. 17, 1836, 55y.
Harriett, w of Thomas, Dec. 26, 1867, 74y.
Mansfield, Col. Samuel, Feb. 3, 1810, 51y.
Harriett, dau of Thomas and Harriett H. Bay, Oct. 2, 1830, 2y.
Greene, Nathaniel, Apr. 29, 1806, 68 y.
Kezia Richardson, widow of Nathaniel, Apr. 27, 1831, 90y.
Allen, Benjamin, Sr., in Philadelphia, July 9, 1834, 63y. Monument erected by Rev. Thomas G. Allen, Philadelphia.
Mary, w of Benjamin, Apr. 4, 1801, 38y.
Benjamin, Jr., Rector of St. Paul's Church, Philadelphia, eldest child of Benjamin and Mary, Jan. 13, 1829, 40y.
Jenkins, Lemuel, Sept. 9, 1789, 49y.
Mary Dunham, widow of Lemuel, Nov. 5, 1759-Nov. 18, 1809.
Gordon, William, Apr. 1, 1821, 68y.
Mayhew, William, July 13, 1785, 39y
Sears, Thomas W., son of Obed and Martha, Sept. 11, 1796, 8m.
Reed, Jemima, dau of Ezra and Sarah, Jan. 16, 1785, 12y.
Jenkins, Angeline, dau of Joseph and Sally, 1805, 5m.
Lyon, Aaron, son of Henry and Lucy, June 30, 1790, 7y.
Barnard, Capt. Enoch, Apr. 8, 1819, 51y.
Lovicy, w of Enoch, July 10, 1806, 31y.
Coffey, Jared, one of the first settlers of Hudson, Apr. 7, 1834, 76y.
Eunice, w of Jared, May 12, 1843,

86y.

Heath, Lidia, dau of Samuel and Peggy, Aug. 24, 1796, 2y.

King, William, son of John and Susan, 1805.

Heath, Samuel, 1839, 77y.

Margaret, 1847, 81y.

Mary Lees, 1852, 55y.

Pauline, w of George Clark, June 17, 1882, 82y.

Reynolds, Seth, son of Allen and Deborah, May 22, 1796, 5y.

Bunker, Elijah, June 17, 1830, 66y 7m.

Abigail, w of Elijah, May 13, 1823, 54y.

Benjamin, Apr. 6, 1861, 64y 8m 24d

Jane A., w of Benjamin, Feb. 6, 1866, 63y.

Susan, w of Benjamin, July 8, 1828, 29y.

Cornelia, Sept. 14, 1822-Nov. 28, 1844.

Scott, Mary E., Aug. 11, 1854, 36y.

Holmes, Israel, June 15, 1819, 43y.

Helen, May 2, 1844, 62y.

Edmund B., son of Israel and Helen, Apr. 17, 1836, 29y.

Allen, Oliver H., Dec. 29, 1832, 73y 11m 13d.

Abigail, Sept. 11, 1844, 86y. 5m.

Phebe, w of Oliver H., June 1, 1832, 62y.

William H., son of Oliver H. and Phebe, at Oakhill, Jan. 6, 1829, 28y.

Bunker, Edward F., son of Robert and Rachel F., Mar. 28, 1852, 3y.

Coffin, Alfred Salmon, son of Robert and Lydia B., 1847, 2y.

Macy, Elizabeth, Apr. 17, 1817, 70y.

Marriott, Ann, w of Benjamin, Dec. 21, 1816, 33y.

Crossman, Ebenezer, Jan. 17, 1800-June 11, 1880.

Lucretia Allen, w of Ebenezer, Mar. 16, 1787-Aug. 14, 1876.

Glazier, Martha Browning, w of Russel, Mar. 26, 1841, 34y.

Powell, Richard, May 9, 1885, 78y.

Ann W., w of Richard, May 17, 1809-Jan. 9, 1887.

Whiting, William Henry, May 30, 1813, 25y.

Katherine, w of William, Sept. 20, 1856, 64y.

William, b in Newport, R. I., June 27, 1758-Feb. 8, 1838.

Sarah, w of William, May, 1809, 48y.

John Johnson, son of William and Sarah, May 2, 1796, 5y.

Mary Eliza, dau of William and Abigail, Aug. 13, 1812, 8m.

Thorp, Eli, Dec. 28. 1832, 51y.

Sarah, w of Eli, Jan. 5, 1870, 88y.

Hammond, Abner, son of Abner and Lucinda, Mar. 26, 1806.

Mix, Betsey, dau of Ephraim and Esther, Jan. 31, 1810.

Jonathan Platt, son of Ephraim and Esther, May 16, 1798.

Escott, Thomas, Nov. 25, 1795, 50y.

Rogers, Sarah Bradley, Dec. 23, 1799-Dec. 6, 1876.

Lamb, ——, son of Deacon Samuel and Tabitha of Groton, Conn., Aug. 13, 1814, 26y 4m.

Taylor, Robert, Sept. 27, 1827.

Martha, w of Robert, Dec. 8, 1816, 52y.

Mary Ostrander, dau of Robert and Martha, June 23, 1826, 36y.

Nancy, widow of Robert, Aug. 2, 1866, 87y.

Fellows, Mary, widow of Joseph, Mar. 21, 1834. 76y.

Norman, William E., Somersetshire, Eng., 1778-Nov. 13, 1828.

Rachel, w of Norman, Isle of Nantucket, 1777-Aug. 23, 1845.

Mary, w of Dr. B. N. Keeney, Oct. 9, 1839, 36y.

Surfleet, Elizabeth Jarratt, w of William, June 23, 1882, 84y.

Jenkins, James, Feb. 12, 1783-Nov. 24, 1851.

Elizabeth, w of James, dau of Marks and Sarah Barker, b 1796

Barker, Marks, b in Northamptonshire, Eng., D Jan. 24, 1839, 75y.

Bartlett, Seth J., June 2, 1877, 79y 11m 12d.

Margaret Kortz, w of Seth J., Nov. 29, 1879, 80y.

(To be continued)

Obituary Records of Former Residents of Erie County

Obituary Records, copied from Buffalo Newspapers, are published through the courtesy of the Buffalo Historical Society.

The place of residence, if other than Buffalo, follows the name.

(Continued)

Gilmore, Andrew, May 25, 1854, 51y, at Toledo, Ohio.
Thomas, July 19, 1829, 22y.
Gipple, Conrad, Cayuga Creek, June 8, 1832, 29y.
Gleason, Flavia Hale, w of G. B., May 7, 1844, 27y.
George B., June 16, 1866, 71y in East Haddam, Conn.
John Ely, eldest son of Cyrenius of Buffalo, Sardinia, Jan. 5, 1864, 23y.
Julia, w of W. H., Feb. 20, 1866, 41y.
Gleed, Thomas, Jan. 7, 1859, 55y.
Glynn, Mary, w of E. B., Grand Island, Mar. 24, 1847, 27y 8m.
Gockel, Elizabeth, w of Michael, Dec. 6, 1864, 36y 6m.
Godard, Betsey W., w of Alvan, Springville, Nov. 24, 1845, 32y.
Godfrey, Mary, w of R. T., Williamsville, Mar. 9, 1843, 23y.
Going, Capt. Jonathan, Revolutionary soldier, Aurora, Aug. 25, 1848, 87y.
Good, Julia, w of John, dau of Frederick Krefe, Jan. 28, 1864, 22y.
Goodale, Daniel, father of Mrs. F. S. Pease, Mar. 25, 1858, 69y.
Lucretia Porter, w of Daniel, Feb. 10, 1858, 59y.
Goodall, Amelia, w of William N., dau of Rev. William Bishop of Bradford, Eng., Dec. 11, 1847, 41y.
Eliza, w of W. A., Nov. 14, 1850, 44y.
W. N., Jan. 4, 1855, 48y.
Goodel, James, Collins, Mar. 16, 1844, 85y.
Goodell, David, July, 1827, 30y.
Dianna, widow of Jabez, Mar. 10, 1854, 63y in Wellsburg, Pa. Bu in B.
Jabez, Sept. 26, 1851, 75y.
Martha, mother of Deacon Jabez, May 28, 1830, 82y.
Goodhue, Desiah, w of William H., Mar. 30, 1852 at Michigan City, Indiana.
Gooding, Wealthy, w of Rodney, Sept. 15, 1865, 48y 5m 17d.
Goodrich, Roswell, Revolutionary soldier, Sardinia, Jan. 23, 1847, 91y.
Abby, w of Chauncey A., Feb. 27, 1824, 23y.
Capt. Augustus M., youngest son of Guy H., Aug. 28, 1866, 31y 9m in New Orleans, La.
Eunice, w of Levi, Clarence, June 1, 1855, 81y at Goodrich, Mich.
Guy H., Mar. 24, 1867, 77y.
James A., Apr. 10, 1867, 61y.
Hon. John S., Clarence, Oct. 15, 1851, 36y in Detroit, Mich.
Margaret L., w of E. H., June 4, 1865, 49y, in Chicago.
Nathaniel B., June 25, 1843, 57y.
Sarah A., w of Guy H., May 5, 1822, 20y.
Goodwin, Mrs. Ann, June, 1830, 74y.
Charles A., Jan. 24, 1852, 28y.
David, Jan. 29, 1851, 53y.
Norman, Mar. 22, 1832, about 60y.
Mrs. Sophronia, Mar. 16, 1861, 61y.
Thomas S., July 25, 1849.
Gordinier, Maj. Jacob, Aug. 20, 1838, 50y.
Gordon, Mary Ann of Ayrshire, Scotland, June 30, 1863, 40y.
Gorham, Emily H., w of George, dau of Hon. N. K. Hall, May 29, 1863, 24y.
Rawson L., May 1, 1846, 36y.
Susan, w of Benjamin L., Lancaster, N. Y., Sept. 15, 1865, 58y.
Gorman, Mrs. Mary, Aug. 10, 1856, 52y.
Gott, Dr. Nathaniel, Clarence, Sept. 14, 1828, 73y.

(To be continued)

Marriage Records

Marriage Records, copied from Buffalo Newspapers, are published through the courtesy of the Buffalo Historical Society.

(Continued)

Beman Minnie E. and William A. Tyler, Dec. 26, 1866.

Bement, Asa H. and Elizabeth Bates Oct. 27, 1825.

Charles H. and Harriet E. Lewis, Feb. 22, 1875.

Frances F. and Oscar B. Davis, Nov. 5, 1856.

Lorenzo and Sally Thorn, July 25, 1835.

M. C. and William H. Agard, Feb. 17, 1848.

Martha D. and William A. Silvers, Dec. 5, 1865.

Warren and Lucy R. Darrow, May 24, 1883.

Bemis, Asaph S. and Aurelia St. John, Oct. 18, 1812.

Catharine and John Bartow, Oct. 5, 1840.

E. St. John and Caroline A. Scoville, Feb. 16, 1839.

Helen Marion and George H. Wilkes, Feb. 16, 1865.

J. N. and Sarah M. Husted, May 19, 1844.

Maria and Elisha Morrow, Sept. 8, 1849.

Mary Ann and Edward H. Thompson, Jan. 10, 1833.

Philo S. and Kate Starkey, May 26, 1863.

Rebecca and Thaddeus Chapin, Oct. 8, 1832.

Thomas and Ann Elizabeth Barnes, Oct. 14, 1851.

Bemish, Samuel J. and Sarah McGilvary, May 5, 1879.

Bemiss, J. N. and Elvira Westcott, Nov. 12, 1835.

Bemus, Ann and Lemuel Wasson, Mar. 24, 1818.

Lydia and Dr. Warriner, Sept. 13, 1812.

Benaway, Lewis H. and Elizabeth Johnson, July 6, 1852.

Bence, Maria F. and Rufus R. Johnson, Jan. 16, 1851.

Bender, Betsey and Elijah Clark, Dec. 24, 1811.

Louis M. and Mary Geib, Jan. 1, 1865.

Philip H. and Elizabeth Geib, May 21, 1857.

Benedict, Alfred and Julia Stanback, Nov. 22, 1870.

Benedict, Alfred B. and Carrie A. Eastman, Jan. 23, 1878.

Almira, and Amasa L. Josselyn, Dec. 18, 1854.

Bina and Horace C. Guthrie, Aug. 2, 1865.

Charles E. and Martha S. Barnard, July 12, 1869.

Chloe and Samuel C. Stanton, May 3, 1871.

D. and Carrie Conover, Oct. 22, 1884.

Emma F. and Louis J. Fox, Dec. 3, 1879.

Florence E. and Frederick A. Payne, Nov. 22, 1869.

George C. and Cora L. Hoyt, Oct. 7, 1874.

Hattie and George H. Bishop, Mar. 21, 1864.

Hattie E. and Roswell W. Driggs, Nov. 29, 1859.

John R. and Libbie E. Garrison, Aug. 1, 1875.

(To be continued)

ABBREVIATIONS

The following abbreviations are used—

b—born
B—baptised
bu—buried
d—dismissed
D—died
dau—daughter
F—father
g—great
h—husband
m—married
M—mother
L—letter
w—wife
wid—widow
W. C.—Western Country, any land west of the residence at that time.

JUN 2 1937

HECKMAN
BINDERY, INC.
Bound-To-Please®
NOV 02
I. MANCHESTER, INDIANA 46962